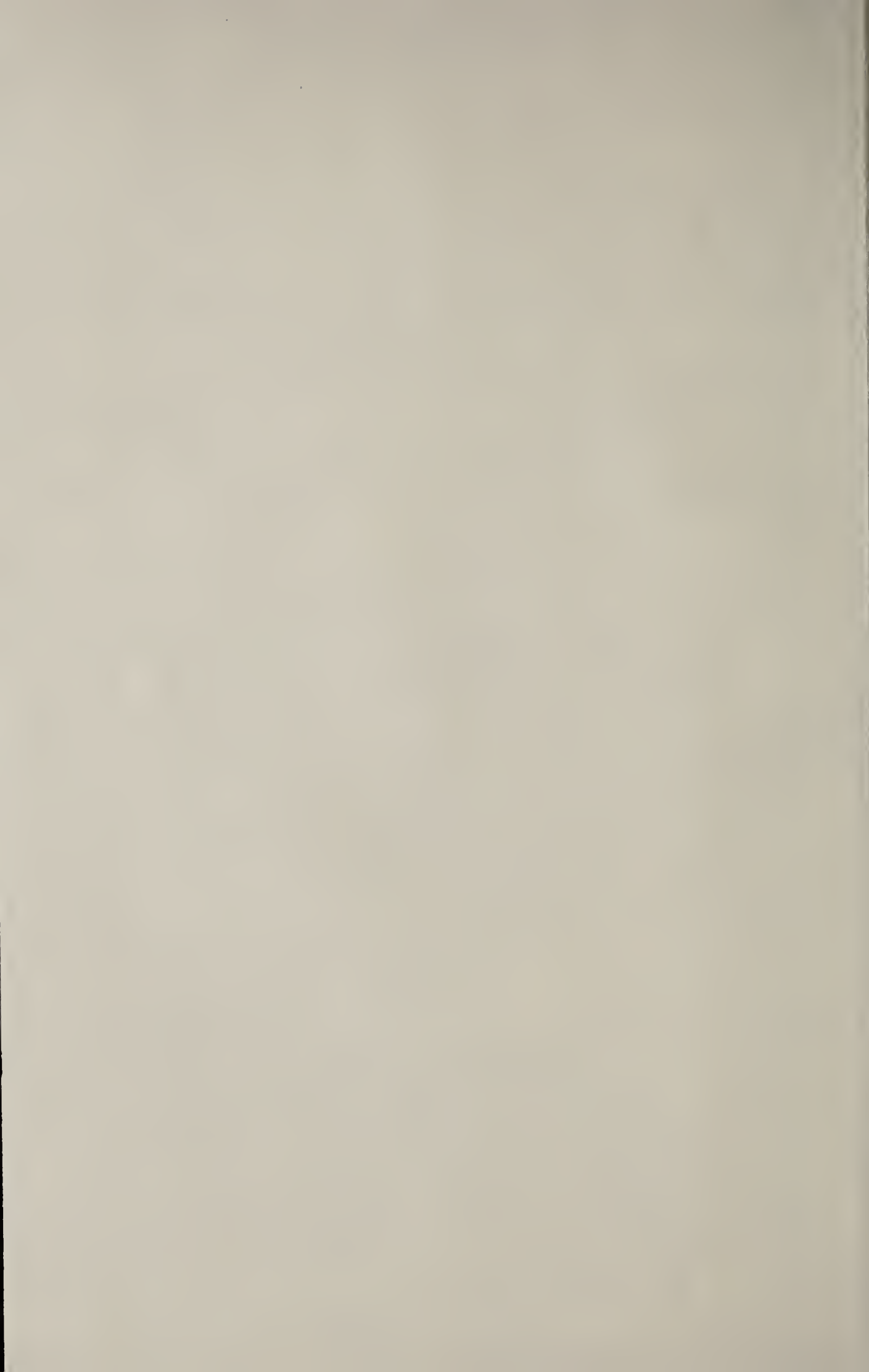




GEN



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00824 0928

GC
974.4
M447A,
V.2
H-Z



THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT ✓

1620



1937

INDEX TO PERSONS

VOLUMES 1 - 34

H — Z

THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

BOSTON

1962

X 594264

THE MAYFLOW DESCENDANTS

Copyright 1962

THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Printed by
Somerville Printing Co., Inc.
Somerville, Massachusetts

1927059

COMMITTEE
ON
CONSOLIDATED INDEX

MRS. FRANK LEON NASON, *Chairman*
FRANCIS RICHMOND SEARS, L. L. B.
CHARLES NORTHMORE STURTEVANT, M. D.
*WALDO CHAMBERLAIN SPRAGUE, A. B.

Editor

MRS. FRANK LEON NASON

Only Four Hundred Copies Printed

* Deceased

Transcribed 54000 3-27-68 2 vols INU 14107 P.B. 5293

INDEX

CONTENTS

Introduction	1
Chapter I	10
Chapter II	20
Chapter III	30
Chapter IV	40
Chapter V	50
Chapter VI	60
Chapter VII	70
Chapter VIII	80
Chapter IX	90
Chapter X	100

Chapter XI	110
Chapter XII	120
Chapter XIII	130
Chapter XIV	140
Chapter XV	150
Chapter XVI	160
Chapter XVII	170
Chapter XVIII	180
Chapter XIX	190
Chapter XX	200

11

12

INDEX OF PERSONS

- H—,
 Elizabeth, 19:114
 Hannah, 19:114
 I., 13:175
 M., 8:3
- HABBERFIELD
 William, 10:55
- HACD
 Joseph, 14:227
 Patience, 14:227
- HACK }
 HACKE }
 —, 17:22
 Mary, 5:39, 17:22, 23
 mrs. Thomas H., 23:89, 25:44
 William, 5:39, 17:22, 23, 19:108, 30:71
- HACKBEN
 Elizabeth, 16:45
- HACKER
 Frances, 1:68
- HACKET }
 HACKIT }
 HACKETT }
 HATCKETT }
 HACKAT }
 —, 25:87
 Abigail, 24:131, 132
 Alice, 6:226, 9:47
 mrs. Allen S., 27:93
 Benjamin, 6:229, 18:81, 27:93
 Betty, 18:82, 19:174
 Deborah, 25:88
 Ebenezer, 19:174, 24:131
 Edmund, 3:85, 6:226, 25:88
 Edward, 2:237, 3:85, 232, 4:74
 Elijah, 6:226, 25:87, 88
 Elinor, 15:219, 16:102
 Elizabeth, 3:85, 5:38, 39
 6:226, 228, 229, 15:220, 24:56
 25:88, 30:6
 Ephraim, 24:56, 132, 25:88, 30:6
 Experience, 31:183
 George, 4:73, 6:229, 8:250, 13:25
 25:88, 34:125
 Gideon, 6:229, 18:82, 24:9
 Hannah, 3:85, 232, 4:74, 6:226, 13:250
 18:166
 Huldah, 25:88, 34:125
 Jabez, 18:166
 Joanna, 16:101
 John, 3:85, 4:75, 5:38, 39
 6:226, 228, 229, 7:241, 18:166
 25:87
- HACKET—Continued
 Joseph, 14:116
 Lydia, 4:73, 6:229, 8:30, 250, 16:20
 20:132
 Mary, 15:4, 18:166, 25:88
 Mercy, 4:71, 18:81
 Olive T., 13:25
 Peleg, 15:4
 Philander, 13:25
 Prudence, 25:87, 88
 Samuel, 3:85, 16:101, 18:166, 20:91
 23:3, 4
 Sarah, 2:237, 6:229, 18:166, 33:78
 Susanna, 30:116, 31:110
 Thankful, 4:75, 6:228
 Zebedee, 25:88
 Zilpha, 13:25, 34:125
- HACKMAN
 Lydia, 26:190
 Thomas, 26:190
- HACKSE }
 HAKSE }
 Bathshua, 14:174
 Gideon, 14:174
 Joseph, 14:174
 Lodowick, 14:174
- HACKSTAFF
 —, 4:64, 11:124
- HADDAWAY }
 HADEWAY } see HATHAWAY
 HADDEWAY }
- HADDON
 Thomas, 22:68
- HADWAY
 Gideon, 24:70
- HADWEN
 Robert, 10:81
- HAECKER
 mrs. Theophilus Levi, 1:254
- HAFF
 mrs. Willard, 26:47, 28:51, 29:79
- HAGAR
 negro, 17:6-9
 servant, 34:118
- HAGERTY
 Margaret L., 28:186
 Mary A., 22:28, 33:47
 mrs. Oliver P., 22:28
 Summerfield, 24:187, 28:51
 mrs. Summerfield, 10:188
 20:62, 80, 170, 173, 21:69 22:171
 23:82, 24:187, 28:51

HAGGET

Mary, 21:1, 9
Othniel, 21:1

HAHN

mrs. A. R., 25:44
mrs. Ammi R., 14:248

HAIGHT

HEIGHT

Albert W., 26:117
Ira, 26:118
Temperance, 26:117, 118
Temperance S., 26:117
William, 26:117, 118
William E., 26:117
William J., 26:117

HAILE

HAIL

Barnard, 23:167

HAILSTONE

William, 12:244, 14:26

HAINES

HAINS

—, 16:43
Abigail, 16:43
Ebenezer, 16:43
Elizabeth, 16:43, 190
Hannah, 16:43, 103
John, 16:43, 103
Susanna, 16:43

HAKE

William, 34:24

HALE

—, 9:188
Arthur, 1:56, 2:59
Edward Everett, 1:122
mrs. George S., 1:183, 4:189
Henrietta, 9:126
Martha, 13:123
Rebecca, 29:145, 148
Robert, 29:145
Sally, 13:125
mrs. William B., 14:250

HALER

Abigail, 17:59
James, 17:59

HALEY

Lucy, 2:57

HALL

HAUL

HALLE

—, 7:164, 11:84, 13:255
17:108, 190, 18:128, 250, 21:148
24:72, 25:119, 26:67, 28:192
29:38, 175-177, 30:96, 31:169
32:12, 96, 33:4, 35
Abigail, 5:103, 116, 6:95, 165, 7:51
10:176, 14:56, 16:204, 19:174
20:156, 25:63, 28:171, 29:13
30:146, 32:140, 33:61, 88

HALL—Continued

Abner, 7:88, 10:144, 17:59, 27:181
Achsah, 12:41, 13:121
Adam, 8:197, 12:251, 19:18
20:66, 67, 25:133-135
30:150, 151
31:76, 166, 167, 169, 171
32:12, 14, 15, 20
Adin W., 12:251
Agnes Josephine, 9:62
Alexander M., 12:192, 14:250
Alice, 8:197, 29:128
Amos, 21:82
Anna, 8:197
mrs. Anthony D., 10:188, 24:107
Anthony Dennis, 2:185, 186
Asa, 5:108, 7:54
Asenath, 7:88
Barnabas, 6:2, 7:4
Barzillai, 7:162
Bathsheba, 6:166, 13:227, 31:85
Bathshua, 5:160
Benjamin, 2:208, 6:166, 12:41
13:137, 138, 255, 14:27, 19:174
21:61, 22:186, 23:7, 31:36
Benjamin E., 13:160
Benoni, 27:181
Bethiah, 3:39, 7:88, 97, 194, 8:105
13:55, 225, 14:27, 34:105
Betsey, 13:121, 24:15
Betsey C., 9:95
(Bette), Betty, 5:106, 6:2, 7:4, 52
8:53
27:181, 34:103
Calvin, 9:154, 29:107
Caroline, 14:27, 30:173
Charity, 18:250
Charles, 31:80
mrs. Charles B., 22:98
mrs. Charles W., 22:29, 26:148
Charlotte, 9:95
Chloe, 7:4
Clarissa, 9:95, 14:27, 28
Content, 32:133
Cynthia, 32:130
Danforth, 9:95
Daniel, 3:38, 6:153, 165, 7:198, 8:36
14:27, 28, 22:72, 31:80, 34:67, 103
Daty, 10:209, 210
David, 3:38, 6:51, 8:168, 25:62, 33:61
Deborah, 7:88, 9:95, 154
27:181, 186, 29:106, 30:137, 146
mrs. Deborah (Parker), 1:183
Desire, 8:53
Dilly, 14:56
Dinah, 6:166, 8:53, 10:118, 13:123
Dudley, 12:127
Eben, 8:53
Ebenezer, 6:166, 13:121, 138, 223
21:60

HALL—Continued

Eber, **32:130**
 Edmund, **4:182, 6:2, 165, 10:118**
 13:254, 25:121
 Edward, **2:210, 7:147, 149-151, 194**
 8:35, 53, 105, 106, 121, 14:27, 28
 15:69, 19:62, 24:150, 28:108
 34:105
 Edwin Trowbridge, **7:188**
 Eleanor, **13:137, 14:27**
 Eli, **12:41**
 Elisha, **5:27, 28, 7:88, 13:225, 22:186**
 31:36, 34:131
 Eliphalet, **31:131**
 Elizabeth, **3:176, 6:166, 7:88, 8:53**
 9:238, 10:176, 13:225, 14:27
 16:109, 18:124, 21:44
 22:185, 186, 188, 25:62, 27:181
 31:167, 32:130, 34:28, 73
 Ellen B., **13:160**
 Ellis, **9:154**
 Enoch, **6:153, 166, 7:88, 10:118**
 Esther, **19:62, 70**
 Eunice, **13:121, 124, 30:42**
 Eunice H., **13:121**
 Evelina, **13:121**
 Ezra, **6:166, 8:53**
 Fear, **7:4, 13:122**
 Ferdinand, **27:181**
 Frances, **26:147**
 Francis, **10:118, 29:107**
 mrs. Francis C., **28:85, 91**
 Frank G., **20:83, 84**
 Frank W., **22:98, 23:82, 26:148, 34:142**
 Frank Webster, **11:84**
 Fred E., **29:41**
 Frederic D., **27:141, 185**
 Frederick, **14:28**
 Geoffrey D., **12:192**
 George, **3:39, 10:36, 12:245, 16:127**
 17:27, 217, 18:250, 251, 22:92
 25:136, 27:132
 mrs. George, **25:44, 94**
 George R., **20:83**
 Gershom, **3:178, 6:163, 165, 219**
 7:96, 97, 147, 150, 194, 8:121, 148
 13:148, 14:27, 28, 19:55, 22:185
 31:67, 34:130
 Gideon, **15:145**
 mrs. Grace F., **12:253, 14:249**
 Grace L. F., **9:125, 254, 11:125**
 25:147, 148
 Grace Loines, **1:252**
 Gracey, **11:219**
 Hannah, **3:38, 152, 5:27, 6:2, 95, 111**
 7:4, 150, 194, 8:105, 10:36, 118
 14:89, 15:219, 21:57, 23:58, 59
 27:181, 33:149, 34:72
 Harriet J., **28:51, 85, 92**
 Harriet L., **26:116**

HALL—Continued

mrs. Harry S., **29:44**
 Harvey, **9:95**
 Henry, **6:166, 10:209, 31:80**
 mrs. Henry Sewall, **4:253**
 Hephzibah, (Hepzibah), **6:165, 7:4**
 10:36, 13:160, 27:132
 Hervy, **29:112**
 Hester, **3:37**
 Hiram, **10:210**
 Horace, **9:238, 11:219, 30:173**
 Hosea, **32:140**
 Huldah, **8:53, 32:130**
 Huldah B., **30:38**
 Ichabod, **31:111**
 Ira R., **26:67**
 Isaac, **2:157, 6:3, 7:4, 17:216, 23:136**
 Isaac T., **19:151**
 Isaiah, **6:166, 8:53**
 Isaiah Baker, **10:210**
 Israel, **23:34**
 Jabez, **9:154, 27:181, 186**
 Jacob, **23:2, 3, 34**
 James, **10:144, 19:151, 21:57, 23:4**
 33:4
 James H., **24:95, 25:44**
 James M. W., **3:58, 4:55, 56**
 James Philip, **3:61**
 James W., **23:31, 26:148**
 Jane, **29:112**
 Jasper, **29:90, 126**
 Jeremiah, **9:114, 238**
 Jerusha, **6:165, 7:162, 14:28, 24:102**
 Jerusha H., **13:122**
 Jesse, **7:4, 13:121, 124, 30:151, 32:15**
 Joanna, **10:209**
 Job, **5:103, 7:51, 88, 9:238, 21:191**
 John, **1:138, 3:37-39, 202, 5:116, 160**
 6:166, 7:161, 8:53, 9:95, 123
 10:101, 176, 178, 179, 226, 227, 229
 12:141, 13:101, 121, 16:20
 18:167, 250, 251, 19:62
 21:46, 57, 61, 22:72, 185, 188
 25:63, 26:41, 27:181, 29:106, 107
 30:137, 146, 31:36, 113
 33:61, 127, 170
 John A., **24:15**
 John Augustus, **7:161**
 John F., **19:150**
 John Henry, **1:189, 252**
 John M., **2:54**
 John Young, **10:118**
 Jonathan, **6:218, 219, 7:194, 8:121**
 9:95, 14:56, 17:148, 21:82, 25:62
 32:140
 Jonathan B., **14:56**
 Jos, **9:154**
 Joseph, **3:37, 38, 5:27, 160**
 6:2, 95, 165, 7:88, 9:154, 10:36
 14:36, 16:204, 18:250, 20:90, 21:57

HALL—Continued

22:185, 23:69, 27:181, 28:171
 30:151, 31:36, 32:12, 33:88
 Joshua, 6:166, 7:161
 13:121, 124, 225, 255
 29:175, 176
 Josiah, 3:38, 6:3, 7:4, 32:140
 Judah, 6:153, 7:4, 88, 12:84, 14:37
 19:181, 20:169, 21:191, 33:3, 4
 Keziah, 10:118, 31:76
 Lemuel, 14:27, 28, 29:106, 31:80
 Leonard, 26:66, 67, 115-117
 Leonard H., 26:115
 Levi, 10:36, 30:151, 32:20
 Levina, 7:4
 Lewis, 13:121
 Lot, 6:153, 10:36, 30:42, 33:149
 Louisa, 26:66, 117
 Lucinda, 9:114, 238, 32:21, 24
 Lucretia, 9:238
 Lucy, 5:108, 7:54, 10:36, 14:28
 Lucy C., 30:39
 Luke, 8:197, 29:112, 31:80
 Luther, 29:107
 Lydia, 5:27, 28, 103, 7:51, 198, 8:36
 10:118, 13:122, 223, 225, 16:20
 30:137, 31:80
 Marcia, 30:173
 Margaret, 3:38, 39
 Margaret R., 34:96
 Maria, 30:40
 Marjorie M., 28:190
 Marjory, 6:3
 Marshall, 9:95
 Martha, 3:37
 Martin, 29:107
 mrs. Martin E., 25:47
 Mary, 3:37, 5:160, 6:166, 7:4, 194
 8:105, 106, 10:176
 13:121, 148, 225, 14:28, 36, 18:251
 19:55, 151, 20:53, 90, 23:7, 31:113
 33:166
 Mary A., 24:15
 Mary Freeman, 10:210
 Mary H., 26:115
 Mary S., 30:40
 Mary W., 24:15
 Matilda, 8:197
 Mehitable, 2:208, 3:38, 7:162, 8:53
 9:95, 10:144, 12:84, 13:12, 223
 14:37
 Mercy, 7:161, 13:122, 16:186, 26:41
 30:151, 31:76, 34:105
 Miriam B., 12:251
 Molly, 12:41, 27:181
 M. Ruth, 34:95
 Nabby, 13:121
 Nathan, 6:166, 8:53, 19:9
 Nathan T., 19:9

HALL—Continued

Nathaniel, 3:37, 6:2, 3, 7:151, 162
 11:53, 13:255, 22:185, 31:36, 80
 mrs. Nathaniel B., 4:44
 Nehemiah, 27:181
 Nicholas, 18:169
 Olive, 26:114, 31:131
 Oliver, 9:95, 22:130, 23:82
 Oreck, 14:27, 28
 Orpha, 33:34, 141
 Otis, 9:95
 P——, 9:154
 Patience, 8:106, 13:101, 14:28
 24:150, 154, 25:64
 Patty, 31:109
 Peres, 21:82
 Persis, 8:53
 Peter, 5:160, 9:123, 12:41
 Phebe, 6:165, 8:53, 13:225, 21:43
 Polly, 9:95, 123
 Prince, 29:128
 Priscilla, 3:37, 39, 6:2, 165, 7:4, 14:89
 31:111
 Rachel, 10:225
 Rebecca, 6:2, 3, 7:4, 34:67, 103
 Reuben, 7:4, 25:24
 Rhoda, 30:146
 Rhoda S., 26:115
 mrs. Robert D., 24:47, 31:93
 Ruby, 33:34
 Ruth, 7:88, 9:238, 10:210, 14:28
 24:72, 29:126, 188, 30:41
 Sally, 13:121, 19:9, 26:66, 115, 116
 Samuel, 3:176, 4:249, 7:150, 8:35
 16:186, 18:167, 169, 250, 251
 19:109, 20:53, 21:59, 60
 22:92, 93, 185, 186, 188
 24:150, 153, 25:100, 30:38
 31:36, 76
 Samuel E. J., 26:117
 Sarah, 3:38, 7:4, 88, 8:35, 106, 121
 9:114, 238, 10:144, 227
 11:174, 248, 12:34, 251
 15:69, 132, 18:251, 19:109, 21:59
 22:93, 24:153, 25:100, 133, 134
 28:108, 30:118, 150, 151
 31:166, 167, 171, 32:14, 15, 20
 34:8, 105
 Sarah B., 29:112
 Seth, 7:96, 8:53, 13:223, 14:27, 28
 34:28, 73
 Silvanus, 7:88, 18:124
 Simeon, 7:88
 Solomon, 27:132
 Stephen, 6:2, 10:118, 12:73, 13:225
 31:80
 Susan, 19:150
 Susan W., 19:150
 Susanna, 7:137, 8:197, 9:154, 10:226
 13:254, 31:76

HALL—Continued

Tabitha, **14:36, 33:1**
 Tamsen, (Tamsin), **25:62, 33:61**
 Temperance, **13:124, 26:66, 117**
33:180
 Thankful, **8:53**
13:121, 124, 223, 225, 254, 26:27
33:127, 170
 Thomas, **2:155, 9:238, 13:121, 30:150**
31:167
 Tilden, **9:95**
 Timothy, **10:179, 31:167**
 Tirzah, **10:210**
 Violet, **29:90**
 Warren, **12:251**
 Washington, **7:88**
 Wendall, **24:15**
 widow, **7:149**
 William, **10:118, 19:150, 22:185**
30:150, 31:36, 76, 166, 32:21, 34:8
 William C., **19:150**
 Wilmer L., **34:1**
 Zaccheus, **6:3, 13:255**
 Zaccheus T., **31:80**
 Zebina, **13:121**
 Zebulon, **31:80**
 Zilpha, **29:106, 107**
 Zipporah, **4:182, 6:165**
 Zipporah Young, **10:209**
 —abeth, **10:176**

HALLAM

James B., **12:127**

HALLDAY

Isabel, **7:197**

HALLETT }
 HALLET }
 HALLOTT }
 HALLITT }
 HALAT }
 HOLLETT }
 HALLOT }
 HOLLOTT }
 HOLLET }
 HALT }

—, **22:188, 23:63, 28:192, 32:96**
 Abigail, **3:176, 8:232, 22:188, 31:149**
32:51, 33:127, 171
 Abner, **31:12, 149**
 Andrew, **3:48, 4:157, 8:232**
10:140-143, 15:26, 16:160, 23:108
32:151
 Ann, **12:90**
 Anna, **19:44, 22:188, 23:128, 25:130**
31:12, 149
 Anne, **34:113, 114**
 Asa, **19:51**
 Azubah, **9:123**
 Benjamin, **12:90, 31:12**
 Bethiah, **13:123**
 Betty, **12:53**

HALLETT—Continued

Calvin C., **12:90**
 Clarissa, **19:79**
 Crowell, **12:90**
 David, **27:6, 7, 31:8, 9, 149**
32:149, 152
 Deborah, **32:51**
 Desire, **23:108, 33:124**
 Ebenezer, **12:53, 23:121, 24:112**
 Edward, **12:53, 31:12**
 Elizabeth, **3:149, 5:177, 12:53, 23:121**
24:112, 31:85, 149, 32:149, 33:165
 Eunice, **24:112**
 Freeman, **12:91**
 Hannah, **5:171, 7:198, 8:36, 12:91**
18:201, 27:6, 7, 32:51
 Hannah G., **12:91**
 Harriet, **9:123**
 Harvey, **19:82**
 Henry, **12:91**
 Hope, **11:248**
 John, **2:209, 9:165, 10:7, 11:199**
12:90, 91, 238, 13:97, 15:53
16:38, 124, 163, 236, 17:157
19:43, 44, 66, 68, 20:74
22:111, 188, 23:110, 25:98, 99
27:37, 31:12, 34:113, 114
 Jonathan, **2:209, 3:176, 177, 10:7**
15:26, 22:188, 23:61, 31:12, 149
32:149, 33:165, 167
 Joseph, **4:157, 18:252, 24:59, 25:130**
32:51
 Josias, **9:232**
 Julia A., **19:82**
 Lois, **3:73**
 Lucy, **12:53**
 Mary, **2:209, 9:233, 12:91, 20:42**
23:68, 110, 125, 31:149
32:51, 149, 152, 33:171
 Mehitable, **14:109, 15:53, 22:188**
23:108, 31:84, 149, 32:151, 33:165
 Melissa, **19:83**
 Mercy, **31:12, 33:165, 167**
 Nancy, **19:82**
 Nathaniel, **31:12**
 Peter, **19:67, 23:110, 24:112**
 Phebe A. L., **12:91**
 Rachel, **12:90**
 Remember, **31:7, 8, 149**
 Ruhamah, **14:107, 22:188**
 Ruth, **12:53**
 Samuel, **8:219, 11:174, 31:12**
 Sarah, **27:6, 7, 31:7-9, 11, 149**
 Sarah H., **19:51**
 Seth, **18:26, 27, 19:83, 32:51**
33:164, 166
 Sophia, **19:83**
 Stephen, **23:108**
 Susanna, **8:219, 11:174, 28:11**
 Temperance, **32:51**

HALLETT—Continued

Thankful, **19:66, 67, 20:41, 23:110**
25:98, 99, 130, 131, 32:51
33:167, 170
 Thomas, **7:198, 8:36, 19:68, 27:99**
 Timothy, **33:167, 170**

HALLIBURTON }
 HALIBURTON }
 HALLYBURTON }

Abigail, **1:44, 20:103**
 Andrew, **1:44, 20:103**
 Priscilla, **20:104**
 Susanna, **20:108**
 William, **20:108**

HALLIGAN

mrs. William Edward, **1:252, 255**

HALLOWAY, see HOLLOWAY

HALLOWELL

Thomas J., **12:128, 29:44**

HALLSTRAM

Roswell L., **5:57**

HALSIE }

HALSEY }

—, **30:162-164, 31:44, 33:176**
34:63, 64, 121, 122, 165, 167
 Jeremiah, **28:167, 169, 33:178**

HAM

Desire, **33:150, 34:27**
 Elizabeth, **20:42, 25:130**
 Isaac, **20:42, 25:130**
 mrs. John S. P., **13:192**
 mrs. Livingston, **14:253**
 William F., **13:192**
 William J., **8:150, 189, 9:60, 140, 151**
11:64, 127, 176

HAMBLIN } see HAMLIN

HAMBLIN }

HAMBLET }

mrs. Edward P., **23:82, 26:148**

HAMDIN }

HAMDEN }

—, **4:92**

John, **26:68, 69**

HAMETT, see HAMMATT

HAMILTON

HAMELTON

HAMMELTUN

HAMULTUN

HAMULLTUN

HAMELTONE

HAMUULTUN

HAMLTON

HAMLTONE

HAMITON

HAMMILTON

HAMBLETON

HAMLINTON

HAMBELTON

HAMLETON

HAMBLTON

HAMELLTON

HAMBLETEN

HAMMELTON

HAMILTON—Continued

—, **5:27, 10:253, 16:37**

Abigail, **5:120, 13:175**

Alexander, **8:196**

mrs. Alexander, **13:191**

mrs. Arthur S., **14:251**

Benjamin, **31:172**

Benjamin F., **13:126**

mrs. Benjamin F., **13:126**

Bethiah, **4:184, 5:143, 17:89**

Burton E., **13:126, 127**

C. A., **1:191**

Content, **31:172**

Daniel, **4:30, 5:120, 7:138, 186**

8:237, 246, 12:112, 116, 117, 238

13:50, 14:87, 16:10, 17:178, 27:107

31:172, 33:83, 147, 34:24

Delilah, **4:200, 17:97**

Desire, **13:50, 14:87**

Dilla, **24:102**

Dorcas, **9:43**

Eleanor, **5:120, 7:142, 13:29**

Eliphalet, **5:120, 15:132, 133**

17:91, 92

Elizabeth, **10:168, 14:73, 15:133**

16:37, 17:92, 18:120

24:68, 191, 28:79

Esther, **13:175**

Esther A., **13:175**

Esther P., **13:175**

Experience, **13:175**

Grace, **4:200, 8:237, 246**

Grace D., **5:122**

Hannah, **8:237, 10:166, 15:133**

16:93-96, 17:91, 19:87

27:105, 107, 28:9, 31:172, 33:83

Henry DeWitt, **3:60, 61**

James, **13:175**

Jane, **4:200, 7:141**

Jean, **13:28**

Jerusha, **9:27, 199**

John, **14:73, 17:35, 18:120, 22:36**

31:26

Jonas, **15:147**

Joseph, **7:186, 10:166**

16:2, 3, 7, 10, 36, 38, 17:35

27:105, 28:9, 174, 33:83

Julia A., **13:175**

Lucy, **16:216**

Lydia, **4:200, 13:175, 14:170**

Lydia A., **13:175**

Maltiah, **13:175**

Margaret, **24:102**

Martha, **16:10, 17:35, 28:174**

Mary, **4:182, 184, 8:246**

12:112, 114-117, 14:160

15:132, 147, 17:89, 91, 18:118

28:112

Mary A., **22:176, 23:82**

Mehitable, **4:184, 7:139, 142, 12:173**

13:30, 175

Melatiah, **5:120**

HAMILTON—Continued

Mercy, **22:36, 37, 24:111, 31:26**
 Michael, **4:184**
 Miriam, **9:27, 199, 15:132, 17:91**
 Nathaniel, **4:200, 7:139, 12:173**
 Paul, **31:172**
 Perry, **9:43**
 Rebecca, **4:200, 8:237, 15:57**
 Reliance, **17:89**
 Richard, **12:173, 13:175, 33:83**
 (Ruhama), Ruhamah, **9:35, 15:131**
17:89
 Samuel, **4:184, 5:120, 143, 8:138**
9:27, 199, 15:132, 17:91
24:102, 111
 Sarah, **4:30, 184, 5:121, 7:138, 141**
13:29, 28:117, 33:147, 34:24
 Seth, **13:175**
 Solomon, **13:182**
 Theodore E., **22:99, 176, 23:82, 26:148**
29:142, 34:43
 Theodorus, **33:83**
 Thomas, **4:200, 8:237, 246, 9:35**
10:168, 14:107, 170, 15:57, 131
17:89, 19:88, 24:68
 Uriah, **33:83**
 William, **13:175, 32:128**
 mrs. William W., **12:62**
 Zeruah, **4:200, 7:138, 140**

HAMLIN
 HAMBLIN
 HAMBLIN
 HAMELEN
 HAMBLING
 HAMLEN
 HAMLES

—, **12:38, 25:149, 28:192, 32:96**
 Abigail, **4:221, 6:137**
19:80, 126, 127, 155, 23:127
25:131, 31:147, 32:54, 151, 33:126
34:115, 116, 118
 Alice, **6:137, 32:54, 151**
 Ann, **6:138, 19:102**
 Anne, **12:38, 39, 15:57, 28:181**
 Ansel, **19:83**
 Asenath H., **19:83**
 Barnabas, **7:195**
 Bartholomew, **6:136, 138, 12:38**
18:201, 31:108, 109, 160
 Benjamin, **4:229, 5:19**
6:51-54, 136-138, 152, 7:232
8:25, 26, 9:177, 11:77, 15:57
19:155, 156, 23:125, 25:131
28:82, 83, 29:16, 31:147, 150
32:54, 33:168
 Bethiah, **6:138, 19:156**
 Caleb, **32:54**
 Chloe, **19:80**
 Content, **6:136, 31:83, 33:126, 34:115**
 Cornelius, **5:19, 6:137, 11:143, 12:138**

HAMLIN—Continued

24:87, 29:17
 Daniel, **6:138, 23:127, 25:129, 132**
 David, **6:136, 14:195, 196, 32:54**
 David B., **11:143**
 Deborah, **32:54, 33:125, 165**
 Deliverance, **23:127, 25:129, 132**
32:148
 Dorcas, **6:138, 33:127, 168, 171**
 Drusilla, **11:143, 19:156, 23:125**
 Ebenezer, **6:136-138, 21:188, 189**
27:7, 76, 31:10, 34:116
 Eleanor, **5:18, 6:138, 7:197, 32:60**
 Eleazer, (Eliezer), **4:177, 229-232**
5:96, 98, 246, 6:51-54, 136, 137
7:195, 231, 8:26, 10:154, 155, 221
12:38, 14:89, 16:32, 18:201, 19:156
32:151, 166
 Elijah, **5:19, 16:31**
 Elisha, **4:177, 229, 5:17, 19**
6:52, 136, 153, 16:31, 28:112
 Elishua, **8:36**
 Elizabeth, **6:136-138, 153, 8:36, 12:156**
16:31, 19:126, 127, 28:112, 32:151
33:121, 128, 168, 34:117, 118
 Elkanah, **4:221, 6:136, 137, 14:75**
17:135, 31:147, 34:19
 Enoch, **32:52**
 Esther, **6:136, 137**
 Experience, **6:136-138, 236, 11:95, 143**
22:156, 31:87, 152
33:126, 169, 171, 34:18
 George, **32:52**
 mrs. George D., **11:190**
 Gershom, **6:138, 28:182, 32:52, 55**
33:128, 167
 Hannah, **6:136, 137, 12:38, 14:87**
28:182, 30:85, 31:139, 141, 147
32:52, 54, 55, 33:128, 167, 169, 170
 Hester, **6:136, 137**
 Hope, **6:136, 138, 11:143, 14:226**
31:9, 147, 33:167, 170
 Hopestill, **6:137, 31:10, 11**
 Ichabod, **31:150**
 Isaac, **6:137, 18:29**
 Israel, **6:136, 12:38, 18:201**
 Jacob, **6:138, 33:126, 34:115**
 James, **5:242, 6:136, 10:103,**
12:38, 39, 13:53, 18:201, 19:162
31:108, 109, 161, 32:54, 166
 Jane, **11:143, 12:138, 24:87, 29:17**
 Jean, **31:150**
 Jemima, **2:139, 6:138**
 Jerusha, **6:138, 19:156, 25:131**
31:147, 32:60, 33:168, 170
 Joanna, **27:7, 31:9, 10, 82, 86**
 Job, **6:136, 25:131**
 John, **4:221, 6:136-138, 10:103, 12:38**
18:201, 19:80, 31:147, 33:168, 170
 Jonathan, **6:136, 31:83, 33:165, 167**

HAMLIN—Continued

Joseph, 6:137, 138, 27:76
 31:10, 11, 61, 141, 32:151
 33:169, 170, 34:117
 Joshua, 5:19, 6:138, 11:143, 19:185
 25:149, 29:11, 32:60
 Josiah, 33:125, 165
 Lemuel, 31:147
 Lewis, (Lewes), 6:137, 11:143, 22:158
 31:87, 150, 152, 33:169, 171
 Lusa, 29:16
 Lydia, 4:177, 6:152, 28:82, 83, 29:14
 31:147, 32:60, 166
 Margaret, 14:75, 17:135, 34:19
 Martha, 6:137, 14:88, 25:149
 31:7, 9, 11, 32:52, 55, 33:165, 167
 Mary, 4:224, 6:136, 138, 14:89
 16:148, 19:185, 20:42, 23:125
 28:115, 29:11
 31:87, 108, 109, 150, 161
 33:127, 166, 34:17, 21
 Mehitable, 6:137, 19:155, 27:9
 31:11, 150, 32:60, 151, 33:168
 Melatiah, 6:137
 Mercy, 6:137, 138, 14:87, 18:29
 27:7, 31:9, 87, 32:54
 Micah, 31:141
 Nathan, 6:138, 33:128, 168
 Nathaniel, 31:87, 150
 Patience, 4:221, 6:138, 33:166
 Perez, 11:143, 31:87
 Phebe, 11:143
 Philemon, 31:87
 mrs. Preston N., 25:95, 26:148
 Priscilla, 6:136, 137, 9:10, 33:128, 168
 Prudence, 6:138, 34:118
 Rachel, 4:221
 Rebecca, 6:138, 7:197, 31:9, 85, 139
 34:20, 115
 Reliance, 6:138
 Reuben, 4:221, 31:147, 33:167, 170
 Ruth, 6:136, 11:143, 17:136, 25:149
 31:9, 32:148
 Samuel, 6:138, 31:7, 9, 11, 82, 86
 Sarah, 6:136, 137, 7:195, 12:38, 16:32
 18:201, 20:42, 23:125
 25:130, 133, 149, 31:9, 87, 152
 32:54, 33:127, 34:17, 20, 21
 Seth, 6:137, 32:54, 34:20, 21
 (Shobal), Shubael, 6:137, 138, 7:197
 11:84, 20:42, 23:125, 25:149
 31:7, 9, 11, 85, 32:60
 Silas, 32:54
 Solomon, 6:136, 31:139, 34:20
 Southward, 6:137
 Southworth, 9:33, 13:31, 19:156, 27:8
 33:165, 167
 Susanna, 6:138, 25:149
 31:9, 108, 109, 160
 Sylvanus, 4:221, 33:168

HAMLIN—Continued

Tabitha, 4:221, 9:33, 13:31, 19:156
 27:8, 31:83, 85, 33:165
 Temperance, 31:7, 11
 Thankful, 6:137, 138, 19:58, 31:83
 33:127, 165, 167, 34:17
 Thomas, 6:137, 14:107, 17:136, 31:147
 Timothy, 6:138, 20:42, 23:125, 25:149
 Zaccheus, 6:137, 33:127, 34:17

HAMMATT }
 HAMMET }
 HAMMAT }
 HAMETT }

Abraham, 17:124, 25:15, 27:87, 176
 Barnabas, 30:103
 Bathsheba, 28:34
 Eliza, 32:24
 Esther, 31:113
 Hannah, 30:103, 33:169
 John, 30:103
 Lucia, 32:24
 Lucy, 17:124, 31:4
 Micah, 30:103
 Michael, 33:169
 Priscilla, 27:176
 William, 31:113

HAMMOND }
 HAMMON }
 HAMON }
 HAMOND }
 HAMMAN }
 HAMAN }

—, 23:174, 34:175
 Aaron, 32:187
 Abigail, 14:156, 17:137, 138, 23:40
 Abijah, 10:120
 Agatha, 1:107
 Alice, 33:138
 Alice M., 14:248, 23:82, 24:187
 Anna, 31:156
 Antipas, 17:138, 23:40
 Benjamin, 4:154, 14:172, 16:21, 27:99
 Betty, 19:173
 Brittan, 26:41
 Calvin, 16:217, 17:95, 24:64
 David, 9:238, 26:66
 Deborah, 32:189
 Elisabeth Penn, 2:138, 185, 192
 3:30, 58, 125
 Elizabeth, 2:170, 5:142, 9:135, 11:45
 16:217, 19:69, 30:118
 Elsie, 33:138
 Experience, 34:175
 Faunce, 26:40
 Frederick S., 23:138
 George, 21:75, 25:8, 11
 Hannah, 11:41, 14:160, 16:167, 217
 17:8, 18:118, 26:41, 30:76, 32:187
 Israel, 20:191, 192
 Jabez, 14:156, 17:137

HAMMOND—Continued

Jedediah, **2:170, 11:45, 20:87, 29:107**
 Jedediah B., **29:107**
 Job, **14:160, 18:118**
 John, **6:189, 11:41, 16:217, 27:98, 99**
 Jonathan, **17:132**
 Joseph, **1:45**
 Lois, **27:176**
 Luther, **16:217**
 Mary, **1:233, 14:172, 16:111, 112**
 21:73, 75, 26:40
 Molly, **29:107**
 Nathan, **27:99, 33:138**
 Olive, **31:131**
 Patience, **17:95, 24:64**
 Patty, **31:127**
 Philip, **29:107**
 Priscilla, **6:189, 7:254, 23:174**
 Rebecca, **31:112, 129**
 Reuben, **21:75**
 Richard, **13:146**
 Robert, **2:167**
 Rose, **14:172**
 Roxellana, **31:156**
 Rowland, **21:73-75, 23:41, 25:84**
 Ruth, **20:191**
 Samuel, **7:254, 22:123, 176**
 23:25, 141, 174, 24:92, 25:92
 26:88, 145, 147, 148, 27:3, 90
 28:36, 67, 84, 133, 135, 33:95
 Sarah, **1:46, 234, 17:132**
 Seth, **1:233, 5:142**
 Shubael, **31:127**
 Solomon, **6:189, 7:254**
 Stephen, **16:217**
 Susan, **23:191, 26:145, 148**
 Thankful, **1:45, 109**
 William, **9:135, 19:69, 21:37**
 mrs. William M., **7:188**
 mrs. William P., **3:125, 4:189, 5:128**
 mrs. William Penn, **2:184, 185**
 Zoeth, **27:176**

HAMPDEN

John, **5:227**

HAMPSHIRE }

HAMSHIER }

negro, **11:25, 33:112**

HAMPSON

Thomas, **22:72**

HAMPTON

Thomas, **3:74, 75, 12:194**

HAMSHERE

Mary, **18:123**

HANBURY }

HANBERRY }

HANBERY }

—, **4:82, 97, 6:102, 9:84**

Hannah, **13:85**

William, **12:82, 13:85, 14:237**

HANCOCK }

HANDCOK }

—, **16:38**

John, **33:190**

HANCSON

Hanc, **2:155**

HAND

—, **3:212**

Ann, **8:98**

Anna, **8:7**

Catherine, **8:7**

Elisha, **8:6**

Elizabeth, **8:98, 136**

Experience, **8:6**

Ezra, **8:6**

George, **8:6, 136**

Harriet, **8:7**

Harvey, **8:7**

Jacob, **8:7**

Jacob Stites, **8:99**

James, **8:136**

Judith, **8:8, 97**

Laviza, **8:6, 7**

Martha, **8:136, 212**

Mary, **8:6, 137**

Matthew, **8:8**

Nathaniel, **8:6**

Phebe, **8:6, 97, 98**

Priscilla, **8:136**

Rachel, **8:6, 7**

Rhoda, **8:8, 212**

Ruth, **8:7**

Sarah, **8:98, 99, 136, 213**

T., **8:214**

Thomas, **8:6, 99, 136, 137**

Thomas Stites, **8:214**

Uriah, **8:96**

Zabbiah, **8:99**

Zalvitha, **8:99**

HANDY }

HANDEE }

HANDE }

HAANDY }

—, **9:39, 210, 213, 10:186, 11:145**

Abigail, **29:73**

Amy, **19:173**

Anna, **25:130**

Aurela, **19:79**

Benjamin, **29:73, 30:58**

Betsey, **19:77**

David, **29:73**

Ebenezer, **29:73, 74, 30:58**

Edward A., **1:59, 60, 2:61, 3:62**

Edward O., **28:141**

Elizabeth, **25:130, 29:73, 30:58**

Hannah, **30:58**

Hannibal, **30:58**

Harriet E., **28:51**

Isaac, **30:58**

Israel, **29:73**

HANDY—Continued

John, 20:59, 30:101
Jonathan, 14:172
Keziah, 30:101
Micajah, 19:77, 79
Nathan, 29:73
Patience, 30:59
Paul, 19:173
Rebecca, 29:73, 74
Richard, 14:172, 30:58, 59
sergt., 8:45, 11:221, 222, 12:160
13:79
mrs. Thomas L., 24:48, 25:44, 26:144

HANEY

Abigail, 26:28
Jonathan, 26:28

HANFORD

Thomas, 6:249, 16:159

HANKS

Abigail, 13:172
Benjamin, 13:172
Chloe, 12:123
Isaac, 13:172
John, 11:241, 12:123, 13:172
Mary, 11:241, 12:123, 13:172
Nathaniel, 12:123
Rachel, 13:250
Richard W., 13:172
Sarah, 13:253
Silas, 13:172
Uriah, 13:172
William, 13:172

HANLEY

Ella, 8:6
Robert, 8:6

HANMOR

HANMORE

HANMER

HANMUR

—, 30:138
Abigail, 9:88
Benjamin, 9:88, 20:63
Bethiah, 2:180
Elizabeth, 19:22
Isaac, 19:99, 34:30, 31
John, 2:143, 6:245, 15:61
16:123, 124, 19:99, 34:30, 31
Joseph, 2:180, 31:61, 34:30, 31, 182
Lydia, 29:31
Rebecca, 2:33
William, 16:63

HANNAH

mulatto, 25:54
negro, 17:138, 26:41

HANNUM

Charles A., 9:222
Elizabeth B., 9:222
Olive N., 9:222

HANSON

Alice E., 30:94
Clifford T., 25:46
George, 7:65
mrs. James I., 23:190, 24:142
Jane, 7:65
Thomas, 31:186

HAPGOOD

Ann G., 12:207
Jerusha, 12:207
Jonathan, 12:207

HARD

John, 31:106, 107

HARDENBERGH

—, 29:191

HARDING

HARDEN

HARDIN

HARDDEN

—, 5:62, 8:47, 149, 238
13:103, 104, 15:62, 176, 16:38
17:108, 26:188 27:173, 32:81
Abiah, 4:142, 7:13, 11:143, 15:73
28:9, 76
Abigail, 7:141, 13:28, 16:103
24:87, 139, 26:124, 28:81
Alfred, 19:51
Almira, 13:175, 29:136
(Amasiah), Amaziah, 8:238, 11:179
Amos, 10:196
Ann, 10:43, 17:148
Anna, 28:180
Anthony S., 30:36
Apphia, 24:190
Arcelas, 16:199
Archelaus, (Archelus), 10:168, 230-232
11:252, 12:151, 32:115, 33:13, 14
Azubah, 8:222, 9:28, 143, 10:230
33:13
Barnabas, 15:55, 16:29, 17:32, 24:87
28:81
Benjamin, 10:197, 12:217, 13:103, 104
17:235, 27:77
28:24, 153, 155, 157
29:37, 133, 136, 167
Bethiah, 4:181, 5:121, 6:12, 7:13, 142
9:28, 55, 143, 13:30, 103, 104, 175
15:34, 36, 135, 17:88, 93, 201
28:13, 34:20
Betsey, 29:137
Betty, 10:151, 22:120, 27:78
capt., 8:209
mrs. Charles F., 34:46
Chloe, 16:30
Clarissa, 29:35
mrs. Clark J., 29:44
Constant F., 28:55
Content, 15:132, 16:29, 28:182, 32:113
Cornelius, 3:180, 15:157, 158, 227, 228
17:11, 29:11

HARDING—Continued

Daniel, **13:176**
 David, **8:238, 9:55, 180, 10:151, 15:73, 141, 28:14**
 Deborah, **13:175, 16:104, 17:96, 22:118, 24:68, 28:25, 30:106, 33:180**
 Desire, **4:182, 5:121**
 Dinah, **8:238, 9:180**
 Ebenezer, **6:12, 7:185, 8:3, 16:198, 199, 17:210, 211, 24:189, 25:41, 29:14, 33:13**
 Ebenezer W., **11:143**
 mrs. Edward Howe, **5:61**
 Eliza, **30:109**
 Elizabeth, **3:180, 231, 5:17, 6:12, 9:238, 10:196, 11:21, 143, 14:28, 15:56, 132, 16:29, 199, 17:32-34, 91, 96, 142, 24:66, 27:111, 28:62, 82, 173, 177, 29:10, 17, 30:36, 58, 32:62, 33:13**
 Elizabeth E., **13:175**
 Elizabeth L., **30:35**
 Enoch, **17:89**
 Ephraim, **10:42, 13:103, 104, 20:46, 47, 26:121, 123, 125, 164, 166, 168, 27:16, 20, 77, 111, 113, 155, 159, 30:108, 156**
 Ephraim A., **30:36**
 Esther, **18:52, 26:123**
 Ethel, **10:188**
 Eunice, **11:143, 228, 16:143, 19:105, 186, 27:163, 28:17, 157, 29:10**
 Experience, **19:185, 24:139, 28:181**
 Ezekiel, **13:185, 210, 214, 15:73, 20:157, 24:86, 29:15, 33:180**
 Freeman, **9:238**
 Gideon, **7:18, 10:196, 13:18**
 Grace, **5:121, 9:33, 13:31, 28:11**
 Hannah, **3:180, 4:182, 6:12, 8:2, 245, 9:9, 55, 57, 178, 10:196, 11:20, 143, 179, 228, 13:103, 104, 15:55, 16:144, 199, 19:186, 24:189, 26:126, 27:106, 159, 28:22, 114, 120, 179, 31:176, 32:64, 33:13**
 Hannah D., **29:36**
 Hannah H., **13:104**
 Hezekiah, **18:50, 27:160, 163, 166, 28:17, 55, 57**
 Huldah, **11:19, 13:104, 17:236, 26:167, 28:21, 123, 30:55**
 Isaac, **11:76, 15:73, 19:185, 20:95, 24:139, 28:181**
 Isaiah, **16:216, 19:51, 29:135, 30:55**
 James, **3:180, 5:202, 8:160, 9:245, 13:104, 16:198, 17:35, 33:13**
 James M., **28:186, 187, 29:79**
 Jedediah, **27:113, 28:26, 29:35, 36**

HARDING—Continued

Jedidah, **15:132, 17:89, 91**
 Jemima, **11:143, 13:104, 28:59, 126, 29:134**
 Jenny, **17:91**
 Jeremiah, **13:107, 23:58, 29:130, 30:35, 53**
 Jeremiah H., **29:35, 30:33, 58**
 Jerusha, **9:28, 143**
 Jesse, **6:12, 10:150, 12:218, 13:104, 19:186, 27:16, 28:20**
 Joanna, **10:149, 151**
 John, **3:231, 5:17, 7:13, 8:9, 183, 10:196, 11:76, 12:152, 13:175, 176, 15:157, 158, 16:143, 199, 17:34, 96, 143, 148, 24:68, 189, 190, 27:105, 28:11, 173, 178, 180, 29:133, 32:81, 33:13**
 John C., **29:165**
 John E., **29:167**
 Jonathan, **9:55, 180, 11:19, 20, 12:1, 2, 13:104, 17:235, 236, 18:50, 51, 54, 24:87, 26:128, 186-189, 27:159, 167, 28:21, 55, 58, 61, 63, 81, 123, 126, 158, 29:37, 133, 135, 30:53, 160, 161**
 Joseph, **3:168, 231, 4:181, 182, 5:121, 7:13, 8:238, 245, 9:180, 10:196, 11:143, 228, 15:34-37, 52, 228, 16:143, 17:95, 201, 19:105, 186, 24:66, 29:10, 34:164**
 Josephine, **14:253**
 Joshua, **6:12, 7:13, 18, 143, 9:28, 143, 13:30, 14:4, 178, 16:199, 17:35, 19:186, 25:119, 32:64, 33:13**
 Josiah, **6:12, 7:13, 8:2, 15:36, 73, 16:30, 20:95, 24:139, 33:13**
 Kenneth W., **33:191**
 Keziah, **10:196, 12:152, 13:176, 15:14, 19:14, 22:169, 25:60, 100, 32:67**
 Lettice, **24:190**
 Levi, **13:175, 176**
 Lewis F., **25:143**
 lieut., **3:245, 4:237**
 Lot, **9:75, 13:104, 18:48, 52, 53, 26:123, 126, 165, 167, 169, 170, 27:20, 78, 113, 160, 28:25, 158, 29:35, 37, 132, 134, 137, 165, 171, 30:28, 32, 33, 36, 58, 106, 31:59**
 Lucia, **15:228, 16:29**
 Lucinda, **30:107**
 Lucy, **12:151, 20:46**
 Luther, **9:238**
 Lydia, **9:238, 11:143, 29:14**
 Lydia Y., **28:26**
 Margaret, **24:189, 190, 27:105, 28:11**
 Maria, **29:37, 30:107**
 Martha, **1:82, 83, 3:98, 5:197, 6:12, 7:13, 8:245, 9:28, 143, 176**

HARDING—Continued

16:29, 30, 18:50, 27:20, 28:13
29:11, 32:62
Mary, 3:180, 4:185, 5:121, 6:12
7:13, 229, 8:2, 160, 9:238
10:150, 196, 11:143, 174, 13:104
15:135, 16:70, 198, 199, 204
17:37, 94, 20:157, 158, 24:86
25:110, 28:16, 20, 114, 117, 175
29:15, 16, 30:35, 38, 34:116
Mary C., 30:35
Mary K., 28:155, 33:34
Mary L., 29:135
Matilda A., 30:31
Maziah, (Maaziah), (Meziah), 3:180
5:121, 7:13, 8:238, 15:36
Mehitable, 19:51
Mercy, 9:28, 143, 10:43, 168, 232
12:151, 13:175, 176, 26:165, 168
32:115, 33:13, 14
(Mina), Minah, 13:104, 29:135
Molly, 11:143, 13:18, 176
Nancy, 9:67
Nathan, 3:180, 15:157, 158, 228
28:180
Nathaniel, 7:13, 186, 229, 8:242
9:9, 55, 57, 75, 76, 176, 178, 244,
245
10:42, 43, 150, 240, 11:20, 21, 143
12:152, 13:103, 104, 15:14
16:144, 190, 199, 17:237
18:50-52, 22:118-120
26:164, 184-189, 27:113
28:22, 59, 61, 62, 114, 120, 158
30:31, 33, 35, 107, 32:67 33:3, 13
Nehemiah, 8:238, 9:180, 10:197
12:217, 218, 13:104, 176, 14:100
17:31, 18:51, 27:161, 165, 168
28:17, 57, 63, 153, 172
Nicholas, 3:231, 5:17, 17:148
Olive, 13:18, 17:89
Owen B., 13:18
Patty A., 14:62
Paul, 15:132, 17:91
Perry, 9:238
Peter B., 13:18
Phebe, 3:180, 8:148, 13:83, 104
14:74, 15:227, 18:123, 20:157
28:24
Polly, 12:152
Prence, 15:132, 17:89, 91
Prince, 5:121
Prince S., 9:67
Priscilla, 5:142, 8:238, 9:34, 180
10:197, 11:20, 12:217, 218
13:104, 176, 15:130, 227, 228
17:31, 24:103, 139, 28:172, 29:11
30:36, 53, 105, 108, 31:58
Rachel, 24:90, 28:80

HARDING—Continued

Rebecca, 4:142, 9:180, 13:18, 15:73
16:29, 17:95, 24:65, 87, 139
28:9, 76, 81-83, 32:176
Reuben, 13:104, 18:54, 27:167
Richard, 23:167
Richard C., 13:104, 26:123, 28:61
Robert, 28:55
Robert J., 22:90
Rosanna, 13:175, 176
Ruth, 9:76, 13:104, 24:87, 27:159
28:61, 63, 81
Ruth F., 9:67
Ruth P., 29:133
Ryder, 19:157
Sabra, 30:34
Sally, 12:152, 33:186
Sally G., 30:53
Sally S., 30:36
Samuel, 3:231, 5:17, 121, 7:13, 140
11:143, 252, 13:30, 16:29, 38
17:237, 19:186, 27:166
28:21, 55, 57, 61, 120, 182, 32:62
Sarah, 1:220, 5:121, 7:18, 140, 9:244
10:167, 13:30, 103, 104
15:17, 18, 56, 141, 16:30, 99, 17:35
18:35, 19:101, 25:41, 26:121, 169
27:20, 161, 168
28:14, 17, 79, 117, 182
30:106, 107, 33:13
Sarah C., 13:104, 29:133
Sarah L., 26:166, 28:21
Sears, 10:232
Seth, 5:121, 7:18, 141, 10:196, 11:143
12:152, 218, 13:28, 175, 176
15:56, 228, 28:82, 29:17
Sias, 32:81
Simeon, 33:13
Simon, 16:143
Solomon, 11:143, 16:143
Sophia, 28:120
Susanna, 8:243, 9:34, 13:31, 16:190
22:118, 120, 28:11, 32:81
Sylvanus, (Silvanus), 5:121, 10:196
13:176, 24:103, 25:60, 100
Tabitha, 16:216
Tamsin, 13:104, 176, 18:48, 53
26:170
Tamsin H., 13:176
Tamsin S., 30:33
Thankful, 9:9, 55, 11:143, 16:29
17:143, 148, 27:188, 28:178, 32:42
Theodore, 5:121, 7:18, 8:138, 222
9:28, 143, 15:56, 16:29, 30, 17:35
28:13, 117
Theophilus, 14:28
Thomas, 3:180, 5:121, 202, 7:228, 231
10:167, 13:176, 15:17, 132, 17:91
25:41, 28:79, 33:13
Thomasin, 29:132

HARDING—Continued

Timothy, **17:32**
 Uriah R., **30:36**
 Varanes, (Verranus), **13:18, 14:28**
 widow, **7:229, 9:37**
 Wilber, **13:18**
 Winifred, **13:85**
 Zephaniah, **3:231, 5:17, 17:148**
 Zeruah, **7:143, 13:30, 17:95, 24:66**
 Zipporah, **17:89**

HARDISTY

Sibbel J., **29:43**

HARDY }

HARDEE }

—, **9:212**
 Betsey, **13:176**
 Charlotte W., **14:63**
 Isaac, **13:176**
 John, **8:208**
 Lucina, **13:176**
 mrs. William E., **27:142**

HARE

mrs. Clarence F., **23:82**
 mrs. Clarence Fletcher, **5:188**

HARGILL

Caleb, **22:124**
 Hope, **22:124**

HARKNESS

Edson Jesse, **3:62, 5:59, 6:62**

HARLEKUS

indian, **34:132**

HARLOW }

HARLOWE }

HARLO }

HARLER }

—, **13:165, 166, 15:4, 125, 17:190**
18:128, 241, 19:17, 177, 20:13, 130
21:75, 191, 23:135, 25:189, 27:189
29:38, 175-178, 30:96
 Abigail, **1:78, 2:17, 236, 3:92, 10:145**
11:239, 12:32, 162, 163, 251
13:205, 15:115, 17:133, 18:147
29:175-178, 32:187
 Alatheia, **12:251, 13:243**
 Alice H., **23:82**
 Amariah, **2:227**
 Amaziah, **5:54, 16:172, 19:178, 180**
22:106, 29:128, 30:117
 Amherst, **10:145**
 Andrew, **13:170, 22:108**
 Anna, **26:41, 32:23**
 Ann E., **22:181**
 Ansell, **15:161, 22:184, 26:140, 30:76**
 Arad T., **30:82**
 Arauna, **12:162**
 Arthur, **4:127**
 Asa, **10:136, 22:108**
 Augusta N., **30:82**
 Barnabas, **10:145**
 Bathshua, **12:195, 196, 18:57**

HARLOW—Continued

Benjamin, **12:86, 195-197, 13:165**
14:158, 15:160, 18:29, 21:95
32:23, 24
 Benjamin F., **13:25**
 Betsey, **7:111, 13:25, 21:19, 23:11**
31:4, 32:23, 24, 136, 140
 Betsey H., **31:112**
 Betty, **2:79, 13:26, 22:184, 26:139**
31:137
 Bradford, **23:9**
 Branch, **7:111, 13:25**
 Briggs, **30:181**
 Campbell E., **10:145**
 Caroline, **15:4**
 Charles G., **21:19**
 Charlotte, **30:117**
 Clarissa, (Clarisse), **15:161, 30:75**
31:111
 Content, **27:177**
 D., **22:37**
 Daniel, **13:26, 16:137**
 David, **22:181**
 David L., **22:181**
 Deborah, **2:79, 13:170, 22:108**
29:90, 30:189
 Desire, **21:23, 25:187, 30:73**
 Ebenezer, **3:93, 13:170, 15:38, 17:4**
18:31, 21:165, 22:108, 25:187
26:85
 Eleazer, **2:18, 3:91, 7:209**
11:24, 56, 57, 239
12:32, 162, 163, 251, 13:35, 243
15:124, 17:133, 18:143, 19:115
20:31, 32, 34, 163, 164, 21:190
22:184, 23:135, 29:175-178, 30:171
31:115
 Elijah, **15:115, 26:86**
 Eliphaz, **13:35, 20:34, 164**
 Elizabeth, **1:207, 5:54, 7:209**
11:56, 57, 13:35, 167
14:35, 127, 158, 15:115, 160
16:255, 18:29, 20:165, 23:12, 126
25:188, 26:40, 41, 141, 27:177
29:87, 125, 127, 176, 177
30:118, 119, 32:140
 Elizabeth F., **21:19**
 Ellen, **23:11**
 Ellis, **29:127, 31:137**
 Emma Louise, **5:123**
 Ephraim, **13:26, 16:137, 21:23, 30:78**
31:183, 32:140
 Esther, **22:34**
 Experience, **14:239, 16:169, 18:141**
 Ezra, **13:26, 15:39, 16:14, 22:181**
26:86, 139, 30:118, 31:137
32:136, 140, 33:180
 Frances A., **30:84**
 Frances P., **30:177**
 Freeman, **23:11**

HARLOW—Continued

George, **7:178, 10:84, 22:34, 108**
32:131
 George A., **6:63, 7:61, 8:61, 13:63**
 George Arthur, **3:252**
 George H., **22:34**
 George W., **15:4**
 Gideon, **11:57, 12:162, 251, 13:243**
 Hannah, **2:17, 192, 3:91, 92, 5:100**
8:250, 10:145, 11:24, 12:12, 86, 195
13:26, 35, 14:73, 158, 159, 15:162
16:14, 62, 86, 137, 254
18:29-31, 56, 117, 120, 143, 19:177
20:31-34, 163-165, 22:181, 184
26:86, 140, 189, 27:46, 28:35, 70
29:126, 188, 30:74, 117, 173
31:109, 115, 32:23, 140, 33:34
 Hannah J., **33:180**
 Hannah T., **32:22**
 Henrietta, **31:68**
 Henry, **12:251, 13:243**
 Henry M., **22:181**
 Hephzibah, **13:26**
 Hephzibah B., **13:26**
 Hosea, **22:108**
 Ichabod, **31:109**
 Isaac, **2:79, 12:12, 13:165, 15:162**
16:166, 169, 23:9, 26:141, 31:137
 Isaac N., **22:181**
 Ivory, **22:184, 30:82, 31:184**
 Jabez, **14:239, 15:38, 16:169, 18:141**
27:177
 James, **2:17, 3:92, 7:178, 10:135, 145**
13:165, 15:162, 16:151-153
19:91, 92, 22:108, 24:18
25:86, 140, 26:189, 28:70, 29:126
30:126, 31:115
 James H., **13:26**
 James W., **22:106**
 Jean, **1:211, 16:166, 169**
 Jedediah, **15:161**
 Jedidah, **7:209, 14:36, 17:4, 124**
22:184, 28:34, 31:110
 Jemima, **32:133**
 Jenna, **30:76**
 Jerusha, **2:79, 7:178, 16:166, 169**
19:91, 25:140, 26:140, 29:125
30:12, 78, 31:115, 33:34
 Jerusha H., **32:132**
 Jesse, **15:38, 19:180, 21:23, 23:12**
26:41, 29:126, 31:112, 34:8
 Joanna, **12:12, 195, 13:26**
14:37, 83, 159, 16:98, 137
18:31, 58, 19:142, 22:146, 26:87
31:137
 John, **2:17, 5:54, 12:195, 13:26**
14:35, 36, 74, 83, 239, 15:38
16:87, 165, 17:7, 183, 18:122
19:142, 20:119, 163-165, 22:184

HARLOW—Continued

26:39, 27:137, 138,
31:112, 115, 137, 32:23
 Jonathan, **3:92, 7:111, 209, 10:145**
13:25, 26, 15:161, 17:4, 22:184
26:141
 Joseph, **13:26, 16:14, 23:9, 31:137**
 Josephine S., **13:26**
 Joshua, **13:26**
 Josiah, **7:178, 13:26, 14:83, 16:137**
23:11, 32:140
 Judith, **12:195, 14:35, 18:70, 30:181**
 Katharine, **30:73**
 Keziah, **12:86, 15:160**
 Kimball, **30:177**
 Lazarus, **15:39, 28:35, 32:133**
 Lemuel, **2:79, 13:26, 35, 14:159**
16:137, 18:31, 20:34, 164
22:110, 146, 184, 26:87, 29:129
 Levi, **10:145, 16:137, 27:176**
 Levine, **32:23**
 Lewis, **16:137, 21:19, 22:184, 23:9**
30:117
 Lewis O., **21:19**
 Lois, **2:227, 14:83, 16:172, 19:178**
26:86
 Lot, **31:110**
 Louisa, **11:177**
 Lucia, **12:251, 13:243**
 Lucy, **15:161, 28:70, 29:128, 30:75**
31:184, 32:133, 33:140
 Lucy A., **13:26**
 Lucy J., **21:19**
 Lurany, **13:25**
 Lydia, **1:207, 4:39-41, 7:209, 11:57**
12:12, 13:167, 14:37, 15:39, 16:165
17:4, 7, 22:34, 108, 26:85, 139
27:8, 178, 29:87, 30:118, 31:81, 137
32:131
 Lydia E., **22:34**
 Margaret, **34:7**
 Maria, **13:170, 17:4, 18:31, 30:75**
 Maria L., **13:26**
 Martha, **5:54, 14:35, 36, 15:39, 16:87**
20:163, 23:9, 26:40, 141
30:74, 117
 Martha D. W., **22:106**
 Mary, **3:92, 5:54, 9:88, 10:145**
12:12, 195-197
13:26, 166, 203, 205, 14:74, 83
15:38, 39, 115, 161, 16:85, 137
17:46, 49, 182, 185, 186
18:32, 122, 20:163, 21:165, 22:184
26:43, 190, 27:45, 28:35, 29:90
 Mary L., **34:8**
 Mehitable, **12:195, 18:69**
 Mercy, **7:177, 10:84, 145, 12:86, 256**
14:37, 159, 15:162, 17:5, 18:119
20:163, 22:184, 24:155, 26:139
27:176, 31:4, 114

HARLOW—Continued

Molly, 10:145
 Nancy, 31:109, 32:23
 Nathaniel, 1:178, 2:17, 141, 7:209
 10:145, 12:195-197, 13:205
 14:38, 239, 17:185, 19:91, 27:22
 29:90, 30:117, 34:7
 Nathaniel E., 22:34
 Olive, 12:251, 13:243, 32:24
 Olive C., 30:82
 Otis, 32:140
 Patience, 11:57, 13:35, 14:38, 159
 15:115, 16:87, 17:138, 18:117
 20:165, 23:11, 26:86, 27:22, 44
 30:115, 31:109, 32:140
 Patty, 31:113, 183
 Pelham, 10:145
 Persis, 3:92
 Phebe, 12:87, 17:6, 8, 29:129
 Philemon, 10:136, 13:171, 22:108
 Polly, 31:110, 32:22
 Priscilla, 2:17, 18, 192, 16:62
 20:163, 165, 30:115
 Rachel, 11:177
 Rebecca, 2:17, 79, 3:109, 116, 5:54
 12:87, 195, 13:207, 14:73, 239
 16:121, 164, 17:72
 18:121, 123, 141, 20:163, 164
 21:165, 22:184, 25:187, 26:39
 29:87, 90, 126, 30:74, 116, 31:114
 33:180
 Remember, 10:145, 13:167, 17:8
 26:87
 Remembrance, 17:5
 Repentance, 12:195, 17:183
 Reuben, 13:165, 16:165, 19:92, 30:74
 Robert, 1:211, 3:93, 13:165, 167
 16:86, 166, 169, 17:5, 8
 Ruth, 10:136, 22:106, 31:183
 Ruth T., 22:106
 Sally, 30:117, 119, 31:4, 112
 Samson, 10:145
 Samuel, 2:17, 192, 7:177, 9:88, 10:145
 12:87, 195-197, 256, 13:26
 16:62, 86, 238, 17:5, 18:119
 20:163-165, 24:155, 26:43, 87
 31:114, 115, 32:140
 Sarah, 1:211, 10:136, 12:12, 86
 14:158, 15:161, 162, 17:4, 18:30
 21:95, 22:108, 184, 24:18
 26:42, 43, 27:46, 28:35
 29:126, 127, 30:120, 123, 189
 32:24
 Seth, 9:154, 12:87, 19:181, 21:95
 25:187, 26:42, 27:140, 30:115
 Silvanus, (Sylvanus), 15:38
 19:180, 181, 21:23, 23:9, 25:187
 30:73, 32:23
 Simeon, 15:162, 27:176
 Sophia, 33:140

HARLOW—Continued

Southworth, 22:108
 Stephen, 7:111, 15:160, 22:184, 23:9
 30:117
 Submit, 4:20, 13:167, 27:177
 Susanna, 3:93, 9:154, 10:134
 13:165, 167, 16:86, 19:92
 26:86, 189, 27:176, 28:35
 30:77, 119
 Temperance, 19:82
 Thankful, 5:54, 13:170, 30:76
 Theodore L., 23:82
 Theodore Lyman, 5:188
 Thomas, 1:207, 7:209, 12:251, 13:243
 14:36, 15:115, 213, 16:87, 137
 17:51, 138, 18:231, 20:119, 26:41
 30:12, 31:137, 32:187
 Thomas S., 15:4
 Timothy, 23:9
 William, 1:207, 2:17, 79
 3:74, 75, 106, 109, 111, 116, 149,
 215, 241
 4:234, 5:95, 10:145, 11:177
 12:12, 86, 193-197, 256, 13:26
 14:16, 37, 127, 159
 15:30, 31, 162, 184
 16:14, 62, 64, 121, 137, 235, 238,
 254
 17:46, 49, 72, 182, 183, 185, 186
 18:29, 56-58, 69, 70, 117, 186, 188
 20:119, 163-165, 21:79, 22:108
 24:155, 25:29, 33, 26:43, 28:35
 29:87, 30:118, 31:18, 32:24, 140
 33:35, 140, 34:29, 87
 William T., 30:84
 Zaccheus, 15:39, 28:35, 31:109, 32:133
 Zebulon, 22:108
 Zenas, 31:137
 Zephaniah, 15:162, 23:11, 27:44
 30:117

HARMAN

Augustine, 2:155

HARMER

Ephraim, 22:117

HARMON

mrs. Charles Cobb, 5:61
 Edward, 3:99
 John, 3:99
 mrs. Lorenzo Dow, 5:60
 Marian E. F. H., 3:63
 Mary, 8:85
 Nathaniel, 8:85

HARO

HEAIRO }

HAROW }

Daniel, 30:116
 Jane, 12:74, 75, 30:116
 Peter, 12:72, 74, 75

HARPER }
 HARPPER }
 —, 26:57
 Mrs. Corwin Dewey, 4:60
 Deborah, 14:107, 171, 172
 Elizabeth, 14:171
 Experience, 5:171, 14:172
 Hannah, 14:171
 Mary, 14:168, 171
 Mercy, 14:171, 22:92
 Prudence, 14:171
 Robert, 14:107, 168, 171, 172, 22:92
 24:62, 32:84
 Stephen, 14:172

HARRE } see HARRY
 HARREY }
 HARRIMAN

E. C., 8:125
 Frederick, 27:143
 Mrs. Frederick C., 27:191
 Frederick W., 13:62
 John, 2:156
 John B., 27:191
 Roswell H., 27:144

HARRINGTON }
 HERRINGTON }
 HERINGTON }
 HERENTON }

—, 29:142
 Daniel, 16:99
 Esther, 24:55
 Hannah, 19:113, 115
 Harriet Louise, 6:191
 Hezekiah, 19:113
 Joseph, 31:111
 Mary, 16:99
 Sally, 31:111

HARRIS }
 HARIS }
 HARRISE }
 HARRICE }

—, 16:163, 17:190 18:128 29:38
 30:96
 Abigail, 3:31, 9:133, 13:12, 16:103
 Abner, 14:204
 Amy, 19:27
 Ann, 16:99
 Anna, 16:100
 Anne, 14:204
 Arthur, 11:88, 91, 14:204, 230
 15:60, 195, 16:98, 17:155
 Benjamin, 9:133, 15:195
 Betsey, 10:138, 30:73
 capt. 1:179
 Charity, 30:12, 31:137
 Desire, 34:24
 Dorcas, 9:43
 Elizabeth, 3:10, 9:197, 10:4, 5
 14:204, 16:190, 24:44, 26:38
 Ezra, 27:181, 30:12, 31:137

HARRIS—Continued

George, 19:174
 Hannah, 3:31, 13:12, 13, 15:121
 19:174, 31:137
 Huldah, 13:13
 Isaac, 5:116, 14:181, 204, 16:190
 21:5, 24:44, 30:184
 James, 3:10, 26:38, 32:159
 Jane, 2:243, 5:116, 14:181, 204
 15:137, 139
 Jo, 21:75
 John, 10:138, 15:220
 Joseph, 3:31, 13:12, 13, 15:121
 27:181, 31:137, 32:24
 Lebbeus, 30:178
 Lucy, 9:197, 15:195
 Lydia, 9:134
 Martha, 9:135, 28:113, 30:118
 Mary, 15:171, 16:189
 Mehitable, 15:195, 16:98
 Mercy, 1:67, 3:31, 131, 13:13
 15:121, 220, 16:34, 30:76
 Myranda, 30:178
 Owen, 30:76
 Rendel, 24:46
 Robert O., 11:58, 12:126
 Robert Orr, 10:254
 Samuel, 9:134, 10:4, 16:103
 Mrs. Samuel L., 23:189
 Sarah, 2:158
 Sarah G., 19:82
 Silas, 15:195
 Susanna, 3:9, 31, 13:13, 27:181
 Mrs. Theodore C., 12:255
 William, 9:135
 William S., 18:147
 Zillah, 13:13, 27:181

HARRISON

Anna L., 28:93
 George Chandler, 2:62
 Phebe M., 28:94, 30:92, 96, 31:89
 R., 23:104
 Roger, 15:18
 Walter J., 23:140, 27:145

HARROLD

Bishop S., 22:28
 Elisabeth S., 22:28, 23:82

HARRUB

Abby W., 30:178
 Catherine W., 10:145, 146
 David M., 10:145
 Felicia H., 10:145
 James M., 30:178
 John Quincy, 10:145
 Rachel, 10:145, 146
 Rachel M., 10:146
 Sally S., 10:146
 Sophia, 10:145, 146
 Sophia W., 10:146
 Thomas B., 10:145, 146

HARRUB—Continued

William M., 10:145, 146
 William W., 10:146

HARRY }
 HARREY }
 HARY }

Adam, 33:52, 53
 Betty, 34:118
 indian, 25:120
 Jacob, 34:115, 118
 Martha, 30:76
 Mary, 33:127
 Mary, 34:19
 Patience, 10:167
 Sarah, 34:115
 Shobal, 33:127, 34:19
 Susanna, 25:188
 T. Fred, 13:126

HART

—, 16:62, 233
 Albert Bushnell, 4:55
 Burdett, 2:99
 mrs. Donald Purple, 4:127
 mrs. Earl C., 32:191
 Elizabeth, 17:226
 George T., 6:124, 10:256, 11:191
 George Thomas, 3:59, 125, 252, 7:191
 Hiram, 3:252
 mrs. John F., 28:42
 Josiah, 17:63
 Lydia T., 9:95
 Nicholas, 18:250
 Peter, 9:95
 Sarah, 3:217, 16:233
 William, 3:217

HARTER

mrs. Albert G., 30:94

HARTFORD

Eliza N., 9:222
 Martha, 9:222
 Martha M., 9:222
 Nathan B. E., 29:44, 30:144, 34:94
 Richard C., 9:222

HARTMANN

Florence, 8:59

HARTOPP

William, 6:101, 102

HARTSHORN

—, 28:129, 33:176-178
 34:63-65, 122
 Jonathan, 34:64

HARTWELL

Ephraim, 29:182
 Huldah, 29:182
 Isaac, 25:25
 Mary Ann, 11:126
 Mary S., 30:182
 Nathan, 20:167, 168

HARVEY }
 HARVY }

A., 34:138
 Abigail, 16:41
 Abthier, 16:41
 Amplias, 26:66, 67
 Bathsheba, 32:23
 Betsey S., 26:66
 Bettie, 16:41
 Charles, 26:66, 67
 Elizabeth, 11:154
 Experience, 16:103
 Hannah, 30:189
 Huldah, 26:66, 117
 James, 21:118
 Jane, 16:98
 Joane, 13:85
 Jonathan, 16:41, 30:189
 Joseph, 16:41, 168
 Margaret, 16:99
 Mary, 16:41, 191, 23:1, 26:67
 Nathaniel, 16:99
 Ruth, 33:141
 William, 12:246, 13:85, 16:156
 17:159, 18:249, 250, 19:164
 21:31, 148, 29:7, 34:24, 78, 79
 mrs. William H., 29:96

HARWOOD

Mary, 2:68
 Pliny LeR., 12:62
 mrs. Sydney, 1:48

HASCY

mrs. Oscar Lawrence, 1:124

HASKELL }
 HASKILL }
 HASKALL }
 HASCALL }
 HASCOL }
 HARSKELL }
 HASKEL }
 HASKIL }
 HASKOLL }
 HASCAL }
 HASKULS }
 HASCOLL }
 HESKEL }
 HASKOL }

—, 1:38, 41, 180, 13:82, 180
 14:59, 120, 186
 15:81-84, 146-148, 242
 27:173, 28:37, 31:44
 32:168-170, 33:30, 74, 75
 34:54, 55, 63
 Abiah, 13:252, 16:107, 18:83
 Abraham, 31:112
 Andrew, 15:148, 23:43
 Anne, 5:107
 Benjamin, 7:240, 19:174, 28:169
 33:31, 74
 Bethiah, 1:222

HASKELL—Continued

Betty, 7:240
 Elias, 5:103, 7:51
 Elijah, 15:83
 Elizabeth, 1:222, 30:77, 32:140, 34:55
 Experience, 31:112
 Frederick T., 13:62
 George, 31:137
 mrs. George A., 3:63
 mrs. George Alexander, 2:189, 8:124
 mrs. George S., 28:37, 42, 68
 Gideon, 13:182, 15:81, 145, 146
 27:169
 Hannah, 7:240, 16:107, 25:129, 133
 Hunnewel, 31:4
 Jesse, 31:153, 32:189
 Joanna, 30:102, 32:189
 John, 1:219, 220, 222, 224
 2:43, 104, 107, 159, 160
 3:84, 86, 255, 4:248, 256, 5:68, 70
 6:6, 7, 245, 7:115, 10:7, 13:66
 14:59, 186, 20:190, 191
 24:168, 173, 175, 25:76, 184
 27:39, 40, 33:22, 34:55
 Jonathan, 2:107
 Joseph, 3:84, 19:175, 34:55
 Josiah, 1:222, 4:71, 5:39, 7:240, 8:29
 Judah, 25:88
 Judith, 19:175, 25:87, 31:137, 32:139
 Lot, 30:77
 Lucy, 31:4
 Margaret, 23:139, 28:85, 185
 Mark, 9:218, 13:252, 16:107, 23:177
 25:88, 34:54, 55
 Mary, 1:220, 222, 224, 3:84, 86, 8:127
 9:134, 135, 14:36, 32:140, 34:55, 56
 Mehitable, 13:66
 Mercy, 5:103, 7:51
 Noah, 7:240
 Patience, 1:219, 222, 2:82, 84, 160
 3:84, 255, 6:6, 245, 7:240
 27:39, 40
 Polly, 32:140
 Roger, 1:180, 15:81, 25:87, 88
 27:169-171, 173, 28:72, 168, 30:102
 31:137, 32:139, 167, 170
 33:30, 75, 129, 178
 34:54, 55, 64, 66, 120-122, 166
 Roxa, 29:40
 Ruth, 20:191
 Sally, 34:8
 Samuel, 3:86
 Sarah, 1:224, 2:43, 107, 159, 4:71
 5:39, 7:240, 8:29, 15:4, 19:174
 Seth, 18:83, 32:140
 Simeon, 25:88
 Squire, 2:104
 Susanna, 2:43, 16:167
 Thankful, 32:185
 Thomas, 25:88

HASKELL—Continued

Thomas A., 32:140
 William, 1:222, 9:134, 25:129, 133
 mrs. William H., 34:141, 143
 Zeruah, 31:153, 32:189

HASKINS }
 HASKINGS } see also ASKINS & HOSKINS
 HASKENS }

Abigail, 34:9
 Anne, 21:60
 Charles Waldo, 4:57
 Deborah, 33:33
 Elizabeth, 33:33
 Elizabeth J., 31:99
 George H., 21:163, 165
 Henry, 21:137, 138
 John, 21:155, 31:99, 33:141
 Joseph, 25:87
 Josiah, 21:138
 Keziah, 21:163, 165
 Keziah D., 21:163, 165
 Lathley, 31:112
 Levi, 33:180
 Lois, 32:23
 Mary, 25:87, 31:99
 Nathan, 21:163, 165
 Nathan T., 21:163, 165
 Orpah, 33:141
 Philip, 32:23
 Sarah, 21:60, 155
 Sarah R., 21:163, 165
 Susanna, 31:112
 Temperance, 33:180
 Thomas, 33:33
 William, 21:60, 111, 137, 138, 155

HASSELL
 Richard, 24:72

HASSELLTINE
 Nancy, 32:130

HASTINGS
 Betsey, 3:137
 Cynthia, 3:136-138
 Cynthia B., 3:136, 137
 Edward L., 3:137
 Eliza, 3:137, 138
 Eliza C., 3:137
 Eliza H. R., 3:137
 Elizabeth W., 3:136
 Emily, 3:137
 Francis, 2:205
 Hannah, 3:137
 Harriet Maria, 3:137
 Hollis B., 3:138
 Hubbard, 3:137
 Joel, 3:136-138
 Jonathan Jenks, 3:136-138
 Julia R., 3:137
 Lambert, 3:137
 Lemuel, 3:136-138
 Martha, 3:137

HASTINGS—Continued

Mary A., 3:136, 138
 Mira, 3:137
 Nancy, 3:137
 William Jones, 3:124, 135-138

HASTONE }
 HASTON }

James, 28:74, 167

HATCH }
 HATH }
 HAITCH }
 HATCHE }
 HACH }

8:116, 9:38, 13:243, 17:190

18:128, 20:64, 23:192, 26:162

27:99, 100, 29:38, 30:96, 32:14

33:137, 34:141

Abby L., 9:95

Abiah W., 10:249

Abigail, 1:235, 5:105, 10:76, 146

11:80, 12:251, 13:243, 14:76, 114

15:141, 17:136, 28:9

Agatha, 1:167, 9:95, 32:13, 15

Alathea, 11:140

Alice, 2:33, 34, 11:70, 28:48, 32:105

Allen, 5:107, 6:49, 50, 7:53, 13:13

Amos, 9:204, 10:246, 247, 22:19

27:5, 31:6

Ann, 2:32, 10:39, 13:86, 17:73, 18:48

Ann Abiah, 9:95

Ann S., 9:95

Anna, 1:167, 32:13

Anthony E., 10:246

Asa, 11:21, 14:159, 17:237, 18:32

B., 10:247

Barnabas, 11:80, 23:184

Benjamin, 5:171, 6:83, 7:194

9:38, 95, 96, 12:251, 13:243

14:225, 18:49, 22:156, 29:111

33:113, 133

Benjamin F., 13:243

Benjamin T., 12:251

Bethiah, 10:246, 11:143, 17:202

31:166, 169, 32:13, 15, 16

Betsey, 9:96, 10:247

Betty, 9:96, 10:247, 18:48, 26:170

Beulah, 14:50

Briggs, 14:50

C., 31:31

Caroline, 10:247

Celia, 9:95

Charles, 12:251, 16:129, 191, 17:1

29:106, 31:73

Crowell, 11:70

David, 1:44, 3:158, 5:105, 7:52, 142

8:116, 10:247, 13:13, 29, 15:191

22:119, 27:181, 32:109

David P., 9:95, 96

Deborah, 8:204, 9:238, 10:43, 247

Desire, 1:106, 3:158, 7:30, 13:13

HATCH—Continued

15:191, 20:73

27:97-99, 101, 181, 29:87

Dorcas, 11:23

Ebenezer, 7:30, 9:238, 10:76, 150

27:97, 98

Edmund, 7:30, 27:97

E. I., 10:247

Eleanor, 7:142, 13:29

Eliphalet, 19:78

Elisha, 7:30, 22:154, 26:167

Elizabeth, 1:44, 164, 2:33, 171, 3:119

5:117, 7:30, 249, 8:116, 9:95, 222

10:150, 12:251, 13:105, 222, 17:74

18:50, 52, 22:36, 112, 27:5, 7

29:108, 30:56, 31:6, 167

Elizabeth T., 10:249

Emeline L., 9:96

Esther, 14:72, 16:168, 170, 18:140

Eunice, 13:13, 19:78

Experience, 14:225, 32:59, 33:128, 168

Ezekiel, 7:30, 9:245, 10:75

22:153-156, 26:121, 123, 27:99

29:87

Ezra, 9:96

Ezra W., 9:96

Frederic Horace, 1:51, 121

Gamaliel, 11:20, 27:107, 181

George, 13:105, 17:237, 26:122, 124

Georgianna B., 13:243

Grace, 1:107, 10:75, 17:160, 32:109

Hannah, 2:33, 171, 7:13, 30, 8:206

9:204, 10:247, 14:50, 17:75, 203

21:97, 98, 22:155, 156, 26:121

Hannah T., 30:42

Harriet, 9:96

Harriet B., 9:96

Harris, 9:238

Harry, 10:247

Henry, 10:247

Henry W., 14:50

Hezekiah, 1:44, 109

Huldah, 10:247

Huldah B., 14:50

Ichabod, 5:105, 9:96, 10:146, 247

15:191

Isaac, 7:29-33, 9:88, 238, 239, 11:19

18:49

Isaiah, 22:155, 156, 29:170, 30:29

Israel, 2:171, 7:32, 33, 9:95, 96

10:247, 249, 20:87, 21:99, 24:78

30:169, 171, 31:166, 169

32:13, 15, 16

Israel H., 2:3, 34:141

Jabez, 7:30, 13:243, 244, 27:97

James, 7:194, 15:208, 19:23, 20:64, 87

Jane, 2:33, 3:42, 10:39, 17:74, 182

Jedediah, 18:139

Jemima, 32:109

Jeremiah, 2:34, 169, 11:44, 18:175

HATCH—Continued

19:23, 146, 20:84
30:71, 72, 138, 31:62, 34:112
 Jerusha, **9:96**
 Joanna, **12:251, 29:106, 31:73**
 Joel, **10:247**
 John, **5:236, 6:49, 8:206, 9:245**
10:41, 42, 75, 150, 11:19, 21, 38
13:13, 105, 17:237
18:48, 52, 54, 25:76, 26:162
32:16, 109, 34:118
 John L., **13:244**
 John T., **31:69**
 Jonathan, **1:45, 167, 5:171, 9:95, 96**
10:247, 15:77, 24:137, 25:119
32:14, 15
 Joseph, **5:171, 9:96, 244**
10:42, 43, 150, 151, 11:19, 20, 23
13:105, 14:119, 15:141, 26:170
28:9, 34:21
 Joshua, **28:154**
 Josiah, **7:30, 9:46, 238, 11:57, 12:251**
20:73, 27:97-101, 29:106
 Jotham, **9:96, 10:247**
 J. Winslow, **12:251**
 Keturah, **5:117, 13:244**
 Keziah, **1:165**
 Laban, **10:247**
 Laura, **9:96**
 Lavina, **9:238, 239**
 Louisa E., **13:243**
 Louisa R., **13:243**
 Lucy, **1:167, 236, 5:105, 7:52**
22:155, 156, 32:14
 Luther, **29:106, 31:73**
 Lydia, **1:45, 2:86, 3:43, 5:103, 7:51**
9:88, 10:42, 76, 13:13, 14:86
16:159, 17:75, 201, 18:203
26:165, 27:181, 31:62
 Lydia B., **13:244**
 Margaret, **5:117, 9:75**
 Mariam, **28:81**
 Martha, **1:45, 106, 16:198, 28:12**
 Martin, **9:238**
 Mary, **1:109, 237, 2:34, 169**
5:111, 113, 171, 236, 6:83, 244
7:29, 30, 194, 10:247, 11:38, 44
13:13, 14:159, 160, 17:6, 9, 131
18:32, 20:73, 84, 21:97, 98
22:32, 155, 156, 24:153, 26:43
27:97, 181, 29:87, 31:24, 32:109
 Mary A., **13:243**
 Mary D., **9:96**
 Melzar, **13:13**
 Mercy, **1:109, 9:46, 95, 96, 238**
20:84, 85, 23:148, 150, 192, 34:118
 Moses, **6:97, 7:13, 249**
 Nahum, **6:50**
 Nailor, (Naler), **10:41, 16:198, 18:52**
28:12, 29:170, 30:29, 32, 56

HATCH—Continued

Nancy, **32:105**
 Nathaniel, **6:97, 9:238, 16:172, 17:134**
22:32
 Nehemiah, **1:106, 165**
 Noah, **11:70, 32:105**
 Otis, **9:96**
 Patience, **1:44**
 Patty, **30:172**
 Peter, **10:247**
 Phebe, **9:96, 14:114, 29:17**
 Phillips, **9:96**
 Polly, **10:247**
 Prince, **14:50**
 Priscilla, **17:235, 18:55, 20:100, 102**
33:133
 Rachel, **1:167**
 Rebecca, **9:96, 10:247, 34:19, 21**
 Reuben L., **29:134**
 Richard W., **34:141**
 Rocksene, **6:50**
 Rodolphus, **5:117, 9:75, 222, 14:72**
16:86, 18:140, 19:23
 Roxalina, **10:247**
 Ruth, **7:194, 10:75, 247, 16:172**
17:134, 22:32, 153-155, 25:139
26:87, 28:24, 153, 29:87
 Sally, **30:43, 33:133**
 Samuel, **3:119, 4:172, 5:111-113**
6:97, 244, 7:29-33, 9:37, 96, 176
11:20, 13:105, 17:73, 235-238
18:49, 50, 52, 55, 21:97-100
26:122, 124, 126, 165, 167
27:97, 98, 100, 101, 29:134
 Samuel F., **9:96**
 Sarah, **2:34, 5:107, 171, 6:49, 97**
7:30, 53, 9:238, 11:20, 57, 13:13
14:37, 40, 18:139, 144, 22:155, 156
27:107, 28:16, 108, 29:111
 Sarah Elizabeth, **9:238, 239**
 Sarah F., **19:80**
 Sarah T., **31:69**
 Serviah, **1:164**
 Silvanus, **19:80**
 Solomon, **28:16**
 Submit, **1:167**
 Sukey, **33:133**
 Susanna, **2:33, 17:201, 26:126**
 Tabitha, **9:245, 10:152, 13:105, 19:80**
 Theodore E., **32:144**
 Thomas, **1:45, 2:34, 171, 3:220, 222**
5:171, 8:116, 10:40, 11:140, 143
14:37, 17:160, 18:175, 19:23
32:15, 77
 Thomas D., **30:42**
 Walter, **2:33, 180, 5:112, 10:39, 40**
13:13, 14:14, 15, 15:184
17:73-75, 160, 182, 202, 34:30, 31
 Ward, **6:50**
 Willard Treat, **8:255**

HATCH—Continued

William, 1:92, 2:32, 33, 167, 168
 3:77, 160, 223, 5:112, 6:100, 9:105
 10:38-40, 199, 11:9, 14:114
 16:130, 159
 17:73, 75, 101, 181, 201
 Zephaniah, 1:237, 28:24, 153, 154
 Zerviah, 7:30, 27:97

HATFIELD

mrs. Abraham, 13:127

HATHAWAY
 HATHEWAY
 HADEWAY
 HATHAWEY
 HATHAWE
 HATHWEY
 HADDAWAY
 HATHWAY
 HADAWAY
 HAUTHAWAY
 HADDEWAY
 HATHWAY
 HADEWAY

—, 17:78, 190, 18:128, 201, 29:38
 30:96, 31:185
 Abby S., 23:187
 Abigail, 19:141, 30:7, 31:130
 Abraham, 23:38
 Alexander, 31:129, 130
 Almira, 15:6, 105
 Amos L., 14:60
 Anna, 13:251
 (Antipas), Antypas, 3:217, 16:112, 113
 17:77
 Apphia, 3:217, 16:113
 Arthur, 3:33, 35, 10:44, 46, 12:117
 16:110-112, 182, 238, 17:70, 71
 18:131, 22:2, 31:158, 33:79
 Avalina, 31:130
 Benjamin, 17:77
 Beriah D., 31:128, 130, 158
 Bethiah, 31:85, 152, 33:125, 126, 128
 34:115
 Betsey W., 21:22
 Calvin L., 33:143
 Charity, 31:126
 Charles, 31:127, 158
 Charles F., 21:22
 mrs. Charles Herbert, 9:128
 Charlotte, 31:183
 Chloe, 5:107, 7:53, 13:13
 Clark, 17:77, 78
 Clifton, 31:126
 Conrad P., 32:191, 33:142
 34:39, 43, 95
 Daniel, 22:10
 David, 31:125, 127, 132, 32:189
 Deborah, 31:113, 32:129
 Deliverance, 31:126, 132, 32:189
 Dority, 31:125

HATHAWAY—Continued

Ebenezer, 5:107, 7:53, 9:148, 149
 13:13, 21:120, 138, 25:71, 33:143
 Edmund D., 31:99
 Edward, 5:171, 31:185
 Edward E., 21:23
 Edwin D., 22:129, 23:82
 mrs. Edwin D., 23:82, 24:46
 Edwin Dyer, 8:123
 mrs. Edwin Dyer, 8:123
 Elizabeth, 3:217, 219, 10:245, 16:113
 23:7, 31:185, 186, 33:164, 168, 169
 Elizabeth B., 30:81
 Eunice, 17:77
 Fanny, 31:4
 Fear, 31:130
 mrs. Francis Robertson, 9:189
 Frederick C., 21:23
 George A., 21:22, 23:187
 Gideon, 31:185
 Hannah, 4:21, 5:171, 7:53, 10:245
 12:117, 13:98, 16:16, 111, 112
 17:76, 77, 18:201, 19:82
 22:2, 3, 7, 8, 31:99, 125, 33:149
 34:27, 118
 Hepzibah, (Hephzibah), 16:113
 17:76, 78
 Hiram, 31:127, 158
 Hopestill, 26:27
 Horace, 29:94
 Horatio, 28:51, 96, 135, 185
 29:93, 142, 33:95
 mrs. Horatio, 28:51, 96
 Huldah, 25:129, 132
 Isaac, 13:13, 30:7
 Isaac H., 31:125
 Jacob, 33:149, 34:27
 James, 10:245, 19:141, 27:6, 7
 31:152, 33:126, 34:115
 Jeannette, 12:254
 Jerusha, 30:180
 Jethro, 16:112, 113, 17:76
 Joanna, 18:129, 31:125
 John, 5:171, 10:245, 16:110-112, 127
 17:70, 18:129, 201, 19:44
 21:30, 33, 31:130, 185
 John A., 21:23
 Jonathan, 3:217, 16:110, 112, 114
 31:127, 158
 Joseph, 31:125
 Joshua, 21:22, 32:131
 Joshua T., 21:23
 Josiah, 13:13, 16:109, 27:185
 Judah, 30:7, 31:126, 127
 Juliaette, 30:82
 Lamson, 30:74
 Laurilla M., 10:256
 Laurilla Moore, 6:60
 Lois, 31:152
 Lorah, 31:158

HATHAWAY—Continued

Lot, **30:7, 33:24**
 Love, **31:126**
 Lovering, **33:144**
 Lucia, **19:141**
 Lucy A., **31:99**
 Luvisa, **31:130**
 Lydia, **16:111, 112, 31:158**
 Mabel W., **33:48**
 Mary, **16:111-113, 17:76, 27:6, 7**
 31:126, 129, 152
 Mercy, **31:130**
 Meribe, **31:125**
 Molly, **3:159**
 Obed, **17:78**
 Patience, **23:187, 33:24, 168**
 Pernal, **3:217**
 Phebe, **7:128, 30:6**
 Polly, **31:130**
 Priscilla, **31:125**
 Rebecca, **18:139, 21:22, 30:74**
 31:127, 130, 131, 32:131
 Rhoda W., **34:44**
 Rufus, **22:110, 30:81, 31:130**
 Ruhamah, **31:127, 32:190**
 Ruth, **22:155, 31:131**
 Salathiel, **31:126, 158**
 Sally, **31:158, 32:130**
 Samuel G., **21:23**
 Sarah, **3:33, 10:45, 245, 12:117**
 14:225, 16:109-112, 238, 17:71, 76
 18:129, 22:27, 31:158, 32:187, 33:24
 Sarah A., **21:23**
 Sarah C., **21:23**
 Savery, **31:125, 127, 130, 131**
 Seth, **30:11**
 Silas, **31:113**
 Simon, **31:125, 126**
 Stephen, **17:76-78, 26:27**
 Susanna, **3:217, 33:24**
 Temperance, **33:24, 128, 167**
 Thankful, **31:126, 130**
 Thomas, **3:217, 10:245, 16:110-114**
 17:76, 22:5, 111, 23:177
 25:129, 132, 27:99, 31:85, 126, 185
 33:24, 125
 Thomas D., **30:180**
 Thomas E., **33:143**
 Thomas G., **33:48, 143**
 Wealthy, **30:11**
 Welthea, **21:120**
 mrs. William E., **30:144**
 William W., **31:130**
 Zephaniah, **13:13**

HATHERLY }
 HATHERLEY }
 HATHARLY }
 HATHERLE }
 HATHELEY }
 —, **18:187, 19:22, 28:119, 29:113**
 31:192, 32:192, 33:192, 34:144, 163
 Lydia, **16:158, 163**

HATHERLY—Continued

Timothy, **1:93, 95, 161, 200, 215-217**
 2:32, 33, 166, 167
 3:76, 81-83, 154, 160, 162, 220
 4:85, 86, 109, 110, 5:201
 6:99, 147, 212, 249, 250
 7:5, 6, 10, 12, 8:74, 75
 9:81, 82, 85, 156, 164-166, 233
 10:173, 174, 198-200, 215
 11:160, 161, 12:134, 13:40, 42-44
 14:24, 113, 114, 15:59, 181, 182
 16:24, 131, 158, 163
 17:45, 102, 218
 18:73, 77, 174, 175, 19:65, 25:1, 2
 26:99, 101, 102, 29:8

HATHORNE }
 HATHORN }
 —, **22:81, 84, 31:171**
 Joanna, **32:13**
 John, **5:136**
 William, **31:171, 32:13**

HATTEE }
 Alice, **19:22**

HATTER }
 Alexander, **17:59**

HATTON }
 mrs. Edgar M., **21:116, 23:82**

HAUGH }
 Anne, **28:113**
 Margaret, **15:69, 28:113**

HAUGHTON }
 James, **18:134, 25:119**
 Mary, **18:134, 135**
 Ralph, **18:135**
 Richard, **8:124**

HAUKSIE, see HOXIE

HAUTHAWAY, see also HATHAWAY
 mrs. Edwin D., **24:46**
 Edwin Dyer, **8:123**
 mrs. Edwin Dyer, **8:123**

HAUXAY }
 HAUXEY }
 Grace, **33:166, 170**

HAVEN }
 Joseph, **29:167**
 William, **12:7**

HAVILAND }
 HAVELAND }
 colonel, **9:73, 210**
 11:147, 221, 222
 Matthew, **34:192**
 William, **25:121**

HAWARD, see HAYWARD and HOWARD

HAWES }
 HAWS }
 HAWE }
 HAUES }
 HAW }
 HAWSE }
 HAUSE }
 HAUS }
 —, **11:144, 28:192, 32:96, 33:60**

HAWES—Continued

Abigail, 10:196, 197
 Adeline T., 28:152
 Alice M., 10:254, 23:82, 188, 24:46
 25:45, 26:45, 148, 27:92, 28:185
 29:93, 32:144, 34:142
 Anna, 10:196, 17:95, 24:65
 Ansell, 12:91
 Asa, 11:143, 144
 Bayes, 33:164, 166
 Benjamin, 2:207, 11:111, 17:252
 19:43, 20:73, 75, 27:99, 100
 Bethiah, 9:251, 252, 10:197
 11:143, 248, 15:134, 17:93, 29:11
 Betsy, 11:144
 mrs. Charles E., 3:124
 mrs. Charles H., 28:152
 Cyrus Alger, 1:51, 118, 120, 183
 David, 5:162, 13:176, 23:95, 33:127
 34:18
 Desire, 2:207, 5:72, 177, 9:252
 11:111, 17:46, 252, 253, 18:200
 19:43, 20:73-75, 25:5, 101
 27:97, 98, 29:87, 89
 Dorcas, 19:127
 Eben, 8:156
 Ebenezer, 2:207, 11:111, 12:238, 19:43
 20:73-75
 Edmund, 2:207, 3:176, 5:162, 6:100
 7:179, 8:73, 9:120, 10:102, 142
 11:51, 144, 158, 12:140, 13:249
 14:112, 16:160, 17:25, 110, 160
 18:252, 19:43, 155, 20:73, 74
 32:44, 33:25, 161, 34:119
 Edward S., 24:48, 28:52
 Elizabeth, 2:207, 5:162, 19:43
 20:73, 75, 33:127, 34:18
 Eunice A., 11:143
 Experience, 2:207, 17:252, 19:43
 20:73-75, 25:101, 102, 126, 29:89
 mrs. Frank Mortimer, 8:123
 Hannah, 7:138, 139, 19:155, 32:44
 Huldah, 11:143
 Isaac, 2:207, 9:251, 252, 11:111
 19:43, 20:73-75
 Jabez, 2:207, 11:111, 19:43, 20:73, 74
 Jacob B., 11:143
 James W., 14:60
 Jean, 33:164, 166
 Jedidah, 30:115
 Jeremiah, 9:252, 11:143, 144
 17:143, 28:177
 Jesse D., 11:143
 John, 2:207, 4:220, 5:72, 177, 7:202
 9:163, 251, 10:102, 196, 197
 11:111, 12:174, 13:9, 176, 16:213
 17:252, 253, 18:200, 19:43, 44
 20:73-75, 25:5, 101, 27:97, 31:38
 33:161
 John R., 11:144

HAWES—Continued

Joseph, 2:207, 5:162, 11:54, 112, 248
 19:43, 44, 68, 20:73, 75, 25:62
 33:60
 Lucy, 11:144, 23:95
 Lucy Ann, 11:144
 Lydia, 20:156
 Marion A., 10:254, 23:82, 25:45
 26:45, 148, 27:92, 28:185
 29:93, 191, 32:144, 34:142
 Martha A., 28:152
 Mary, 2:207, 215, 5:162, 11:144, 17:46
 19:43, 20:73-75, 25:5, 130
 33:25, 100, 103, 34:19, 119
 Mehitable, 11:144
 Mercy, 13:176
 Nathaniel, 23:95
 Patience, 10:197
 Phebe, 17:143, 28:83, 117, 29:17
 Prince, 5:162
 Rebecca, 19:80
 Richard, 31:38
 Ruhamah, 10:197
 Ruth, 11:111
 Samuel, 10:196, 197
 Sarah, 5:162, 8:239, 11:111, 25:62
 29:14, 33:25
 Solomon, 11:111
 Sophrona, 19:83
 Susanna, 17:149, 28:14
 Temperance, 5:162, 34:118
 Thankful, 5:162, 9:251, 28:114
 33:123, 34:18, 115
 Thankful H., 11:143, 144
 Theophilus, 23:95
 Thomas, 5:162, 10:197, 11:144
 13:176, 33:123, 34:115
 William C., 21:112, 115
 mrs. William C., 22:133

HAWKES }
 HAWKS }
 HAUKS }
 HOAKS }
 HAWKES }
 HAWKSE }
 HAWKE }
 HAW }

Abiathar, 34:9
 Adam, 17:222-234
 Alice Cooke, 3:253
 Ann, 17:224
 Anna, 17:224
 Ebenezer, 17:222, 228-232, 234
 Edward C., 4:62
 Elizabeth, 17:225, 227, 230-232
 mrs. Hiram C., 14:254
 James D., 10:126
 James Dudley, 3:253, 4:60, 62, 6:64
 7:62, 8:125
 John, 17:222-233

HAWKES—Continued

Jonathan, 17:223
 Lodowick, 16:22
 Lydia, 34:9
 Margaret, 17:224, 225, 232-234
 Mary, 17:223, 224
 Mercy, 17:222-224, 229, 230
 Moses, 5:132, 140, 141
 17:222-226, 228-230, 232-234
 Nathan M., 3:249, 21:66
 Nathan Mortimer, 1:49, 249
 Rebecca, 5:132, 140, 17:222-225, 233
 Mrs. Samuel, 29:44
 Sarah, 4:39-41
 Sarah H., 30:48
 17:222-226, 228, 230, 231
 Susan, 17:224
 Susanna, 17:224
 Thomas, 17:222, 224, 228-232, 234

HAWKINS }

HAWKINGS }

—, 5:134, 26:62
 Elizabeth, 2:87
 Job, 14:154, 155, 15:63
 Sarah, 20:177
 Thomas, 14:155

HAWKSHURST }

HAWXHURST }

—, 4:64
 Anne, 3:8
 Hannah, 3:8
 Samson, 3:8
 Sarah, 3:8
 William, 3:8

HAWLEY

Frank B., 27:142
 Gideon, 25:130, 33:60
 James, 9:239
 Lucy, 25:130
 Thomas, 28:85
 Mrs. Thomas, 28:90

HAWNER

—, 22:117

HAWTHORNE

Nathaniel, 30:191, 31:191
 William, 24:42

HAY

Arthur, 26:94
 Clarence E., 13:126
 Edward U., 28:86
 Eudora, 21:116
 Richard C., 28:94, 96, 185

HAYDEN }

HADEN }

HEYDEN }

—, 8:150, 9:37-39, 11:208
 15:18, 19, 25:189, 34:175
 Betty, 34:175
 Charles A., 28:187
 Desire, 3:117

HAYDEN—Continued

Elisha, 14:138
 Ezekiel, 11:208
 Ezra, 34:173
 Freeman, 8:148, 9:37, 38, 14:137, 138
 15:19
 Freeman H., 14:137
 Jane, 10:3
 Jonathan, 10:3
 Joseph, 11:46
 Mrs. Louis B., 27:95
 Mary, 11:46
 Priscilla, 14:55, 15:18
 Priscilla F., 14:55
 Prudence, 3:117
 Tamsen, 1:237
 Uriah M., 14:137

HAYFORD }

HEAFORD }

HEAFORDS }

HAYFOR }

HEYFORD }

HEIFORD }

HEFFORD }

HEFORD }

HAYFORDS }

HEYFORDS }

—, 32:157
 Abigail, 5:103, 16:47, 104
 Bathsheba, 4:21, 7:50
 Benjamin, 8:29, 30, 16:137, 31:137
 Betty, 5:106, 7:52, 113
 Ebenezer, 4:70, 13:6, 250, 15:220
 Edward, 16:103, 32:157
 Hannah, 13:253
 Harvey, 7:113
 Jacob, 4:67, 8:29, 16:137, 22:146
 James, 4:70
 Jemima, 16:100
 John, 4:67, 5:106, 7:52, 113, 8:29
 13:252, 15:220, 16:47, 102, 22:146
 31:136, 137
 Lydia, 4:67, 73, 13:6, 16:102
 Mary, 4:70, 8:29, 30, 13:6, 250
 15:220, 16:137, 19:47
 Mercy, 8:30, 19:48
 Ruth, 16:103, 137, 19:175
 Samuel, 4:21, 67, 7:50, 13:253
 Sarah, 22:146, 31:136, 137
 Thankful, 13:252, 16:137, 19:173
 Thomas, 16:52, 22:146, 25:69, 71

HAYMAN

Grace, 11:130, 132
 John, 4:135

HAYNES

Mrs. George Leonard, 9:189
 Santillo, 10:55

HAYS

Elijah, 8:6, 97
 Hannah, 8:6, 97, 98, 135

HAYS—Continued

Joseph, 8:97
 Leonard, 26:118
 Louisa, 26:117, 118
 Truman B., 26:117
 Warner, 26:117, 118

HAYSES

Bethiah, 14:71
 John, 14:71

HAYWARD

HAWARD

HAYWRD

HEWARD

HEYWARD

} see also HOWARD

—, 14:46, 16:253, 17:190, 18:128

19:191, 29:38

30:96, 117, 119, 188, 33:152

Abel, 16:39

Abiah, 15:168

Abiel, 5:248

Abigail, 5:248, 12:80, 15:91, 170, 173

16:98, 99, 188, 30:16

Abner, 14:208

Abraham, 14:46

Adam, 15:170

Alice, 5:248, 249, 7:55, 16:45

Amie, 15:86

Amos, 15:199

Anne, 15:168

Anthony, 10:55

Barnabas, 15:91

Barzillai, 27:181

Benjamin, 2:92, 5:250, 15:48, 16:188

22:120

Benoni, 2:92, 16:191

Bethiah, 7:55, 14:208

15:48, 50, 89, 90, 171

16:101, 102, 104, 187

Betsey, 31:184

Bettie, 15:86, 170

Beza, 31:3

Caleb, 14:207

Calvin, 27:181

Catherine, 16:42

Charity, 15:86

Clarissa R., 15:4

Constant, 15:199

Cyrus, 31:184

Damaris, 15:91, 16:187

Daniel, 5:248, 250, 15:91, 170

16:185, 187, 22:190

David, 5:248, 9:169, 15:171

Dorcas, 27:181

Ebenezer, 5:248, 12:80, 14:208, 16:42

Edmund, 15:89

Edward, 5:248, 15:50, 16:104, 22:48

30:16, 17, 21

Eleazer, (Eliezer), 5:249, 16:39

Eliab, 15:199

Eliakim, 15:171

HAYWARD—Continued

Elijah, 15:89

Elisha, 14:207, 16:53, 103, 187

27:181

Elizabeth, 2:92, 5:247, 9:169

14:182, 183, 207, 15:48, 50

16:53, 103, 104, 168, 171, 188, 191

27:35, 181, 30:187

Ephraim, 5:248, 249, 15:91, 16:50

Esther, 14:206

Eunice, 17:5, 134

Experience, 14:207, 15:50

16:98, 103, 187, 31:3

Ezra, 14:208

Francis, 16:168, 171

George, 15:91

Hannah, 4:151, 5:248, 250, 12:80

14:208, 15:48, 90

16:98 99, 190, 191, 27:181, 29:184

30:16, 20, 21, 23, 120, 32:99

Henry, 5:248, 15:200, 16:99

Hezekiah, 15:48

Huldah, 14:207

Ira, 7:88

Isaac, 15:48, 16:45

Isaiah, 20:78

Jacob, 14:183, 15:48, 16:101

James, 5:247, 14:40, 207, 15:50

16:86, 103, 169, 17:5, 134

18:141, 144, 30:187

Jane, 5:248, 15:50, 89, 16:105

Jemima, 5:249, 14:183

Joanna, 5:250, 16:98

John, 1:68, 2:92, 3:129, 133

4:151, 152, 5:250, 9:105, 10:46, 53

12:228, 14:183, 206-208

15:4, 8, 27, 170, 199

16:49, 102, 181, 182, 253

17:5, 25, 103, 134, 19:98

21:78, 186, 26:34, 100

30:184, 187, 188, 31:15, 16, 18

32:98, 100, 34:38

John L., 15:4

John R., 15:4

Jonathan, 5:248, 15:86, 252, 16:186

19:22, 22:48

Joseph, 2:92, 146, 244, 3:9 5:248-250

6:72, 15:255, 20:141, 30:17

Joshua, 5:248, 15:168, 16:187

Josiah, 14:46, 15:48, 16:190, 30:16

Kathrine, 15:171

Keturah, 16:39

Kezia, 5:248, 15:170, 16:98

Lois, 15:173

Luther, 28:28, 29

Lydia, 5:249, 16:45, 32:131

Malatiah, 16:99

Margery, 19:22

Martha, 2:146, 5:248, 14:46

15:91, 168, 170, 16:45, 101, 190

HAYWARD—Continued

Mary, 2:92, 146, 5:248, 249, 7:55
 14:161, 206, 15:48, 50, 91, 171, 200
 16:98-100, 102, 104, 188, 191
 17:42, 132, 20:140, 159
 Mary W., 34:9
 Matilda, 15:168
 Mehitable, 2:146, 244, 5:250
 15:91, 199, 16:44
 Melatiah, 5:250
 Mercy, 2:92, 5:247, 14:207, 15:48
 16:45, 169, 18:141, 22:95, 31:130
 Molly, 27:181
 Naomi, 14:208
 Nathan, 5:248, 14:46, 15:86
 Nathaniel, 12:72, 15:48, 16:191
 27:35, 181, 30:120, 33:152
 Oliver, 15:168
 Patience, 15:50, 16:188
 Peter, 5:248, 16:99
 Phebe, 7:55, 15:171, 16:189
 Rebecca, 15:90
 Robert, 14:151, 15:170, 199, 16:188
 17:42, 29:184
 Rufus, 16:39
 Samuel, 15:50, 16:99, 100
 Sarah, 2:92, 3:8, 9, 4:151, 5:248-250
 14:40, 46, 206, 208
 15:27, 48, 50, 86, 173
 16:86, 101, 102, 167, 171, 186-191
 18:144, 19:22, 22:95, 118, 29:129
 30:16, 20, 23, 32:99
 Scipio, 16:189
 Seth, 5:248, 7:55, 16:100
 Silence, 5:248, 16:187
 Simeon, 15:171
 Susanna, 2:92, 147, 3:118, 5:248, 250
 7:88, 14:182, 183
 15:48, 86, 91, 168
 16:44, 100, 102, 186, 187, 29:126
 Tabitha, 14:208
 Thankful, 15:168, 17:5, 134
 Theophilus, 15:91
 Thomas, 2:92, 3:118, 4:151, 152
 5:248, 250, 7:39, 55, 8:102
 14:182, 183
 15:60, 89, 199, 250-252
 16:102, 17:155, 21:42, 30:184, 187
 31:15, 17, 32:98, 100
 Timothy, 15:48, 16:98
 Urania, 28:28, 29, 33
 Waldo, 20:78
 William, 5:249, 15:173, 19:22, 22:95
 30:16
 Mrs. William N., 12:254
 Zadock, 14:206

HAYWOOD

Nancy Bishop, 2:187

HAZARD

—, 18:3
 Robert, 15:244, 245

HAZELL

John, 9:30, 10:200, 201, 13:39, 40

HAZELTON

Mrs. George C., 14:62

HAZEN

Howlet, 27:173, 32:169, 33:30

HAZLITT

William, 28:62

HEAD

Elizabeth, 21:88
 Franklin H., 10:127, 11:60, 12:63
 Franklin, Harvey, 7:190
 Natt, 28:188

HEADLEY

Mrs. Russel, 9:189
 Wing, 17:76

HEAFORD, see HAYFORD

HEAIRO, see HARO

HEALEY

HEALY

HEALE

HELY

HEELEY

HELEY

HELE

Abigail, 9:125
 Alice, 15:39, 18:29
 Mrs. A. V., 21:98
 Benjamin, 15:39
 Comfort, 9:125
 Elce, 14:158
 Elizabeth H., 20:55
 Mrs. George A., 20:55
 Giles, 1:231, 232, 18:13, 34:1-7
 Joanna, 9:197
 John, 24:71
 Josiah, 9:197
 Lucy, 9:125
 Mary, 34:2-5
 Sarah, 9:197
 Timothy, 14:158, 15:39, 18:29

HEARD

HORD

HERD

HARD

} see also HURD

Deborah, 3:229
 Ebenezer, 4:182
 Elizabeth, 4:182, 24:88
 Grace, 3:229
 Jacob, 3:229
 John, 3:229, 31:106, 107
 Joseph J., 23:31
 Rebecca, 23:57
 William, 1:230

HEARKER

John, 26:100

HEARSEY }
HARSEY } see HERSEY
HEATH

——, 24:4
Elias, 10:77
Mary, 17:41
Peleg, 20:5, 7, 11, 21:147
Robert, 17:41
Thomas, 5:201

HEBBARD

Asenath, 9:135
Eleazer, 10:5
Fanny, 10:5
Hannah, 9:135

HECKER

mrs. Paul D., 28:96, 34:48

HECKSCHER

Lucretia S., 24:47, 28:51, 85, 185

HECTOR

——, 33:36
negro, 18:51, 22:25, 28:164

HEDGE

HEDG

HEADG

HEDGES

HEDGIS

HODGES

HODGIS

HEGGIS

——, 12:248, 14:112, 15:29, 18:252
21:21, 28:192, 32:96, 33:164

Abby B., 21:22

Abigail, 6:139, 11:112, 15:41, 114
21:21

Abraham, 18:252, 34:131

Albert G., 21:22

Anna, 11:112

Barnabas, 11:112, 15:41, 114, 18:120
19:180, 21:22, 26:40, 32:130

Betty, 24:101

Blanche, 18:252

Daniel, 13:121, 125

Edward G., 21:22

Elemuel, 18:252

Elisha, 2:176, 177, 3:246, 4:158, 9:11
11:112, 14:225, 18:252, 23:62, 63
25:122, 34:132

Elizabeth, 3:246, 6:238, 9:11, 13:220
15:26, 18:56, 252, 21:21, 25:62

Ellen H., 21:21

Eunice D., 21:21

George, 12:190

Grace, 8:3, 9:11, 12, 15:57

Hannah, 13:220, 21:21, 26:40

Henry, 12:245, 246

Isaac L., 21:21

Jabez, 9:11

James G., 21:21

John, 3:246, 6:139, 11:112, 152, 153

12:245, 246, 13:121, 14:225, 18:252

HEDGE—Continued

John S. H., 21:21

Jube, 30:78

Judah, 30:78

Judith, 31:111

Lemuel, 9:11, 15:41, 18:252, 34:19

Lothrop, 15:41

Lucy, 13:121, 125

Lydia G., 21:22

Mary, 3:246, 5:27, 9:11, 12, 11:152

12:245-247, 13:220, 15:29, 18:252

33:127, 171, 34:19

Mary E., 21:22

Mehitable, 13:121, 125

Mercy, 3:246, 11:112, 15:41, 114

16:164, 18:120, 141, 252, 20:130

33:101

Priscilla L., 21:21

Samuel, 3:246, 8:3, 9:11, 12, 13:220

Sarah, 3:246, 11:112, 14:225, 15:41

18:252

Sarah T., 21:21

Susanna, 3:246, 11:112, 13:220

Thankful, 8:3, 9:11, 12, 11:112

14:225, 33:172

Thomas, 3:246, 13:220, 21:21, 22

33:127, 171

Thomas B., 21:22

Tryphena, 21:21, 32:130

Violet, 30:189

William, 3:109, 246, 11:152

12:246, 247, 13:220, 15:26, 17:83

18:252, 21:21, 22, 150, 151

HEELEY, see HEALEY

HEFFORDS, see also HAYFORD

Hannah, 30:6

HEIL

Charles E., 4:46

HEIRS, see EYRES

HELAND, see HYLAND

HELDEN

——, 21:5

HELEY, see also HEALY

Ithawar, 10:97

Reuben, 10:97

Ruth, 10:97

HELLEN

——, 14:233

HELLER

mrs. Myer, 29:45

HEMANS

——, 20:172

Felicia, 10:125

HEMMEON }

HYMEON }

Adam, 10:4

Bathsheba, 10:4

Elizabeth, 10:4

HENCHMAN

Daniel, 24:52, 26:49-52

- HENCHMAN—Continued
 Elizabeth, 8:205
 Joseph, 34:182
- HENDERSON
 Annapell, 32:147
 Charles Manning, 5:58
 mrs. Clark H., 30:144
 John 32:147
 Lucia 2:66
- HENDRICK
 Huldah 32:186
 prince, 5:165
- HENDRY
 Abram W., 22:88
- HENNEY
 Asenath, 10:97
 Joseph, 10:97, 11:105, 20:146
 Silvina, 10:97
- HENRICH
 mrs. Louis Richard, 7:59
- HENRY
 —, 28:104, 33:36
 Abigail, 8:235
 mrs. Andrew K., 34:144
 mrs. Edwin, 3:191
 F. A., 8:59
 George, 8:235
 mrs. John G., 28:187
 king, 2:134, 135, 197
 Rispah, 29:181
 Simon, 8:59
 Thomas, 7:92
 William, 29:181
- HENSHAW
 —, 10:110
 Grace, 6:191
 Joshua, 10:110
- HEPBURN
 Alice R., 23:191, 28:51, 32:144, 34:94
- HERD, see HURD
- HERDIC
 mrs. Carl W., 30:191, 34:48
- HEREDEN
 Anna, 7:132, 8:42
 Hezekiah, 7:132, 8:42
- HERLIHY }
 HIRLEYHY }
- lieut., 2:49, 6:76
- HERMANN
 —, 7:173
 Betsey, 15:4
 Elizabeth, 15:4
 George, 15:4
- HERRICK
 —, 29:153
 Elias, 33:131
 Elijah, 26:6, 8, 9
 Emily M., 30:40
 mrs. Frank W., 28:141, 29:78
 Henry, 29:152
- HERRICK—Continued
 Marjory P., 28:142
 Polly, 10:134
 Thomas W., 30:40
- HERRING
 Benjamin, 10:137
 Deborah, 10:137
- HERRINGTON }
 HERINGTON } see also HARRINGTON
 HERRIGTON }
- Anna, 7:122
 Esther, 24:88
 Hannah, 11:82
 Hezekiah, 7:122, 11:82
 Nehemiah, 7:122
- HERRON
 mrs. Walter C., 28:142, 185, 191
 31:48
- HERSEY }
 HEARSEY }
 HARSEY }
 HERSY }
 HERCY }
 HEARSAY }
 HEARSY }
- , 15:177, 16:38, 20:141, 22:188
 23:22, 30:156, 31:33
 Abner, 27:76, 30:158-160, 31:12
 33:164, 166
 Achsah, 24:111
 Alice, 20:133-135, 140, 141
 Amos, 10:138
 Anna, 10:84
 Daniel, 8:11, 9:43
 David, 16:103
 Deborah, 9:198, 16:103
 Desire, 9:43
 mrs. Edward L., 34:45
 Elijah, 24:111
 Elizabeth, 25:187, 26:41
 Elizabeth L., 22:90
 Esther, 16:103
 Ethel L., 28:137, 31:46, 32:142
 33:47, 93, 142, 34:14, 40
 Ezekiel, 20:103, 32:51
 Gideon, 25:187
 Hannah, 11:141, 31:12, 33:164, 166
 mrs. Henry Johnson, 8:124
 Isaac, 8:11
 Isaiah, 18:220
 James, 10:137, 32:51, 33:128, 168, 170
 Jonathan, 9:110
 Joshua, 20:133, 134, 140
 Laban, 22:19
 Lydia, 9:42, 32:51, 33:170, 34:21
 Margaret, 18:220, 225
 Mark L., 28:36
 Martha, 9:43
 Mary, 10:85, 138, 20:140, 31:12

HERSEY—Continued

Mehitable, 32:51
 33:128, 164, 167, 168
 Noah, 20:140
 Olive, 10:137
 Rachel, 20:103, 104
 Rebecca, 10:138
 Ruhamah, 22:188
 Samuel, 9:42
 Stephen, 8:9
 Thomas, 34:21

HESCOTT

Stephen, 3:134

HESS

Mrs. Riley E., 29:144

HESELTYNE

Francis S., 13:61

HESTER

negro, 23:11

HETMAN

—, 2:84

HEUSTIS

Bertha L., 26:141
 Mrs. James Walter, 11:254

HEWEN

Hannah, 15:240
 Michael, 15:240

HEWES

HEWS } see also HUGHES

HEWSE

—, 2:4

Elizabeth, 5:140, 141
 Ellen, 31:66
 Helen E., 22:30, 23:82
 Joane, 15:180, 181
 Joanna, 34:112
 John, 9:85, 11:160, 15:179-181, 183
 17:44, 34:112
 Mary, 2:34, 20:84
 William, 5:140

HEWETT

HEWITT

HUET

HUIT

HEWIT

HEWET

—, 8:188, 9:72, 185, 213, 11:146
 13:82, 15:91, 30:167, 31:169, 171
 32:15

Abby, 13:46
 Abiah, 15:91
 Abigail, 6:21, 8:177, 11:123, 13:46
 15:91, 31:169
 Abraham, 15:91
 Ann, 13:46, 244
 Anna, 32:15
 Austin E., 13:46
 Bathsheba, 15:91
 Bridget, 2:180, 31:63
 Caroline, 30:43

HEWETT—Continued

Charles, 30:43
 Christopher, 2:251, 31:63
 Crissa W. M., 10:48
 Deborah, 34:25
 Elisha, 33:73
 Eliza, 19:79
 Elizabeth, 2:34, 11:122, 31:63
 Ella J., 10:48
 Emma, 10:48
 Ephraim, 2:34, 30:18
 Fanny, 13:244
 George, 13:244
 Hannah, 6:70, 7:133, 30:148, 31:119
 Henry, 34:25
 Jarnes, 6:19, 15:91, 31:117
 John, 2:180, 182, 251, 3:42, 187
 5:234, 8:178, 11:37, 122, 31:63
 32:18
 Joseph, 8:179, 9:185, 11:122
 13:46, 244, 20:149, 30:148
 31:168, 171, 32:12, 15, 16, 18
 Lusanna, 7:133
 Lydia, 5:234, 7:131, 8:42, 31:63, 121
 32:13
 Lydia C., 13:244
 Martha, 2:182, 3:187, 5:234, 31:63
 Mary S., 10:48
 Mary S. H., 10:48
 Mercy, 5:234, 31:63, 119, 120, 32:13
 Nancy, 13:46
 Sarah, 6:19, 21, 70, 8:177-179, 9:185
 11:122, 123, 13:46, 15:91, 19:114
 24:145, 148, 30:148, 31:118
 32:12, 18
 Sarah T., 13:46
 sergt., 7:91
 Solomon, 6:19, 21, 70, 7:120,
 8:177-179, 10:48, 11:37, 122, 123
 13:46, 24:145
 31:63, 117, 118, 120, 121, 171
 Susanna, 7:133, 15:91, 31:120
 Tabitha, 30:148, 32:12
 Thomas, 9:164, 10:48
 Mrs. William H. H., 2:63
 Winter, 3:42, 6:70, 7:133, 10:48
 11:122, 13:46, 24:147
 31:63, 119, 120

HEWLETT, see HULETT

HEWSTON

HUESTEN

Elizabeth, 30:118
 Mary, 28:34, 31:4
 Nancy, 30:86, 32:23, 33:34
 Nathaniel, 32:23
 Priscilla, 32:23
 Ruth, 31:109
 William, 28:34, 31:109

HEXAM

Henry, 10:1

HEYFORD } see HAYFORD
 HEYFORDS }
 HEYWOOD, see HAYWARD
 HIBBARD, see also HEBBARD
 Daniel, 8:138
 HICKLING
 Susanna, 24:46
 HICKERMAN, see HICKMAN
 Susanna, 24:46
 HICKMAN }
 HICKERMAN }
 Abigail, 11:144, 27:187, 32:41
 Bathsheba, 28:8
 Experience, 9:67, 33:84
 James, 9:67, 28:180, 33:84
 John, 33:84
 Jonathan, 11:144
 Mary, 15:176, 27:188, 28:180, 32:42
 33:84
 Mercy, 33:84
 Samuel, 33:84
 Tempy L., 11:144
 HICKS
 HICKES }
 HICX }
 HEEKS }
 HICKE }
 HIXE }
 HIX }
 HICKST }
 HYCKS }
 —, 2:151, 5:79, 9:228, 11:200
 14:229, 16:158, 19:64, 28:119
 29:113, 31:192, 32:192, 33:192
 34:144
 Abigail, 29:74
 Abraham, 12:226, 16:87, 166, 171
 Adrian, 21:5
 Bathsheba, 12:226, 16:87, 166, 171
 Daniel, 2:33, 11:160, 19:22
 Dorcas, 16:237
 Elizabeth, 6:244, 16:121, 237, 19:22
 Ephraim, 1:154, 216, 6:244, 8:144-146
 9:226, 12:83, 15:245, 16:121, 158
 17:43
 mrs. James, 2:61, 3:62
 Joanna, 4:33
 John, 12:226
 Joshua, 27:86
 Lydia, 1:154, 5:95, 13:144, 16:158
 17:43
 Margaret, 1:153, 3:178, 8:145, 9:226
 11:160, 161, 13:204, 15:245, 16:157
 17:71, 240, 241
 Mary, 29:74
 Mercy, 15:76
 Phebe, 1:154, 16:158
 Rebecca, 2:33, 29:74
 Remember, 29:74
 Robert, 1:25, 27, 28, 81, 153, 160,

HICKS—Continued
 200, 229
 2:87, 3:98, 4:186, 5:153, 159, 6:146
 8:143, 144, 146, 17:240, 241
 Ruth, 27:112
 Samuel, 1:154, 217, 2:245, 3:106, 110
 4:188, 5:94, 95, 8:145, 9:228
 11:8, 160, 12:83
 13:143, 144, 228, 14:113
 15:245, 246
 16:157, 158, 185, 237
 17:43, 71, 106, 27:112
 Sarah, 18:68
 Thomas, 11:160, 29:74
 Virginia P., 23:33
 Zachariah, 11:160
 HIDE, see HYDE
 HIERONES
 —, 14:230
 HIGBEE
 Eliza, 3:137
 HIGGINS }
 HIGGENS }
 HIGENS }
 HIGGIN }
 HIGINSE }
 HIGINS }
 HIGGEN }
 HIG }
 HAGGINS }
 HIGGINES }
 HIGGINEES }
 HIGGING }
 HIGGINGS }
 HIGGN }
 HIGG }
 HIGGONS }
 —, 5:62, 7:186, 8:147, 150, 9:36-39
 13:136, 14:126, 15:17, 18, 206
 16:223, 17:108, 18:102, 191, 26:163
 28:7, 31:40, 33:136, 34:62
 Aaron, 7:230, 8:148, 149, 11:253
 12:151, 152, 13:91, 15:14, 17:213
 20:95, 24:87, 32:175, 33:184
 Abiel, 16:27
 Abigail, 8:106, 9:8, 67
 10:42, 150, 166, 167
 11:143, 144, 253, 12:151, 13:164
 15:14, 54, 57, 232
 16:27, 196, 197, 200, 17:37, 80, 144
 20:156, 27:107, 126
 28:13, 14, 55, 111, 116, 176, 29:13
 31:173, 32:42, 43, 175
 33:14, 83, 84, 184, 34:58
 Abigail S., 12:151, 33:184
 Abigail T., 14:25
 Abijah, 11:252, 16:144
 (Abisha), Abishai, 7:186, 8:149, 13:93
 20:95, 33:14, 86
 Abner, 33:83

HIGGINS—Continued

Abraham, 15:234, 17:80
 Absalom, 15:67
 (Ada), Adah, 12:151, 32:65
 Aldus C., 21:67, 22:98, 28:134
 Alice, 7:18, 16:196, 28:115
 Allen, 7:230, 34:59, 62
 Almira, 33:89
 Amos, 14:123
 Andrew, 8:211
 Ann, 20:95, 96, 24:87
 Anna, 10:4, 168, 11:144, 253, 13:163
 15:19, 228, 16:196, 200, 24:140
 28:12, 77, 33:84, 34:62
 Anna P., 12:152, 15:19, 33:184
 Anne, 30:81
 Apphia, 7:18, 16:30, 17:32, 24:87
 28:172, 32:112
 Aquila (Aquila), 8:147, 17:213, 33:136
 34:186
 Arthur P., 28:93
 Asa, 7:228, 9:39, 10:231, 20:48
 33:85, 86
 Asenath, 15:232, 24:88, 28:80, 32:43
 Azubah, 17:144, 19:120, 28:21, 32:63
 33:88
 B., 9:38
 Barnabas, 9:39, 13:165, 16:34
 18:50, 51, 54, 26:123, 167, 169
 29:14, 33:136, 34:189
 Barnabas N. G., 34:189
 Barnabas P., 27:112, 28:24, 155, 160
 Barsheba, 28:12
 Barzilla, (Barzillai), 27:126, 28:154
 Barzilla F., 27:126
 Bathsheba, 7:230, 10:167, 168, 15:54
 16:200, 201, 28:12, 32:67, 34:67, 73
 Ben, 8:149
 Benaiah, 20:96
 Benjamin, 5:23, 171, 7:15, 184, 185
 8:12, 9:12, 10:166, 11:253, 12:40, 89
 15:18, 37, 143, 158, 208
 16:1, 7, 8, 91, 92, 147, 148, 175,
 197
 17:200, 18:101, 189-191
 19:104, 111, 20:155, 28:81, 115, 116
 29:10, 32:42, 43, 33:89, 34:189, 190
 Beriah, 3:68-70, 6:15, 7:18
 9:67, 101, 102, 11:47, 16:200
 28:13, 172, 33:14
 Bethiah, 10:167, 13:93, 16:143, 144
 24:192, 28:10, 78, 33:14
 Betsey, 11:144, 28:158, 33:87, 184
 34:59
 Betty, 11:253, 15:19, 27:110, 34:62
 Bradley C., 34:45
 Bryer, 28:13, 172
 Carmi, (Carmy), 13:165, 33:136
 Carter C., 34:45

HIGGINS—Continued

Charles, 11:144, 13:165, 33:136
 Charlotte, 33:89
 Content, 32:113
 Cornelius, 15:232, 233, 29:14
 Cyrenius, 13:93, 33:14
 Daniel, 8:149, 15:231, 16:201, 17:144
 20:156, 26:123, 29:137, 30:81
 34:62
 Daniel P., 29:137
 David, 9:8, 10:231-233, 11:253, 12:151
 15:13, 159, 228, 234, 16:196
 17:144, 20:95, 28:116,
 32:66, 112, 113
 deacon, 7:186, 228
 Dean, 10:231, 16:144
 Deborah, 9:101, 13:92
 Desire, 9:101, 102, 11:47
 Dorcas, 20:47, 24:191, 28:79, 33:13
 34:189
 Dorothy, 16:196
 Eben P., 34:107
 Ebenezer, 6:15, 7:230, 10:166, 11:226
 13:140, 15:142, 167, 232-234
 16:27, 198, 17:176, 20:94, 95
 27:166, 28:15, 18, 111, 29:13
 32:62, 113, 33:136
 Edmund, 7:229, 10:167, 230, 232
 11:253, 13:108, 15:15, 16:148
 19:15, 27:186, 31:173, 33:13, 14
 Edward, 16:27
 Eleazer, 9:8, 176, 178, 243, 245
 10:43, 150, 11:20, 21, 144, 16:72
 17:236, 27:78, 162
 Eli, 34:59
 Eliakim, 5:23, 7:229, 231, 8:14, 147
 10:168, 230, 15:142
 16:96, 200, 201, 17:176, 177, 200
 19:153, 28:12, 33:14, 34:67, 73
 Eliot, (Elliot), 13:93, 33:14
 Elisha, 6:97, 7:18, 185, 8:3, 149, 9:37
 11:144, 13:91, 108, 15:92
 16:27, 34, 76, 17:82, 18:51
 25:61, 101, 28:111, 176
 29:10, 12, 16, 132, 30:54, 33:14, 86
 Eliza, 34:59
 Elizabeth, 3:68, 6:15, 7:15, 16, 18, 8:3
 9:9, 35, 10:166, 167, 13:90, 163
 15:16, 131, 231-234
 16:27, 73, 201
 17:35, 142-144, 174, 201, 19:86
 20:94, 25:41, 27:105, 107
 28:9, 11, 15, 24, 79, 109, 174, 178
 29:10, 31:35, 173, 32:113
 33:86, 87, 34:60, 62
 Elizabeth R., 14:1
 Elizabeth T., 27:126
 Elkanah, 9:12, 67, 15:73, 232
 16:147, 196, 25:109, 110, 28:9, 116
 32:42, 43, 62, 33:14

HIGGINS—Continued

Ella F., **23:30, 27:47**
 Elnathan, **7:186, 8:149, 13:109**
 16:11, 13, 17:143, 18:191, 28:7
 31:176
 17:143, 18:191, 28:7, 31:176
 Elra, **21:51**
 Enoch, **9:245, 10:166, 11:144**
 15:68, 231, 17:144, 24:88, 28:76, 79
 Ephraim, **15:233, 16:200, 17:80**
 Esther, **9:8, 10:167, 11:253, 15:144**
 17:141, 236, 20:95, 27:186, 31:173
 33:13, 14
 Eunice, **8:106, 9:67, 10:167, 233**
 11:144, 15:15, 16, 16:72, 17:37, 80
 28:14, 34:60
 Experience, **7:15, 185, 10:232, 11:253**
 15:14, 143, 144, 232, 16:202
 18:191, 19:85, 24:88
 28:10, 81, 110, 177, 31:173
 Ezekiel, **11:144**
 Ezekiel H., **13:136, 34:107**
 Ezra, **8:147**
 mrs. Frank A., **10:188**
 mrs. Frank Albert, **4:56**
 Freeman, **7:229, 8:146, 10:168, 15:143**
 16:30, 76, 201, 18:191, 218, 19:15
 22:167, 24:91, 28:11, 29:17
 George C., **18:189**
 George W., **33:85**
 Gideon, **7:186, 8:149**
 10:168, 230, 231, 233, 11:253
 12:151, 13:90, 17:143, 27:106, 108
 34:186
 Godfrey, **11:253**
 Hannah, **4:142, 7:230, 8:94, 95**
 9:12, 37, 10:151, 166, 168, 231, 232
 11:19, 144, 145, 13:165
 15:17, 54, 55, 142, 143, 176
 16:11, 147, 148
 17:79, 82, 207, 236, 19:103, 104
 20:95, 158, 25:41, 27:108, 187
 28:56, 78, 175, 176, 182, 29:10, 13
 31:173, 174, 32:42, 62, 64, 66
 33:14, 89, 136, 34:58
 Hannah M., **13:93, 27:18, 33:14**
 Hannah P., **27:168**
 Hanson R., **14:126**
 Happy, **13:93**
 Haskel, **33:136**
 (Hatsel), (Hatsul), Hatsuld, **7:229, 231**
 9:36
 13:94, 163-165, 14:53, 15:16
 19:153, 31:174, 33:189
 Heman, **32:62**
 Henry, **10:4, 11:145, 16:143, 144**
 Hester, **28:176**
 Hezekiah, **7:185, 9:38, 15:20**
 19:13, 15, 87, 20:158, 33:84
 Hiram, **13:165, 33:14**

HIGGINS—Continued

Homer, **13:165, 34:60**
 Horris E., **21:51**
 Horton, **33:86**
 mrs. Howard L., **3:60**
 Huldah, **10:231, 30:55**
 Ichabod, **2:1, 2, 6:14, 15, 8:12, 94**
 10:233, 11:227, 12:40, 89
 15:54, 92, 233, 16:174, 176
 17:35, 79, 20:155, 24:192
 28:78, 79, 174, 33:87
 Isaac, **7:186, 228, 8:12, 9:12, 10:168**
 11:144, 12:89, 13:140, 15:143
 17:80, 18:50, 189, 191, 24:138
 28:81, 176, 33:14
 Isaac Y., **32:172**
 Isaiah, **15:228, 232, 20:95, 96, 24:87**
 28:82
 Israel, **7:185, 8:94, 15:67, 68, 28:116**
 32:67
 Israel L., **33:136**
 Jabez, **31:176, 33:89**
 Jacob, **11:144, 13:136, 139, 140, 17:80**
 34:107
 Jadhah, **8:14, 17:201**
 James, **6:15, 7:185, 8:149, 9:39**
 10:165, 11:253, 16:8, 146, 218
 19:15, 85, 20:158, 28:115, 29:10, 13
 32:65, 33:136, 34:60
 Jane, **7:18, 16:27, 34, 200**
 17:35, 37, 79, 28:174, 180
 Jedediah, **10:43, 16:196, 205**
 27:15, 20, 78, 79, 112, 159, 163,
 168
 28:21, 62, 117, 29:135, 137, 30:55
 Jediah, **9:8**
 Jedidah, **32:43**
 Jemima, **8:245, 11:144, 16:200, 28:172**
 Jennet, (Jennett), **11:253, 15, 231**
 16:72, 28:15
 Jenny, **29:132**
 Jeremiah, **29:165**
 Jerusha, **10:233, 11:253, 15:14, 28:7**
 31:176, 33:14, 136, 184
 Jerusha R., **11:144**
 Jesse, **10:233, 15:14, 67, 16:197, 202**
 17:143, 28:10
 Jethro, **28:15, 33:151, 34:27**
 Jo. S., **10:232**
 Jo—— Sparrow, **7:229**
 Joanna, **16:71, 72, 201, 24:87**
 28:82, 113, 29:16
 John, **4:142, 6:14, 7:187, 228, 231**
 8:12, 11:144, 253, 12:152
 15:14, 54, 72
 16:96, 97, 142, 174, 197, 200
 19:86, 87, 120, 24:140, 28:83
 29:17, 33:14
 John H., **34:59**

HIGGINS—Continued

John W., **23:82, 26:148**
28:85, 134, 185
 Jonathan, **3:68, 5:23, 151, 6:15**
7:16, 18, 185, 229-231, 8:36, 159
10:165, 230, 11:4, 144, 234
14:1, 2, 4, 76, 176, 195
15:68, 142, 155, 176
16:4, 13, 70, 197
17:127, 200, 201, 19:111, 20:95
25:118, 28:75, 112, 178, 31:35
33:14, 136, 34:59, 185, 186
 Joseph, **3:179, 5:145, 146, 6:15, 8:156**
9:56, 243, 10:97, 231, 233, 11:144
13:105, 14:76, 125
15:67, 75, 96, 154, 155, 233
16:27, 34, 200, 17:80, 18:218
19:111, 27:108, 161
28:13, 26, 109, 158
29:35, 37, 132, 135, 137, 165
31:106, 33:84
 Joshua, **7:185, 229, 231, 8:12**
9:8, 38, 56, 67, 240, 241
10:168, 231, 232, 11:252, 12:40, 89
13:163-165, 14:54
15:16, 97-99, 143, 144, 154, 155,
202
16:8, 9, 11, 17:14, 18:103
19:84, 111, 27:163, 187
28:110, 111, 180, 181, 31:107, 174
32:43, 33:89, 34:60
 Josiah, **12:152, 16:72, 32:65, 33:13**
 Josiah R., **11:144**
 Judah, **13:163, 34:59, 62**
 Judith, **10:97**
 Katharine C., **22:87, 27:140**
 Keziah, **10:233, 15:14, 29:135, 32:65**
33:13
 Knowles, **7:229, 9:37, 10:231, 232**
33:14, 85
 Lemuel, **15:159, 16:196, 28:15**
 Leonard, **14:53, 33:189, 34:60**
 Levi, **7:186, 10:167, 14:126, 15:144**
16:72, 32:67, 34:62
 Lois, **8:8, 211, 15:143, 18:191**
 Lot, **7:186, 227, 8:147, 9:37**
11:252, 253
12:151, 152, 13:90, 14:124
15:14, 15, 16:96, 97, 148, 200
17:206, 19:89, 120, 34:189, 190
 Lucia, **10:230, 15:16, 33:85**
 Lucinda, **13:163, 34:60**
 Lucy, **15:233, 17:80, 18:104, 32:62**
33:85-87
 Lurania, **11:254**
 Lydia, **6:15, 8:12, 14, 9:12, 10:231-233**
12:89, 151, 13:83, 163
14:1, 2, 4, 195, 15:13, 68
16:148, 201, 18:189, 19:111

HIGGINS—Continued

20:67, 69, 27:187, 29:11, 31:35
32:41, 43, 66, 112, 113, 33:14, 132
 M., **7:186, 230**
 Margaret, **15:230, 27:108**
 Margaret P., **23:189**
 Margery, **13:255**
 Marion L., **28:138**
 Mark, **13:163, 21:51, 34:62**
 Martha, **7:18, 10:167, 230-232**
12:151, 152, 13:90, 15:13, 17, 142
16:30, 32, 76, 142, 198
20:94, 95, 158, 24:91
28:21, 24, 113, 29:13, 16, 17
32:65, 33:14, 86
 Mary, **5:23, 6:15, 205, 8:13, 10:232**
11:144, 13:91, 15:68, 231
16:27, 72, 143, 200, 201
17:80, 200, 18:54, 24:87, 26:169
27:102, 159, 165
28:10, 13, 16, 76, 81, 82, 180
29:10, 14, 31:176, 32:67, 171
33:14, 86, 151
 Mary B., **3:249, 26:148**
 Mary L., **34:45, 143**
 Mehitabel, **7:186, 10:166, 233, 14:227**
15:142, 28:109, 33:13, 34:185, 186
 Melatiah, **6:15, 20:155**
 Mercena, **21:51**
 Mercy, **7:230, 9:12, 11:144**
13:94, 105, 165, 14:124
15:16, 18, 67, 75
16:13, 76, 148, 196, 200
18:189, 190, 24:140, 27:14, 15, 20
28:10, 26, 55, 81, 83, 109, 110, 116
29:17, 30:106, 31:176, 32:112
33:14, 61, 83, 89, 146, 189, 34:107
 Mercy P., **13:105, 29:132**
 Micah, **27:166**
 Miriam, **12:151, 33:14**
 Moses, **7:229, 230, 8:70, 71, 149, 9:8**
10:166, 16:5, 11, 13, 176
17:127, 143, 144, 213, 18:191, 218
20:95, 28:178, 31:176, 33:89
 Nancy, **11:144, 12:152**
 Naomi, **11:253, 32:65**
 Nathan, **7:185, 13:93, 15:16, 231**
16:72, 142, 28:7, 31:176, 33:14
34:59, 62
 Nathan S., **33:89**
 Nathaniel, **6:15, 7:230, 15:231, 17:29**
24:88, 28:109, 171
 Nathaniel C., **27:126**
 Nehemiah, **16:196, 32:67**
 Noah Swett, **11:144**
 Obadiah, **7:186, 187, 16:143**
 Olive, **33:136, 34:186**
 Oliver, **11:253, 32:113**
 Patience, **9:38, 15:17, 34:62**

HIGGINS—Continued

Patty, 11:144, 19:15
 Paul, 7:15, 185, 230, 231, 8:106
 10:166, 17:12, 13, 174, 176, 18:190
 19:59, 121, 23:56, 28:180
 34:59, 62
 Peggy, 10:233, 33:13
 Phebe, 4:211, 8:70, 11:47, 15:19, 158
 16:70, 147, 201, 205, 17:144, 19:185
 20:94, 24:90, 27:15, 79
 28:81, 117, 155, 29:10, 13, 17
 33:136, 34:59, 62
 Philana, 33:136
 Philip, 16:34, 197, 24:87, 26:167
 28:82, 29:16, 17, 32:112
 Polly, 13:93, 14:126, 15:19, 20:48
 21:51, 33:14, 87, 89, 34:62
 Polly T., 13:165, 33:136
 Prince, 7:185, 10:233, 11:253
 12:151, 152, 13:91, 92, 15:14, 142
 17:127, 32:65, 33:13
 Priscilla, 7:15, 9:36, 10:231, 12:151
 15:14, 16, 144, 16:76, 18:191
 28:111, 112, 31:174, 32:113
 Priscilla F., 33:184
 Priscilla Freeman, 11:253
 16:8, 34, 142, 17:82, 20:156, 25:63
 Rachel, 15:18, 144, 16:200, 201
 25:61, 101, 28:77, 178, 29:16, 33:14
 Rebecca, 6:15, 8:12, 36, 106, 159
 9:12, 10:165-167, 231, 11:144, 248
 13:93, 15:15, 55, 73, 116
 16:70, 142, 144, 147
 17:30, 145, 149, 19:16, 59, 23:56
 24:138, 27:107
 28:18, 81, 112, 114, 116, 172, 179,
 180
 29:137, 30:54, 32:43, 115, 33:14, 86
 Rebecca G., 34:59
 Reliance, 7:15, 185, 10:233, 16:144
 18:189, 24:138
 Reuben, 7:229, 9:8
 10:42, 150, 151, 230, 231
 11:19-21, 144, 13:91, 16:201
 17:236, 18:50
 27:14, 15, 18, 20, 73, 77, 111, 113,
 162, 166
 28:55, 29:135, 32:66, 33:184
 Rhoda, 24:88
 Richard, 1:157, 160, 2:151, 5:23
 7:186, 187, 8:12-14, 9:8, 39
 10:150, 231, 11:252, 12:40, 58, 59
 13:83, 105, 163-165, 14:125, 126
 15:17, 228, 16:72
 17:35, 166, 167, 200, 201, 18:189
 20:95, 21:159-161, 22:87
 27:109, 110, 113, 140, 161, 165
 28:56, 62, 110, 32:66, 33:14, 136
 Robert, 9:38, 39, 12:152, 14:55, 15:54
 31:173

HIGGINS—Continued

Ruby, 33:136
 Ruth, 3:179, 9:39, 10:168, 231
 15:16, 55, 67, 68, 143, 144
 16:8, 34, 142, 17:82, 20:156, 25:63
 27:106, 108, 28:15, 110, 116, 178
 29:14, 17, 31:173, 32:61, 33:83, 151
 34:27, 86
 Ruth T., 10:232, 15:16, 34:188
 Sally, 13:90, 15:19
 Saloma, 33:84
 Samuel, 7:184, 185, 229
 8:12, 94, 95, 106, 148, 149, 9:35
 10:166, 12:89, 13:91, 140, 163
 14:227
 15:16, 17, 68, 72, 131, 142, 204
 16:3, 6, 7, 92, 142, 201, 17:176, 178
 25:118, 28:9, 15, 109, 29:10
 34:59, 62, 107
 Sarah, 6:15, 7:15, 192, 8:8, 68, 69
 9:8, 12, 178, 10:165, 166, 231
 11:21, 12:152, 13:93, 105
 15:14, 15, 54, 67, 68, 143, 231
 16:7, 8, 27, 71, 73, 146-148, 196,
 200
 17:29, 36, 79, 144, 18:189, 191
 19:87, 20:155, 158, 24:88
 25:63, 109, 110, 27:105, 109
 28:8-11, 13, 20, 75, 79, 83, 109,
 111, 113-115, 171, 175
 29:12-14, 17, 171, 30:32
 32:42, 43, 172, 33:14, 84, 34:103
 Sarah S., 13:93, 33:89
 Selina, 10:230, 33:86
 Seth, 7:186, 8:147, 149
 10:167, 230-232, 11:252, 12:151
 13:90, 91, 93, 14:55, 56, 15:18
 16:73, 142, 17:35, 20:94, 33:14, 86
 Seviah, 34:189, 190
 Shaw, 10:233, 32:112
 Silvanus, (Sylvanus), 7:230, 231 8:149
 10:166, 231-233, 12:152, 15:68, 142
 16:92, 93, 27:113, 33:83, 84
 Sim., 7:186, 227, 228
 Simeon, 8:150, 9:38, 10:231-233
 11:253, 12:152, 15:13, 72, 16:142
 18:220, 29:16, 32:65, 33:14, 85
 Solomon, 7:187, 228, 9:37
 10:167, 230, 231, 233, 11:143, 252
 13:165, 14:125-127, 15:18, 143, 230
 16:143, 144, 196, 18:189, 19:88
 27:108, 126, 28:10, 24, 154
 33:14, 87, 136, 34:58, 62
 Sophrona, 34:60
 Sparrow, 10:231, 13:164, 32:66, 33:189
 Susanna, 12:152, 15:142, 16:29, 198
 28:13, 32:43
 Susanna S, 33:89
 Syrenus, 13:93, 33:14

HIGGINS—Continued

Tabitha, **14:126, 25:40, 28:76, 33:14**
34:62
 Tamsa, **33:136**
 (Tamesin), (Tamzin), Tamsin, **10:232**
12:151, 15:20, 233, 33:84, 136
34:189, 190
 Thankful, **3:229, 6:15, 7:15**
8:3, 106, 147, 148, 10:168
11:143, 252, 15:56, 72
16:76, 142, 196, 198, 17:37
18:189, 20:94, 24:140, 27:77
28:11, 12, 109, 29:11, 32:62, 33:86
34:62
 Theodore, **8:94, 16:142, 17:37, 28:174**
 (Theopilus), Theopilus, **7:186, 9:8**
10:166
15:158, 166, 208, 16:71, 72, 28:113
 Thirse, **33:136**
 Thomas, **7:15, 8:14**
11:75, 77, 144, 145
13:187-189, 209, 216, 217
15:155, 231
16:73, 174, 176, 196, 197, 201
17:11, 18:190, 191, 24:88, 140
28:77, 114, 116, 160, 33:14, 34:59
 Thomas Newcomb, **11:145**
 Thomas R., **27:112**
 Timothy, **16:30, 19:11**
 Tully, **33:14**
 Uriah, **7:230, 11:252, 13:164, 16:97**
34:189
 Vincent, **14:54, 34:60**
 Virgenia W., **26:95**
 Warren, **33:14**
 widow, **7:227, 229, 9:37, 39**
 Willard, **14:126, 34:62**
 William, **9:39, 10:167, 231, 14:55**
15:57, 72, 144, 17:201, 19:86, 87
27:107, 28:14, 31:173
 mrs. William R., **22:91, 23:82**
 Wilson, **33:136**
 Zac., **7:184**
 Zaccheus, **8:149, 9:8**
10:167, 168, 230-232, 13:165
14:53, 55, 15:17, 143
16:5, 10, 92, 144, 17:149, 206, 207
18:191, 217-220, 19:86, 89, 120
28:81, 180, 33:14, 61, 136, 146
 Zarah, **14:53**
 Zebina, **21:51, 33:136**
 Zebina E., **21:51**
 Zedekiah, **7:185, 230, 14:123, 16:76**
33:136, 34:62
 Zenas, **31:174**
 Zera, **8:14, 33:136**
 Zeruiah, **13:90, 93, 15:14, 16**
 Zoheth, **15:232**
 Zuriiah, **33:14**

HIGGINSON

—, **6:214, 18:3**
 Francis, **4:5**
 John, **5:141, 22:80**
 Stephen, **29:153, 34:175**
 Thomas Wentworth, **8:64**

HIGH

Christiana, **8:8**

HIGHTON

Elizabeth, **22:180, 26:139**
 Henry, **22:180, 26:139**
 Margaret, **22:180**

HILAND

HILLAND

HYLAND

HELAND

HIELAND

HILANDS

—, **11:198, 19:63**
 Anna, **11:138**
 Anne, **10:178**
 Benjamin, **10:97, 178**
 Content, **10:97, 134**
 Elizabeth, **2:34, 36, 8:205**
10:94, 176, 178, 11:44
 Fanna, **8:116**
 Hannah, **9:107**
 James, **10:178**
 John, **2:36, 8:116, 10:94, 176-179**
11:138
 Mary, **2:34, 87**
 Mehitable, **10:178, 11:138**
 Rouse, **8:116**
 Ruth, **10:95, 177**
 Samuel, **17:115, 34:175**
 Sarah, **2:33, 10:178, 17:181**
 Thomas, **2:34, 10:178, 11:139, 19:63**
30:71, 34:73, 74
 William, **10:179**

HILL

HILLS

} see also HILLS
 —, **16:189, 31:118, 164, 165, 186**
32:158, 34:95
 Abigail, **10:184, 14:159, 18:32, 31:118**
 Abigail C., **29:170**
 Abijah, **14:206**
 Abraham, **1:101**
 mrs. Alfred, **10:60, 21:66, 22:98**
27:189
 Ambrose, **22:101, 23:93**
 Amos, **16:189**
 Andrew, **26:86, 27:159, 167, 28:59**
29:165
 Ann, **17:195, 197**
 Azariah S., **29:133**
 Bathsheba, **14:71, 18:124**
 Caleb D., **9:222, 22:101, 23:93**
 Charles, **1:73**
 mrs. Charles L., **26:47**
 Clarence Ordway, **6:125**

HILL—Continued

Daniel, **26:43**
 David, **14:206, 16:99**
 Ebenezer, **7:55, 10:184, 14:206, 15:46**
 16:190
 Edward, **8:113**
 Edward M., **14:248**
 Edwin A., **4:50, 51, 5:256, 7:190**
 9:15, 17, 190, 10:255
 Edwin Allston, **1:54, 60, 189, 190, 251**
 2:58, 61, 62, 3:61, 63, 127, 250
 6:61, 63
 Eleazer, **15:46**
 Elisha, **29:167**
 Elizabeth, **26:43, 86, 29:135**
 Elizabeth S., **29:136**
 Ephraim, **10:184**
 Frances, **18:168**
 mrs. Frank F., **29:42**
 Grace A., **26:192**
 Hagar, **16:189**
 Hannah, **14:206, 16:99, 103, 19:32**
 22:101, 23:93, 27:159, 28:20
 31:163, 165
 Hannah S., **30:29**
 Hannah V., **22:101, 23:93**
 Harriet A., **23:190, 27:3, 28:185**
 Harriet H., **26:148**
 Henry, **22:101, 23:93**
 Henry H., **14:248**
 Hercules, **17:39-41**
 Hezekiah, **15:46**
 Israel, **15:46**
 Jacob, **15:46, 32:158**
 James, **10:85**
 mrs. James H., **12:191, 22:99, 23:82**
 Jane, **1:73**
 Jesse, **29:132**
 Job, **22:101, 23:93**
 Job D., **22:101, 23:93, 28:57**
 John, **4:82, 7:123, 9:3, 222, 12:23, 77**
 14:122, 149, 187, 17:156
 27:159, 167, 168
 28:57, 59, 62, 120, 124, 127
 29:132, 133, 135-137, 165, 167, 170
 30:28, 29, 54
 John F., **11:124**
 John Fremont, **3:190, 4:55, 60, 189**
 6:28, 33, 127
 Jonathan, **28:59, 29:125, 31:2**
 33:22, 152
 Joseph, **10:184, 185, 31:164**
 Josiah, **12:23, 14:206**
 J. Wesley, **6:62**
 Katherine A., **24:95**
 Katharine Adella, **9:192**
 Leonard, **5:104, 7:51**
 Lew C., **12:190, 13:190, 14:247**
 17:128, 192, 18:192, 20:79, 22:123
 23:25, 82, 25:190, 26:148

HILL—Continued

Lew Cass, **7:59, 123, 125**
 Lois, **5:104, 7:51**
 Lydia, **10:184, 31:119**
 Margaret, **13:84**
 Mary, **2:242, 10:85, 14:206, 16:99**
 29:125, 31:2
 Mary H., **22:101, 23:93**
 Mehitable K., **30:28**
 Molly, **27:168**
 Moses, **15:46**
 Nathaniel, **14:206, 16:103**
 mrs. Nathaniel G., **29:43**
 Olive, **9:184, 32:18**
 Pamela, **9:222**
 Patty, **28:124**
 Phebe, **10:184, 185, 26:37, 31:118**
 Phebe A., **22:101, 23:93**
 Philip, **10:184**
 Polly, **28:124**
 Prudence, **13:84**
 Ralph, **13:84**
 Rebecca, **18:168**
 Rebecca N., **9:222**
 Reuben, **28:120**
 Richard, **10:184**
 Ruth, **1:73, 7:55, 16:101**
 S., **8:193**
 Salome, **12:77, 14:149, 29:137**
 Samuel, **9:184, 10:184, 185, 13:46**
 20:181, 26:37
 31:25, 118, 119, 164, 165, 32:16
 Sarah, **9:184, 13:46, 31:25**
 Susanna, **9:222, 12:23, 15:46, 16:190**
 27:159, 28:124, 127
 Thomas, **4:97, 22:19, 26:100**
 Walter, **26:51**
 Willard M., **22:131, 26:46, 149**
 William, **33:38**
 William C., **33:145**
 mrs. William Curtis, **5:190**
 mrs. William H., **13:61**
 mrs. William S., **10:63**
 Zipporah, **13:13**

HILLARD

David, **21:158**
 Mary R., **22:99, 23:28**

HILLEARY

mrs. Ridgely B., **14:253**

HILLER

—, **13:215**
 Elizabeth, **17:141, 30:60**
 Jabez, **30:60**
 Jonathan, **13:213, 17:141, 28:14**
 Joseph, **21:6**
 Mary, **17:141, 28:14, 30:64**
 Samuel, **30:64**
 Sarah, **17:141**
 Thankful, **30:64**

HILLER—Continued

Tobias P., 17:141
William, 13:85

HILLIARD, see also HILLYARD

Abby P., 30:84
Bartlett, 19:77
Bathsheba, 30:61
Chloe, 19:79
Gideon, 30:61
Maria, 19:78
Sally, 19:77
Samuel, 30:61
Thomas, 30:84

HILLIER }
HILYER }
HILLIES }
HOLLIER }
HYLLIER }

Deborah, 12:154, 18:201
24:9, 10, 179
Hugh, 18:201, 24:179
Mary, 18:137
Rose, 18:201, 24:179
Samuel, 18:137, 201

HILLMAN

Pearle B., 28:138

HILLS

mrs. Francis L., 29:44
Hannah, 11:237, 240
Henry, 2:44, 20:175
Joseph, 11:237
Samuel, 11:237, 240, 24:148

HILLYARD

Jairus H., 23:96
Joann, 23:96
Richard W., 23:96
Sally, 23:96
Stephen, 23:96
Thomas, 23:96

HILMON }
HILMAN }

Benjamin, 6:188, 23:174
Betsey, 19:83
Reuben, 19:83
Susanna, 6:188, 23:174

HILTON

Amos, 9:42, 10:3
Edward, 6:209
mrs. Edward B., 11:191
Eunice, 10:4
Fanny, 10:5
Hannah, 9:42, 10:3
Henry, 10:4
Mary, 9:132, 197
Ruth, 10:4
Thomas, 9:197
mrs. Walter H., 22:176, 23:82, 28:186
William, 1:229

HINCHMAN

mrs. Charles S., 1:56
Joseph, 32:76
mrs. L. S., 6:2

HINCKES }
HINCKS }
HINKS }

—, 10:110, 28:127
Anna, 15:152, 27:76
Elisha, 9:222, 15:152, 27:164
Elizabeth, 26:166
Hannah, 27:162, 28:125
Jesse Y., 27:167
John, 19:100, 26:169
Mary, 15:152
Phebe, 27:17
Ruth, 27:112, 115
Samuel, 26:163, 166, 168, 169
27:14, 17, 76, 78, 112, 113, 115,
162, 164, 167
Susanna, 26:163, 168, 27:14
Temperance, 15:152
Temy, 9:222
Thomasin, 28:23, 127
Winslow, 27:78, 28:23, 125, 127

HINCKLEY }
HINKLEY }
HINCKELY }
HINKLY }
HYNCKLEY }
HYNCKLIE }
HYNKLEY }
HINCKLY }
HINKLIE }
HYNKLY }
HYNKLIE }
HINCLY }
HINCKELEY }
HINKELY }
HINCLEY }
HICKLEY }
HINKLEY }

—, 5:62, 16:22, 31:85, 33:165
A., 28:20
Aaron, 9:56
Abiah, 6:98, 14:227, 33:116
Abigail, 6:98, 99, 10:6, 41, 14:88, 227
18:135, 19:80, 23:121, 26:128
27:117, 30:81, 31:142, 32:56
33:168, 169, 171
Abner, 31:15
Abraham, 19:80
Adelaide J., 23:142
Adino, 20:42, 23:126, 33:116
Admire, 6:98, 18:200
Albert, 19:81
Alice, 33:125, 165
Allen, 9:223, 15:151, 29:167
30:106, 158-161, 31:30, 32, 33, 59
Alpeus, 19:77

HINCKLEY—Continued

Alvin, 19:78
 Anna, 31:15, 33:149, 34:26
 Apphia, 22:101, 23:92
 Azubah, 28:54
 Bathseba, 31:6, 10, 32:57
 Bathshua, 6:98, 9:91, 10:7, 12:204
 18:200
 Benjamin, 6:99, 135, 8:119, 220
 13:105, 14:227, 16:68, 19:82
 27:8, 158, 161, 163
 28:20, 54, 58, 61, 123
 29:132, 134, 135, 137, 164, 165,
 167, 171
 30:29, 31, 54, 105, 157-160
 31:13, 15, 30, 32, 34, 35, 59, 82, 83
 32:56
 Bethiah, 6:135, 27:5, 31:6, 86
 33:116, 165, 167, 34:117
 Betsey, 19:77, 80, 29:165
 Bridget, 6:98, 12:203, 206, 18:200
 Caroline, 19:82
 Caroline C., 19:80
 Charles, 31:142
 Chipman, 19:80
 Chloe, 19:79
 Christian, 11:21
 Cyprian, 11:145, 28:7
 Daniel, 6:135, 23:127
 David, 6:135
 Deborah, 19:127, 34:71
 Delia, 30:35
 Delia M., 30:35
 Desire, 31:83, 33:125, 165
 Dilla P., 29:167
 Dilley, 30:57
 Dinah, 13:105, 27:158, 28:20
 Dorcas, 13:105, 27:163, 29:132, 30:107
 Ebenezer, 5:239-243, 246
 6:98, 99, 135, 136, 10:6, 14:225
 18:135, 200, 19:41, 20:143, 30:35
 31:139, 33:164, 166, 167
 Ebenezer N., 15:151, 30:32, 34, 57
 Edmund, 4:208, 248, 19:77, 31:15
 32:56, 33:165, 166
 Eli, 19:82
 Elijah, 33:119
 Elijah L., 27:127
 Eliza, 15:4, 19:81, 82
 Elizabeth, 6:99, 10:149, 11:100, 12:204
 16:254, 17:9, 18:202, 25:130, 133
 27:8, 127, 31:86, 142
 Elkanah, 7:34, 8:220
 Elnathan, 6:98, 10:11, 15
 Enoch, 9:245, 10:42, 11:63, 31:15
 Eunice, 31:142
 Experience, 6:98, 10:7, 16:202, 18:134
 28:10
 Franklin, 22:101, 23:93, 142
 Freeman, 31:86

HINCKLEY—Continued

George, 15:5, 19:83
 Gershom, 6:135
 Hannah, 6:98, 99, 135, 139
 9:91, 243, 10:7, 15, 11:20, 14:225
 18:200, 19:37, 40, 41, 79, 81
 27:103, 28:9, 29:134, 30:108
 31:13, 81, 142, 33:164, 166, 34:72
 Harvey, 19:80
 Heman, 31:15
 Hodiah, 20:41, 23:126, 33:116
 Huldah, 6:139, 31:148, 33:128, 168
 Huldah W., 23:142
 Ichabod, 6:135, 136, 18:161, 162
 29:191, 33:117
 Ira, 19:81
 Isaac, 6:99, 7:147, 8:121, 220, 9:176
 10:86, 11:35, 84, 18:165, 19:37, 156
 20:41, 42, 23:125, 128, 129
 25:129, 133, 31:8, 11, 13, 81, 142
 33:119
 Jabez, 19:127, 33:116, 34:71
 James, 6:98, 30:81, 31:86
 James A., 30:32
 Jane, 17:8
 Jerusha, 26:125
 Joanna, 20:42, 23:126
 Job, 6:98, 139, 10:15, 14:225
 John, 5:238-243, 6:97-99, 135, 136
 8:63, 10:6, 12:203-206, 14:87
 18:134, 136, 200, 20:41, 23:125
 27:127, 29:164, 31:6, 10, 86
 33:116, 139, 165, 167, 34:117
 Jonathan, 6:135
 Jos., 11:138
 Joseph, 5:179, 6:99, 16:66, 18:159-162
 27:99, 31:11, 86, 142, 187, 32:56
 33:162, 34:116
 Joshua, 4:248, 5:88, 6:156, 215, 217
 7:34, 94, 95, 98, 147
 8:119, 121, 218, 220, 9:208, 222
 10:134, 13:105, 21:133, 22:101
 23:92, 28:58
 29:133, 135, 136, 165, 167
 30:54, 33:146
 Joshua T., 23:142
 Josiah, 6:98, 217, 8:220
 9:176-178, 243, 245
 10:15, 41, 42, 150, 11:20, 17:236
 19:78, 28:161, 33:149, 34:26
 Julia E., 15:5
 Keziah, 25:129, 34:103
 Levi, 27:8
 Lorinza, 19:78
 Louisa, 19:79
 Lucy, 19:80
 Luther, 19:78
 Lydia, 5:202, 6:56, 7:20, 95
 8:218, 220, 9:177, 178, 208, 244
 10:134, 13:39, 17:98, 24:103

HINCKLEY—Continued

26:163, 27:8, 28:161, 165, 31:13, 82
 Mark S., 7:187, 12:253, 33:67
 Martha, 6:136, 11:145, 27:6, 7
 31:9, 10, 33:116, 34:118
 Mary, 4:208, 5:179, 237, 238, 243, 244
 6:98, 99, 135, 136, 7:95, 148, 196
 8:68, 69, 9:52, 76, 89, 91, 243, 245
 10:6, 15, 11:138, 12:41, 204,
 13:55, 14:87-89, 18:200
 19:37, 155, 31:7, 11, 15, 86, 32:148
 33:117, 119, 162
 34:20, 69, 105, 115, 116
 Mary A., 19:82
 Mary G., 1:110
 Mehitable, 6:56, 98, 9:52, 57, 91
 10:7, 11:145, 18:200, 28:7, 31:139
 33:166
 Melatiah, 3:151, 6:98, 9:91, 10:42
 18:200
 Mercy, 5:87, 88, 237, 6:83, 98, 99
 8:120, 10:7, 15, 12:253, 13:36
 14:89, 15:131, 17:91, 18:134, 20:42
 22:101, 23:93, 126, 29:137
 30:54, 105, 108, 31:58
 33:67, 117, 119, 34:70, 105
 Mercy C., 19:78, 27:127
 Moses, 10:150, 11:145, 31:31
 Nathan, 7:94, 8:220, 12:253
 13:36, 39, 99, 29:141, 33:67, 34:70
 Nathaniel, 6:99, 7:97, 15:131, 17:91
 20:42, 23:118, 126, 25:130, 133
 31:83, 32:57, 33:165, 175, 34:105
 Nymphas, 27:8
 Oliver, 19:79, 82
 Patience, 23:127
 Phebe, 9:243, 13:105, 16:164, 18:141
 23:127, 28:17, 31:8
 Polly, 19:78
 Prince, 27:8
 Priscilla, 28:20, 31:58
 Puella, 19:83
 Rachel, 6:99
 Rebecca, 19:79
 Rebecca E., 19:82
 Reliance, 4:208, 249, 6:98, 10:7
 14:88, 18:135, 27:8
 Reuben, 9:208
 Richard, 31:142
 Ruth, 7:98, 8:120, 220, 9:243, 11:248
 13:55, 176, 23:118, 24:64, 65
 31:112, 33:146
 Ruthy B., 29:136
 Sally, 15:5, 151
 Samuel, 4:208, 248, 249
 5:18, 151, 202, 237, 239, 245, 246
 6:97-99, 135, 136, 8:63
 9:52, 56-58, 76, 89, 91, 176
 10:6, 11-15, 103, 12:203-206
 14:233, 15:32, 18:129, 135, 200

HINCKLEY—Continued

19:162, 25:129, 26:165, 27:117
 31:86, 32:56, 33:125, 140, 165
 34:54, 67, 103
 Sarah, 2:214, 3:73, 5:202
 6:97-99, 135, 139, 8:63
 9:91, 177, 223, 10:11-14, 90
 12:204, 14:89, 225, 15:151, 16:75
 18:129, 199, 200, 19:83, 127
 24:179, 27:8, 28:17, 75
 31:8, 15, 34, 83, 86, 139, 186
 33:149, 151, 165, 166, 34:27
 Sarah P., 30:34
 Seth, 4:208, 248, 6:98, 220, 23:118
 28:116, 33:119, 151, 34:27
 Shubael, 4:208, 248, 5:202, 6:56, 98
 7:20, 196, 9:243-245, 10:15, 42, 149
 11:21, 13:176, 26:120, 27:13, 73
 Solomon, 9:177, 13:105, 26:125, 163
 28:123
 Sophia, 19:77
 Susanna, 6:135, 12:204
 Sylvanus, (Silvanus), 15:4, 5, 27:8
 31:8, 32:56
 Sylvester Baxter, 3:58
 Sylvia, 19:77
 Temperance, 24:103, 31:139
 33:119, 168, 169
 Thankful, 6:98, 99, 136, 8:121, 10:6
 11:145, 13:105, 14:88, 225, 16:203
 18:134, 135, 20:41, 23:125, 27:161
 23:11, 82, 83, 116, 29:133
 30:54, 106, 32:151, 179
 33:28, 116, 167, 170, 34:116, 118
 Thomas, 1:139, 2:177, 241
 3:65, 66, 104, 176, 202, 215, 227
 4:153, 220, 248
 5:31, 88, 112, 237, 238, 243,
 244-246
 6:98, 99, 135, 136, 156, 160,
 162-164, 217, 220
 7:95, 97, 148, 8:120, 121, 220
 9:89-91, 121, 122, 226
 10:6, 7, 11, 12, 15, 44, 46
 11:43, 51, 130, 132, 248
 12:38, 39, 140, 203-206
 13:11, 52, 55, 14:119, 15:59, 64, 77
 16:21, 75, 82, 126, 163, 164, 192-
 194, 254
 17:8, 9, 24, 25, 28, 29, 98, 111, 116,
 117, 160
 18:35, 36, 59, 63, 134-136, 141,
 200, 203, 251
 19:163, 164, 21:133, 23:118, 127
 24:73, 180, 184
 25:89, 91, 115, 120, 137, 27:100
 28:75, 29:3, 7, 8, 31:186
 33:38, 52, 53, 119, 149
 34:10, 72, 114
 Timothy, 19:155, 32:57

- HINCKLEY—Continued
 Warren, 19:80
 Watson, 18:134
 William, 12:41, 19:79
 Mrs. William V. T., 34:46
 Zaccheus, 27:8, 32:57
 Zephaniah, 28:7
- HINCKSMAN }
 HINKSMAN }
 —, 2:4, 7
 Edmund, 2:182
 11:7, 100, 102, 156, 157
 Elizabeth, 2:112
 Elnathan, 2:86, 182
 Fortunatus, 2:112
 Hannah, 2:7, 111
 Joseph, 2:7, 112, 22:154, 30:139
 William, 2:111, 112, 182
- HINCKS, see HINCKES
- HINDS }
 HINDES }
 HINES }
- Abigail, 5:132, 16:100
 Abinoam, 27:132
 Bartlett, 27:132
 Ebenezer, 19:48, 141-143, 173
 24:55-57, 25:87, 107, 26:27, 27:132
 30:7, 11, 12, 31:137
 Edmund, 34:125
 Fred C., 24:94
 Fred Clifford, 2:55, 57
 Hannah, 31:137, 34:125
 Jane, 34:125
 John, 27:132, 32:129, 34:124, 125
 Judith, 32:130
 Keziah, 24:57, 27:132
 Leonard, 27:132, 34:124
 Lucy, 32:129, 34:125
 Lydia, 27:132, 31:137
 Mary, 31:2
 Nancy, 34:124
 Olive, 34:125, 125
 Preserved, 27:132
 Richard, 31:137
 Salome, 26:27
 Stephen, 34:125
 Susanna, 27:132
- HINMAN }
 HENMAN }
- Edward Chauncey, 8:125
 major, 6:74
- HINSDALE
 Harriette Maria, 1:253
- HINSDILL
 Mrs. Chester Bingham, 11:62
- HINSMAN
 Mrs. Carl Bingham, 7:59
- HINSON
 Mrs. John M., 23:139
- HISCOCK
 Mrs. Henry L., 23:82
 Mrs. Henry S., 10:126
 Mrs. James E., 11:192
- HITCH
 Mary F., 21:116
 Mayhew R., 21:115
- HITCHCOCK
 Abigail L., 10:97
 Mrs. Bailey Hall, 6:59, 11:65, 124
 capt., 6:74, 8:45
 Charles, 10:97
 Charles Wellman, 1:252, 3:253
 Enos, 27:116
 Mrs. Harry E., 28:38, 51
 Marion H., 13:126
 Sarah, 10:97
- HITCHENS
 Daniel, 17:234
- HITCHMAN
 Mary, 31:128
- HITESHEW
 Charles Talbott, 5:190
 William Bradford, 5:190
- HOADLEY }
 HOADLY }
- Mrs. George, 2:189, 3:62, 126, 5:125
 6:62
 Mrs. George, Jr., 4:59, 7:126
- HOAR }
 HOARE }
 HOUR }
 HORE }
- Abigail, 22:115
 Alice, 18:172, 174, 175
 Anna, 19:173
 Edward, 18:169
 Elizabeth, 15:64, 18:169
 Ezekiel, 2:211
 George F., 1:126, 4:13, 23:91
 Hannah, 18:84
 Hezekiah, 17:159, 18:169, 250, 22:94
 25:136
 Isaac, 7:141, 13:28
 Jacob, 6:227
 John, 2:96, 166-168, 3:81-83, 6:100
 18:172, 174, 175
 Jonathan, 19:173
 Judah, 19:46, 30:7
 Judith, 34:125
 Lydia, 18:169
 Mary, 16:137, 18:169, 30:7
 Mercy, 18:169
 Nathaniel, 18:169, 21:156, 22:115
 Patience, 30:12
 Peter, 34:125
 Rachel, 19:143
 Rebecca, 6:226, 227, 16:137, 26:27
 Richard, 17:160

HOAR—Continued

- Robert, 6:227, 19:46, 143, 26:27
34:125
- Samuel, 6:226, 227, 21:138
- Sarah, 16:16, 20, 137, 18:169, 21:156
26:27
- Tabitha, 7:141, 13:28
- William, 6:227, 16:16, 20, 137

HOARTH

- Thomas, 18:12

HOBAMAK

HOBAMOCK

HOBAMOQUE

HOBAMOQUI

- , 1:228
- indian, 5:227, 25:160-162
26:11, 12, 20, 21, 68-70, 72-74,
129-132, 136, 150

HOBART

HOBERT

HUBBERT

HUBART

- , 18:127, 19:32, 192, 22:18
28:104
- Aaron, 9:110, 111
- Abigail, 10:146, 16:190, 18:128
19:188
- Bathsheba, 19:187, 189
- David, 5:218, 219, 222, 223, 19:188
28:98
- Edmund, 10:146
- Edward, 16:190
- Elizabeth, 19:188, 189, 28:97
- Gershom, 19:187-190, 20:2, 3
- Hannah, 10:20, 19:187-189, 192
20:1, 2, 19
- Henry, 18:9
- Isaac, 5:103, 7:51, 22:18
- Israel, 5:46, 18:127, 19:188, 189
34:86, 88
- Jael, 5:217, 10:93, 16:114, 18:128
19:187, 189
- Japhet, 19:188
- Jeremiah, 19:188-190
- Joanna, 30:39
- John, 30:39
- Joshua, 10:20, 19:188, 23:145
- Josiah, 19:188
- Lydia, 5:103, 7:51, 19:188
- Nehemiah, 19:187, 188, 20:2, 3
- Noah, 25:187
- Peter, 5:118-217, 19:187-189, 192
28:98, 100
- Priscilla, 25:187
- Rebecca, 19:188
- Sarah, 18:127, 128
- Tabitha, 7:141

HOBBS

- John Howard, 5:59
- Lemuel, 9:132

HOBBS—Continued

- Morris, 9:132
- William H., 21:66
- William Herbert, 5:187
- mrs. William Herbert, 5:190

HOBSON

- Richmond Pearson, 5:254
- William, 5:201

HOCKING

- John, 2:10, 11

HODGDON

- Daniel, 32:148
- David, 32:148
- Deborah B., 13:13
- Hannah, 32:148
- mrs. Henry C., 8:253
- James G., 13:13
- Margaret, 32:148
- Mehitable, 32:148
- Oscar W., 13:13
- Stephen, 13:13
- Stephen A., 13:13
- William, 32:148

HODGE

HOGE

- Betsey H., 32:133
- John, 9:102
- Mary, 9:102
- Mary Russell, 4:51
- Michael, 32:133
- Thomas, 9:102

HODGES

HODGIS

HOGES

- , 14:21, 22, 33:144
- Abigail, 21:96
- mrs. Algie C., 23:140, 24:48
- Almon D., 8:254
- Azubah, 30:43
- Benjamin, 21:96
- Charity, 21:96, 22:114
- Edward F., 9:64
- mrs. Edward F., 22:178, 25:190, 26:148
- Elizabeth, 21:96
- Ephraim, 21:96
- Esther, 19:79, 21:24, 25, 73, 96, 22:93
- George, 1:248, 249, 3:57, 4:55
5:56, 122, 6:124, 190, 7:123
8:59, 122, 9:60, 125, 10:60, 188
11:59, 189, 13:60, 190, 14:247
- Gilbert, 21:66
- Hannah, 20:89, 90, 92, 93
- Henry, 21:5, 73, 96, 22:61, 93, 114
- Henry Wyllys, 11:255
- Hercules, 19:79
- Hester, 22:93
- John, 20:89, 90, 92, 93, 21:96
- Joseph, 21:96
- Mary, 11:46, 21:96, 22:93
- Mercy, 17:56

HODGES—Continued

Nathaniel, **20:147, 150, 34:9**
 Nicholas, **16:157**
 Rebecca, **34:9**
 William, **11:46, 14:21, 22, 21:96, 22:93**

HODGINS

James S., **7:61**

HODGKINS

HODGKIN

HODGEKINS

HODGSKINS

Ann, **13:84**
 Betsey, **11:105**
 Ebenezer, **6:224**
 Elizabeth, **3:99, 13:83**
 Henrietta, **30:81**
 Howard G., **22:133, 23:82**
 James, **11:105**
 Joseph W., **22:134, 23:82**
 Sarah, **13:84**
 William, **13:84**
 William E., **20:82**
 Zachariah, **12:2, 13:105**

HODSON

John, **13:252**
 Sarah, **13:252**

HOFFMAN

mrs. Jouett M., **28:41**

HOGG

Edward, **9:156**
 James, **16:101**
 Ruth, **16:101**

HOING

J. G., **9:117, 22:64**

HOLBECK

William, **1:10, 2:117, 20:57, 21:125**
22:52, 23:13, 24:166, 27:11, 28:53
29:18, 30:45, 31:5, 146, 32:25
33:10, 34:16

HOLBROOK

HOLEBROOK

HOLBROOKE

HOLEBROKE

HOLEBROOKE

HOLLBROOK

HOLBROCK

HOLEBROOKS

HOLBROOKS

HOOLBROOKS

HOLBROKS

HOLBRUCKS

HOLEBROKS

HOLEBROK

HOLBROK

HOLBROCKS

—, **3:118, 11:208, 228, 13:211, 214**

Abial, **17:143**

Abiezer, **19:103, 24:140**

Abigail, **10:93, 11:227, 29:10**

Abigail B., **11:227**

HOLBROOK—Continued

Allen, **11:227**

Anna, **20:156**

Anthony, **11:227-229**

Augustus Thatcher, **7:189, 9:15**

mrs. Augustus Thatcher, **9:15**

Benjamin, **11:227, 228**

Bethiah, **1:45, 2:172, 10:225, 32:131**

Charles W., **11:227, 228**

Chloe, **11:227**

Clark, **14:62**

David, **11:227, 228, 22:18**

David B., **11:227**

Deborah, **5:117**

Elisha, **11:75, 227, 13:212, 214-216**

20:156, 29:13

Elizabeth, **2:33, 5:116, 11:228, 17:74**

24:140, 30:190, 32:22

Eunice, **11:228**

Experience, **5:117**

Ezekiel, **11:228, 13:214, 16:142, 28:78**

Franklin A., **11:228**

mrs. Franklin G., **22:176, 23:82, 26:148**

28:51

Gideon, **29:129, 32:22, 34:7**

Habijah, **28:182**

Hannah, **1:44, 2:171, 10:177, 182**

11:227-229, 19:103, 24:140, 27:106

28:182, 30:78, 31:176

Hannah S., **11:228, 229**

Henry A., **11:228**

Huldah, **30:119**

Isaac D., **17:143, 32:175**

Isaac Doane, **9:67**

Isaiah, **11:228, 17:143, 32:175**

Jane, **8:205, 10:95, 227, 11:44**

Jeremiah, **32:24, 131**

Jerusha D., **17:143**

Jesse, **24:140**

John, **8:205, 10:221, 222, 11:44, 228**

17:143

Jonathan, **24:140**

Joseph, **11:227-229**

mrs. Levi, **13:127**

Lois, **32:24**

Lucia, **24:87**

Lucy, **9:67, 24:140, 32:175**

Lusa, **29:16**

Lusha, **28:81**

Lydia, **1:46, 10:230**

Margaret, **13:213, 15:230, 17:143**

27:108, 28:11, 177

Margaret D., **11:227, 228**

Martha, **11:228, 16:142, 19:103**

28:78, 181

Mary, **1:44, 233, 8:205, 10:93, 178**

11:44, 228, 28:14, 32:24

Mary S., **28:43, 85**

Mercy, **16:142**

Naaman, **20:130, 28:14, 30:78**

HOLBROOK—Continued

Nancy, 34:7
 Patty, 33:179
 Peggy, 32:24
 Persis, 2:171
 Polly, 11:227, 229
 Polly Jenkins, 11:228
 Priscilla, 1:46, 11:228
 Priscilla N., 11:228
 Reliance, 4:208, 249, 6:98, 10:7
 Rachel, 10:136, 30:74
 Rozetta, 11:228, 229
 Ruth, 11:227, 228, 30:77
 S., 10:95
 Sally A., 11:228
 Sally B., 11:228, 229
 Sally Kendrick, 11:228
 Sally N., 11:228
 Salven, 10:136
 Samuel, 8:205
 10:92, 93, 117, 178, 225, 227, 230
 11:44, 228, 16:142
 Sarah, 8:205, 11:44, 208, 16:73, 142
 28:79, 29:13, 129, 30:74, 76, 116
 Solomon, 11:228
 Tabitha, 32:175
 Thankful, 11:228
 Thankful S., 11:227
 Thomas, 1:233, 2:33, 10:152, 182
 11:75, 227-229
 13:185, 189, 213, 214, 17:143
 27:106, 28:177, 31:176
 Wellington, 11:228, 229
 Willard A., 25:94
 William, 11:208, 31:101
 William A., 11:229

HOLDEN

mrs. Charles S., 31:95
 Hannah, 14:226, 15:168
 John, 14:226
 L. Emery, 4:51, 52, 192, 6:26, 27, 34
 Liberty Emery, 1:190, 250
 Nelson Benjamin, 8:124
 Samuel, 15:168
 William, 15:168

HOLDERSHAW

Delilah, 10:233
 John, 10:166, 231, 233, 15:13, 27:107
 31:172
 Mary, 15:15
 Sarah, 27:107, 31:172
 William, 10:231

HOLDRICH

—, 2:49, 7:91

HOLKER, see also HULKER

—, 15:176
 Deborah, 28:111
 Rebecca, 29:12
 Thomas, 28:111, 29:12

HOLLAND

E. W. E., 21:66
 Eliza W. E., 28:135, 141, 30:47, 31:93
 Elizabeth, 30:190
 Joanna, 27:175, 29:126
 John, 2:93, 94
 lieut., 6:222
 Robert, 5:16, 201, 29:2
 Thomas, 6:235
 William, 27:175, 30:190

HOLLAWAY, see HOLLOWAY

HOLLEY } see also HOLLOWAY
 HOLLY }

Benjamin, 16:60, 61
 Elizabeth, 16:60, 136
 Experience, 5:74
 George, 16:136
 Hannah, 16:60, 61
 John, 16:60, 61
 Joseph, 16:22, 60, 61, 17:24
 Mary, 4:225, 5:27, 16:60, 61, 17:24
 Rebecca, 16:137
 Rose, 16:60, 61
 Samuel, 16:60, 61, 137
 Sarah, 16:60, 136, 137
 William, 16:136, 137

HOLLINGSWORTH

HOLLINGWORTH

HOLLINSWORTH

Jane, 3:197-199, 4:128, 22:49
 Richard, 3:196, 199, 4:128

HOLLIS

Abigail, 26:139
 Barzilla, 34:125
 Bathsheba, 33:35
 Deborah, 1:108
 Esther, 30:118, 31:4
 Hannah, 31:132, 32:188
 Jerusha, 34:125
 John T., 31:48
 mrs. John T., 31:48
 Joseph, 34:125
 Lusanna, 29:184, 34:125
 Nathan, 29:184, 34:125
 Samuel, 1:108, 26:139, 31:132, 32:188
 Warren, 34:125

HOLLISTER

mrs. E. C. W., 26:148
 mrs. Granger Alfonzo, 9:255

HOLLOWAY

HOLLAWAY

HOLWAY

HOLIWAY

HALLOWAY

HALIWAY

HOLLY

HOLLEY

HOLWAY

HALLOWEY

—, 6:9

see also HOLLEY and HALLOWEY

HOLLOWAY—Continued

Anne, 29:28
 Asa, 34:125
 Deliverance, 11:246, 13:6, 250, 20:35
 Easter, 21:57
 Elizabeth, 5:40
 Gideon, 29:28
 Grace, 2:4, 111
 Hannah, 13:252, 18:137, 167
 Harry C., 34:192
 Hopestill, 5:40
 Jane, 18:168
 John, 21:57
 Joseph, 8:207, 209, 14:167, 18:137
 25:129, 29:28
 Josiah, 13:252, 14:245, 15:24
 Lemuel, 19:83
 Malachi, 21:119, 138, 25:71, 72
 Mary, 1:45, 14:167, 18:137, 19:77
 25:129, 26:27, 29:28
 Mehitable, 13:250
 Melissa, 19:83
 Mercy, 34:125
 Nathan, 5:40, 18:82
 Nathaniel, 11:246, 247, 13:250, 21:57
 Rebecca, 10:97, 13:6, 252, 25:107
 Reliance, 29:28
 Rose, 8:209, 15:28, 18:137
 Samuel, 13:6, 252, 18:167, 168
 21:56, 57
 Sarah, 13:251, 14:167, 244, 245, 15:24
 18:82
 Silence, 34:125
 Simeon, 6:9, 11, 25:70
 Simon, 6:9
 Thankful, 19:79
 Thomas, 10:97, 26:100
 Timothy, 10:58
 Ward, 1:45
 William, 8:209, 11:158, 13:251
 14:244, 245, 15:24, 19:77, 21:184

HOLLS

Frederick W., 3:59

HOLMAN }
 HOLDMAN }
 HOLLMAN }

—, 8:203, 22:119, 23:174
 Abigail, 16:42
 Ann, 16:42, 99
 mrs. Clarence D., 23:190
 Edward, 1:150, 230, 4:186, 188
 5:93, 94, 16:208, 209, 26:100
 George U. G., 8:60, 23:82
 George Ulysses Grant, 4:252
 Isaac, 16:42
 Jane, 16:42
 John, 1:160, 16:49, 99
 Mabel C., 11:190
 Mary, 16:101
 Peggie, 16:98

HOLMAN—Continued

Ruth, 16:98
 Sarah, 16:42
 William, 16:42
 Winifred, 26:47
 Winifred L., 28:51, 185, 29:93, 33:143
 34:94

HOLMES }
 HOLMS }
 HOMES }
 HOLME }
 HOLEMS }

—, 8:254, 12:85, 224
 13:14, 114, 202, 14:243
 15:162, 163, 17:190, 18:128
 19:122, 184, 21:21, 23:154, 25:30
 29:38, 40, 30:96, 165
 31:162, 182, 191
 Abiah, 3:32, 27:181, 185
 Abigail, 2:249, 251, 6:18, 7:88, 12:224
 13:35, 170, 14:74, 17:5, 134, 18:123
 19:150, 20:168, 169
 21:97, 190, 191, 22:34, 23:173
 25:15, 189, 26:40, 87, 190
 29:90, 129, 30:75, 131, 189, 31:114
 33:179
 Abner, 3:12, 7:88, 90, 14:158
 15:113, 160, 18:28, 21:44, 30:190
 Abraham, 2:111, 11:37, 13:46, 19:99
 23:174, 31:179-181
 Abram, 3:187, 188
 Absalom, 27:181
 Albert, 19:91
 Albert F., 22:89
 Albert W., 13:62
 Allen, 31:66
 Amasa, 7:88, 22:34, 30:189
 Amasa D., 7:88
 Amelia A., 19:8
 Andrew, 12:224, 19:91, 30:77, 32:186
 Angeline, 30:180
 Angeline P., 11:105
 Ann, 30:178
 Anna, 6:18, 27:45, 28:71
 29:129, 181, 31:113
 Anna C., 21:116, 23:82
 Anna E., 25:142
 Anna Elizabeth, 9:127
 Anne, 26:44
 Ansel, 7:89, 21:165, 24:17, 26:190
 30:190, 31:3, 182
 Araunah F., 7:88
 Asa, 10:139
 Asenath, 7:89
 Avice French, 9:154
 Azubah, 30:43
 Barnabas, 2:80, 14:74, 243, 18:123
 22:181, 26:140, 28:34
 29:126, 129, 30:119, 32:131

HOLMES—Continued

Barter, **24:17**
 Bartlett, **7:88, 15:40, 22:181, 26:85**
31:183
 Bathsheba, **2:80, 8:177, 9:154, 10:146**
14:50, 71, 153, 154, 158
15:113, 160, 163, 18:28, 124
19:182, 20:166, 167, 26:40, 31:111
32:130
 Bathsheba J., **21:164**
 Benjamin, **2:165, 5:56, 13:13, 115**
16:165, 19:149, 25:54, 173, 30:118
31:70
 mrs. Benjamin Latham, **9:191**
 Bershabe, **29:107**
 Bethiah, **26:85, 30:117**
 Betsey, **12:224, 19:77, 21:164, 22:183**
30:74, 86, 115, 116, 119, 188
32:129, 130, 33:35, 34:9
 Betsey L., **32:24**
 Betty, **5:107, 7:50, 53, 8:28**
13:13, 114, 15:162, 18:146
 Beulah, **30:80**
 Bradford, **15:162, 30:86**
 Caleb, **14:243, 22:34, 31:183**
 Caleb B., **30:80**
 Calvin, **32:130**
 capt., **9:218, 219**
 Caroline, **30:42**
 Catherine, **30:174, 34:9**
 Chandler, **12:85, 30:118**
 Charles, **5:109, 7:88, 110, 12:224**
30:74
 mrs. Charles M., **23:88**
 Charlotte, **31:4**
 Chloe, **25:189**
 Christiana, **31:70**
 Christopher C., **7:88**
 Clara, **30:182**
 Clarissa, **7:89, 13:14**
 Consider, **11:57**
 Content, **9:154, 12:13, 14:72, 243**
18:140, 19:122, 123, 26:139
27:177, 33:141
 Cornelius, **4:72, 5:56, 6:18, 7:89**
11:38, 13:26, 115, 16:164
17:3, 131, 153, 19:149, 22:41, 24:17
28:70, 30:76, 33:34
 Cynthia, **31:111**
 Cyrus, **10:97**
 Daniel, **25:121**
 David, **15:113, 27:45, 30:119**
 David C., **19:91**
 David W., **19:91**
 Deborah, **7:89, 208, 10:137, 12:85**
15:163, 16:15, 109, 22:33, 26:41
27:30, 176, 178, 29:125, 126
32:130
 Desire, **3:42, 4:173, 174, 6:21, 244**
7:89, 208, 8:64, 12:48, 99

HOLMES—Continued

13:201, 207, 16:166, 169, 22:38
23:133, 25:133, 29:86, 30:165, 189
32:24, 33:5-9
 Dorcas, **9:172**
 Ebenezer, **2:78, 251, 6:18, 11:38**
13:35, 115, 206, 14:39, 161, 15:161
17:4, 51, 133, 18:142, 20:100, 124
23:153, 25:54, 30:119, 190, 31:184
 Elcy T., **13:244**
 Eleanor, **2:165, 14:35, 29:129**
30:78, 119
 Eleazer, (Eliezer), **1:147, 12:12, 14:36**
15:162, 213, 17:4, 153, 18:118
19:122-124, 20:119, 22:41, 24:16
29:126, 30:119, 32:129
 Elisha, **1:147, 4:110, 9:223,**
12:14, 16, 17, 20, 13:113, 206
14:38, 39, 15:40, 16:84, 86, 87
18:31, 142, 143, 19:124, 125, 23:128
25:129, 140
 Eliza, **13:244, 29:107**
 Eliza C., **10:97**
 Elizabeth, **1:147, 2:78, 111, 121**
3:157, 187, 188, 4:20, 110, 5:233
7:89, 8:28, 177, 9:46, 10:76, 11:38
12:12, 85, 13:35, 46
14:38, 70, 156, 160, 15:159, 163
16:63, 17:131, 137, 13:145, 214
19:7, 20:167, 23:186, 24:16, 25:20
26:41, 43, 27:45, 181, 185
28:34, 70, 29:107, 126, 127, 129
30:117, 189, 31:118, 123, 180, 183
32:132
 Elizabeth M., **22:183**
 Elkanah, **9:48, 13:202, 33:141**
 Ellis, **5:107, 7:53, 9:154, 12:85**
19:180-82, 26:139, 30:75, 32:131
34:9
 Elnathan, **4:110, 14:74, 15:40, 18:122**
26:40, 29:126
 Eloner, **33:140**
 Elva W., **22:174**
 Emeline F., **21:164, 22:183**
 Ephraim, **1:115, 2:81, 121, 3:30**
7:89, 90, 13:13, 14, 26, 170
15:126, 163, 16:255, 17:60, 18:117
20:167-169, 23:172, 173, 26:139
27:35, 31:2
 Esther, **12:85, 13:35, 14:36, 72**
15:162, 213, 17:4, 18:118, 140
24:16, 26:139, 30:190, 32:23, 131
 Eunice, **4:20, 5:151, 7:89, 14:50**
31:112, 184, 32:22
 Euphamy, **31:113**
 Eveline, **7:89**
 Experience, **2:225, 3:163, 5:56, 116**
9:48, 220, 10:146, 11:241, 23:42, 43
27:44
 Ezekiel, **7:89**

HOLMES—Continued

Ezra, **13:26, 14:243, 27:45, 28:70**
 Faith, **31:70**
 Fanny W., **19:8**
 Fear, **12:86, 14:158, 18:29, 26:190, 32:140**
 Florence M., **23:88**
 Francis, **8:150, 10:146**
 Frederick, **23:186**
 Gaius, **7:88, 90**
 George, **7:90, 12:191, 13:111, 14:38, 159, 15:161, 16:153, 164, 17:51, 137, 18:32, 227, 228, 230-233, 19:129, 25:86, 26:44**
 George B., **30:42**
 mrs. George F., **14:62**
 Gershom, **7:209, 14:157, 15:112, 17:137, 26:41, 29:129, 30:79**
 Gilbert, **13:35, 26:139**
 Grace, **29:127, 30:75, 116, 33:33**
 Hannah, **2:143, 5:104, 6:245, 7:52, 8:232, 9:172, 174, 11:37, 241, 12:12, 13:14, 170, 201, 14:36, 158, 15:162, 18:30, 32, 19:7, 122, 123, 20:166, 167, 23:42, 25:53, 54, 26:189, 27:46, 29:128, 31:114**
 Hannah O., **30:178**
 Harriet, **22:183, 33:141**
 Harvey, **7:89**
 Hattie G., **21:177, 23:82**
 Helen R., **9:16**
 Heman, **7:90**
 Henry B., **21:164**
 Henry Merton, **11:105**
 Henry S., **7:89**
 Hester, **7:209**
 Hezekiah, **20:166, 167**
 Hiram, **30:181**
 Howland, **13:14**
 Huldah, **13:14, 26:141**
 Ichabod, **12:12, 85, 17:6, 124, 20:130, 27:137-140, 29:126**
 Isaac, **2:181, 249, 251, 6:18, 7:89, 11:38, 13:170, 15:112, 23:184, 26:139, 29:90, 30:74, 102, 31:61**
 Israel, **3:42, 188, 4:171, 173, 6:21, 242, 244, 8:64, 12:48-51, 99, 13:46, 22:38, 23:133, 25:133, 30:165, 31:118, 123, 33:5, 6, 8, 9**
 Jabez, **4:110, 9:48, 14:73, 75, 15:113, 16:85, 86, 17:135, 18:121**
 James, **2:80, 14:72, 243, 18:140, 19:122-124, 21:21, 191, 26:42, 27:45, 31:115**
 James A., **24:16**
 Jane, **13:26, 201, 15:162, 20:166, 167**
 Jean, **13:13, 14**
 Jedediah, **7:88-90, 9:48, 16:137, 140, 18:79, 22:146**

HOLMES—Continued

Jemima, (Jemimah), **3:12, 7:89, 14:71, 15:159, 18:139, 25:189**
 Jenna, **30:189**
 Jennet, **33:33**
 Jennie K., **22:89**
 Jenny, **26:87**
 Jeremiah, **12:224, 13:35, 17:7, 8, 28:71, 30:118, 32:132**
 Jerusha, **9:154, 15:40, 22:34, 25:140, 30:74, 116, 119, 31:112**
 Jerusha H., **32:132**
 Jesse, **22:34, 31:4**
 Joanna, **2:80, 81, 3:12, 7:132, 8:42, 10:146, 12:85, 13:206, 207, 14:75, 15:163, 16:137, 166, 169, 18:120, 19:139, 26:86, 87, 30:7**
 Job, **12:12, 86, 16:169**
 John, **1:147, 220, 2:121, 225, 3:157, 163, 4:110, 125, 5:38, 56, 158, 6:21, 7:89, 132, 208, 209, 8:28, 42, 9:48, 174, 10:146, 12:48, 49, 13:13, 14, 26, 35, 14:36, 50, 15:42, 115, 16:63, 87, 17:134, 152, 183, 184, 18:128, 19:139, 20:119, 154, 168, 169, 21:28, 98, 22:34, 39, 23:154, 172, 25:75, 26:40, 27:176, 29:94, 107, 30:147, 167, 168, 171, 31:4, 111, 32:140, 33:6, 8, 9**
 mrs. John B., **20:83**
 Jonah, **30:131**
 Jonathan, **1:115, 3:32, 7:89, 90, 209, 12:12, 86, 13:170, 201, 16:169, 20:167-169, 23:173**
 Joseph, **-2:18, 50, 165, 4:110, 7:89, 12:86, 13:35, 170, 201, 202, 14:35, 71, 158, 15:112, 213, 16:87, 18:28, 30, 124, 19:72, 75, 20:112, 114, 115, 168, 169, 21:190, 191, 23:172, 173, 188, 24:17, 25:178, 185, 26:42, 140, 27:87, 175, 28:107, 30:73, 117, 119, 32:131, 33:3-5**
 Joseph C., **13:14**
 Joseph J., **22:183**
 Joshua, **2:165, 7:89, 90, 12:12, 19:7, 25:53, 29:90**
 Josiah, **5:112, 6:18, 245, 7:89, 90, 209, 8:232, 9:172, 174, 11:37, 38, 19:129, 130, 20:166, 27:181, 30:131, 31:104, 180, 181, 34:31**
 Josias, **2:143**
 Judah, **31:130**
 Judith, **7:89, 32:130**
 Keziah, **13:170, 20:168, 169, 23:173, 24:78**
 Lathrop, **14:243**

HOLMES—Continued

Lemuel, **7:89, 12:12, 17:5, 134, 28:70**
30:115
 Lemuel D., **18:216, 22:128**
 Levi, **1:115, 7:89, 16:140, 29:181**
 Lewis, **30:74**
 Lois, **15:42, 115, 17:134, 32:140**
33:141
 Lois H., **32:131**
 Lothrop, **19:180, 26:140**
 Louisa, **19:91**
 Lucy, **7:89, 9:133, 154, 12:85, 15:163**
22:181, 26:85, 139, 140, 29:128
30:75, 119, 189, 31:113, 183, 33:34
 Lusanna, **31:184**
 Lydia, **1:115, 3:157, 4:21, 72, 7:50, 89**
8:150, 10:146, 12:12, 86
13:14, 111, 115
14:35, 38, 157, 159, 161
15:112, 161
16:87, 140, 164, 165
17:7, 132, 137
18:28, 32, 142, 146, 212, 214, 227,
228, 230-233
19:72, 129, 149, 20:166-168, 21:164
23:126, 172, 173, 24:154, 25:100
25:42, 85-87, 190, 27:45, 175
28:34, 29:107, 126, 129
30:76, 119, 131, 147, 31:70, 71, 110
 Lydia B., **34:8**
 Lydia M., **21:162, 164**
 Lydia P., **7:89**
 Lydia W., **31:67, 34:9**
 Malletiah, **31:110**
 Marcia, **7:89, 90**
 Margaret, **3:30, 13:14, 14:50, 153, 154**
15:42, 27:44, 29:90, 125, 30:119
32:131
 Maria, (Mariah), **13:170, 252, 15:113**
26:87, 30:118, 33:141
 Maria T., **19:8**
 Martha, **2:237, 5:20, 9:48, 154, 16:137**
26:190, 27:177, 30:7, 119
 Martha A., **31:182**
 Martin, **7:89**
 Mary, **2:110, 3:32, 4:125, 7:89, 209**
8:204, 9:43, 47, 48, 174, 11:38
12:13, 85, 13:170, 252
14:73, 153, 154, 15:40, 112, 16:63
17:183, 18:31, 32, 121, 122
20:112, 114, 115, 168, 169, 21:165
22:33, 146, 23:172, 173, 186, 24:16
25:126, 26:39-42, 139, 140, 27:178
29:107, 125-127
30:74, 77, 102, 117, 118, 142
31:4, 32:24, 132, 133, 33:34
 Mary A., **18:216, 30:175**
 Mary L., **21:116, 23:82**
 Mary R., **34:8**
 Mary S., **19:91, 33:33**

HOLMES—Continued

Massena F., **31:182**
 Matilda B., **30:79**
 Mehitable, **12:86, 14:37, 16:169**
 Mehitable P., **19:8**
 Melatiah, **2:165, 7:89, 26:86**
 Melvin, **13:14**
 Melzar, **7:90**
 Mercy, **1:147, 2:165, 4:110, 6:18**
7:90, 209, 10:146, 11:38, 13:206
14:36, 39, 70, 159, 15:42, 159, 162
17:3, 131, 18:56, 143, 145, 214
19:122, 21:165, 22:181
26:40, 42, 43, 139, 140, 27:178
29:126, 129, 30:76, 78, 131, 31:112
32:22, 34:14
 Mercy J., **22:183**
 Micah, **7:90, 13:170, 20:168, 169**
23:173
 Miranda B., **31:182**
 Miriam, **10:146, 29:126, 31:182**
 Miriam C., **31:182**
 Molly, **7:90, 9:154, 20:166, 30:131**
 Moses, **14:50**
 Naaman B., **30:81**
 Nance, **29:107**
 Nancy, **7:88, 10:97, 30:75, 86**
 Nancy P., **7:90**
 Nathan, **22:34, 23:186, 30:189, 31:113**
 Nathaniel, **1:147, 2:80, 165, 137, 4:110**
5:56, 7:89, 90, 9:48, 154
13:35, 46, 113, 114, 207
14:35, 39, 243, 15:163, 16:119
18:28, 56, 142, 143, 146, 212
19:150, 20:133, 21:184
25:139, 169, 172, 189
30:43, 74, 78, 117, 31:184, 33:180
 Nehemiah, **3:32, 15:42, 115, 26:190**
32:22, 140
 Newland, **8:150, 10:146**
 Oliver, **4:21, 7:50, 13:14, 19:8**
 Oliver W., **33:145**
 Osborne F., **9:96**
 Pamela, **19:8**
 Patience, **2:165, 236, 5:56, 116**
13:35, 115, 14:35, 39, 161
17:131, 132, 183, 18:142, 25:30, 32
30:77, 115, 118, 31:109
 Patrick, **7:90**
 Patty, **31:3**
 Peleg, **4:20, 5:151, 7:209, 21:190, 191**
 Pelham, **10:146**
 Peter, **12:224, 13:35, 27:178, 31:4**
34:8
 Phebe, **2:78, 12:224**
13:35, 201, 202, 206, 14:71
16:164, 255, 17:7-9, 18:124, 141
26:42, 29:90, 30:74, 116, 118, 31:8
 Phebe B., **33:180**

HOLMES—Continued

Polly, **10**:139, **18**:214, 216, **23**:186
24:16, **29**:126
30:37, 73, 78, 119, 190
31:2, 4, 109-111, 113, **32**:131, 132
Polly S., **31**:3
Priscilla, **3**:163, **7**:88-90, **13**:115, **14**:39
18:143, **27**:176, **28**:34, **29**:128
30:73, **31**:110
Priscilla C., **13**:61, **23**:82
Rachel, **14**:153, 154, **29**:126
Rebecca, **2**:50, **4**:110, **5**:109, **7**:90, 110
12:85, **14**:73, 74, 156, **15**:40, 113
16:85, 86, **17**:5, 6, 124, 133, 137
18:121, 122, **21**:165, **22**:33, 183
24:17, **25**:54, 140, **26**:86, 140
27:45, 177, **28**:70, **29**:126
30:76, 115, 188, 190, **34**:9
Rebecca T., **31**:66
Rebecca W., **21**:162
Remember, **12**:85, **21**:21, **26**:42, 87
31:115
Remembrance, **30**:118
Rhoda, **30**:76, **32**:132
Richard, **2**:165, **7**:209, **13**:111, **14**:36
15:112, 161, **18**:214, 228, **19**:181
26:43, 190, **29**:129, **31**:113, **34**:14
Robert, **7**:88-90, **21**:21, **26**:80, **30**:189
Robert J., **26**:94, **28**:51
Rowland, **30**:116
Rufus, **21**:21, **30**:77
Rufus B., **30**:182
Ruth, **3**:32, **7**:90, **12**:13, 85, **13**:14, 46
14:159, **15**:42, **16**:137, 165, **17**:3
18:32, 79, **22**:146, **26**:87, 139, 190
27:181, **28**:70, **30**:131, 147, 189
31:3
Ruth B., **13**:244
Ruth H., **23**:82
Ruth H. C., **31**:93
Sally, **7**:89, 90, **30**:171, 118, 190
31:4, 112, **33**:179
Saloma, **21**:162
Saloma N., **21**:162
Sampson, **10**:146
Samuel, **2**:99, 225, **4**:125, **5**:56, **7**:90
11:57, **12**:85, **13**:46, 113, 201
18:121, **19**:71, **22**:146, **29**:107, 126
30:117, 142, 147, 178, **31**:4, 109
32:33, 36
Samuel D., **22**:183, **32**:130
Sarah, **1**:147, 220, **2**:80, **4**:20, 110
5:56, **7**:89, 90, 208, **8**:28, **9**:198
12:13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21
13:14, 113, 170, 206, 207, 249
14:36, 38-40, 74, 75, 158
15:40, 113, 159, 162, 163
16:63, 84, 86, 167, 171, 234, 255
17:4, 135, **18**:30, 117, 122, 142-144
19:122, 190, **20**:168, 169, **21**:163

HOLMES—Continued

23:128, 172, 173, **24**:155, 164
25:25, 28-30, 129, 140
26:43, 86, **27**:45, 176-178, **28**:35
29:107, 129
30:74, 77, 78, 131, 147, 190
31:70, 162, 184, **32**:23, 186
33:34, 180
Sarah B., **7**:90
Sarah C., **30**:83
Sarah E., **21**:162, **30**:181
Saviah, **9**:223, **30**:84
Seth, **14**:243, **22**:33, 34, **24**:154
25:100, **26**:42, **30**:116
Seth L., **21**:162
Silva, **18**:32
Silvanus, **7**:209, **14**:159, **21**:165
26:140
Silvina, **22**:34, **30**:77
Simeon, **3**:32, **20**:166, 167, **27**:181, 185
Sintha, **31**:111
Solomon, **9**:154, **14**:243, **19**:150
25:189, **26**:139, **31**:114, **32**:22
Sophia, **31**:109, **33**:140
Sophia Ann, **10**:97
Spencer, **7**:89, 90
Stephen, **15**:113, **22**:34, **30**:188
Stephen W., **25**:190
Susan, **9**:96, **30**:80, 179
Susanna, **4**:110, **5**:40, 56
13:113, 114, 170, 202, **14**:38
15:161, **16**:165, **17**:4, 133, **18**:142
19:92, **31**:111, 184
Sybil H., **34**:39
Sylvester, (Silvester), **6**:125, **7**:90
12:13, **29**:127, **32**:33
Sylvia B., **30**:81
Tabitha, **5**:106, **7**:52
Thankful, **13**:26, **15**:112, **16**:165
26:43, 86, 189, **28**:70, **30**:119
31:130, **32**:130
Thomas, **3**:12, **5**:56, **6**:81, **7**:89, 90
9:47, 48, **10**:28, **13**:206, 244
14:153, 156, **15**:159, **17**:137, **18**:30
19:150, **25**:126, 165-168, 172, 173
26:40, **27**:45, 83, 84, **29**:107
30:74, 147, **31**:70, 71, 112, **32**:16
Thomas C., **32**:132
Tilden, **7**:89, 90
Truman C., **33**:33
William, **1**:159, 161, **2**:181, **3**:100, 157
5:233, **9**:96, 154, 174, **11**:105
12:85, 224, **13**:35, **14**:153-155, 159
15:63, 183, **17**:39, **18**:32, 214
19:135, **20**:166, 167, **26**:100
27:181, 185, **29**:107, 125, 128
30:75, 180, **31**:3, **32**:24, 130
34:168-171
William B., **23**:82, **28**:37
Mrs. William B., **10**:188, **23**:82

HOLMES—Continued

William Boyd, 7:59
 mrs. William Boyd, 7:251
 mrs. William L., 28:42
 William W., 30:174
 Williams, 21:99
 Winslow, 21:164
 Winslow S., 21:164
 Wrestling, 20:168, 23:172, 173
 Zaccheus, 10:146, 12:13, 14:243
 16:165, 17:3, 29:126, 31:4
 Zebulon, 3:157, 9:154, 20:166
 Zephaniah, 2:80, 14:158, 15:162
 18:30, 21:21, 24:155, 164, 25:25
 26:42, 30:117
 Zeruah, 7:89, 90, 11:57, 13:46, 170
 Zerviah, 9:223
 Zilpha, 20:166, 167
 Zuriah, 13:46

HOLLOWELL

William, 10:55

HOLSIE

Jeremiah, 28:167, 169

HOLT

Henry P. R., 2:62
 Henry Peter Renouf, 1:60, 189
 mrs. Hermon, 28:189
 Lydia, 26:38
 Richard, 26:38

HOLTON

Beatrix, 8:167
 Hannah, 3:137
 Martha, 3:137

HOLWAY, see HOLLOWAY and HOLLEY

HOLYOKE

—, 24:35
 Charles, 25:47
 Frank, 25:47, 32:95
 Samuel, 12:73

HOMER

—, 22:22, 28:192, 32:96
 Abigail, 8:140, 9:80, 24:88
 Benjamin H., 13:18
 Bethia, 28:81
 Betty H., 13:18
 David C., 13:18
 Elizabeth, 8:140, 9:80
 Hannah, 8:140, 221
 John, 8:138, 140, 221, 24:88
 Joseph, 8:140, 9:80, 13:18
 Joshua, 13:18
 Mary, 9:80
 Mercy, 8:140
 Samuel, 8:140, 9:80
 Sarah, 8:140, 9:80
 Stephen, 13:18
 Thankful, 13:18
 Thomas, 9:80

HOMLIUS

—, 27:63

HOMPEAM

indian, 13:234

HONAR

William, 6:189

HOOD

mrs. Harvey P., 13:61, 25:190
 Nathan, 20:120

HOOKE

mrs. Henry D., 30:144, 192
 John, 1:9, 12, 2:117, 20:57, 21:125
 22:52, 23:13, 24:166, 27:11, 28:53
 29:18, 30:45, 31:5, 32:25, 33:10
 34:16

HOOKER

—, 7:154, 26:82, 30:98, 33:36, 37
 Joseph, 7:58
 Mary, 17:182, 26:82, 83
 Samuel, 17:182, 26:80, 82, 83
 Thomas, 2:218

HOOPER

Abigail, 19:175
 Asa, 10:146
 mrs. Charles Volney, 5:188
 Chloe, 5:107, 7:53
 David, 29:184
 Deborah, 28:70
 Elizabeth, 5:39, 7:57, 15:196
 16:102, 188, 19:174
 Esther, 10:146
 Gertrude, 22:88, 134, 23:82, 26:148
 Hezekiah, 7:57
 James, 15:85, 16:100
 Jerusha, 29:182
 J. Harry, 25:46
 John, 4:2, 7:57, 15:85, 16:188
 Joseph, 7:57, 29:182
 Lois, 5:40
 Martha, 29:184
 Mary, 5:108, 7:54, 15:196, 16:100
 30:11
 Nathaniel, 5:39, 15:85, 196, 19:174
 Parnel, 7:53
 Patience, 15:196
 Perez, 7:53
 Rebecca, 7:57
 Ruth, 16:103
 Sarah, 15:85, 196, 16:45, 103, 187
 17:224
 Thomas, 16:187, 19:175
 William, 5:40, 108, 7:54
 Winslow, 7:57

HOPE

Abigail, 31:7, 8
 indian, 19:30
 negro, 17:237, 239, 22:164
 Sarah, 31:7
 Thankful, 31:7
 Timothy, 3:7, 8,

HOPEWELL

Henry C., 34:96

HOPKINS
HOBKINS
HOPKENS
HEPKINS
HOPPINS
HOPKINGS
HOPKING
HOPKINES
HOPPIN
HOPPS
HOPKI
HOPK

—, 1:242, 244, 4:247, 5:62, 6:222
9:37-39, 10:131, 132, 251, 253
11:229, 13:100, 106, 15:19, 17:108
18:127, 192, 193, 19:121, 20:57
22:87, 168, 23:76, 25:61, 28:119
29:83, 113, 167, 30:35, 31:192
32:192, 33:60, 192, 34:16, 144
Abiel, 17:236, 23:7, 31:175
Abigail, 4:142, 5:198, 7:15, 236
10:195, 11:229, 14:139, 195
15:20, 74, 176, 19:110, 20:67-69
23:121, 24:151, 25:63, 28:161
32:70
Abigail C., 28:54
Abigail C. N., 15:153
Abijah, 10:251, 13:67
Abner, 14:55, 34:136
Affier, 28:7
A. H., 11:229
Anna, 8:121, 11:229, 33:14, 66
Apphia, 10:150
Asa, 8:149, 9:37, 39, 13:93
14:124, 126, 139, 15:19, 20, 33:84
Atkins S., 29:163
Azubah, 10:134, 12:152, 13:68, 100
15:15, 33:84
Bangs, 13:93, 14:124, 33:84
Barzillai, 8:238, 9:34, 13:31
16:36-38, 215, 216
Benjamin, 4:237
6:83, 152, 156, 219, 223
7:16, 34, 36, 92, 94, 195, 196
10:124, 11:229, 13:71
Benona, 34:106
Bethiah, 4:178, 7:16, 8:35, 9:9, 13:60
28:19, 81, 33:150, 34:27
Betsey, 29:132
(Bette), Betty, 10:251, 26:163
28:59, 124, 158, 34:71
Caleb, 1:111, 112, 151, 2:13, 14
4:114-117, 5:48, 50, 51, 7:236
8:240-243
9:64, 75-77, 176, 244
10:42, 149, 151, 238, 239, 11:20
13:105, 106, 14:97, 126, 16:35
17:236, 237, 18:189, 26:100, 125

HOPKINS—Continued

27:109, 111, 114, 116, 161, 165, 167
28:19, 26, 56, 59, 61, 63, 122, 124,
158, 159, 163
29:35, 36, 130, 133, 135
Catharine, 1:111
Caty, 29:36
Charles A., 6:190, 7:58, 123, 8:122
9:15, 18, 21, 23, 11:58
Mrs. Charles A., 7:58
Charles Augustus, 1:48, 2:54, 3:58
4:55, 126, 189, 5:56
Charles H., 10:256
Charles Harris, 4:253
Constance, 1:10, 14, 58, 59, 119-121,
124, 185, 186, 188, 189
2:118, 186
3:127, 191, 250, 252, 4:58, 59
5:47, 49, 57, 58, 189, 254, 255
6:60, 125, 126, 244, 254, 255
7:59, 60, 124-126, 189, 191, 251
8:60, 61, 123, 124, 180, 190, 192
9:126, 127, 189, 192, 255
10:62, 125, 126, 189, 190, 254, 255
11:59, 60, 125, 126, 190, 254
12:61, 127, 191, 192, 236, 253, 254
13:61, 62, 105, 106, 126, 127, 190,
191
14:62, 175, 195, 248, 249, 251-253,
255
15:34, 65, 189, 18:193, 19:93
20:44, 57, 139
21:48, 70, 114, 116, 125, 159, 177
22:29, 52, 91, 130, 131, 134, 165,
174, 177, 178
23:13, 28, 69, 85, 87, 137-140, 190,
191
24:48, 166, 188
25:94-96, 109, 115, 124, 143, 192
26:93, 94, 96, 143, 144, 192
27:11, 94, 95, 192
28:39, 41, 42, 45-47, 53, 88, 89, 92,
96, 140, 141, 144, 160, 161, 187,
191
29:18, 48, 83, 88, 95, 144, 192
30:45, 144, 192, 31:5, 37, 95, 144
32:25, 48, 95, 96, 144, 191
33:10, 98, 103, 144, 191
34:16, 45, 47, 48, 96, 143, 144
Constant, 9:75, 16:35, 18:51, 52, 54
26:122, 125, 127, 168
27:16, 19, 77, 112, 163
28:120, 121, 123, 126
Curtis, 10:230, 13:109, 14:55, 125, 127
15:18, 20:69, 32:70, 34:136
Damaris, 1:10, 118-120, 123, 152, 255
2:12-14, 27, 28, 63, 118
3:101, 105, 4:114, 115, 5:47-52
6:244, 20:57, 21:125, 22:52, 23:13

HOPKINS—Continued

24:166, 27:11, 28:53, 29:18, 85
30:45, 31:5, 32:25, 33:10, 34:16
 David, **4:178, 13:60, 67, 70, 137**
24:111, 33:64
 Davis, **9:38, 14:53, 139, 33:84**
 Davis S., **14:139**
 Deborah, **1:151, 2:12-14**
4:114, 115, 193, 5:48-52, 185
6:95, 244, 7:236, 8:80, 88, 9:245
10:42, 11:19, 229, 12:48, 13:86
14:117, 15:34, 17:150, 18:256
20:44, 89, 21:159, 22:38, 160, 169
24:24, 25:175, 27:79, 165, 28:130
29:35, 88, 89, 30:53
 Desire, **4:176, 5:17, 8:120, 13:71**
33:66
 doctor, **7:228**
 E., **7:230, 8:149**
 Ebenezer, **4:246, 6:82, 7:33, 10:251**
13:66, 67, 70, 15:116, 117, 19:84
 Edmund, **8:120, 12:252, 33:65**
 Edward, **7:94, 196, 8:119, 142**
9:199, 207, 24:110, 33:69
 Elijah, **7:147, 33:66**
 Elisha, **4:200, 7:15, 62, 191, 228**
8:126, 138, 142, 238, 9:199
10:63, 195, 11:20, 12:157, 208
13:28, 93, 14:225
15:97-99, 175, 176, 228
16:35-38, 105, 106, 216, 219, 220
18:132, 20:47, 69, 32:70
33:84, 149, 34:26
 Elizabeth, **1:10, 127, 151**
2:13, 14, 63, 117, 118
4:114-119, 178
5:47-49, 51, 52, 89, 142
7:16, 96, 237, 10:133, 167
11:210, 229, 12:53
13:105, 106, 147, 148, 163, 14:233
16:36, 17:32, 19:88, 112, 20:57
21:125, 22:52, 23:13, 24:166, 25:41
27:11, 107, 112, 116
28:21, 26, 53, 60, 62, 79, 82, 83,
120
29:18, 83, 30:45, 31:5, 32:25
33:10, 14, 71, 84, 148
34:16, 25, 67, 73
 Elizabeth H., **27:165, 30:105**
 Elkanah, **4:245, 6:82, 7:36, 99, 230**
8:34, 147, 148, 9:38
13:93, 94, 101, 108, 137, 138, 149,
163, 164
14:53, 54, 15:16, 119, 19:56
20:68, 69, 32:70, 33:84
 Eunice, **12:53, 13:67, 14:137, 33:181**
 Experience, **4:200, 7:138, 139, 14:225**
15:228, 16:35-38, 105, 215, 33:146
 Franklin W., **9:62, 127**
 Franklin Whetstone, **4:58, 6:60, 8:123**

HOPKINS—Continued

Frederick G., **12:127, 19:49, 27:189**
 Freeman, **8:149, 13:93, 14:137, 138**
15:19, 33:84
 mrs. F. W., **4:51**
 Grace R., **30:33**
 Gyles, **1:10, 13, 16, 50-52, 110, 112,**
113, 119, 120, 127, 151, 186, 88,
252-254
2:12, 13, 117, 123, 177, 253
3:60, 75, 76, 190, 191, 249, 251
4:56, 116, 119, 253
5:47, 50, 59, 60, 125, 185, 188, 189,
253
6:60, 63
7:59, 62, 189, 195, 236, 237
8:60, 89, 126, 240, 255
9:63, 64, 127, 128, 189
10:60, 61, 128, 140, 254
11:5, 26, 62, 126, 229, 253
12:61, 62, 112, 127, 156, 191, 192,
253, 255
13:85, 105, 127, 163, 191
14:61, 143, 195, 197, 249, 251, 254,
255
15:34, 115, 175, 16:35, 17:201
18:189, 256, 20:57, 67, 83
21:125, 159
22:31, 52, 89, 131, 174, 176
23:13, 76, 89, 120, 189
24:47, 48, 144, 146, 25:47
26:96, 100, 143, 192
27:11, 94, 95, 142, 190
28:39, 41-43, 45, 53, 81, 88-91,
94-96, 130, 137, 142, 161, 191
29:18, 42, 45, 46, 48, 83, 95, 96,
143, 144
30:45, 95, 192, 31:5, 38, 144
32:25, 48, 96, 171
33:10, 85, 144
34:16, 57, 143, 144
 Hannah, **4:176, 249, 5:18, 89**
6:56, 83, 152
7:15, 36, 128, 197, 236, 8:142, 223
9:79, 199, 245, 10:132, 133, 167
12:152, 157, 13:28, 68, 106, 137
14:137
15:20, 116-118, 153, 175, 176
16:28, 72, 17:205, 206, 19:55, 58
20:67, 23:117, 24:111, 27:16
28:12, 23, 25, 120, 29:166
30:28, 54
33:13, 64, 69, 147, 149, 181
34:25, 26, 68, 94, 104
 Hannah M., **14:146**
 Hannah S., **14:127, 29:130, 34:136**
 Harriet C., **30:33**
 Heman, **10:251**
 H. F., **3:232**
 Howard F., **4:251**

HOPKINS—Continued

Hugh, **27:111, 28:23, 125, 29:36**
30:34, 58
 Hugh A., **21:47**
 Hugh Ausborne, **5:188**
 Huldah, **6:217, 10:251, 12:157, 15:119**
 Isaac, **5:89, 6:152, 8:119-121, 142**
9:177, 199, 10:167
13:92, 106, 136, 164, 17:32, 205
19:185, 186, 23:59, 24:113, 25:41
27:107, 112, 116, 161, 165, 167
28:17, 55, 58, 79
29:11, 132, 133, 136, 137, 164, 167,
170
30:54, 33:14, 84
 Isaiah, **7:148, 24:110**
 James, **4:179, 10:151, 14:146, 24:151**
26:169, 33:14
 James A., **9:223, 14:146**
 Jane, **15:119**
 Jemima, **11:229**
 Jennie, **8:119**
 Jeremiah, **4:178, 13:60, 106, 18:54**
24:111, 26:164, 28:56, 29:168
33:64
 Jerusha, **13:101**
 Jerusha R., **29:169**
 Jessie E., **3:63**
 Jessie Eastman, **1:254**
 Joanna, **12:208, 28:22**
 John, **4:176, 5:17, 7:15, 94, 96, 236**
8:223, 9:79, 207, 10:42, 195
12:152, 13:68, 71, 72, 147, 14:126
15:15, 175, 177, 228, 16:36-38, 105
17:205, 206, 20:69, 176, 23:76
26:168, 170, 28:12, 30:143, 31:172
32:70, 33:84, 85
 John K., **13:106, 30:31**
 Jonathan, **5:89, 6:56, 152, 218, 7:185**
8:16, 120, 247
9:37, 208, 223, 244
10:124, 131, 134, 12:52, 54, 252
13:98, 100, 106, 149, 14:146, 15:19
18:52, 19:89, 121, 185, 25:60, 100
27:159, 28:17, 18, 54, 56, 59, 123
32:66, 33:65, 34:69, 106
 Joseph, **5:89, 6:152, 154, 215, 218**
7:16, 34, 96, 98, 148, 149, 8:119
9:209, 10:124, 11:252, 253
12:52, 152, 158, 13:36, 91, 15:14
19:119, 185, 20:26, 23:56, 24:110
32:171, 33:62, 65
 Joseph Warren, **11:229**
 Joshua, **1:111, 112, 6:204**
7:15, 149, 184-185, 236, 8:149
10:167, 230, 11:20, 13:108, 163
14:76, 79
15:17, 93, 94, 156, 175-177
16:35, 37-39, 72, 97, 174, 176, 177,
216

HOPKINS—Continued

17:144, 18:99, 132, 20:67-69
23:67, 24:91, 151, 28:113, 29:17
32:70, 33:85
 Joshua A., **11:229**
 Josiah, **7:94, 10:132, 230, 13:72,**
14:55, 15:118, 19:16, 34:136
 Judah, **4:176, 5:17, 18, 6:56**
7:16, 33, 36, 95, 99, 145, 150, 197,
236
8:120, 9:207, 10:130, 133
13:67-69, 15:115-118, 175
33:66, 111
 Katharene, (Katherine), **2,117, 13:85**
 Katy, **29:36**
 Keturah, **26:121, 127**
 Lemuel, **7:98, 13:106, 15:119, 19:56**
28:61
29:133, 135, 137, 166, 168, 169
30:54
 Leonard, **14:54, 33:84**
 Lucy, **10:133, 11:229, 33:71**
 Lucy A., **30:35**
 Lucy S., **29:164**
 Lydia, **4:207, 248, 7:15, 128, 148**
8:119, 238, 247, 9:34, 176, 177
10:252
13:31, 101, 106, 137, 138, 148
14:247, 15:119, 175, 176
16:215, 216, 19:105, 20:67-69
26:170, 27:112, 28:12, 20, 29:11
32:66, 70, 112, 33:65, 69, 84
34:106
 Lydia S., **26:96**
 Margaret, **13:106**
 Margaret G., **13:106**
 Martha, **4:176, 5:17, 7:95, 11:249**
13:68, 15:118, 16:216
 Mary, **4:200, 5:89**
6:82, 83, 152, 204, 7:15, 16, 236
8:17, 192, 240
9:75, 177, 199, 208, 209, 223
11:248, 249, 252
12:53, 54, 112, 236, 252
13:60, 66-68, 70, 98, 100, 105, 106,
136, 137
15:14, 55, 116, 153, 176, 16:36, 37
17:144, 238, 18:50
19:55, 58, 112, 119, 20:26, 67-69
23:56, 67, 24:110, 27:19
28:13, 18, 121, 31:38, 107, 187
32:66, 70, 82, 115, 171
33:64, 65, 152
34:28, 57, 69, 71, 72, 106
 Mary D., **29:168**
 Maud, **27:95**
 Mehitable, **7:151, 10:132**
13:72, 101, 147, 15:177, 24:66, 151
33:149, 150, 34:26

HOPKINS—Continued

Mercy, **4**:176, 178, 179, **5**:17, **7**:150
8:142, 218, **9**:64, 77, **10**:149, 253
13:56, 67-69, 92, 100, 163, **16**:35
17:236, **18**:189, **20**:68, 69, **26**:165
27:77, **28**:8, 81, **32**:70, **33**:85
34:71, 117
Micah, **26**:127, **28**:22, 60, 62
Michael, **11**:20, **13**:105, 106, **27**:111
28:21, 26, **29**:35, 130, 132
Miriam, **13**:137
Moses, **4**:207, 248, **5**:18, **7**:128
8:119, 120, **9**:207
10:123, 131, 132, 252, **12**:53, 157
13:100, 101, 136-138, **15**:119
23:117, **33**:69, **34**:72
Nabby, **9**:223, **11**:229, **14**:146, **15**:18
34:136
Nancy, **14**:124
Nat, **9**:244, **17**:238
Nath., **9**:177
Nathan, **4**:207, **5**:89, **6**:154, 215, **7**:34
10:253, **12**:52, 156, 252
13:37, 98, 102, 136, 137, **23**:120
27:112, **34**:68, 104
Nathan H., **14**:146, **27**:112
Nathaniel, **4**:178, 179, **7**:16
8:240, 242, 243, **10**:42, 131
11:20, 21, **12**:52, **13**:56, **15**:119
23:121, **24**:151, **25**:63, **26**:187
27:112, **29**:167, **33**:62
Nathaniel R., **12**:191, **13**:61, **21**:84
23:82, 105, **25**:44, **26**:148
28:51, 185, **29**:78, **34**:94
Nehemiah S., **29**:171
Oceanus, **1**:10, **2**:118, **5**:47-51, **20**:57
21:125, **22**:52, **23**:13, **24**:166
27:11, **28**:53, **29**:18, **30**:45, **31**:5
32:25, **33**:10, **34**:16
Olive, **13**:101
Otis, **14**:139
Otis B., **14**:139
Patience, **10**:131, 132, 253, **33**:62, 149
34:26
Patty, **9**:223, **10**:32, **19**:77
Patty L., **30**:34
Peggy, **13**:106, **26**:121, 167, 168, 170
28:121
Peter, **18**:143
Phebe, **4**:248, **6**:83, **7**:15, **9**:244
10:251, 253, **11**:249, **12**:156, 252
13:67, 106, **15**:116, 175, 176, **16**:73
18:54, **23**:120, **26**:168, **27**:161
28:114, 120, **33**:64, 85
34:68, 69, 104, 106
Phebe S., **30**:29
Philo, **34**:94
Phineas, **9**:223, **15**:153, **28**:59
Polly, **13**:106, **29**:137, **30**:55

HOPKINS—Continued

Prence, **5**:89, **17**:208, **33**:62, 149
34:26
Prince, **6**:215, 218, **10**:131, 132, 251
12:52, **13**:37, 71, 98
Priscilla, **8**:119, **9**:36, **11**:21, **12**:152
13:106, **16**:72, **18**:153, **20**:67-69
24:113, **28**:7, 26, 58, 113, 159
29:132, **31**:176, **32**:171, **33**:84
Priscilla G., **13**:101
Rachel, **6**:83, **7**:195, 196, **13**:93, 164
15:16, **25**:61, 100, 101, **29**:16, **33**:85
Rebecca, **4**:176, **5**:17, **7**:230
8:36, 120, 159, 223
9:39, 79, 208, 209
10:131, 134, 167, 195, **11**:252
13:66, 67, 69, 71, 108, **14**:146
15:18, 116, 118, **20**:67-69, **24**:91
25:60, 100, **28**:16, 112, 126, **29**:17
32:70, 171, **33**:65, 66, 69, **34**:72
Rebecca L., **29**:169
Reliance, **4**:207, 249, **10**:252, **15**:119
19:58, 118
Reuben, **4**:179, **10**:133, 134, 252
12:53, **33**:71, 148, **34**:25
Richard, **4**:207, 248, **7**:36, 98, 148
8:119, **10**:253, **13**:67, **19**:56
Richard R., **29**:164
Robert, **31**:165, **32**:128
Rosella, **14**:55
Rowland, **10**:134, **33**:71
Roxanna, **16**:215
(Rozella), Rozilla, **4**:125, **34**:136
Ruth, **2**:13, 14, **4**:114-117
5:48, 49, 51, 52, **7**:16, 236, **9**:209
10:130, **13**:67, 70, **15**:17, **19**:56
23:58, 59, **28**:56, **33**:66, 85, 181
Ruth C., **15**:153
Sally, **13**:91, **29**:137, **32**:171
Sally K., **29**:166, 170
Samuel, **4**:176, 179, 207, 248, 249
5:17, 18, **6**:154, 156, 215, 217
7:16, 196, **8**:223, **9**:79, 245
10:123, 132, 251, 253, **11**:229
12:53, **13**:20, 92, 106,
15:115, 116, 119, **24**:140, 151
26:121, 164, 167, 168, 170
27:17, 20, 111, **28**:77
29:130, 132, **33**:69, 110, 149, **34**:26
Samuel P., **13**:106, **27**:161, **28**:125
29:136
Sarah, **4**:207, **5**:17, **6**:82, 83, 216
8:16, **9**:177, **10**:251, **13**:106, 148
14:146, **15**:116, 119, **18**:52
24:112, 140, **25**:62, **27**:112, 159
28:17, 20, 23, 77, 121
33:62, 148, **34**:26
Sarah D., **26**:166
Sarah H., **30**:58

HOPKINS—Continued

(Scammon), Scammons, **8:226, 9:223**
10:32, 70, 14:146, 26:122, 27:159
 Scotto, **12:54**
 Seth, **7:195, 8:142, 9:200, 10:132**
28:82, 83, 33:62
 Sherburne G., **3:63**
 Sherburne Gillette, **1:60, 189**
 Shubael, **7:99**
 Silas K., **29:168**
 Silvanus, **5:17, 7:98, 147**
10:130, 132, 134, 194, 195
15:118, 23:58, 59, 33:66
 Silvanus R., **29:133**
 Simeon, **10:42, 26:163, 165, 166, 169**
 Simon, **28:55**
 Smith, **11:252, 32:171**
 Solomon, **7:34, 98, 196, 13:106**
23:56, 27:167, 28:25, 157
29:36, 132, 136, 163, 166, 168
30:31, 33:181, 34:94
 Stephen, **1:10, 13, 16, 50-52, 58, 59,**
79, 89, 110-112, 116, 118-121,
123-125, 127, 151, 154, 160, 185,
186, 188, 189, 228, 250, 252, 253-
255
2:8, 12, 14, 63, 87, 117, 118, 123,
124, 151, 185-187, 253-255
3:46, 48, 59, 60, 63, 101, 105, 125,
127, 167, 190-192, 240-252, 256
4:45, 56-59, 62, 94, 114, 115, 117,
127, 128, 176, 191, 193, 245, 246-
248, 249, 252-254, 256
5:17, 47-51, 53, 57-60, 125, 185,
188, 189, 226, 253-255
6:56, 60, 63, 82, 83, 125, 126, 146,
219, 244, 250, 251, 254, 255
7:16, 34, 36, 59, 60, 62, 124-126,
128, 189, 191, 236, 251
8:16, 34, 35, 60, 61, 80, 123-126,
138, 180, 189, 190, 192, 240, 255
9:9, 63, 64, 126-128, 189, 191, 192,
255
10:60-62, 64, 125, 126, 128, 189-
192, 251, 254, 255
11:26, 59-62, 125, 126, 190, 210,
254
12:48, 61, 62, 112, 127, 128, 191,
192, 236, 253-255
13:61, 62, 67, 69-71, 105, 126, 127,
190, 191
14:61-63, 117, 175, 195, 233, 248,
249, 251-255
15:34, 65, 115, 116, 118, 175, 189
16:35, 17:150
18:62, 65, 189, 193, 195, 256
19:93, 112
20:44, 56, 57, 67, 83, 89, 138, 139,
173

HOPKINS—Continued

21:47, 48, 69, 70, 113, 114, 116,
117, 125, 159, 176-178
22:27, 29-31, 38, 52, 56, 57, 88, 89,
91, 130, 131, 133, 134, 160, 165,
169, 174-178
23:13, 28, 69, 76, 85, 87, 89, 90,
136-140, 189-192
24:24, 47, 48, 94, 96, 142-144, 166,
188
25:45-47, 94-96, 109, 115, 124,
142, 143, 175, 190, 192
26:46, 48, 93, 94, 96, 100, 142-144,
192
27:11, 47, 79, 93-95, 142, 144, 189,
190, 192
28:39, 41-43, 45-47, 53, 65, 67,
88-92, 94-96, 119, 130, 137, 140-
142, 144, 160, 161, 186, 187, 191
29:18, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 78, 83-85,
88, 89, 95, 96, 143, 144, 192
30:45, 53, 89, 95, 144, 192
31:5, 37, 38, 90, 95, 144
32:25, 48, 92, 95, 96, 144, 191
33:10, 92, 96, 98, 103, 144, 191
34:16, 41, 45, 47, 48, 57, 90, 91,
96, 143, 144, 192
 Stephen V. C., **10:126**
 Stephen Van Culen, **7:189**
 Sullivan, **14:138**
 Susan B., **29:169**
 Susanna, **4:207, 5:18, 8:120, 9:208**
11:252, 24:113, 30:55, 32:171
 Sylvanus, **4:176, 8:120, 121, 9:209**
 Tabitha, **8:120, 13:37, 68, 32:44**
33:86, 150, 34:27
 Tamsah,, **13:37, 68**
 Tamsin, **32:66**
 Temperance, **33:84**
 Tempy, **13:93, 94, 15:16**
 Thankful, **6:82, 7:96**
8:119, 217-219, 240, 242, 243
9:76, 208, 10:124
11:174, 229, 252, 12:52, 152
13:37, 101, 106, 148, 149, 15:116
17:238, 19:185, 186, 23:59, 120
24:113, 26:168, 27:109, 116
28:63, 115, 29:11, 130, 32:66, 171
33:84
 Thankful P., **29:166**
 Theodore, **6:154, 7:185, 186, 230**
15:119, 33:13, 34:25
 Theodorus, **10:167, 230, 33:147**
 Theodosius, **4:207**
 Theophilus, **9:36, 11:229, 13:56, 92**
19:121, 29:141, 33:86, 150, 34:27
 Thomas, **4:246, 6:82, 156, 216, 218**
7:33, 34, 36, 96, 99, 149, 151, 230,
231

HOPKINS—Continued

8:120, 146-148, 219, 240, 242, 243
 9:208, 245
 10:41, 42, 60, 124, 132, 150
 11:19, 20, 174
 13:68, 106, 148, 149, 14:137
 15:116, 117, 17:236, 237
 18:50, 52, 54, 26:121, 127, 166, 168
 27:17, 28:20, 23, 121, 122
 29:164, 167, 169, 171, 30:55
 33:62, 85, 181
 Thomas S., 7:190, 29:135
 Thomas Snell, 1:48, 60, 189, 2:54, 61
 3:63, 6:26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 63
 Timothy, 30:143
 mrs. Timothy, 7:190, 10:256, 11:62
 12:128, 13:64
 Uriah, 11:229
 widow, 7:186, 9:37
 William, 1:111, 112, 220, 7:230, 237
 13:106, 17:201, 23:76, 29:164
 30:35, 33:86
 William C., 28:63
 29:137, 164, 166, 168, 170
 30:29, 31, 33, 35
 William H., 11:229
 Winslow, 34:136
 Zoeth, (Zoheth), 10:131, 12:53
 Zube, 13:68
 HORD, see HEARD
 HORN
 Sallie Malvina, 8:190
 HORNER
 mrs. Robert H., 25:47
 HORNEY
 Deliverance, 25:61
 Jacob, 25:61
 HORREL }
 HORRILL }
 Abigail, 1:248
 Elizabeth, 3:91
 Mary, 1:247
 HORSFIELD
 Eliza, 19:79
 Timothy, 19:79
 HORSWIT
 Abiah, 16:108
 HORTON }
 HORTEN }
 HORTTON }
 HORTING }
 HORTTEN }
 —, 13:256, 21:124
 Abigail, 5:195, 16:26, 25:42, 28:77
 31:111
 Anne, 16:199
 Benjamin, 21:124
 Byron B., 30:47, 191
 Byron Barnes, 7:125, 252
 Cushing, 16:26

HORTON—Continued

David, 13:16, 256, 21:124
 Deborah, 10:5
 Dorothy, 7:17
 Ebenezer, 21:124
 Elama, 9:143
 Elizabeth 5:195, 16:199, 32:113
 Elnathan, 16:199, 32:113
 Eunice, 16:199, 29:13, 32:174, 177
 mrs. Ferdinand M., 28:93
 Frances, 9:202
 Frances E., 21:69, 70, 23:82
 Francis, 8:140
 Francis E., 26:148
 mrs. George F., 23:88
 mrs. Guy B., 28:90
 Hannah, 5:195, 16:199, 17:142, 19:177
 27:178, 28:177
 Hope, 9:12, 31:38
 mrs. Horace Ebenezer, 7:190
 Jabez, 16:199
 James, 5:195, 16:199, 32:177
 Jerusha, 9:28, 143
 Joanna, 13:16
 John, 5:195, 32:113
 John F., 23:29
 Joseph, 21:124
 Lurane, 16:26
 Mary, 13:16, 124, 16:26, 28:14
 Mehitable, 21:45
 Nathaniel, 5:195, 16:199, 29:13
 32:177
 Nathaniel B., 32:177
 Obadiah, 16:199
 Rachel, 23:76
 Samuel, 5:195, 8:140, 9:28, 202, 16:26
 27:178, 28:14, 32:113, 175
 Sarah, 8:140, 9:28, 143, 202
 Susanna, 5:195, 16:26, 24:88, 29:11
 Tabitha, 32:175
 William, 16:199
 Zebina, 13:16, 124
 HOSCOTT
 Samuel, 4:238
 HOSEA }
 HOSEE }
 HOSE }
 Daniel, 26:139
 Hannah, 26:139, 30:75
 Mary, 25:141
 Robert, 25:141
 HOSKINS }
 HOSKINE }
 HAUSKINS }
 HORSKINS }
 HASKINS }
 HOSKINGS }
 —, 15:27
 Abigail, 13:252, 26:28
 Ann, 13:250

HOSKINS—Continued

Benjamin, 19:46
 David, 32:131
 Deborah, 31:3
 Elizabeth, 18:56, 29:129, 30:6
 Hannah, 16:109, 19:46
 Henry, 22:94
 Ithamar, 18:78
 Jane, 26:28
 Jeremiah, 30:117
 Job, 31:110
 John, 16:157, 19:141, 29:129
 Leah, 18:79
 Lucy, 30:117, 31:183
 Mary, 5:39, 17:183
 Mercy, 18:78
 Miriam, 19:141
 Rachel, 19:143
 Rebecca, 10:176, 18:168
 Rhoda, 32:131
 Samuel, 17:71
 Sarah, 16:16, 20, 17:183, 18:85
 19:173
 Susanna, 18:82, 31:110
 William, 3:88, 89, 4:95, 124, 5:158
 8:20, 74, 11:167, 12:133, 13:144
 14:228, 15:27, 16:63, 117, 157
 17:71, 243, 22:94, 24:134, 34:52

HOSMER

Abel, 8:122
 Ralph S., 34:191
 mrs. Ralph S., 32:95

HOUDLETTE

mrs. Horace A., 22:176

HOUGH

Atherton, 2:137
 Henry C. T., 28:38
 Jabez, 32:170, 33:73

HOUGHTON

—, 8:76
 Ethel D., 34:96
 mrs. John M., 14:61, 23:82, 26:96, 144
 28:134, 185, 186
 lord, 2:197

HOUSE, see HOWES

HOVER

Charles D., 25:46
 William A., 29:45

HOVEY

—, 19:183
 Abial, 26:190
 Anna, 27:176
 Betsey, 31:3
 Dominicus, 30:190
 Elizabeth, 30:190
 Gideon, 31:3
 James, 5:99, 11:135, 14:156
 16:153, 156, 17:136, 21:75, 23:185
 24:164, 25:27, 173, 26:41, 190
 27:83, 84, 176, 31:115, 34:154

HOVEY—Continued

Jane, 30:188
 Lydia, 5:99, 14:156, 17:136, 31:115
 Margaret, 27:176, 31:115
 Mary, 26:190, 31:115
 Polly, 32:23
 Ruth, 30:115
 Sarah, 30:74

HOW, see HOWE

HOWARD, see also HAYWARD

—, 13:180, 33:74
 Alden, 6:113
 Amos, 26:26
 Anna, 23:34, 36
 Anne, 23:35
 Bethiah, 22:48, 27:178, 31:131
 Betsey, 31:129, 184
 Caleb, 22:18
 Celia, 11:170
 Channing, 34:191
 Charles, 30:118
 Charles H., 11:170
 Chauncey Otis, 4:253
 mrs. Chester A., 26:143
 mrs. Clifford, 2:127
 Cyrus, 31:184
 Ebenezer, 1:222, 12:87, 27:178, 31:112
 Edward, 22:48, 23:115, 116
 Eleanor, 26:189, 30:118
 Eliakim, 23:34, 35
 Elijah, 5:106, 7:52
 Elisha, 22:48
 Elizabeth, 13:203
 Enoch, 12:170
 ensign, 4:238
 Ephraim, 30:17
 Esme, 28:84
 Esther, 11:243
 Esther A., 11:86
 Eunice, 12:87, 28:34, 70, 33:33
 Experience, 26:139
 Ezra, 30:190
 Fear, 26:85
 Francis, 13:170, 203, 27:177
 Frank A., 23:89
 Franklin, 11:86
 Hannah, 10:97, 23:176, 31:2
 mrs. Harold P., 25:44, 46
 Harry M., 4:189, 24:46
 Harry Stinson, 4:59
 Henry, 11:170
 Isabella, 28:84
 James, 12:87, 13:170, 171, 27:44, 31:2
 Jesse, 7:112, 22:110
 John, 1:222, 6:185, 10:97, 11:243
 12:87, 13:170, 21:78, 25:70, 26:34
 33:33
 John F., 10:97
 John Q., 10:97
 Joshua Edward, 2:184, 3:253

HOWARD—Continued

Leonice, **12:170**
 Luther, **28:33**
 Lydia, **12:170, 31:110**
 Margaret, **27:44, 30:119, 31:109**
 Martha, **12:87, 26:190**
 Mary, **5:106, 7:52, 112, 12:87, 13:170**
 26:26, 27:177
 Mary B., **11:170**
 Mary F., **10:97**
 Matthew, **23:176**
 Melatiah, **31:110**
 Nathaniel, **20:140**
 Oliver, **7:112**
 Permela, **30:78**
 Rebecca, **30:190**
 Ruth, **6:113, 26:87**
 Samuel, **4:133, 7:47, 20:141**
 Sarah, **12:87, 13:170, 26:86**
 Seth, **31:131**
 Thankful, **13:171, 31:112**
 Thomas, **13:171, 26:87**
 Urania, **28:33**
 Walter, **6:113**
 William **13:170**
 mrs. William L. **14:252**
 Zadock **26:139**

HOWARTH

Fanny Child, **6:28, 33, 64**
 mrs. John B. **7:62 8:125**
 mrs. John Bradshaw **1:115 118 120**
 3:253

HOWE } see also HOWES
 HOW }

mrs. Arthur Warren **7:252**
 C. Fred, **28:140, 34:41**
 Chester A., **22:27, 23:82, 29:94, 30:89**
 Daniel, **10:97, 26:63**
 Elbridge G., **9:154**
 Elizabeth, **5:117**
 Eunice, **8:169**
 Hannah L., **10:97**
 Helena A., **21:177**
 Israel, **10:97**
 Isaac, **21:124**
 Jeremiah, **22:186**
 Joseph Parkhurst, **9:255**
 mrs. Joseph Wilkins, **5:59**
 Josiah, **21:124**
 Lomira J., **10:97**
 lord, **12:159, 13:80**
 Lydia Warren, **9:154**
 Mary Ann, **9:154**
 Mercy, **26:63**
 Myrna S., **21:113, 23:82**
 Paul S., **23:136**
 Rebecca F., **30:175**
 Robert, **30:175**
 Samuel, **21:124**

HOWE—Continued

Tabitha, **10:97**
 mrs. Will B., **23:82**

HOWELL }
 HOWEL }

—, **9:84, 12:53**
 Anna, **13:138**
 mrs. Arthur Holmes, **7:190**
 Barnabas, **13:98**
 Elizabeth, **33:150, 34:28**
 Floris, **13:99**
 Hannah, **16:44**
 mrs. Harold R., **12:63**
 James, **12:53, 13:138**
 Jeremy, **16:185**
 John, **12:252**
 Lydia, **16:185**
 Mary, **12:54**
 Peter, **12:53**
 Philip, **13:100**
 Richard, **12:53, 54, 252, 13:37, 98-100**
 33:150, 34:28
 Thomas, **1:213, 2:95**
 8:84, 87, 209, 210, 11:103
 mrs. Thomas A., **9:256**
 mrs. Thomas Andrew, **8:60**

HOWES }
 HOUS }
 HOUSE }
 HOWE }
 HOWSE }
 HOWS }

—, **1:101, 181, 8:254, 11:114**
 13:141, 255, 14:199, 15:59, 17:108
 28:192, 32:96, 34:94, 131, 132
 (Abbie C.), Abby C., **7:187, 255**
 9:61, 188, 22:99, 23:82, 26:148
 28:52
 Abby Christina, **1:50**
 Abigail, **6:3, 5, 166, 167**
 7:68, 71, 160, 161, 248, 8:52
 9:223, 10:37, 11:141
 33:26, 127, 171, 34:132
 Abijah, **8:51**
 Abner, **6:166, 7:255, 8:51, 52**
 Abraham, **6:4, 252**
 Achsah, **6:169, 10:116**
 Alexander, **7:162**
 Alfred, **9:188**
 Almira, **10:37**
 Alvin, **10:116**
 Amos, **6:6, 91, 7:71, 10:245**
 12:34, 166, 17:9, 23:68, 34:131
 Ann, **6:4**
 Anna, **11:114, 13:121**
 Anne, **1:107, 8:52, 10:37**
 Anthony, **6:4, 13:227**
 Azuriah, **7:71, 162**
 Barnabas, **6:165, 8:53, 13:227**
 27:6, 7, 33:26, 146

HOWES—Continued

Bathsheba, 1:234
 Benjamin, 6:91, 162, 7:4, 162
 11:141, 142, 13:120
 Bethiah, 6:5, 7:161, 15:134, 17:93
 Betsey, 7:160, 8:53, 10:37
 13:78, 120, 121, 176
 Betty, 6:165, 167, 252, 7:4, 71, 160
 12:91, 13:120, 176, 17:94, 98
 Billy, 10:209
 Caleb B., 11:14
 Charles, 8:51, 13:176
 Charlotte, 8:52
 Chester A., 34:95
 Christopher, 10:37
 Collins, 7:4
 Content, 7:18, 15:132
 Cynthia, 10:209
 Daniel, 7:4, 142, 9:223, 12:41
 13:29, 125, 176, 177, 17:98, 24:65
 David, 1:43, 44, 4:200, 6:4, 252
 7:71, 8:54, 238, 9:223, 10:176
 11:112, 12:41, 173
 Deborah, 3:117, 5:117, 8:53, 10:37
 14:38
 Deliverance, 20:42, 23:125
 Desire, 6:4, 5, 7:4, 68, 8:51, 10:37, 242
 13:254
 Dinah, 12:41
 Dorcas, 10:242, 11:211, 13:176
 Eben, 7:162
 Ebenezer, 6:5, 9:123, 11:113, 114
 13:17, 255, 15:43, 34:131
 Edmund, 6:6, 7:162
 Edward, 6:5, 7:68, 12:91, 13:227
 Eleanor, 24:56
 Eli, 7:71, 72
 Elihu, 8:52
 Elijah, 7:68, 13:125, 176
 Elisah, 10:245
 Elisha, 6:5, 91, 8:51, 52, 238, 15:134
 17:93
 Elizabeth, 1:43, 44, 2:34, 209, 215
 6:4, 5, 91, 7:4, 71, 72, 8:53
 10:175, 11:41, 112, 114
 13:27, 227, 15:59, 23:68, 69
 Elizabeth T., 30:179
 Elkanah, 8:51
 Emily, 13:121
 Enoch, 7:71, 11:41, 13:176
 Enos, 6:165, 7:162
 ensign Eldredge, 8:52
 Esther, 8:51, 10:37, 13:254, 17:88
 Eunice, 7:68, 13:124, 176, 177, 15:133
 17:92, 26:27
 Ezra, 7:68, 162
 Fanny, 10:36
 Freeman, 8:51
 Gamaliel, 7:68
 George, 6:3, 7:71, 11:112, 214

HOWES—Continued

Hannah, 4:182, 6:4, 6, 7:71, 161, 255
 8:53, 238, 12:40, 173, 13:255, 14:37
 15:135, 17:94, 20:72, 23:68, 25:188
 33:61, 73
 Harvey, 11:211
 Heman, 6:252, 12:41
 Henry, 6:167, 8:51
 mrs. Henry Stuart, 1:252
 Hephzibah, 7:161
 Hetty S., 13:17
 Hope, 11:211, 17:96, 24:67
 Huldah, 10:37, 209, 12:40, 13:121, 125
 Ira, 7:161
 Isaac, 6:3, 7:71, 8:51, 238, 11:112
 13:177, 15:133, 17:92
 Isaiah, 6:169, 8:53, 10:116, 13:255
 Jabez, 7:3, 12:91, 13:121, 125
 James, 6:6, 252, 7:71, 23:162
 Jane, 6:3, 11:14
 Jenney, 17:88, 91
 Jennie J. W., 31:94
 Jeremiah, 6:157, 158, 161, 164, 165,
 231-233, 235
 7:3, 8:51, 9:148, 10:242, 14:75
 15:43, 17:134, 20:72, 21:170
 23:61, 68, 153, 154, 25:188, 31:36
 33:26, 98, 99, 34:130-132
 Jerusha, 6:5, 7:68, 15:43, 26:139
 Jerusha Sturges, 11:211
 Joanna, 8:51
 John, 1:107, 2:209, 6:5, 91, 252
 7:160, 162, 10:175, 12:91, 13:120
 23:68, 24:56, 25:5, 26:27, 34:131
 Jonathan, 2:207
 6:4, 161, 163, 164, 166, 235
 7:68, 161, 11:112, 34:131
 Joseph, 2:209, 5:117, 142
 6:3, 157, 159, 163, 165, 232, 8:238
 9:88, 122, 10:175, 176, 227, 11:112
 12:40, 91, 13:78, 176, 177, 227
 14:37, 15:132, 133, 17:92, 18:133
 22:111, 23:68, 69, 162
 Joshua, 6:4, 92, 7:4, 68, 8:238, 9:223
 11:112, 114, 12:41, 24:103
 Josiah, 6:91, 252
 Judah, 6:4, 252, 11:112
 Keziah, 6:252, 10:209, 11:214
 Kimball, 6:165, 12:41, 13:227
 Lavina, 7:68
 Lemuel, 6:5, 91, 7:71, 13:255
 Levi, 6:4, 8:53
 Lewis, 8:53, 14:28
 Lois, 6:165, 33:146
 Lot, 7:162, 8:59, 10:242, 12:166
 Lothrop, 10:36
 Lucy, 7:5, 13:125
 Lydia, 6:5, 252, 9:88, 10:116
 11:114, 211, 214, 12:40, 13:120
 14:28

HOWES—Continued

Lydia Hallet, 11:211
 mrs. Marcus H., 23:82, 26:184, 191
 Maria, 14:75, 15:43, 17:134
 Martha, 6:5, 7:3, 24:103, 27:6, 7
 Mary, 1:45, 2:209
 6:3, 5, 91, 127, 157, 160, 169, 230,
 231, 234
 7:68, 71, 10:242, 245, 11:112, 114
 12:41, 166, 13:123, 17:96, 97
 23:68, 24:101, 129, 31:8, 33:97
 Mary B., 12:41, 13:121
 Mehitable, 6:5, 8:51, 14:88
 Mercy, 6:5, 92, 7:4, 68, 8:53
 10:243, 245, 11:114, 214
 13:177, 254, 19:55, 58
 Mercy S., 12:41
 Meriah, 20:72
 Meribah, 8:51
 Micah, 6:252
 Molly, 7:68, 72, 13:125
 Moody, 7:4, 33: 61, 73
 Moses, 12:40
 Mulford, 11:59, 18:133, 134
 Nabby, 8:52
 Nancy, 8:52
 Nathan, 6:4, 166, 10:117, 12:40
 Nathaniel, 6:4, 7:68, 8:51, 23:68
 33:150, 34:28, 131
 Nehemiah, 6:169, 12:41
 Nelson E., 25:95, 28:185, 29:94
 30:90, 31:93
 Newton H., 31:95, 33:144
 Noah, 6:169, 10:209
 Obed, 6:5, 11:211
 Olive, 12:40, 13:120
 Oliver, 10:117
 Oren, 7:3
 Patience, 7:68, 12:173
 Patty, 7:72
 Paul, 10:37, 13:254
 Perez, 7:160
 Persis, 10:37
 Peter, 6:91, 12:41, 19:77
 Phebe, 6:5, 165, 7:68, 10:37
 Philip, 6:5, 7:4, 11:112, 214, 19:55, 58
 Polly, 9:223, 10:36, 209, 13:177
 Prince, 6:235, 7:3, 8:59, 10:242
 11:114, 33:127, 171, 34:131
 Priscilla, 5:142, 7:3, 162, 9:223
 12:173, 24:103
 Prissa H., 13:121
 Prissy, 12:41
 Rachel, 11:142
 mrs. Raiph H., 29:47
 Rebecca, 2:35, 207, 4:200, 201
 6:4, 6, 91, 161, 163, 164, 166, 7:3
 8:51, 238, 10:117, 209, 12:173
 13:120, 227, 15:43, 17:95, 19:77
 24:65, 26:39

HOWES—Continued

Reliance, 6:252
 Relina, 13:121
 Reuben, 7:4, 5, 9:223, 13:120, 176
 Reuben Orcutt, 9:223
 Rhoda, 12:40
 Richard, 4:201, 13:176, 177, 17:95
 24:65
 Roxanna, 8:52
 Roxy, 7:68
 Rufus, 8:51
 Ruhamah, 7:160
 Ruth, 6:5, 167, 7:68, 69, 8:53
 Sally, 7:4, 13:254
 Samuel, 1:137, 2:35, 86, 177, 238
 6:5, 91, 158, 7:160, 8:75, 239
 9:166, 11:26, 114, 12:40
 13:177, 227, 14:88, 15:59, 17:101
 23:68, 30:179, 34:162
 Sarah, 2:86, 170, 207, 3:204, 205
 6:3, 157, 160, 161, 163, 164, 231,
 233
 7:4, 71, 142, 160, 162
 8:16, 51, 239, 10:37, 245
 11:44, 112-114, 12:34, 166
 13:29, 177, 14:199, 200, 15:43
 16:216, 17:9, 98, 24:65, 33:26, 98
 Seth, 1:234, 6:5, 8:53, 13:255
 Shearjashub, 7:160
 Silence, 1:43, 18:77
 Silvanus, (Sylvanus), 15:43, 16:255
 19:181, 25:187
 Simeon, 7:71
 Solomon, 7:160, 161
 Sophia, 10:116
 Sparrow, 6:165, 10:37
 13:176, 177, 255
 Stephen, 7:71, 8:51, 12:41, 13:177
 Sturgis, 6:5, 10:36
 Surviah, 7:162
 Susanna, 6:4, 5, 252, 7:72, 161
 10:117, 245, 11:114, 13:120
 15:133, 17:92, 19:81
 Susey, 10:37
 Sylvia, 7:3
 Tabitha, 8:238, 13:176, 17:95, 24:65
 Tamar, 8:52
 Tamsen, 7:4
 Temperance, 7:71, 8:51, 33:150, 34:28
 Thankful, 6:3-5, 91, 166, 7:71, 162
 8:51, 10:36, 11:112, 114, 12:41, 91
 13:17, 255, 16:216, 255, 25:187
 31:11
 Thomas, 2:207, 4:200, 201
 6:3, 92, 127, 157-164, 230-235
 7:18, 68, 248, 8:238, 10:242, 245
 11:112-114, 12:173,
 13:142, 143, 177, 255, 14:199
 15:135, 16:78, 106, 157, 17:94, 96

HOWES—Continued

18:252, 22:187, 23:68, 24:67, 103
 33:97, 34:130-132
 Uriah, 8:51
 Willard B., 22:130
 William, 6:4, 169, 8:54, 10:209
 mrs. William, 28:94, 31:46, 32:142
 33:142, 191
 mrs. William C., 34:94
 Willis, 7:162
 Zaccheus, 6:166, 8:52
 Zachariah, 7:68, 13:227
 Zebina, 7:68
 Zenas, 7:160, 8:52, 53
 Zoheth, 12:40

HOWLAND
 HOULAND
 HOWLLAND

—, 6:102, 10:98, 12:223
 17:64, 87, 108, 190, 18:128
 20:131, 134, 21:148-150, 184
 23:19, 22, 50, 76, 24:35, 25:178
 27:81, 82, 28:119, 29:38, 113
 30:96, 31:192, 32:153, 192, 33:192
 34:144
 Abiah, 27:132
 Abial, 26:190
 Abigail, 4:111, 8:30, 13:6, 14:71
 17:69, 18:124, 144, 19:33, 126, 155
 25:149, 27:41, 30:7, 61, 62, 153
 31:19, 32:56, 34:20, 115
 Abigail W., 11:105
 Abner, 27:132
 Abraham, 6:19, 20, 8:177, 30:77
 31:118
 Alice, 10:89, 28:5, 6, 31:6, 10
 33:125, 126, 165, 34:118
 Allen, 9:115, 10:98
 Ama, 29:125
 Ann, 31:118, 120, 141, 32:153
 Anna, 6:19, 20, 8:177, 10:90
 19:78, 127, 156
 Anna F., 19:81
 Anne, 3:150, 5:75, 33:165, 167
 Ansel, 11:83, 84, 33:120
 Arthur, 1:216, 2:179, 181, 192, 252
 5:158, 8:132, 133, 9:84
 11:7, 157, 158, 14:201, 202
 18:87, 88, 19:134, 20:62, 63, 150
 21:32, 25:134, 135
 30:71, 133, 153, 166, 31:19
 33:98, 99, 34:38
 Bathsheba, 17:64
 Benjamin, 10:89, 90, 213, 11:239
 13:254, 16:62, 19:127, 156, 25:149
 30:61, 62, 32:153
 Bethiah, 7:198, 199, 201-204, 207, 208
 13:175, 18:70, 21:146
 Betsey, 33:141

HOWLAND—Continued

Betty, 13:26, 27, 15:217, 16:16, 137
 18:78, 19:141, 22:146, 30:13
 Caleb, 3:235, 29:126
 Calvin, 33:140
 Candace C., 10:98
 Carver, 11:192
 Catherine, 34:8
 Celia J., 10:98
 Charity, 22:146
 Charles, 13:27, 17:188, 31:113
 Charles A., 9:16
 Charles Allen, 1:48
 Consider, 4:112, 13:174, 175, 14:71
 18:145, 22:154, 23:153, 24:168
 25:13, 27:42, 81, 83-87
 30:127, 133, 34:154
 Content, 26:139, 31:120
 David, 10:89, 19:126, 127, 33:126
 Deborah, 5:115, 10:89, 15:28, 16:137
 19:127, 156, 24:8, 57, 28:6
 30:136, 31:110, 113, 33:126
 Desire, 1:150, 3:235, 256
 4:74, 153, 217, 5:177, 6:244
 10:66, 89, 12:218, 13:50, 86
 17:46, 66, 251, 252, 19:36, 37, 66
 20:73, 103, 22:110, 171, 24:179
 25:5, 98, 101, 126, 27:97
 29:87, 89, 31:8, 10
 33:100, 103, 126
 Dorothy, 12:232, 15:217
 Drusilla, 14:245, 24:55
 Dulcena, 9:141
 Ebenezer, 2:179, 5:75, 6:67
 20:59, 62, 30:150, 32:151
 Eber, 27:132
 Eden W., 11:105
 Elisha, 10:213, 13:124
 Elizabeth, 1:16, 63, 127, 150, 221, 222
 2:6, 71-73, 118, 119, 182, 256
 3:53-56, 145, 204, 205
 4:111, 112, 217, 5:38, 40
 6:20, 86-90, 137, 147, 243, 244
 7:163, 199, 205-207, 11:82-84
 13:27, 65, 66, 174, 252
 14:201, 202, 240, 16:62, 121
 17:185, 187, 188, 219-221
 18:115, 116, 143, 185
 19:33, 36, 127, 143, 156
 21:146-148, 151, 179, 181, 184
 25:149, 27:81, 84, 85
 29:83, 85, 86, 30:62, 77, 133, 153
 31:10, 53, 118, 32:22, 151, 178
 33:28, 98, 120, 34:31, 32, 118
 Elizabeth Tilley, 10:66, 67
 Ellis, 30:62
 Eunice, 10:98, 113
 Experience, 4:112, 5:75, 11:239
 13:174, 14:72, 18:140, 26:87
 27:81, 84, 34:118

HOWLAND—Continued

Fortune, **29:125**
 Frances, **3:235, 4:74, 6:226, 8:28**
29:87
 Frank L., **32:177, 33:50**
 mrs. Frank L., **33:50**
 Freeman P., **6:125**
 George, **5:75, 6:226, 10:88, 11:36**
12:232, 32:56, 34:20, 115
 George B., **25:141**
 Hannah, **1:224, 3:55, 56, 150**
4:70, 111, 112, 5:75, 6:148, 244
10:87, 88, 13:174, 14:39, 75, 242
17:135, 188, 220, 18:143, 19:156
20:175, 21:172, 184, 22:135, 23:125
24:31, 25:149, 27:79, 82, 84, 29:87
30:136, 188, 31:6, 10, 141, 32:56
34:18-20
 Henry, **1:81, 97, 98, 2:89, 7:215**
8:73, 19:32, 33, 32:131, 34:37
 Henry E., **1:51, 222, 3:59, 4:51, 53**
6:27, 10:61
 Henry R., **1:121**
 Hiram, **10:98**
 Hope, **3:181, 6:244, 8:80, 13:27, 16:65**
18:158, 19:36, 20:58, 22:146
24:9, 129, 179, 29:145
 Hopestill, **15:220, 16:137**
 Ichabod, **31:110**
 Isaac, **1:220-224, 2:71, 72, 3:55, 4:256**
5:38, 75, 6:87, 147-152, 10:89
13:27, 14:240, 16:111, 234
17:187-191, 219
18:44, 45, 59, 115, 116, 20:117
21:24, 171, 172, 179, 184
23:50, 52, 25:126, 26:140, 29:87
30:142, 188, 32:59, 131, 153
34:183
 Issacher, **29:127**
 Jabez, **2:71, 72, 3:55-57, 214, 4:256**
5:75, 7:166, 198-208, 10:86, 87
11:32-36, 82-84, 18:70, 186, 188
21:59, 145-151, 25:149, 33:28, 120
34:118
 Jacob, **27:178, 30:188**
 Jael, **1:223, 6:148, 17:188, 220**
21:24, 184, 29:87
 Jairus, **10:98, 33:143**
 James, **3:145, 4:111, 6:87, 88, 10:87**
11:82-84, 14:225, 15:137, 16:119
19:77, 25:149, 33:120
 James N., **19:81**
 Jane, **30:133, 188**
 Jane D., **23:29**
 Jason, **19:81**
 Jedediah, **34:38**
 Jemima, **18:84**
 Jeremiah, **13:26, 27, 16:16**
17:188-190, 18:78, 22:146
 Jerusha, **30:133**

HOWLAND—Continued

Jesse S., **11:105**
 Joanna, **4:112, 5:75, 8:256, 10:88**
13:174, 14:160, 16:85, 17:132
25:149, 27:42-44, 81-87, 31:10, 82
 Job, **5:75, 10:88, 11:85, 18:84, 19:78**
25:149, 31:6, 10, 33:121
 John, **1:9, 11, 14, 16, 50-53, 55, 57,**
61, 63, 79, 114, 116-123, 125, 127,
150, 182-186, 189, 190, 228, 250,
251, 253, 254
2:6, 11, 24, 25, 28, 56-58, 70, 72
73, 88, 89, 95, 118, 119, 122-124,
127, 184-190, 252, 253, 255
3:46, 54, 55, 58-61, 63, 88, 100,
102, 124-127, 181, 190, 191, 250,
251
4:44, 45, 56-59, 62, 97, 111, 127,
128, 153, 186, 187, 190, 191, 214,
216, 217, 252, 253, 256
5:47, 57-61, 75, 114, 124, 125, 188,
190, 198, 228, 254, 255
6:60, 62, 63, 67, 86, 102, 125, 146,
147, 191, 192, 243, 244, 254, 255
7:59-62, 124, 126, 163, 188-191,
198, 251, 252
8:30, 60, 62, 80, 123, 124, 126,
146, 190, 232, 254
9:61, 62, 126, 127, 189-192, 228,
254-256
10:60-64, 66, 72, 73, 86-89, 125-
128, 189-192, 254-256
11:32, 33, 35, 60, 61, 63, 124-127,
189-192, 254-256
12:61-64, 81, 82, 127, 128, 191,
192, 223, 253, 254
13:6, 50, 62-66, 127, 128, 174, 190-
192
14:17, 60-63, 159, 248-251, 253,
254
16:65, 66, 76-78, 184, 185, 237
17:46, 64, 66, 187, 188, 191, 193,
219, 251
18:62, 63, 65, 69, 70, 115, 117, 135,
158
19:33, 36, 37, 65, 66, 165, 173
20:50, 57, 58, 73, 82, 84, 103, 117,
131, 159, 170, 173, 175, 178, 179
21:24, 32, 47, 48, 59, 67-70, 113-
117, 125, 128, 145, 171, 172, 177-
179
22:27-30, 52, 56, 57, 87-91, 110,
129-135, 171, 174, 177
23:13, 28-31, 65, 76, 82, 86-88,
136-140, 189-192
24:9, 31, 35, 46, 47, 95, 96, 129,
144, 166, 179, 187, 188
25:5, 27, 46, 47, 55, 94, 96, 98,
101, 126, 143, 144, 149, 184

HOWLAND—Continued

26:45, 92, 93, 95, 96, 100, 143, 144, 191, 192
 27:11, 41, 47, 79, 81, 94, 95, 97, 132, 141-144, 190, 192
 28:37, 38, 40-46, 53, 65, 68, 88-94, 96, 138-144, 187-191
 29:18, 42, 44-48, 78, 83-87, 89, 94-96, 143-145
 30:45, 47, 48, 89, 92-95, 191, 192
 31:5, 48, 53, 89, 95, 96, 144
 32:25, 48, 56, 92, 95, 144, 152, 178, 191
 33:10, 34, 48, 92, 98, 100, 103, 121, 126, 144, 191
 34:7, 16, 31, 32, 37, 44-46, 48, 82, 90, 91, 118, 144, 192
 Jonathan, 9:141, 10:89, 33:126
 Joseph, 2:72, 80
 3:55, 56, 214, 236, 239, 242
 4:112, 256, 5:75, 6:86, 88-90
 7:198, 204-208, 10:213, 11:172
 12:42, 13:27, 74, 123, 174, 175, 255
 14:64, 15:215, 16:62
 17:69, 185, 188-190
 18:185, 186, 188
 19:32, 33, 127, 156, 20:131
 21:147, 149, 150, 24:31, 25:149
 27:41, 81-85, 87, 31:141, 32:153
 33:124, 167, 170, 171
 34:31, 32, 37, 38
 Joseph B., 27:90, 144
 28:36, 84, 133, 183, 185
 29:39, 51, 92
 Joseph Briggs, 2:123
 Joshua, 10:213, 12:232, 15:217
 Josiah, 7:166, 198, 204-208, 10:98
 14:88, 21:59
 Judah, 13:6
 Justus, 30:61, 62
 Lemuel, 19:126, 155, 30:62
 Love, 13:123, 254
 Lovey, 12:42
 Lucinda, 9:141
 Lucy, 13:174, 17:124
 Lurana, 19:81
 Lusanna, 30:133
 Luther, 33:143
 Lydia, 1:219, 3:54-56, 5:75
 6:87, 88, 244, 7:163, 10:213
 13:253, 14:245, 15:217, 16:137
 17:188, 193, 19:173
 20:131, 159, 178, 179, 192, 21:128
 24:35, 27:132, 29:87, 33:35, 140
 34:38
 Malachi, 15:220, 16:137
 Margaret, 2:252, 11:81, 18:87
 Margaret S., 10:98
 Mariah, 33:124, 167
 Mariesta D., 29:47

HOWLAND—Continued

Martha, 2:34, 80, 8:256
 13:175, 206, 23:126, 27:41-44, 176
 33:165, 167
 Mary, 2:4, 80, 179, 213, 4:111, 5:75
 6:19, 67, 88, 7:118, 8:232
 10:87-90, 98, 11:83, 84, 13:174
 14:38, 40, 225, 16:137, 237, 18:144
 19:33, 126, 127, 155, 156, 23:126
 25:149, 26:190, 29:126, 127
 30:7, 77, 136, 150
 31:6, 10, 118, 141, 32:152
 33:120, 121
 Mehitable, 25:149
 Mercy, 5:75, 6:67, 87, 88, 137
 10:86-88, 11:32-36, 83, 21:151
 25:149, 26:27, 30:146, 33:120, 169
 34:17
 Nancy, 32:34, 34:7
 Nathan, 1:223, 3:235, 4:74
 6:148, 226, 8:28, 15:217
 16:152, 153, 17:188, 189, 220, 221
 21:172, 173, 181, 183, 184, 22:146
 24:169, 175, 29:87, 187
 Nathaniel, 2:80, 3:55, 6:87, 8:256
 11:83-85, 13:206, 14:71
 18:120, 124, 20:119, 23:126
 27:41-44, 83, 85, 30:62, 33:120
 34:31, 32
 Nicholas, 7:220
 Pamela, 29:129
 Patience, 12:223, 14:159, 18:117
 21:147, 148, 151, 27:177, 34:38
 Patty, 19:77
 Peleg B., 10:98
 Perez, 29:67
 Phebe, 12:232, 15:217, 32:131
 Polly B. 33:140
 Prence, 5:115 30:136, 150
 Prince, 28:6
 Priscilla, 1:221, 2:146, 3:235, 6:148
 17:188, 219, 220
 21:171, 172, 179, 184, 22:146
 25:126, 29:187
 Rachel, 10:90, 20:42, 23:126, 31:141
 32:153, 33:170, 171
 Rebecca, 6:67, 7:118, 9:108, 11:80
 25:149, 30:146, 34:37, 38
 Rebecca C., 10:98
 Mrs. Richard Greene, 7:252
 Robert, 10:98, 11:81
 Rouse, 6:20, 31:118
 Ruby, 11:105
 Ruth, 6:244, 7:90, 8:28, 13:174, 14:71
 16:168, 170, 17:185, 18:145, 24:58
 27:81, 29:67, 86, 87, 30:150
 Sally, 5:106, 6:87, 88, 9:115, 10:98
 Samuel, 6:67, 7:198, 203-208, 9:141
 10:89, 90, 14:69, 16:111, 137, 231.

HOWLAND—Continued

17:68, 69, 19:33, 20:5, 9
 21:146, 149, 150, 32:153
 Sarah, 6:87, 88, 8:177, 9:46, 10:90
 13:27, 17:64, 188, 189, 19:33
 21:151, 22:146, 26:140, 27:178
 29:87, 30:119, 150, 31:118
 32:17, 153, 33:165, 166
 17:64, 188, 189, 19:33, 21:151
 22:146, 26:140, 27:178, 29:87
 30:119, 150, 31:118, 32:17, 153
 33:165, 166
 Sarah N., 19:82
 Seth, 1:220, 3:235, 5:38, 40
 6:148, 150, 151, 13:27, 253
 14:245, 15:217, 16:137, 17:188, 220
 21:171-173, 179, 181-184, 22:146
 25:127, 32:56
 Shepard, 5:57, 6:27, 9:16
 Shove, 25:149, 32:56
 Shubael, 5:75, 10:86, 213, 11:32
 16:65, 18:160, 164
 Southward, 25:149
 Southworth, 27:85
 Statira, 10:98
 Susanna, 1:223, 6:148, 10:89, 17:9
 20:117, 21:172, 184, 25:126
 30:150, 31:6, 10, 32:131, 33:126
 Tabitha, 13:124
 Thankful, 4:111, 22:146, 25:129, 132
 Thomas, 2:179, 4:112, 6:67, 87
 7:118, 166, 8:256, 12:227, 14:242
 15:137, 214, 16:85, 17:51
 21:147-151, 24:4, 31
 27:41-44, 81-87, 30:136, 150
 Thomas S., 13:174, 25:29, 26:190
 Timothy, 25:149
 Urana, 30:84
 Wait W., 11:105
 Walter Morton, 1:48, 57, 123, 253
 2:60, 3:62, 4:52, 58
 6:26, 31, 32, 60, 9:18
 mrs. Walter M., 3:62
 mrs. Walter Morton, 4:58
 Wealthy, 30:11
 William, 6:67, 14:240, 30:146, 33:140
 William P., 23:191
 Yetmercy, 14:88, 18:120, 20:10, 11
 21:147
 Zaccheus, 5:75, 10:86, 87
 11:32, 33, 35, 83-85
 Zoeth, 19:33

HOXIE
 HOXCY }
 HOXE } see also HACKSE and
 HAUKSIE } HAWKES
 HAXIE }
 HOXSIE }
 —, 34:120
 Alice, 19:79

HOXIE—Continued

Ann, 30:59
 Anne, 29:33
 Bathsheba, 29:33
 Content, 29:33
 Desire, 29:33, 30:66
 Dinah, 30:59, 66
 Elizabeth, 29:33, 30:60
 Gideon, 29:33
 Grace, 29:33
 Hannah, 30:66
 Hezekiah, 30:59, 66
 James, 30:66
 John, 24:60
 Joseph, 29:31, 33
 Keziah, 29:33
 Lodowick, 29:33, 32:84, 166, 167
 Mary, 29:33
 Peleg, 29:31
 Sarah, 29:27, 31
 Simeon, 29:33
 Solomon, 29:27, 30:60, 66

HOYE

Benjamin, 27:177
 Elizabeth, 27:177

HOYET

Betsy, 32:23
 Joanna, 31:110
 Joseph, 31:110
 Moses, 31:110, 32:23
 Susanna, 31:110, 112

HOYT

—, 34:43
 Abigail, 30:172
 Albert E., 22:176, 23:82, 24:188, 26:93
 Carrie C., 23:82
 mrs. Eugene, 1:115
 mrs. Frank M., 6:63
 mrs. Frank Mason, 2:253, 3:252
 mrs. Frank Williams, 3:252
 Israel, 29:126
 Joseph, 30:172
 Susanna, 29:126
 mrs. William Ballard, 8:254

HUBBARD

HUBBART }
 HUBBERT }
 HUBBURD }
 HUBBERD }
 HUBARD }
 HUBERD }
 HUBBERT }

—, 8:216, 13:87, 15:236, 238, 27:67
 32:168
 Catherine, 31:112
 Charles Dunlap, 5:124
 mrs. Charles T., 12:127, 21:113
 David, 30:17
 Edith P., 22:28
 Guy A., 10:64, 128

HUBBARD—Continued

Hannah, 14:75, 157, 17:138, 18:120
 Henry V., 22:90
 Hervey N. P., 1:129
 Israel, 34:112
 Japhet, 26:103
 Jennie S., 22:28, 23:82
 John, 18:188
 Joshua, 13:88-90
 Justice, 21:149
 Justin, 27:6, 7
 Noah, 32:157
 Samuel, 14:75, 18:120
 Sarah, 5:197, 27:6, 7
 T., 19:179
 Thankful, 21:19, 26:39
 Thomas, 10:77, 110, 11:229, 20:13
 William, 17:224

HUBBELL

Anne L., 5:192, 6:27
 Anne Law, 4:51
 Frederick Brooks, 5:58
 Stewart B., 10:254
 Walter Sage, 2:253

HUCABON }

HUCABONS }

capt. 2:47, 5:271

HUCKER

Joane, 13:85
 Martin, 2:176

HUCKINS }

HUCKENS }

HUGGINS }

HUCKENGS }

HUCKINGS }

HUCKINGES }

—, 5:180, 18:200, 33:116
 Elizabeth, 6:139, 10:250, 18:200
 24:179, 180, 33:117
 Experience, 6:139, 10:250, 14:225
 24:179, 180
 Hannah, 5:72, 6:139, 7:197, 18:201
 24:179
 Hope, 2:43, 3:149, 6:138, 139
 24:179-184
 Jabez, 6:139, 33:116
 James, 6:139, 23:128, 25:129, 33:117
 John, 6:139, 10:12, 17:111, 18:201
 24:179-183, 33:116
 Joseph, 6:139, 14:225, 18:201, 19:80
 24:179, 181, 33:116
 Lois, 30:188
 Lydia, 6:139, 23:128, 24:179, 25:129
 Mary, 6:138, 139, 12:154, 14:88
 18:200, 201, 24:179, 180
 Mehitable, 24:179, 180
 Rachel, 6:83, 19:81, 33:116
 Rebecca, 19:80
 Rose, 6:139, 18:201
 24:179, 182, 184

HUCKINS—Continued

Samuel, 6:139, 33:116
 Sarah, 6:139, 10:11-13, 15, 14:225
 24:179, 31:186
 Snow, 33:116
 Thomas, 4:153, 6:83, 138, 139, 160
 9:120-122, 10:12, 21, 12:39, 89
 14:22, 15:59
 17:24, 25, 29, 111, 117
 18:200, 201, 19:162-164, 21:32
 24:179-184, 25:91, 119, 33:116

HUDLESTON }

HUDLESTONE }

HUDDLESTONE }

Elinor, 30:24
 Isaac, 30:24
 Mercy, 3:219
 Richard, 3:219
 Sarah, 3:219

HUDSON }

HUTSON }

see also HODSON

—, 12:22, 14:155, 26:157, 32:161
 Ann, 3:254, 17:214
 Betsey, 12:22
 Daniel, 3:10, 7:56, 22:100
 Mrs. Ellen H., 1:191
 Mrs. Elmer E., 1:119
 Ezra, 12:22
 Gertrude, 23:88
 Jane, 20:112
 John, 13:45, 17:214, 34:24
 Mary, 3:10, 7:56, 11:162, 16:186
 32:159
 Nathan, 22:192, 32:161
 Sally, 12:22
 Sarah, 16:44
 Silence, 11:163
 Thomas, 5:201
 William, 7:56, 11:162, 163, 16:44

HUE

Mrs. Frederic P., 28:142

HUFF

Mrs. John W., 28:41

HUFFMAN

Mrs. William, 28:89

HUGGAN

Mrs. Ira M., 23:29

HUGGINS

Morris A., 28:91

HUGHES }

HEWES }

HUEES }

HUGHS }

HEWS }

see also HEWES

Abigail, 8:96
 Albert Henry, 8:213
 Amy M., 23:82, 25:44, 26:148, 28:136-
 29:78
 Ann, 8:104
 Anna, 28:124

HUGHES—Continued

Art, 8:98
 Atkins, 13:193, 28:155
 30:30, 32, 35, 57
 Caroline, 8:213
 capt., 8:213
 Charlotte, 8:6, 213
 Daniel, 8:6, 213
 Daniel Lawrence, 8:5
 David, 8:213
 Elizabeth, 8:6, 7, 137
 Elizabeth P., 29:169
 Ellis, 8:8
 Emeline, 30:35
 Emma, 28:59
 Esther Williams, 8:213
 Hannah, 8:214, 30:29, 35, 55, 109
 Hezekiah P., 13:193, 29:171
 Horace A., 30:32
 Israel, 8:98, 136
 James, 13:193, 28:153, 29:171
 30:29, 32, 56, 31:59
 James Raney, 8:214
 Jane, 30:35, 56
 Jedediah P., 30:34
 Jerusha, 30:35, 57
 Jesse, 8:214
 John, 1:94, 8:75, 104, 13:193
 28:22, 59, 61, 122, 124, 153, 155,
 158
 29:166, 169, 171
 30:29, 31, 34-36, 55, 109, 31:59
 John A., 30:29
 Jonas, 30:35
 Joseph, 8:212
 Judith, 8:96
 Lydia, 8:8, 211, 212
 Lydia S., 30:31
 Mary, 8:97, 98, 136, 28:61, 30:36
 Mary Ann, 8:98
 Memucan, 8:136
 Nabby D., 30:30
 Nancy, 8:104
 Naomi, 8:7
 Nathaniel Phillips, 8:104
 Nicholas, 1:35
 Rachel, 8:6, 137, 13:193, 28:22, 158
 Rhoda, 8:8
 Ruth A., 30:35
 Sarah, 8:8, 214
 Silvanus N., 29:171
 mrs. Thomas W., 28:51, 92, 134
 William, 8:7, 213

HULETT
 HULET
 HEWLETT

John, 20:7, 9, 10, 21:149

HULING

mrs. Edward B., 28:95
 Ray Greene, 1:115, 120, 3:58, 4:55
 5:122, 6:27

HULKER

—, 15:176, 16:35
 Deborah, 16:27, 29
 Thomas, 16:27, 29

HULL

—, 2:157, 12:204
 Blanche, 17:24
 capt., 1:104, 10:55
 Experience, 5:171
 Hannah, 3:52, 5:171, 17:24, 18:201
 mrs. Henry S., 14:251
 John, 3:215, 5:171, 17:24, 18:201
 Joseph, 5:171, 17:23, 18:201
 Mary, 5:171, 17:24, 18:201
 Sarah, 5:171, 15:26, 17:24, 18:201
 Stephen, 14:58, 28:129
 Thomas, 22:71
 Tristram, (Trustum), 5:171
 15:26, 58, 59, 16:81, 17:23, 25
 18:201
 William, 14:247

HULLME

Stephen, 18:38, 39

HULSE

mrs. Fernald E., 28:87

HUME

Carleton R., 26:94
 Sophia, 11:145

HUMPHREYS

HUMPHRIS
 HUMPHRIES
 HUMFRIES
 HUMPARY
 HUMPHREY
 HUMPHRYS
 HUMPHERES
 HUMFREY
 HUMPRY

see also UMPHREY

—, 7:10
 Albert, 33:143
 Beck, 25:139
 Betsey, 11:57, 30:85, 33:143
 Bruce, 34:191
 Clinton, 33:143
 Cylenda, 33:143
 Elizabeth, 20:42, 23:126
 Esther, 8:158
 George, 14:50
 James, 23:74
 John, 1:238, 25:139, 188
 lieut., 5:101
 Maria, 8:7
 Mary, 1:238, 15:235, 25:188
 Micah, 20:42, 23:126
 Nancy, 14:50
 Peter, 8:7

HUMPHREYS—Continued

Ruth W., 30:40
 Sam, indian, 25:120
 sergt., 12:161
 Sidney, 11:57, 30:85
 mrs. William B., 10:255
 William Brewster, 9:190
 mrs. William Brewster, 9:15, 190

HUNNEWELL }

HONIWELL }

Content, 28:114
 mrs. James M., 28:43, 136, 29:94
 30:89, 92, 32:47, 34:93
 Richard, 28:114

HUNT }

HUNTT }

HUNTE }

_____, 10:81, 172, 12:224
 15:235, 236, 17:118, 21:191, 23:20
 28:105, 106
 Abiah, 19:141
 Abigail, 11:239
 Abigail W., 30:83
 Adam, 1:236
 Allan M., 30:43
 Anne, 9:91, 11:241
 Arthur Kinsman, 8:126, 234
 Asa, 11:241, 12:168, 224, 16:87
 19:29, 27:132, 30:12, 31:137
 Brinsmead, 21:123
 Buzi, 12:224
 Caroline W., 30:43
 Christian, 2:118, 3:194, 195, 197, 198
 4:128, 13:84, 22:49
 mrs. Clarence C., 28:138, 33:47
 Daniel, 19:70
 Deborah, 12:162, 18:236, 238, 240
 19:113, 115, 30:40, 78
 Deborah C., 30:176
 Edward, 14:227
 Edward G., 30:181
 Elizabeth, 11:57, 19:69, 21:154
 22:116, 170, 29:182
 Elizabeth B., 30:81
 Enoch, 21:108, 131, 152-154
 22:115, 116
 Enos, 22:116
 Ephraim, 9:90, 91, 21:5, 31:137
 Esther, 12:32, 162, 31:137
 Experience, 34:116
 Geen, 11:79
 mrs. George Smith, 8:191
 Hannah, 1:236, 2:180, 20:61, 23:176
 28:108
 Hannah C., 30:178
 Hannah G., 30:182
 Henry, 30:40
 Hester, 16:33
 Hiram, 30:178
 Honor, 9:108, 12:32, 168

HUNT—Continued

Huldah, 30:38
 Jane, 28:107, 30:44
 Jane W., 30:178
 Job, 19:141
 John, 9:91, 10:81, 12:32, 162, 17:118
 18:235, 236, 241, 19:29, 113-115
 21:149, 22:116, 23:158, 29:182
 mrs. John S., 14:255
 John T., 30:85
 Joseph, 21:123, 124, 30:181
 Judah, 12:162
 Judith, 14:71, 18:124
 Julia D., 30:180
 Katie, 28:119
 Lemuel, 12:168
 Lewis, 30:80
 Lot, 20:78, 22:110
 Louisa H., 31:69
 Lucia W., 30:181
 Lucy, 33:35
 Lydia, 12:168
 Lydia A., 31:69
 Lydia S., 30:38
 Marcia, 30:180
 Margaret D., 31:69
 Maria E., 31:69
 Martha, 11:150, 14:66, 16:187
 30:180
 Mary, 4:145, 9:108, 12:162
 21:39, 108, 22:115, 28:97, 108
 Mary F., 30:173
 Mary L., 30:41
 Melzar, 30:176
 Meribah, 30:85
 Miriam, 27:132
 Nancy S., 30:44
 Nathaniel F., 12:127
 Peter, 3:227, 6:243, 7:108, 15:239
 16:83, 17:111, 161, 18:17, 22
 19:32, 62, 70, 165, 21:39, 152, 153
 22:116, 25:62, 122, 27:88, 89
 31:42, 32:45, 46
 Rebecca, 19:70, 21:58, 27:132, 31:137
 Robert, 9:22
 Robert S., 31:69
 Samuel, 4:99, 100, 11:57, 12:162
 16:251, 22:170, 24:72, 28:107
 30:44, 34:116, 182
 mrs. Samuel P., 25:191, 192
 Samuel W., 30:179
 Sarah, 11:241, 12:168, 224
 23:14, 22, 23, 28:105-108
 Sarah D., 31:137
 Sarah E., 2:54
 Susan, 30:179, 31:68
 Susanna, 31:137
 Tabitha, 21:39
 Thomas, 9:91, 108, 11:79, 12:32, 14:70
 19:114, 20:40, 77

HUNT—Continued

Wadsworth, 30:38
 Welthea G., 30:80
 William, 12:73, 23:14, 28:105-107
 William F., 31:69
 mrs. William H., 23:82, 25:44
 28:119, 185
 Ziba, 12:224

HUNTER

Alce, 19:44
 Alice, 14:166
 Anna, 17:95, 24:65
 Elisha, 14:166, 16:147, 28:115
 Jonathan, 17:51
 Joseph, 2:162, 17:95, 24:65
 Lydia Anne, 5:256
 Mabel E., 10:64, 192
 Rebecca, 6:137, 19:44
 mrs. Samuel Crockett, 8:124
 Sarah, 16:147, 28:115
 William, 6:137, 14:166

HUNTING

Percy B., 27:189, 34:191

HUNTINGTON

—, 1:101, 179, 181, 13:180
 15:10, 82, 242, 24:192, 30:163, 164
 33:32, 131, 178, 34:64, 167
 Amos, 28:74
 Barnabas, 27:174
 Benjamin, 27:169, 171, 174
 28:128, 168, 33:30, 74
 Christopher, 1:169, 9:74
 Gurdon, 28:71
 Henry E., 24:123, 28:145, 146
 J., 13:182
 Jabez, 1:179, 27:169, 33:130, 34:167
 mrs. Jacob R., 3:124, 249, 4:189, 22:27
 James, 32:170, 33:130
 James L., 28:143
 John, 27:169
 Joseph, 28:103, 104
 Mary, 1:169
 Nathan, 27:172, 33:30
 mrs. Robert P., 22:132
 Sam., 33:178
 Samuel, 34:121, 167
 mrs. William C., 22:175, 23:82
 William E., 7:58, 12:60, 61

HUNTLEY }

HUNTLY }

Elijah, 33:130
 lieut., 1:182, 241-243, 2:174, 7:243

HURD }

HORD }

HIRD }

HERD }

—, 8:147, 9:36, 38, 10:107, 12:39
 14:127, 15:18, 19, 17:108, 22:166
 33:35
 Almira, 14:127

HURD—Continued

Alvin, 14:124, 125, 15:19, 34:62, 184
 Ben, 9:36
 Benjamin, 5:88, 7:230, 8:146, 9:39
 13:163, 164, 14:54-56, 126, 15:16
 25:61, 33:132, 34:184, 185
 Bethuel, 14:125
 Davis, 34:185
 Dean, 34:61
 Deborah, 5:88, 8:111, 112, 16:219
 33:61
 Eben, 16:4
 Ebenezer, 16:37, 39, 221, 225, 25:63
 28:82
 Edward S., 34:184
 Elizabeth, 8:113, 14:55, 15:18
 25:62, 63, 28:81, 82, 29:16
 34:109, 184
 mrs. Ethan Osborn, 5:125
 Eunice, 14:126, 33:132, 34:184
 Francis, 34:185
 Freeman, 34:61
 Gould, 13:164, 33:132
 Grace, 6:83, 16:219
 Hannah, 5:88, 11:233, 33:147, 34:25
 Jacob, 6:85, 12:73, 15:55
 James, 9:38, 39, 34:61
 Joanna, (Johanna), 13:163, 33:132
 John, 5:17, 88, 8:111, 112, 114, 149
 11:234, 12:39, 16:219, 22:166
 25:61, 101, 34:61, 108, 109
 Joseph, 5:17, 88, 9:38, 39, 14:124
 16:96, 19:13, 26:84, 33:132
 34:108, 184
 Joseph J., 28:136
 Joshua, 8:147, 11:233, 14:55, 15:18
 25:62, 28:82, 29:16, 34:109
 Juliaett, 34:184
 Lafayette, 34:184
 Lavina S., 14:126
 Louisa, 34:184
 Lurany, 34:185
 Luther, 14:127, 139, 15:19
 34:184, 185
 Lydia, 15:19, 31:186, 34:184
 Lydia C., 14:127
 Martha, 9:35, 15:131, 25:61, 34:104
 Mary, 17:144, 25:63, 28:82, 178
 34:108, 184
 Olive, 34:184, 185
 Olive L., 14:139
 Oliver, 34:61
 Pethuel, 14:125
 Phebe, 14:54-56, 15:16, 33:132
 34:184
 Polly, 34:184
 Polly S., 14:127, 34:184
 Priscilla, 34:62, 185
 Rebecca, 5:88, 6:85, 13:70, 15:55
 34:61

HURD—Continued

Rutha G., 33:132
 Salla, 34:184
 Sally, 13:93, 123, 14:55, 15:16
 Samuel, 14:55
 Samuel L., 14:127, 34:184
 Saphrona, 14:124
 Sarah, 5:88, 13:147, 148, 34:109
 Seloma, 34:185
 Seth, 9:36, 14:124-126, 137, 15:18
 34:61
 Silvenus H., 34:185
 Solomon, 13:163, 15:19, 33:132
 Tabitha, 10:167, 14:55, 25:61, 101
 34:108, 109
 Terresy, 34:185
 Thankful, 34:61
 Thankful B., 14:127
 Theophilus, 14:55
 Washington, 34:185
 Willard K., 34:185
 William, 7:104, 14:55
 William L., 14:124, 34:62
 Zenas, 34:184, 185

HURLBURT

William M., 28:51, 89

HURLBUT

mrs. Charles Judson, 9:191
 Harry Rogers, 9:191

HURLEY

Martha, 8:104

HURST

—, 1:218, 9:228
 Garteud, 14:228
 Gartherew, 18:251
 James, 1:82, 198, 2:28, 3:88, 98, 100
 4:186, 187, 6:174, 11:93, 210
 14:228
 Katherine, 13:85
 William, 3:74, 13:85

HURTON

Anne, 7:65
 Robert, 7:65

HUSE

lord, 2:135

HUSSEY }
 HUSSY }
 HUSEY }

Alice, 20:171
 mrs. Charles E., 29:43
 Cornelia B., 28:51, 92, 29:78
 Deborah, 20:170, 171
 mrs. Frederick, 28:51, 67, 85, 92
 29:78
 Frederick K., 28:51, 92, 29:78
 George, 20:170, 171
 mrs. John E. A., 25:143, 27:3
 28:136, 185
 Judith, 20:171
 Paul, 20:171

HUSSEY—Continued

Phebe, 20:171
 Puella, 5:73, 180
 Robert, 9:105, 14:230, 17:25
 Seth, 20:171
 Silvanus, 20:171
 Susanna, 20:170, 171, 173
 Uriel, 20:171
 William, 20:171

HUSTACE

Charles, 5:59
 Frank, 5:255

HUSTON

HUSTONS

} see also HEWSTON

Eleanor, 34:8
 Elizabeth, 19:5, 25:52
 William, 19:5, 180, 25:53
 mrs. William, 23:29

HUTCHINS

HUTCHINGS

HUTHINS

} see also HUTCHINSON

Adrianna, 30:85
 Augustus L., 1:121
 Molly, 5:106
 Penuel, 5:106
 Ruth F., 30:179
 Sally S., 13:193
 Thomas, 30:85
 Thomas F., 30:179
 Waldo, 1:51, 121
 William S., 13:193

HUTCHINSON

HUTCHENSON

HUCHINSON

HUTHINSON

HUTCHISSON

HUCHISSON

HUCHISON

HUCHASON

} see also HUTCHINS

—, 15:14
 Adeline, 22:35
 Benjamin, 17:230
 mrs. Benjamin P., 22:91
 Betsey E., 22:35
 capt., 4:101, 158, 10:53
 mrs. Charles W. 23:189, 29:79
 Deborah, 22:35, 32:129
 Edward, 17:226, 21:124
 Eliakim, 6:198
 Elisha, 1:68, 69, 10:52, 54, 21:6
 34:76, 79, 180
 Elizabeth, 12:129
 Emeline, 22:35
 Francis, 17:226, 229-232
 Hananiah, 17:230, 233, 234
 mrs. H. Dana, 31:143
 mrs. Henry D., 29:95
 Hephzibah, 16:51, 103
 Jane, 28:34
 John, 16:51, 103, 28:34

HUTCHINSON—Continued

Joshua B., 22:35
 J. R., 22:67
 Lydia D., 22:35
 Mary, 2:128, 4:39
 Nathaniel, 17:234
 Robert, 22:35, 32:129
 Samuel, 17:226
 Susan A., 22:35
 Susanna, 12:129
 Thomas, 5:231, 8:166, 17:226
 18:109, 115, 26:97
 William, 12:129

HUTT

Frank W., 29:7

HUTTLESON

Betsey P., 30:181
 Killy M., 30:181

HUTTON

Richard, 3:200, 22:50
 Susanna, 3:200, 22:50, 51

HYATT

Bertha E., 10:189

HYDE

HIDE

—, 1:103, 9:211, 212, 15:147
 27:169, 33:30
 Albert A., 20:58, 80
 Allvin, 20:60
 Alvan, 28:135
 mrs. Burrell Woodworth, 9:191
 Charles Cheney, 5:124
 Edward, 24:121
 Elisha, 15:82
 Elizabeth N., 24:121
 mrs. Henry S., 29:44
 Isaac, 21:134
 James N., 10:127, 12:62
 James Nevins, 1:57, 123, 3:62, 4:58
 5:59, 6:32, 62, 11:60
 mrs. James Nevins, 6:62
 Jedediah, 34:64
 John, 15:148
 Lucy, 20:60
 Mary G., 24:121
 Nicholas, 9:30
 Richard, 34:119
 Silas, 33:130
 William, 15:84
 William W., 10:255
 William Waldo, 1:54, 4:51-53
 6:26, 27, 32, 61, 9:15, 18, 190

HYE

—, 8:212

HYLAND, see also HILAND

Ann, 1:44
 Benjamin, 1:46
 James, 1:43
 Mary, 1:43

HYLAND—Continued

Sarah, 1:46
 Thomas, 30:71

HYLLIER

Deborah, 6:139
 Hugh, 6:139
 Rose, 6:139
 Samuel, 6:139

HYMEON, see HEMMEON

HYNES

Ann, 13:84

IANOUGH

IANOWH

indian, 26:22, 133

ICHABOD

negro, 31:6, 10, 85
 servant, 33:163

IDE

IYDE

—, 21:38
 Jacob, 21:153
 James M., 22:133, 25:94, 26:148
 John, 21:38
 Martha, 21:152, 22:115
 Mary, 19:70, 21:58
 Nathaniel, 8:85, 21:107
 Nicholas, 3:227, 8:85, 9:30
 21:38, 58, 107, 153, 22:115
 Patience, 22:116

ILANDS

John, 1:68

ILL

mrs. Edmund W., 29:46, 31:144

ILLSLEY

Abigail, 8:234
 Enoch, 8:234
 William A., 22:99

IMMAN

Thomas, 31:45

INGALLS, see also INGLES

—, 27:48
 Ebenezer, 21:149
 Jerusha W., 31:69
 John D., 31:69

INGELOW

Jean, 2:217

INGERSOLL

Edward R., 13:62
 Frank B., 13:62

INGHAM

Sarah, 17:182
 Thomas, 9:155, 156, 17:182

INGLE

Waitstill, 2:171

INGLEE

INGLEY

—, 13:150, 17:190, 18:128, 29:38
 30:96
 Abigail, 5:106, 7:53, 27:181
 Anna, 3:158, 159, 13:150, 27:181

INGLEE—Continued

Bathsheba, 5:105
 Betsey, 7:90
 Caroline T., 13:150
 Deborah, 4:73, 20:89, 90, 92, 93
 Ebenezer, 27:181
 Eliza, 7:90
 Hannah, 5:107, 7:53, 13:150
 Hiram, 7:90
 Jane, 7:53, 90
 Jean, 5:108
 Jesse, 7:90, 27:181
 Jonathan, 4:73, 5:38, 6:149
 20:89, 90, 92, 93, 21:184
 Lemuel, 7:90
 Lucy, 13:150
 Martha, 5:38
 Moses, 3:158, 159, 5:107, 108
 7:53, 90, 13:150, 15:128, 20:17
 25:20-24, 186, 27:31, 181, 30:126
 Nancy, 7:90
 Nathaniel H., 13:150
 Olive, 27:181
 Robert, 13:150, 27:181
 Sarah, 3:158, 5:108, 7:54, 13:150
 27:181
 Solomon, 5:105, 27:181

INGLES

mrs. William, 11:191

INGLIS

James, 10:53

INGOLS, see INGALLS

INGRAHAM
 INGRAM
 INGRAM
 INGERHAM

Edward, 21:149
 Hannah, 19:21
 Isaac, 21:149
 Jarett, 19:21, 70, 22:95
 Jeremiah, 22:95
 Margaret, 22:116
 Mary, 19:70
 Rebecca, 22:95
 Richard, 3:227
 Sally, 32:187
 Sarah, 17:68, 20:3
 Timothy, 21:148, 149
 William, 21:156, 22:96, 25:121

INMAN

Abigail, 13:160
 Elijah, 13:160
 Hope S., 13:160
 mrs. Isaiah C., 23:82, 26:191
 mrs. Isaiah Chase, 9:254
 Polly, 13:160
 Urbana, 13:160

INNES

—, 33:36

IRBY

Anthony, 2:216

IRELAND

Edmund, 8:96
 Gordon, 28:141, 184, 191, 29:48
 30:17, 48, 144, 32:48
 Mary, 9:178
 Priscilla, 8:136, 137

IRENISON

—, 29:152

IRISH

Asa, 31:94
 Content, 18:28
 Dorothy, 21:56
 Elias, 21:56
 Elizabeth, 14:91, 15:247, 254, 16:248
 Frank A., 14:61
 John, 2:11, 3:154, 4:23, 14:91
 15:247, 254, 16:248, 249, 24:175
 26:100

IRVIN

Nathaniel, 8:136

IRVING

mrs. Franklin C., 12:253
 mrs. Robert A., 29:95

IRWIN

William, 34:191

ISAACS

—, 34:63
 mrs. William Montgomery, 7:188

ISARD

Deborah, 8:135, 137
 Elizabeth, 8:137
 Henry, 8:137
 Isaac, 8:137
 Mary, 8:137
 Sarah, 8:137

ISHAM

ISUM

ISSUM

ISCHAM

Abigail, 31:11, 86, 32:150
 Betsey, 19:82
 Daniel, 32:150
 Ebenezer, 32:150
 Hannah, 6:140, 32:152
 Isaac, 6:140, 14:227, 32:150
 Jane, 6:140, 14:227
 John, 6:140, 15:79, 16:60, 32:150
 Joseph, 6:140
 Joshua, 32:150
 Lucretia, 19:80
 Lucy, 19:82
 Lydia, 20:42, 23:125
 Mary, 6:140, 14:227
 Patience, 6:140
 Polly, 19:78
 Samuel, 20:42, 23:125, 32:150
 Sarah, 6:140, 14:227, 32:150

ISHAM—Continued

Sophia, 19:77
 Susanna, 23:40
 Thankful, 6:140, 14:227, 34:116
 Thomas, 19:77, 82
 Timothy, 32:150

ISHBEN

indian, 27:88

IVERS

Amy L., 23:191

IVES

—, 32:169
 Anson Jesse, 5:189
 Marie E., 4:57, 6:27, 28, 61

IVEY }

IVE }

John, 2:192, 3:111, 117, 18:57
 Mercy, 3:111, 117, 18:57

IVORY }

IVERY }

Deborah, 3:185, 24:10, 13

JABIN

—, 17:27
 Annis, 17:27
 Daniel, 17:27
 John, 17:27
 Joseph, 17:27

JACK

James, 12:73
 negro, 14:72, 75, 18:30, 22:37, 164

JACKED

Timothy, 21:32

JACKSON }

JACSON }

JACKESON }

JACKSUN }

JAKSON }

JACKSONN }

—, 13:150, 17:190, 18:128, 20:13
 23:19, 25:174, 29:38, 30:96, 33:31
 Abigail, 2:139, 170, 3:123, 12:87
 13:206, 16:67, 168, 171, 32:151
 Abraham, 1:143, 4:234, 7:176, 13:204
 16:64, 84, 85
 17:72, 104, 105, 132, 182
 18:58, 117, 20:29, 30
 21:32, 95, 165, 22:137, 138, 24:17
 27:23, 29:129, 31:114, 32:36
 33:79, 180
 mrs. Albert A., 23:86, 28:51
 mrs. Alexander W., 22:31, 98, 28:51
 Ann, 26:39
 Barbara, 17:96, 24:67
 Benjamin, 3:30, 124, 159
 27:24, 30, 120, 185
 Benjamin Andrew, 11:255
 Bethiah, 7:176, 17:132, 28:35, 32:132
 Charles, 16:89, 30:78, 31:182
 Content, 2:139, 3:124
 Cornelius, 3:233

JACKSON—Continued

Daniel, 16:89, 24:17, 29:126
 31:182, 184
 Daniel L., 31:182
 David, 15:44
 Deborah, 1:44, 2:138, 3:30, 124, 4:20
 7:50, 27:24, 120, 30:75, 78, 189
 Deborah C., 13:150
 Edmund, 8:9, 10
 Edward H., 21:165
 mrs. Edwin E., 26:148
 Elamuel, 16:66
 Eleanor, 27:122
 Eleazer, (Eliezer), 3:123, 13:205
 18:58, 20:119
 Elizabeth, 8:9, 10, 11:148, 12:13
 14:71, 18:124, 19:154, 23:8
 26:84, 86, 139, 27:44, 29:127, 128
 30:118, 31:184
 Elizabeth F., 30:119
 Elizabeth M., 31:182
 Elizabeth T., 13:150
 Ella F., 13:150
 Ephraim, 3:124, 16:100
 Esther, 14:38, 156, 15:43, 112, 17:136
 31:112
 Eunice, 25:53
 Experience, 3:124, 10:135, 16:165
 18:141, 28:70
 Faith, 17:135
 George, 31:109
 George H., 21:165
 George W., 13:150
 Hannah, 2:169, 225, 3:123, 10:74
 11:44, 45, 13:200, 201, 205, 14:35
 15:5, 16:89, 167, 171, 18:145, 21:95
 23:19, 26:190, 27:120, 175, 28:70
 30:78, 117, 31:114, 174
 Harriet, 21:165
 Harriet O., 21:165, 33:180
 Harry, 15:5
 Henry, 8:10, 30:119
 Hester, 13:85, 95, 96
 Hezekiah, 13:200, 201, 19:154, 23:8
 26:84, 30:76, 119
 Hopestill, 3:159, 27:24, 30, 120, 185
 Horace, 21:165
 Hosea, 21:95
 Huldah, 30:119
 Isaac, 7:176, 16:138, 18:145, 21:95
 26:43, 31:182
 Isaac C., 21:165, 24:17
 Isaac W., 21:165
 Isra, 29:16
 Israel, 1:143, 14:40, 18:144
 Jabez, 31:174, 32:132
 Jacob, 15:43, 24:17
 Jane, 30:116
 Jeane, 12:13
 Jemima, 16:138, 19:47

JACKSON—Continued

Jere, 1:210
 Jeremiah, 2:225, 14:35, 15:11, 31:114
 Jo., 8:150
 Joanna, 3:123, 13:251, 14:37
 Joanna C., 13:150
 John, 2:158, 170, 3:30, 123, 233
 13:27, 206, 251, 16:138, 19:47
 32:24
 John G., 21:165
 Jonathan, 1:44, 5:116, 11:208, 34:182
 Joseph, 9:38, 12:73, 13:173, 14:70
 15:211, 18:144, 21:124, 31:174
 Lemuel, 12:87, 14:156, 15:43, 44, 112
 16:66, 138, 17:136, 25:174, 175
 Levi, 16:138
 Lois, 16:225, 18:118
 Lucy, 16:89, 29:90, 125, 30:78
 Lucy C., 34:9
 Lydia, 1:143, 5:116, 11:138, 12:87
 13:150, 16:89, 100, 17:5, 133, 182
 21:95, 26:43, 29:129, 31:2
 Margaret, 1:143, 7:176, 13:204
 Martha, 27:178, 32:24
 Mary, 2:158, 3:92, 123, 233, 7:176
 8:10, 13:27, 150, 14:74, 15:211
 16:85, 18:117, 123, 33:88
 Mary B., 13:150
 Mary E., 13:150
 Mehitable, 11:208
 Mercy, 3:92, 123, 14:40, 18:144
 24:56, 29:16, 30:116
 Meriah M., 30:190
 Molly, 13:201, 26:140
 Morton S., 20:71
 Nancy, 21:95, 29:129, 31:3, 32:23
 Naomi, 30:117
 Nathaniel, 12:87, 146, 147
 13:201, 204, 16:66, 17:153, 18:142
 20:119, 22:41, 25:107, 26:139
 27:83, 84, 178, 30:189, 32:151
 Olive, 21:95, 32:24
 Patience, 16:138
 Philip, 17:96, 24:67
 Polly, 29:127
 Priscilla, 5:140, 16:89, 29:127
 Ransom, 3:124, 15:124, 21:95, 23:135
 24:78-80, 27:87, 122, 30:190
 Rebecca, 2:56, 5:104, 7:52, 11:148
 16:90, 165, 17:8, 18:141, 142
 23:82, 24:17, 25:107, 27:120
 29:126, 30:190, 31:182, 33:180
 Remember, 16:64, 17:72
 Remembrance, 13:173, 14:70, 74
 15:211, 18:122, 144
 Richard, 24:97-101
 Robert, 21:95
 Ruth, 13:201, 204, 14:38, 18:142, 146
 Sally, 21:95, 31:3, 184, 32:130
 Salsberry, 31:3

JACKSON—Continued

Samuel, 1:143, 6:195, 8:9, 10, 74, 75
 10:74, 11:45, 148, 12:13
 13:85, 95, 201, 15:5, 16:165, 17:72
 18:141, 19:63, 180, 27:138, 140
 28:70, 32:23
 Sarah, 1:44, 143, 2:35, 12:13, 14:37
 16:89, 168, 171, 18:79, 145, 27:176
 28:34-35, 29:129, 30:76, 190
 31:112, 34:8
 Sarah T., 31:182
 sergt., 3:243, 4:148, 234, 7:92
 Seth, 1:143, 14:38, 26:39
 Susan, 31:109
 Susan T., 31:182
 Susanna, 2:139, 3:124, 19:175
 27:30, 120
 Sylvina, 20:71
 Sylvina A., 20:71
 Thomas, 2:225, 5:140, 141, 10:82
 13:200, 201, 16:89, 168, 171
 18:145, 26:39, 27:176, 29:90, 129
 31:112
 Thomas O., 21:165
 Thomas T., 24:17
 William, 16:89, 29:129, 30:116, 31:112
 33:88
 William D., 13:150
 William H., 13:201, 20:130, 28:34
 William M., 20:71, 24:17
 William S., 20:71
 Winslow M., 28:87, 144
 Woodworth, 16:90, 30:190

JACOB }
 JACOBS }
 —, 31:52
 Abigail, 8:235, 13:27, 25:107
 Benjamin, 10:176, 20:105
 David, 2:86, 8:116, 10:92, 93
 20:86, 87, 21:99, 22:19, 154
 32:76-79
 deacon, 10:176, 177
 Deborah, 2:111, 3:188, 10:76, 11:46
 32:80
 Edward F., 22:19-22
 Elias, 8:235
 Elisha, 1:166, 8:158, 10:177, 17:123
 Elizabeth, 2:36, 25:62, 32:71-75
 Hannah, 1:166, 233, 18:124
 Henry B., 26:148, 29:77, 33:191
 Henry Barton, 11:124
 Ichabod R., 22:21
 Jabez, 8:157, 158, 25:62
 Jacob, 8:157, 158
 John, 1:166, 4:131, 13:27, 25:107
 26:101, 102, 32:71, 72
 Joseph, 17:123
 Joshua, 8:235, 20:153, 21:93
 Joshua Barstow, 8:235
 Jotham, 22:19

JACOB—Continued

Lucy, 1:166
 Mary, 1:234, 2:170, 11:44, 15:33
 20:153, 154, 32:71, 72
 Nicholas, 15:32, 33
 Patience, 25:62, 33:61
 Priscilla, 22:18-20
 mrs. Robert Powell, 9:189
 Samuel, 10:98, 15:87, 23:16, 17, 19
 Sarah, 1:234, 2:86, 8:116, 10:93
 Seth, 15:87
 Stephen, 8:158
 Susanna, 10:98, 15:87
 William, 8:235, 33:38

JACOBSON

John, 6:106-108

JAGER

Charles J., 19:49

JAMES }
 JAMS }

—, 9:254, 10:27, 19:100, 25:121

Aaron, 20:59
 Abigail T., 10:28
 Ann, 2:33, 24:43, 32:28
 Anna, 10:28
 Arthur H., 23:82
 Benjamin, 10:28, 20:105, 153, 154
 Content, 28:182
 Damaris, 16:97
 D. Melancthon, 4:52, 6:35
 E., 10:28
 Edward, 10:28
 Edward C., 1:191
 Elisha, 10:28, 20:153
 Elizabeth, 2:36, 19:63
 Elizabeth B., 33:190
 Eunice, 1:238, 3:118, 20:153, 154
 32:109
 Francis, 19:63
 Hannah, 1:44, 233
 Hope, 8:206
 Jane, 2:4
 John, 1:233, 2:85, 3:118, 5:42
 10:28, 76, 11:46, 17:120, 121
 19:97-100, 145-147
 20:86, 88, 153-155
 32:77-80, 108, 109
 king, 2:135, 197, 198, 220
 4:4, 5, 13, 105, 134, 8:182, 24:98
 27:57
 Laura A. S., 10:28
 Laura S., 10:28
 Lydia, 1:237, 2:85, 10:76, 11:46
 19:97-100, 145-147, 20:153, 32:108
 Lydia Little, 10:28
 Lydia Y., 10:28
 Lydia Y. L., 10:28
 Mary, 10:28, 20:87, 153, 154
 Mehitable, 2:171
 Mercy, 20:153

JAMES—Continued

mulatto, 31:81, 85, 115
 negro, 7:149, 14:75, 157, 17:135
 20:128, 130, 22:5, 26:39
 Prudence, 1:235
 Ralph, 16:235
 Rhoda, 1:238, 20:153
 Sam, 15:251
 Samuel, 8:206
 Sarah, 10:28, 11:99, 18:202
 S. C., 10:28
 Thomas, 1:44
 William, 19:63, 99, 100
 mrs. William, 2:189
 Zipporah, 20:153, 154

JAMESON

mrs. Harold Huntress, 8:189

JAMIESON

J. W., 28:51

JAMY }

JEMMY }

negro, 10:109, 110

JANES

mrs. O. A., 7:61

JANNA

James, 12:160

JANNIEY

mrs. Robert M., 2:254

JANVIER

George W., 8:214

JANVRIN

Joseph Edward, 2:57

JAPHET

Elis, 28:179

John, 7:93

JAQUAIS

Robert, 6:76

JARVIS

JERVIS } see also JERVIS
 JARVICE }

Ann, 15:169

Anna, 8:147, 10:167, 13:91, 33:88

Edward, 7:77, 12:152

13:91, 93, 108, 163, 164, 14:53

15:14, 33:88

Edward T., 15:69

John, 7:77, 12:152, 15:69, 131

33:88, 190

John K., 33:190

Judith, 31:111

Lucinda, 33:190

Mary, 15:131

Mary Dixon, 3:127, 6:63

Nabby, 33:88

Patia, 33:190

Permela M., 33:190

Phebe, 13:163, 33:88

Polly, 13:164, 33:88

Sara A., 33:190

Sarah, 12:152, 13:91, 93, 15:14, 33:88

JARVIS—Continued

Silvia, 33:88
 Simeon M., 33:190
 Susan M., 33:190
 Sylva, 14:53
 Thankful, 7:77, 12:152, 33:88, 190
 Thomas, 31:111
Timothy, 8:147, 12:152, 33:88, 190
 widow, 7:229

JAYNE

mrs. Henry La B., 1:123

JAYNES

Fremont Nathan, 3:60

JEFFERIES

JEFFERY

JEFFRAY

JEFFREY

JEFFERYS

JEFFRAS

JEFFRY

JEFERY

} see also JEFFERIE

—, 6:209, 16:116
 Accalabe, 17:136
 Amos, 26:43
 Betty, 11:241, 17:136
 capt., 2:110, 175
 4:149, 234, 237, 238
 6:223, 7:92
 David, 10:119, 122
 Deborah, 30:117
 Haclale, 11:241
 indian, 13:54
 Lydia, 18:122
 mulatto, 21:86
 mrs. Nathaniel Asbury, 7:126
 Phebe, 26:43
 Rachel, 18:139
 mrs. Richard S., 1:52
 mrs. Robert H., 12:63

JEFFERSON

Thomas, 26:8, 9

JENCKES, see JENKS

JENKINS

JENKENS

JINKINS

JENKIN

GINKINS

JENKING

JENKINES

JENKINGS

JANKINS

JENCKENS

JINCKENS

JENKINGES

JANKENS

JINCKINS

GENKINS

JENKINS—Continued

—, 10:228, 11:32, 16:159
 17:50, 52, 54, 108, 19:38
 20:43, 165, 23:153, 28:128, 29:150
 31:30, 32:170, 33:31, 32
 Abiah, 31:9, 32:83
 Abigail, 1:43, 3:118, 6:236
 11:46, 138, 229, 14:225, 227
 32:110, 152, 33:170
 Alvin, 20:43
 Ann, 6:236, 32:152
 Anne, 27:5, 9
 Bathsheba, 32:152
 Bathshua, 6:236
 Benjamin, 6:236, 32:152
 34:20, 115
 Bethiah, 32:152
 Braley, 23:136
 Caleb, 30:75
 Charlotte, 19:78
 Daniel, 11:141, 207
 David, 1:46, 33:26
 Deborah, 3:117, 31:9
 Dorcas, 6:153, 8:36, 32:148, 153
 Ebenezer, 6:236, 14:89, 22:156-160
 25:130, 32:55, 34:18, 20, 68, 103
 Edward, 1:43, 3:221, 5:116, 8:75
 10:92, 95, 96, 14:114
 16:22, 156, 159, 17:115, 19:99
 34:85, 162
 Eleazer, 20:176, 177
 Elizabeth, 1:46, 11:207, 14:89, 16:122
 20:177, 25:130, 30:75, 32:55, 33:26
 34:18, 20, 68, 103
 Ellis, 19:77, 20:43
 Experience, 6:236, 22:156, 158
 32:55, 153, 33:169, 171
 mrs. Frank, 25:44, 28:51
 G., 34:175
 mrs. George O., 12:61
 Hannah, 1:235, 2:85, 10:93
 20:175, 177, 31:6, 10, 32:152
 33:169, 34:18
 Hodiah, 20:42, 23:126
 Hope, 6:236, 22:156, 158, 159, 33:28
 34:117
 Ida G., 23:82
 James, 11:142
 James Rockwood, 3:124
 Jerahmeel, 20:177
 John, 2:151, 5:243, 6:236, 9:44-46
 14:195, 225, 227, 234, 17:23
 18:201, 25:124, 26:100
 Jonathan, 20:171
 Joseph, 5:242, 6:236, 8:36
 11:32, 33, 35, 36, 20:42, 131
 22:158, 23:126, 31:10
 32:148, 152, 153, 33:169
 34:17, 118

JENKINS—Continued

Josiah, 6:236, 22:156-158, 31:9
 33:170
 Judith, 14:89, 22:156, 32:55
 Keziah, 32:153
 Lot, 11:229, 19:156, 23:126, 32:55
 Lucy, 10:30
 Lydia, 6:236, 20:131, 27:7, 32:152
 33:28, 34:118
 Maria, 20:43, 31:8
 Martha, 1:47, 5:116, 10:96, 32:55
 34:118
 Mary, 1:46, 3:117, 6:236, 10:87
 11:142, 229, 14:89, 18:135, 201
 19:156, 22:158, 23:126
 31:9, 10, 82, 32:152, 153, 33:170
 34:116
 Mehitable, 6:137, 236, 18:201, 32:152
 34:20, 115
 Mercy, 6:236, 10:87, 11:32-34, 36
 14:227, 22:156-159, 32:152, 33:169
 34:17
 Nathan, 20:42, 22:159, 23:126, 32:55
 Nathaniel, 20:43, 22:159, 31:8
 Olive, 20:43
 Paine, 30:32, 57
 Patience, 14:195, 227, 25:124, 32:153
 Phillip, 6:236, 14:89, 33:26
 Prudence, 34:18, 20
 Rachel, 20:43, 23:126
 Rebecca, 1:46, 32:153
 Reliance, 6:236
 Remember, 20:42, 23:126
 Ruth, 6:236, 33:126, 34:118
 Sally, 19:81
 Samuel, 1:46, 3:118, 6:236, 10:89
 11:142, 14:89, 18:201, 22:157-160
 29:191, 31:9, 10, 82, 32:55
 Sarah, 1:44, 110, 6:236, 11:140
 18:201, 19:79, 20:177, 22:158, 159
 32:148, 152, 34:118
 Simeon, 10:30, 20:42, 23:126, 32:55
 Southworth, 32:152
 Stephen, 20:176, 177
 Susanna, 19:77
 Tabitha, 32:152
 Temperance, 20:43
 Thankful, 1:45, 6:236, 13:139
 22:158, 159, 31:11, 33:148, 34:25
 Thomas, 1:44, 235, 3:117, 6:236
 8:116, 10:92, 94, 11:46, 138, 140
 14:46, 138, 140, 22:156, 157
 29:191, 31:11, 32:55, 110, 33:148
 34:25
 Timothy, 32:152
 Zaccheus, 32:152
 Zachariah, (Zechariah), 24:62
 32:27, 83, 84

JENKS

JINKS

JENCKES

—, 20:177
 Benjamin, 20:177
 capt., 7:92
 Chester W., 21:67
 Cynthia, 3:137
 Eleazer, 20:176, 177
 Elizabeth, 20:177
 Hannah, 20:175, 177
 Jerahmeel, 20:177
 Jonathan, 20:177, 25:77
 Lydia, 20:177
 Moses, 20:177
 Nathaniel, 20:172, 175-177
 Sarah, 20:177
 Stephen, 20:176, 177
 Tudor, 8:63
 mrs. William Henry, 11:126
 mrs. William S., 13:128, 26:148

JENNER

JENNERS

David, 10:77

Thomas 21:5

JENNEY

JENNY

JENE

JENEY

JENINGS

JENY

see also JENNINGS

JENNE

GENNEY

JENENS

GININGS

JENNES

JENNA

—, 13:230, 14:13, 142, 28:119

29:113, 31:192, 32:192, 33:192

34:144

Abigall, 1:153, 6:170, 8:171, 13:86

Anne, 14:64, 173, 33:79

Bernard, 10:189, 20:173, 21:114, 23:82

Caleb, 11:241, 15:124, 18:77

23:133-135

Caroline, 30:173

Charles S., 34:96

Cornelius, 24:86

Desire, 22:44-47

Eleanor, 24:86

Elisha, 30:173

Elizabeth, 13:204, 14:35, 173, 27:45

33:79

Experience, 18:144

Fear, 32:187

Hannah, 29:22

Herbert, 1:48, 59, 123, 2:60, 3:62

4:51, 59, 189, 5:125, 253, 6:62

7:126, 9:15, 16, 18, 21

Isaac, 14:173, 29:22

JENNY—Continued

Jesse, 13:108
 Job, 23:177, 33:79
 John, 1:27, 29, 81, 153, 157, 2:8, 3:98
 4:95, 5:198, 6:44, 169-171, 8:171
 9:64, 10:71, 129, 13:228-230
 14:16, 173, 174, 18:129, 23:177
 26:99, 27:63, 33:79
 Joseph, 14:204
 Lettice, 22:44-47, 32:187, 33:79
 Mark, 33:79
 Mary, 14:204
 negress, 18:78, 122
 negro, 11:139, 14:73, 19:167, 21:174
 Patience, 11:241, 15:124, 23:133-135
 Remember, 29:23
 Remembrance, 14:172, 173, 29:23
 Richard, 14:204
 Ruhamah, 14:173, 174, 29:68
 Ruth, 13:204, 33:79
 Samuel, 1:153, 3:241, 6:170, 174
 8:171, 172, 10:71, 72, 13:228-230
 14:64, 143, 174, 204, 16:110
 17:104, 182, 26:100, 29:23, 68
 33:79, 80
 Sarah, 1:153, 4:186, 6:44, 170
 8:171-173, 10:71, 11:9, 13:86
 14:23, 18:129, 23:151
 servant, 34:115
 Silence, 18:77
 Susan, 6:170
 Susanna, 3:116, 6:44, 8:172, 11:8
 33:79
 mrs. Walter, 5:58, 23:82, 25:44, 26:148
 28:85, 185, 29:78

JENNIE

negro, 16:246

JENNINGS
 JENINGS
 GININGS
 JENING
 JENINGE
 JENNING
 JENENS

—, 5:91, 29:22, 32:157
 Anne, 16:186
 Benjamin, 17:151, 22:41, 30:99
 mrs. Charles B., 1:54
 Deliverance, 5:248, 16:50, 51, 185
 Desire, 22:44-47
 Elizabeth, 10:2, 16:187, 30:99
 Ephraim, 5:248, 16:50, 185
 Eunice, 30:99
 Experience, 30:99
 Frank L., 28:93
 Hannah, 13:251, 16:104, 29:22, 30:99
 mrs. Irving C., 34:96
 Isaac, 29:22, 30:59, 99
 John, 1:229, 15:76, 77, 29:68
 30:99, 112, 32:83, 84, 134

JENNINGS—Continued

Joseph, 13:251, 28:35, 30:116
 Lettice, 22:44-47
 Lois, 30:99
 Mary, 5:248, 16:104, 28:35, 30:99
 Remember, 3:186, 29:23
 Remembrance, 29:23
 Richard, 17:156
 Rose, 30:59, 99
 Ruhamah, 29:68
 Samuel, 19:39, 40, 20:58, 59, 21:32
 23:124, 29:23, 68
 Sarah, 5:248, 30:116
 mrs. Stephen A., 13:61
 Susanna, 17:71

JEPSONI

Rosamond, 7:130, 194, 22:15-17
 Will, 29:6, 19, 20
 William, 7:193, 22:16, 17
 William A., 22:132, 23:82

JERAULD

mrs. Horace Dupee, 7:251

JERMANI

Eleanor, 5:53, 17:5, 18:119
 Mary, 5:54
 William, 5:53, 17:5, 18:119

JEROME

—, 26:55
 Richard, 26:55

JERRILS

Horace, 13:16

JERVIS

Ann, 25:40, 28:75
 Timothy, 25:40, 28:75

JESSE

negro, 8:121

JERVIS, see JARVIS

JESSOPP

Francis, 5:170

JETHRO

JETHROO

JETHROWE

indian, 6:182, 184
 Joshua, 8:156, 15:176

JEWETT

JEWET

—, 28:168
 Albert D., 22:99, 23:82
 Annis C., 23:191
 Charles G., 27:95
 mrs. Charles G., 23:191
 Emma Farwell, 3:253
 Josephine J., 23:191
 Mary Louise, 3:127
 Stephen, 1:255
 William Parker, 1:186

JILLSON

Sallie Rovondt, 9:191

JO

Hannah, 19:156, 34:106
 Jenny, 34:106
 Jeremiah, 19:156
 Jeremy, 23:125
 Mercy, 28:178, 29:15, 16
 negro, 14:72
 Rachel, 23:125
 Sam, 28:178

JOAN

negro, 8:135

JOB

—, 26:108
 Betty, 17:29, 26:39, 28:171
 Elizabeth, 17:149, 28:181
 Experience, 34:20
 Hannah, 25:130
 Hasadiah, 26:39
 Jerusha, 31:8
 Margaret, 25:16, 18, 19
 Mehitabel, 31:85, 33:165
 Sarah, 31:10, 11, 33:128, 150, 166
 34:118
 Thomas, 31:8

JOELL

JOEL

indian, 2:239
 Patience, 33:127, 34:18
 Sarah, 32:151
 Simon, 20:59

JOHN, see also JOHNSON

—, 28:162-165
 Evelyn, 34:46
 indian, 19:68, 100, 25:120
 Jedediah, 31:106
 Jegwott, 25:120
 king, 2:133
 Mary, 23:122

JOHNNAT

Daniel, 6:198

JOHNS

—, 10:240
 mrs. Edward F., 26:93

JOHNSON

JOHNSONN

JONSON

—, 7:10, 80, 82, 13:79, 82, 256
 14:58, 205
 15:20, 82, 145, 148, 242, 22:120
 28:119, 29:113, 30:139, 31:192
 32:157, 192, 33:192, 34:120, 144
 Abiel, 5:250, 14:205
 Abigail, 20:72, 30:153, 31:3, 164
 33:153, 154
 Abigail J., 30:181
 Alfred, 22:173
 Alfred S., 4:51, 20:55, 23:82, 26:148
 Alfred Sidney, 2:253

JOHNSON—Continued

Alice, 11:177
 Alvin P., 5:192, 10:188, 15:64, 128
 17:128, 192, 18:126, 192, 23:82
 28:51, 67, 134, 144, 30:91, 31:94
 Alvin Page, 1:184, 185
 Ann, 15:137, 139
 Anna A., 9:126, 188, 189, 11:59, 254
 19:159, 20:80, 23:82, 26:148
 33:95
 Anne, 14:38
 Bascom, 4:253
 Bathsheba, 10:4, 26:87
 Benjamin, 5:250, 16:98, 17:182
 Bethiah, 27:44, 30:188
 Betsey, 30:73, 78, 32:130
 Bettie, (Betty), 15:89, 139, 16:188
 22:118-120
 Caleb, 13:169
 Calvin, 14:205
 capt., 7:93
 Christiana H., 11:177
 Clark, 31:4, 129, 32:186
 Content, 14:205
 Daniel, 7:184, 10:165
 14:123, 124, 127, 138, 164, 15:168
 16:188, 22:118-120, 30:28, 34
 David, 15:168, 16:52, 186
 Deborah, 16:188, 30:13, 33:153, 154
 Edward, 22:173
 mrs. Edward Lewis, 1:116
 Edward Morrill, 1:52
 mrs. Edward Morrill, 1:53
 Eleazer, 5:53
 Elizabeth, 13:168, 14:37, 39, 15:137
 18:142, 19:69, 22:96
 ensign, 9:212, 11:221, 12:159
 Ephraim B., 14:127
 Eunice, 26:44
 Flora Louise Priscilla, 4:253
 Francis, 1:28, 22:2, 23:104
 general, 1:39, 5:251
 George, 18:145
 Hannah, 10:5, 18:145, 20:72, 25:189
 29:23, 30:74, 31:184, 34:9
 Harriet D., 23:82, 29:40, 30:93, 31:93
 Harriet Dale, 7:59
 Henry, 10:119, 120, 122, 13:193
 Humphrey, 2:168, 5:85, 9:105, 107
 14:16, 15:62, 16:25
 17:74, 100-102, 182, 202
 31:43, 44, 32:47, 33:153, 154
 Isaac, 5:250, 15:168, 16:98, 100, 101
 20:141, 33:154
 Isaiah, 15:89
 Jacob, 15:39, 18:121, 20:72
 25:188, 189, 26:44, 30:78, 31:3
 James, 14:38, 15:89, 139, 17:56
 James Bowen, 1:60, 253
 James G., 6:61

JOHNSON—Continued

James Gibson, 1:54, 2:58
 3:57, 61, 250, 4:51, 52
 Jane, 13:168, 15:139
 Jean, 17:136
 Jemima, 26:28
 Jerome F., 7:190
 Jerome Fletcher, 1:124, 189, 2:61, 62
 3:63, 6:63
 John, 4:149, 5:250, 11:177
 14:39, 205, 16:98, 17:74, 18:142
 19:69, 21:58, 152, 154, 155, 22:115
 33:153, 154
 John T., 11:177
 Jonathan, 21:154, 33:56
 Jos., 12:160
 Joseph, 2:109, 5:102, 250, 6:83, 84
 13:168, 14:205, 15:89, 17:182
 20:72, 21:58, 30:73
 Joseph Taber, 2:189, 3:127, 191
 Josiah, 5:53, 13:46, 15:39, 90
 17:6, 8, 58, 26:87, 27:44
 30:153, 154, 31:164, 184
 Julia A., 13:193
 Leonora A. S., 29:47
 Levet, 15:89
 Lewis, 14:205
 Loren B. T., 2:189, 3:191
 Lucy W., 11:177
 Margaret, 5:107, 17:202
 Maria, 15:19
 Maria S., 14:138
 Marmaduke, 24:50, 51
 Marshall, 6:64, 66, 256, 7:58, 60
 18:64, 21:93, 24:45, 26:191
 Mary, 2:169, 5:250, 11:44
 15:90, 168, 16:100, 30:75, 31:9
 Mary L., 14:123
 Mason, 20:72
 Mehitable, 25:87
 Mercy, 6:83, 84
 Mitchell, 28:187
 Nathan, 15:90
 Nathaniel, 33:154
 Nicholas, 18:208
 Patience, 5:53, 14:205, 17:6, 8, 27:44
 Paul B. A., 11:255
 Peggy, (Peggie), 14:205, 16:98
 Priscilla, 14:170, 171, 18:145
 Rachel, 21:152, 155
 mrs. Ralph G., 24:48
 Rebecca, 15:168, 16:186, 22:115
 Richard, 22:96
 Richard F., 30:75
 Robert, 13:168, 14:37, 15:139
 Ruth, 16:98
 Samuel, 14:126
 Sarah, 5:250, 13:169, 14:205
 15:39, 168, 16:168, 186, 254
 18:121, 30:12, 31:111

JOHNSON—Continued

sergt., 7:91, 92
 Seth, 10:5, 15:90
 Simeon S., 14:124
 Solomon, 15:90, 16:187
 Stephen, 15:81
 Stuart Clark, 8:125
 Susanna, 10:84, 15:90, 16:187, 30:75
 Sylvia, 31:4, 129, 32:186
 Thomas, 4:170, 11:177
 14:170, 171, 173, 15:39, 20:72
 30:13, 75
 Wealthy, 10:85
 William, 6:223, 14:173
 mrs. William V., 28:87
 Winifred, 5:57, 124, 33:144
 Winslow, 30:181
 Zachariah, 4:135

JOHNSTON }
 JHONSTON }

Christopher, 3:194
 Edward, 5:24
 mrs. Howard Agnew, 5:255
 mrs. John W., 13:61
 mrs. Robert, 22:176, 24:48, 26:148
 28:184
 mrs. Robert J., 8:60
 mrs. Robert James, 4:252

JOLLEY
 Mary, 34:68, 104
 negro, 24:112
 Thomas, 34:68, 104

JOLLIFFE
 John, 27:4

JOLLS }
 JOLES }
 JOLLE }

—, 10:54
 Hannah, 10:56
 J., 23:121
 John, 10:56
 Robert, 21:149, 150
 Thankful, 23:121

JONAH
 —, 23:82

JONAS
 Hannah, 17:137
 indian, 25:120

JOANES }
 JONES }
 JONS }
 JOANS }

—, 1:5, 9:186, 11:59, 12:73
 15:78, 79, 17:108, 154
 18:1, 2, 4-8, 13, 186, 19:64, 144
 20:134-136, 23:15, 19, 159
 24:128, 26:15, 115
 Abigail, 6:140, 10:76, 19:77, 21:83
 25:107, 27:8, 29:107, 108, 112
 32:148, 33:27, 34:117

JOANES—Continued

Abner, **27:6**
 Adam, **2:227, 14:225, 18:144, 21:149**
22:47, 30:61
 Addison S., **26:116**
 Alden, **6:113**
 Allen H., **11:229, 230**
 Almira, **9:96, 26:119**
 Alpheus, **33:30, 177**
 Amos, **9:96, 29:107, 108, 112**
 Amplias, **26:62, 63, 66**
 Ann, **18:120, 25:132, 27:8, 32:110**
 Anna, **7:133, 13:207, 19:21**
 Anna F., **19:81**
 Anne, **11:240**
 Annie L., **29:95**
 Apphia, **26:65, 115**
 Apphia E., **26:116, 118**
 Arthur M., **9:61, 159, 788, 10:47, 246**
11:59, 86, 128, 168, 189
12:1, 61, 65, 13:76, 15:1
 mrs. Arthur M., **28:90, 136**
 Asa, **31:7**
 Asael W., **26:116**
 Benjamin, **6:140, 11:229, 17:84**
19:9, 68, 78, 25:107, 29:151, 153
31:83, 32:152, 33:162, 166, 170
 Bethiah, **6:140, 29:27, 59, 60, 67**
 Betsey, **19:77, 78, 80, 29:112**
 Betty, **1:166**
 Caroline M., **26:64**
 Carlton E., **26:116**
 Catharine, **31:140**
 Charles, **10:98, 14:50, 29:67, 108, 112**
 Charles D., **3:62, 126, 4:59, 5:125**
6:62, 7:126
 Charles Davies, **1:59, 2:61**
 Chloe, **19:79**
 Christopher, **1:231, 232, 18:1, 4-13**
22:67-73, 30:4, 145
 Clemmons, **33:33**
 Cornelius, **6:140, 19:77, 78, 33:169**
34:17
 Daniel, **26:62**
 Daniel C., **11:230**
 David, **1:168, 21:75, 26:64, 116-119**
31:83
 Dearing, **1:235**
 Deborah, **1:47, 6:140, 9:96, 10:98**
19:78, 154, 20:43, 29:67
 Deborah T., **32:23**
 Deliverance, **23:128, 25:130, 31:14**
34:18, 20
 Eben, **34:20**
 Ebenezer, **6:140, 9:186, 13:46**
16:137, 138, 19:9, 173, 174, 24:55
31:19, 33:170, 34:18
 Eleanor, **7:132, 133, 13:46**
 Elijah, **11:229, 230**
 Elinor (Elenor), **5:237, 8:178, 179**

JOANES—Continued

Eliphalet, **19:79**
 Elisha, **11:139**
 Elizabeth, **2:208, 6:140, 14:73, 18:120**
29:68, 32:151
 Emma C. B., **1:59, 255, 4:128**
 Emma C. Brewster, **7:192, 11:189, 254**
 Enos, **26:63**
 Ephraim, **15:79, 18:224, 20:102, 31:14**
 mrs. Erastus, **2:123, 186**
 Ernest L., **12:191**
 Esther, **26:115, 116**
 Eunice, **1:168**
 Experience, **6:140**
 Ezekiel, **14:50**
 Faith, **7:132, 13:46, 31:164**
 mrs. Frances Dearing, **1:59**
 Frances, L'H., **4:59, 5:125**
 Frances L'Hommedieu, **3:126**
 mrs. Frank J., **2:60, 3:62, 126, 4:59**
5:125, 6:62, 7:126
 mrs. Fred Eugene, **1:184, 250**
 George M., **25:95, 26:46, 51, 148**
28:185, 29:77, 93, 30:89
 Goodspeed, **27:6**
 Grace, **31:83, 33:166, 170**
 Hannah, **1:235, 6:140, 9:88, 10:80**
13:46, 226, 19:48, 78, 80, 20:53
25:87, 107, 29:68, 30:102
31:6, 7, 19, 81, 85, 32:152, 33:169
34:17, 18, 20
 Harriet, **9:96**
 Henry, **18:6**
 mrs. Henry P., **22:29**
 Heppy J., **26:67, 115**
 Hester, **26:116-118**
 Hilton I., **28:37, 45**
 Horace C., **26:116, 119**
 Hugh McK., **25:47, 31:48, 34:95**
 Huldah, **14:50**
 Ira M., **26:118**
 Isaac, **6:140, 9:88, 26:62, 27:6**
31:11, 32:57
 Isaac R., **29:59, 60, 67**
 Isabel, **30:6**
 Isaiah, **6:113**
 Isaiah S., **29:134**
 Jabez, **3:245, 4:148**
 Jael, **6:113**
 James, **16:89**
 James A., **7:253**
 James O. W., **26:119**
 Jane, **23:126, 31:19**
 Jedediah, **2:240, 241, 6:140, 13:8, 9**
15:78, 18:201, 19:78, 31:7, 140
32:57, 33:169, 170
 Jeremiah, **11:26, 13:266, 14:117, 23:59**
25:122, 30:6
 Jeremy, **23:57**
 J. Levering, **7:192**

JOANES—Continued

Joan, **18:10, 11, 22:71**
 Joel, **26:61-64, 66, 67, 115-118, 28:37**
 Joel A., **26:116**
 John, **4:162, 163, 5:203, 237, 6:140**
 7:132, 133, 8:178, 179, 9:96, 122
 10:81, 12:72-74, 13:226, 15:79
 16:89, 254, 18:6, 31, 201
 19:9, 17, 99, 161, 21:36, 24:5
 25:54, 29:107, 30:167, 34:19, 132
 mrs. John C., **29:44, 47, 48, 94, 30:89**
 Joseph, **6:140, 7:133, 13:46**
 20:53, 87, 88, 31:7, 83, 33:162
 Joseph Davis, **1:114, 4:44**
 Josiah, **2:208, 6:140, 18:81**
 Julia Frances, **2:123, 186**
 Keziah, **26:62**
 Knight S., **26:64**
 Lavina, **26:64**
 Lewis, **10:98**
 Lois, **16:138**
 Louisa, **26:64.67**
 Lucy, **26:64**
 Lucy A., **26:119**
 Lucy W., **26:115**
 Lusetta M., **26:115**
 Luther A., **26:115**
 Lyddy, **32:57**
 Lydia, **19:9, 20:53, 25:54, 27:6**
 mrs. Manion F., **26:95**
 Maria, **19:78, 31:7, 140, 151, 33:170**
 Marsena, **19:77**
 Martha, **19:80, 34:116**
 Martin R., **26:116**
 Mary, **1:109, 2:227, 6:140, 11:25, 13:8**
 14:225, 226, 15:79
 16:137, 138, 235, 18:144, 26:115
 30:61, 31:83, 140
 33:33, 162, 166, 169, 170
 Mary Benson, **1:109**
 Matthew, **6:140, 15:79**
 Mehitable, **15:79, 29:68**
 Melzer T., **14:50**
 Mercy, **2:227, 5:203, 6:140, 15:79**
 18:144, 19:77, 21:83, 27:6, 31:11
 Micah, **23:126, 32:57**
 Naomi, **9:96, 18:81, 25:107, 32:14, 19**
 Nathan, **19:78**
 Nathaniel, **7:133, 26:64**
 Nehemiah, **16:137**
 Nye, **19:77, 154, 20:43, 31:140**
 Olive, **16:137, 19:81**
 Patience, **7:132, 27:6, 31:23, 162**
 32:57
 Patience M., **19:81**
 Paul, **29:68**
 Persis, **29:112**
 Phebe, **23:57, 59, 26:28**
 Philander, **6:113**
 Philip, **12:73**

JOANES—Continued

Polly, **19:78, 29:112**
 Priscilla, **30:6**
 Prudence, **26:62**
 Rachel, **11:46, 14:50, 29:112, 32:132**
 Ralph, **1:5, 2:238, 6:139, 140, 13:7-9**
 14:23, 15:78, 16:235, 17:157
 18:201, 29:27, 32:148
 Rebecca, **16:16, 19:155, 23:126**
 30:13, 33:170, 34:18, 20
 Remember, **2:227, 32:21**
 Reuben, **19:81, 31:14, 33:167, 170**
 Rhoda, **19:78**
 26:61, 63, 64, 66, 118, 119
 Rhoda A., **26:118**
 Robert, **18:144, 19:68, 21:37, 30:61**
 Roger, **18:6**
 mrs. Roland M., **23:189, 27:95**
 Rosanna, **19:77**
 Ruth, **29:107**
 Sally, **19:81, 26:61-63, 66**
 Samuel, **6:140, 9:96, 14:50, 226, 15:78**
 21:83, 25:132, 27:8, 33:162
 Samuel E., **26:62, 116**
 Samuel Fosdick, **4:192**
 Sarah, **5:115, 11:139, 16:89, 254**
 17:132, 18:31
 26:37, 66, 85, 115-118, 190
 29:107, 31:8, 10, 11, 14, 32:57
 33:114, 167, 170
 Sarah C., **26:116, 118, 119**
 Sarah E., **26:115, 117, 119**
 Sarasa, **26:118**
 Sarasa M., **26:67**
 Saul, **31:83**
 sergt., **9:211**
 Seth, **30:6**
 (Shobal), Shubael, **6:139, 140, 13:8**
 15:78, 79, 18:201, 31:140
 33:166, 170
 Silas F., **19:81**
 Silvanus, **29:27**
 Simon, **6:140,, 31:6, 7, 81, 85, 32:57**
 34:20
 Simpson, **12:73**
 Susanna, **27:6**
 Susanna A., **11:229, 230**
 Temperance R., **26:118**
 Thankful, **6:140, 9:96, 33:167, 170**
 34:19
 Thomas, **11:46, 16:89, 127**
 18:1, 2, 5, 13, 225, 19:78
 20:53, 101-103, 30:102, 32:77, 110
 Timothy, **6:140, 21:83, 84, 23:126**
 27:6, 29:68, 32:151
 Vasa B., **26:67**
 Volney, **26:63, 115-118**
 Volney A., **26:118**
 Volney M., **26:117**
 William, **10:81, 20:59**

JOANES—Continued

William A., 26:115
 Zenas, 19:80
 Zenas T., 26:117
 Zilpha, 19:79

JORDAN

JORDEN

JORDAINE

JURDAINE

} see also JOURDAINE

—, 17:100, 34:153
 Achsah, 27:21
 Baruch, (Barak), 13:203, 16:63, 236
 23:146
 Charles Philander, 8:190
 David, 1:237
 Esther, 15:214, 16:63, 19:70
 John, 16:62, 236
 Lydia, 1:237
 Marian C., 20:79, 23:82, 26:148
 Mary, 13:203
 Mercy, 19:37, 40, 42, 31:7, 11
 Relief, 1:238
 Samuel, 19:37, 31:7, 11
 Thomas, 19:70

JORIS

Joris, 9:117, 22:64

JOSE

Jonathan, 13:27
 Mark, 13:27
 Roxanna, 13:27

JOSEPH

Clarissa, 33:141
 indian, 26:33
 Lemuel, 29:126
 Sarah, 29:126

JOSEPHUS

—, 10:202, 21:86

JOSEUS

Eliza A., 9:223
 Joseph, 9:223
 Olive, 9:223

JOSIAH

indian, 2:29, 3:68
 prophet, 29:116

JOSIAS

indian, 18:86, 88, 89

JOSLIN

JOSLYN

JOSLINE

JOSLEN

JOSSLEN

JOSELYN

JOSLING

JOSSLYN

JOSSLEYN

JOSSLYNE

Aaron, 24:121
 Abigail, 2:36, 9:88, 10:98, 30:116
 Albert, 10:98
 Almira, 30:42

JOSLIN—Continued

Ann, 24:121
 Anna, 1:107, 10:98, 99, 156
 Betsey, 32:133
 Bezaleel, 10:99
 Catherine P., 30:181
 Charles, 10:99
 Ebenezer, 8:10, 14:180
 Eleanor T., 31:66
 Eli C., 31:66
 Eliza D., 10:99
 Elizabeth R., 10:99
 Esther, 3:10
 Fanny B., 25:96, 144
 F. M., 10:99
 Frances, 9:86
 Frances H., 30:178
 Frank M., 10:99
 Frederic, 10:99
 Freeman M., 10:99
 George M., 10:99
 Hannah, 5:38
 Harriet, 10:99
 Henry, 2:36, 10:98, 99, 19:99
 Isaac, 30:119
 Isaiah, 10:99, 156
 Issacher, 30:178
 Jacob, 30:116
 James, 10:99
 Joseph, 2:146, 8:9, 10:99, 14:180
 17:51, 59, 20:96
 Joseph S., 10:99
 Josiah, 10:99
 Keziah, 10:75
 Lucy, 10:99
 Lucy W., 10:99
 Lyman, 30:182, 32:133
 Martin B., 24:121
 Mary, 9:87, 30:119
 Mary E., 10:99
 Morrill A., 10:99
 Nathaniel, 9:86
 Olive, 21:71, 72
 Patience, 1:167
 Philip, 10:99
 Priscilla, 21:71, 72
 Priscilla L., 10:99
 Rose S., 28:94
 Ruth, 10:98, 99, 30:41
 Sarah, 2:146, 8:10, 14:180, 18:79
 Seth, 21:72
 Sidney, 30:41
 Stockbridge, 21:72
 Susan, 30:182
 Thomas, 1:107, 167, 10:98, 99
 18:234, 21:136

JOURDAINE

JORDAINE

} Baruch, 25:31

JOURDAINE—Continued

Jehosabath, 18:56
John, 2:234, 5:93, 94, 11:158, 24:134

JOY

——, 8:210
Abner, 28:24, 153
Deborah, 10:74, 11:45
Hannah, 10:83
mrs. Henry B., 23:82, 26:148
28:51, 85, 185, 29:77, 93
Hezekiah, 18:224
John, 23:147
Lydia, 29:31
Mary, 28:24
Polly, 28:153
Samuel, 29:31
Thankful, 13:124

JOYCE

JOYSE

JOICE

——, 9:185, 19:167, 23:62
31:118, 120, 169-171, 32:12, 14, 16
Abiah, 9:186, 31:170
Abigail, 5:236, 6:68, 9:167, 185-187
11:38, 29:107, 108, 30:135, 137
32:18, 19
Alathea, 30:131
Albert, 29:108
Allston Porter, 1:184
Anna G., 14:50
Asa, 29:60, 61, 66, 67
Bathsheba, 5:236, 7:132, 8:43
Bathshua, 11:38
Calvin, 14:50
Christiana, 30:132
David, 14:50, 51, 31:20
David T., 14:50, 51
Desire, 7:248, 9:123
Dorcas, 3:37, 16:160
Dorothy, 16:160
Ebenezer, 30:132, 31:169
Eleanor, 13:46, 30:132
Elizabeth, 3:37, 5:236, 6:68, 9:185
11:38, 13:47, 25:54, 29:107, 108
30:132, 31:70, 171, 32:14
Elizabeth H., 13:47, 29:107, 108
Esther, 7:248, 9:123, 29:107
Faith, 13:46, 47, 30:132
Fear, 7:248, 9:123
Hannah O., 30:178
Hewit, 14:50, 29:108
Hosea, 16:160, 161
Isaac, 31:70
James, 30:131
John, 6:68, 7:248, 9:123, 185-187
13:46, 47, 16:160
30:132, 135, 137, 171
31:169, 170, 32:12, 16, 18, 19
Jonathan, 9:167, 29:107, 108, 31:22
32:12

JOYCE—Continued

Lucia, 29:60, 67
Lucretia, 5:236, 237, 11:38
Lucy, 9:167, 14:50, 29:61, 66, 108
Lucy A., 29:60
Lydia, 30:132, 31:120, 32:18
Margaret, 9:167, 31:20, 169
Mark, 9:167, 31:70
Mary, 1:131, 3:37, 5:73, 236, 11:38
14:50, 16:160, 29:108
Mary P. C., 14:50
Mary S., 30:86
Mercy, 14:227, 29:108, 162
Nancy, 14:50
Naomi, 9:167, 185, 31:120
Nathaniel, 13:47, 29:107, 108, 30:137
32:18
Nathaniel S., 30:132
Oakman, 29:108
Olive, 29:108
Pamela, 29:108
Phillips, 9:167, 29:108
Rachel, 29:107, 30:166, 167, 171
31:20, 22, 70, 167
Rebecca, 13:47, 14:50, 51, 29:108
Ruth, 30:131
Samuel, 3:37, 9:123, 13:47, 15:178
29:107, 108
Sarah, 29:108, 30:132
Sarah J., 14:50, 51
Sarah T., 31:69
Seth, 5:236, 9:167, 11:38, 14:50
30:166, 171, 31:20, 22, 70, 169, 171
32:12, 14
Solomon, 14:50
Solomon M., 14:50
Thomas, 3:37, 5:236, 6:68
9:123, 167, 185, 11:38
14:50, 227, 29:108, 30:171
31:118, 171, 32:16, 34:132
Walter, 4:192, 5:236, 14:50, 51
19:160, 31:120
William, 30:131

JOYLIFFE

JOLIFFE

John, 3:133, 10:53, 54

JUATT

Elizabeth, 2:63

JUCKETT

JUCKETTS

Benjamin, 32:186
Jerusha, 32:189
Joseph, 32:189
Levina, 32:186

JUDAH

indian, 15:35

JUDAS

——, 24:124

JUDE

apostle, 27:70

- JUDKINS }
GUDKINS }
Appa, 10:135
Job, 8:209
Moses, 10:135
- JUDSON
Adoniram, 31:184, 32:130
Nancy, 32:130
mrs. Nathan, 7:127
- JUKIN
John, 14:166
Job C., 14:166
- JULIEN }
JULIAN }
- Matthew Cantine, 5:253
negro, 10:109
- JUSTICE
Alice, 27:25, 120
Elizabeth, 27:29, 120, 32:151
John, 27:25, 29, 33, 34, 120
Mary, 27:25, 33, 34, 120
William, 27:34, 120
- KALEY
——, 34:77
Michael, 34:75-77, 79
- KALLEY
negro, 16:246
- KANADY } see also KENNADY and
KANNADY } CANEDY
——, 28:166
Elizabeth, 4:71, 5:39
Sarah, 4:71
William, 5:39
- KANOONUS
indian, 33:50, 51
- KARNS
mrs. Russel J., 28:94
- KARR
mrs. William W., 3:127, 4:62
mrs. William Wesley, 1:190, 2:62, 127
- KASSLER
mrs. Edwin S., 10:128, 11:62, 12:64
13:63
- KATE
(negress), negro, 10:81, 14:157, 17:237
18:123
- KATERLAN }
KATERLIN }
KATTERLAN }
KATTERLAND }
- , 1:40, 41, 103, 178, 242
- KAY
mrs. J. Murray, 9:64
- KEAY
mrs. Nathaniel S., 9:16
- KEBLE }
KEABLE }
- John, 10:193, 29:6, 19, 20
- KEELER
mrs. Chauncey Conant, 6:126
- KEELY
mrs. Thomas E., 3:124, 4:44
- KEEN }
KEAN }
KEENE }
KEIN }
KAINE }
KEANE }
CANE }
KENE }
- , 13:47, 18:237, 238, 19:128, 129
26:183, 27:122, 169, 28:1, 5, 31:118
- Abdon, 28:4
Abdon W., 8:191, 27:190, 28:1-3
Abel, 9:249, 10:99, 100, 28:6
Abigail, 8:191, 9:174, 10:100, 18:228
19:128, 130, 27:188, 28:1, 5, 6
29:67, 32:22, 33:34
- Alice, 28:4-6
Andrew, 8:197, 199
Annie L., 28:3
Ansel, 28:3
Asa, 10:99, 100, 29:67
Asa H., 28:3
Asaph, 28:6
Benjamin, 9:174, 13:47, 14:142
19:128, 130, 28:5, 6, 29:109
Bethia, (Bethiah), 11:57, 14:38, 18:228
19:128, 129, 131, 28:4-6
29:59-61, 67, 179
Betsey W., 30:180
Bradberry, 10:99
Caroline W., 14:51
Charles, 28:3, 5, 6, 30:180
Charles H., 23:30
Christiana, 13:47, 29:109
Cyrus, 11:64
Daniel, 28:4-6
Deborah, 10:99, 28:6
Deborah L., 11:64
Diana, 28:4-6
Diana R., 13:47
Eleanor, 19:128, 130, 131, 28:5, 6
Elethea, 28:6
Elisha, 11:64
Eliza, 9:167, 28:3
Elizabeth, 15:211, 18:78, 19:128, 28:6
31:132
Ephraim, 6:180, 13:252, 19:128, 129
21:186, 187, 28:6
Fanny, 28:3
Galen, 28:3, 4
George, 34:8
Grace, 9:249, 11:239, 15:211, 28:6
Hannah, 6:180, 8:192, 11:64
19:128, 130, 21:186, 187, 28:6
Helena, 31:119
Hezekiah, 8:191, 15:124
19:128, 130, 131, 23:135, 27:188
28:1-6, 29:56, 30:171

KEEN—Continued

Howland, 28:3, 4
 Ichabod, 11:219
 Isaac, 10:99, 11:57, 13:47
 19:128, 130, 24:78, 28: 5, 6
 29:179
 Isaiah, 28:6
 James, 11:128, 30:179
 James A., 10:99, 100
 miss J. M., 3:128
 Joan, 11:64
 Joanna, 33:141
 John, 18:235, 19:128, 129, 26:183
 27:122, 28:6, 34:86
 Joseph, 28:6
 Joshua, 28:6
 Josiah, 8:191, 192, 9:174, 230, 249
 10:99, 100, 18:228, 19:128-131
 27:188, 28:1, 5, 6, 30:71, 31:61, 118
 Katharine T., 28:4
 Lemuel, 25:129
 Levi, 9:249, 28:6
 Lillie U., 28:3
 Lot, 11:64
 Lucia, 11:64, 30:44
 Lucinda, 30:179
 Lucy, 13:47, 28:4, 29:109, 30:42
 Lusanna, 28:6
 Lydia, 9:174, 230, 13:47, 16:255
 19:128, 130, 131, 28:5, 6
 29:109, 126, 31:118
 Lydia B., 10:100
 Lydia P., 10:99
 Margaret, 25:53
 Margaret J., 33:141
 Mark, 28:4-6
 Martha, 28:6, 31:118
 Mary, 3:197, 28:3-6
 Mary B., 10:100
 Mary C., 29:45
 (Mathew), Matthew, 19:128, 129
 28:6, 31:118
 Mehitable, 25:129
 Mercy, 8:199, 13:252, 17:190
 Mercy S., 14:51
 Nabby B., 10:100
 Nahum, 11:64
 Nancy, 9:167
 Nathaniel, 9:230, 10:100, 19:128, 130
 28:5, 6
 Nathaniel R., 11:64
 Noah A., 28:3
 Pamela B. R., 30:178
 Peleg T., 30:86
 Peggy, 27:176
 Prince, 28:3, 5, 6
 Rebecca, 11:219, 25:139, 28:6, 34:115
 Reuben, 28:3
 Robert, 5:10, 200, 201, 6:180, 28:4-6

KEEN—Continued

Ruth, 9:249, 11:25, 14:160, 15:211
 18:118, 28:6, 29:109, 30:86
 Ruth W., 30:40
 Samuel, 9:167, 249, 11:25, 14:51
 19:128, 130, 28:5, 6,
 Sarah, 10:100, 11:23, 128, 19:128
 28:6
 Sarah W., 34:8
 Shereck, 24:78
 Sidney B., 28:3
 Simeon, 9:167, 13:47, 19:21, 28:6, 31
 29:109, 30:171
 Snow, 25:139, 28:6
 Solomon, 11:64
 Statira R., 28:3
 Stephen, 29:109
 Susanna, 13:47
 Thankful, 28:6
 Tilden, 33:141
 Tirzy, 11:219
 Welthea S., 30:178
 William, 9:249, 13:46, 14:160, 15:211
 18:118, 25:53, 28:4-6, 29:109, 126
 30:40, 32:22
 Zilpah, 10:100
 Zilpah J., 10:99, 100

KEENEY
 mrs. Nelson M., 9:62

KEEP
 Helen E., 6:28, 33
 Helen Elizabeth, 1:50, 3:253
 Jabez, 30:86
 mrs. John L., 9:190
 mrs. John Lester, 7:188
 Mary S., 30:86

KEEZER
 —, 34:64

KEIHOO }
 KISHOO }

Edward, 9:28
 Sarah, 9:28

KEIM
 mrs. de B. Rando'ph, 1:61, 189

KEIN, see KEEN

KEISER
 mrs. George, 8:61
 mrs. George E., 7:61
 mrs. George Edward, 6:126

KEITH }
 KIETH }
 KETH }
 KEETH }
 KITH }

—, 14:12, 16:49, 22:192
 32:158, 161
 Abiah, 14:207, 15:195, 16:101, 17:137
 Abigail, 14:207, 16:100, 188, 32:160
 Abner, 16:43
 Amos, 14:203

KEITH—Continued

Anna, 14:207, 16:191
 Anne, 15:195
 Asa, 15:195
 Bathsheba, 13:117, 15:195, 31:138
 32:136
 Benjamin, 14:204
 Bethiah, 2:147, 14:203, 204, 15:174
 16:43, 44, 101
 Calvin, 22:19
 Chloe, 31:139
 Constant, 14:203
 Cyrus, 13:117, 31:138, 139, 32:136
 33:159
 Daniel, 7:57, 15:45
 David, 22:19, 32:160
 Deborah, 13:252, 26:26, 31:139
 Dordana, 24:55
 Earl, 13:117, 31:138, 32:136
 Eben S. S., 22:174, 23:82, 26:147, 148
 27:3
 Ebenezer, 1:46, 14:204
 Edward, 16:43
 (Eleazer), Eliezer, 14:207, 16:188
 32:158
 Elijah Austin, 1:184
 Elizabeth, 14:207, 16:100
 Elizabeth A., 25:93
 Elnathan W., 15:5
 Ephraim, 14:207, 16:43, 98, 26:178
 Esther, 5:247
 Eunice B., 13:150
 Faithful, 5:247
 George, 32:161
 Gershom, 5:247
 Hannah, 14:207, 15:45
 16:43, 49, 50, 99, 103, 104
 29:184, 30:11
 Henry H., 30:182
 Horace A., 1:118
 Ichabod, 14:207, 16:43, 23:1, 5
 mrs. Ira Bliss, 4:56
 Isaac, 15:195
 Israel, 5:247, 13:117, 15:45, 31:138
 Jacob, 16:100
 James, 5:247, 13:252, 14:103
 15:45, 251, 252, 255, 256
 16:103, 104, 189, 190, 17:156
 18:78, 22:192, 30:186, 34:181
 Jane, 5:247, 13:117, 14:204
 31:138, 139, 33:159
 Jean, 17:137
 Jemima, 14:207, 16:187
 John, 13:117, 15:45, 16:49, 100, 104
 31:138
 Jonas, 34:9
 Joseph, 14:207, 16:187, 30:22, 31:139
 Joseph W., 13:150
 Josiah, 2:147, 7:56, 32:157
 Keziah, 15:45, 195, 16:188, 24:56

KEITH—Continued

Levi, 15:174
 Lewis E., 24:47
 Lucina, 5:108
 Lydia, 18:78, 23:1, 5
 Margaret, 7:56
 Mark, 7:56
 Martha, 14:207, 16:100
 Mary, 1:46, 2:147, 5:247, 7:56, 57
 14:207, 15:195, 16:43, 44, 98, 101
 21:96
 Mehitable, 15:195
 Melinda, 13:117
 Mercy E., 34:9
 Nabby S., 31:138
 Nathan, 14:207
 Philander, 13:117, 31:139
 Philibert, 16:43
 Polly, 31:138
 Reuben, 15:195
 Robert, 14:204
 Roger, 12:127, 14:249
 Samuel, 2:147, 14:203, 204, 15:5
 16:43, 99, 26:26
 Sarah, 5:109, 7:56, 15:5, 16:98, 31:67
 Seth, 32:159
 Shepard, 15:195
 Solomon, 16:43
 Susan M., 33:159
 Susanna, 14:204, 207, 15:45
 16:44, 186, 187, 191
 Sylvia, 16:43
 Thomas, 31:138
 Timothy, 14:207, 15:174
 16:43, 101, 103
 Vesta S., 30:182
 Wallace C., 1:119
 William, 7:56, 16:43, 44
 Zephaniah, 15:45
 Zilpah, 26:26

KEKERMANN

—, 33:37

KELLET

mrs. Thomas S., 14:62

KELLER, see also CELLER

mrs. Theodore C., 23:87
 24:50-52, 94, 141, 26:51, 148
 28:51, 85, 185

KELLEY

} see also CALLEY and OKILLIA

KILLEY

KELLY

KELLE

—, 13:254, 17:108, 28:167
 Abigail, 13:14
 Abner, 6:254, 13:123
 Achsah, 13:254
 Alexander, 13:160
 Alexander R., 30:34, 58
 Allen, 13:14
 Amos, 8:50

KELLEY—Continued

Amy, 6:167
 Anna, 6:167, 13:160
 Anna H. 13:160
 Anne, 10:213, 13:124
 Anthony, 10:211, 13:161
 Asa, 10:117
 Bangs, 10:212
 Bathsheba, 6:254, 10:211
 Betsey, 10:211, 12:44
 Betty, 10:213
 Browning, 6:253, 10:38
 Clement, 19:82
 Colman, 10:38
 Content, 13:14
 Cynthia, 12:44
 Cyrenius, 6:167, 13:14
 Daniel, 6:166, 10:212, 28:170
 David, 10:211, 212, 13:161, 28:166
 Deborah, 6:167, 13:14
 Delisha, 10:211
 Deliverance, 6:253, 12:44
 Diadama, 13:124
 Diamai, 10:212
 Dinah, 6:167
 Doan, 10:212
 Dorcas, 10:212, 213
 Ebenezer, 13:160, 161
 Eleazer, 6:253, 8:50, 10:38
 Elihu, 6:253, 10:117
 Elijah, 7:160
 Elizabeth, 6:254, 8:50, 10:211
 Esther, 10:37, 212, 13:254
 Eunice, 10:4, 13:15
 Experience, 6:167
 Ezra, 13:14
 Freeman, 11:212
 Hannah, 6:167, 253, 8:50, 9:134, 198
 10:211, 212, 13:14, 124, 161
 Hapey, 10:38
 (Hattel), Hattle, 6:167, 13:14, 15
 Henry, 13:161, 14:28
 mrs. Henry H., 23:82, 27:3
 Hirah, 13:161
 Hiram, 10:37, 117, 14:28
 Hope, 10:38, 212
 Howes, 10:212
 Huldah, 11:212
 Ira, 13:161
 Isaac, 13:14, 15, 161
 James, 6:166, 9:134, 10:211, 11:212
 Jedidah, 7:160
 Jeremiah, 6:166, 7:160, 14:117, 31:158
 Jerusha, 13:14
 Job, 10:212
 John, 8:50, 28:129, 31:45, 34:63
 John W., 13:14
 John Wing, 6:167
 Jonathan, 10:212, 13:255
 Joseph, 10:212, 213

KELLEY—Continued

Lavina, 13:161
 Lavinia, 13:161
 Lettis, (Lettice), 10:212, 13:123
 Levi, 10:213
 Levina, 10:117
 Libni, 13:14
 Lucy, 6:167, 13:14
 Lydia, 6:167
 Margaret, 9:134
 Mary, 6:254, 11:212, 13:14, 15
 Mercy, 13:14
 Mira, 13:14
 Molly, 10:212
 Naomi, 8:50, 13:123
 Nehemiah, 10:212
 Oliver, 11:212
 Patty, 13:14
 Polly, 10:38, 211, 19:82
 Priscilla, 12:44
 Rebecca, 10:117, 212, 31:158
 Reliance, 13:161
 Reuben, 10:212
 Richard, 7:160, 32:187
 Ruth, 8:50
 Ruth S., 13:14
 Salome, 10:211, 212
 Samuel, 9:198, 10:212
 Sarah, 6:253, 8:50, 10:4, 38, 211, 212
 13:125, 32:187
 Sears, 10:212
 Seney, 10:38
 Seth, 8:50, 13:254
 Shubael, 10:37, 13:161
 Silas, 8:50, 13:124
 Silva, 10:117
 Silvanus, 6:253
 Sintha, 12:44
 Stephen, 6:166, 7:160, 11:212
 Sukey, 10:117
 Susanna, 10:38
 Sylvia, 6:167
 Tabitha, 10:212, 13:123
 Temperance, 6:166, 11:212, 14:28
 Thankful, 6:166, 10:117, 213, 12:44
 14:28
 Theophilus B., 13:161
 Thomas, 6:254, 12:44
 Venny, 10:37, 117, 13:254
 Wilbour, 6:253, 10:117
 William, 6:166, 7:160, 10:213
 Wing, 31:158
 Zilpha, 7:160

KELLOGG }
 KELLOG }
 ———, 8:47, 29:142, 31:94
 E. B., 28:47
 E. C., 28:47
 Edward Brinley, 1:50, 183, 255
 Foster Standish, 5:57

KELLOGG—Continued

Frederic Rogers, 1:52
 Joseph, 1:241, 242, 4:148
 Lucy C., 28:186, 31:94, 144, 34:41
 mrs. Spencer, 3:60

KELLOND

—, 10:55

KELSEY

mrs. Albert Warren, 2:126
 Jeannette G. W., 26:148

KELT

William L., 23:82, 26:141

KELTON

Dwight H., 4:56
 John C. R., 29:40
 mrs. Robert H. C., 22:98, 23:82, 25:44
 26:148, 28:134, 136, 185, 29:40

KEMBER

Susanna, 26:140

KEMP

KEMPE

KEMPP

—, 8:145, 14:14

Anna, 11:230
 Barzillai, 11:230
 Chloe, 11:230
 Elizabeth, 4:75, 82
 Eunice, 11:230
 Francis, 21:5
 Hannah, 11:230
 John E., 11:230
 Juliana, 11:230, 29:134
 Nathan, 11:230
 Patience, 8:232, 14:229
 Payn G., 11:230
 Robert, 11:230
 Sally, 11:230
 Thomas, 11:230, 29:134
 William, 4:75, 82, 12:83

KEMPSTER

mrs. Walter, 7:61

KEMPTON

KEMTON

KIMTON

—, 1:160, 12:11, 213, 14:113
 15:164, 17:239, 240, 18:34, 28:119
 29:113, 31:192, 32:192, 33:192
 34:144
 Abigail, 2:78
 Abigail W., 34:8
 Bathsheba, 14:156, 17:137
 Bathshua, 12:11
 Charles, 22:32
 Deborah, 15:164
 Elizabeth, 15:164, 17:137, 26:40, 43
 27:176
 Ephraim, 1:147, 2:32, 165, 6:250
 10:41, 12:213, 13:86, 207, 14:112
 15:43, 181, 17:73, 74, 19:23
 Esther, 18:121

KEMPTON—Continued

Experience, 26:86
 Hannah, 15:164, 19:23, 26:189
 Jane, 10:18
 Jerusha, 15:164, 25:139, 141
 Joanna, 2:32, 165, 15:164
 17:73, 134, 185, 19:23
 John, 12:11, 15:164, 17:137, 22:32
 26:43, 31:129, 32:188
 Jonathan, 17:77, 31:127, 130
 Joseph, 22:33, 25:188
 Julian, 1:153, 17:185
 Lemuel, 22:33
 Lois, 12:11, 17:134
 Lydia, 15:164
 Mabel, 14:157, 15:164, 16:165, 17:138
 Manasseh, (Mannasses), (Manasses),
 1:29, 153, 157, 203, 2:234
 3:108, 4:186, 187, 6:146, 8:146
 9:228, 10:18, 12:85, 213, 14:37, 114
 15:31, 184, 185, 246, 16:232
 17:74, 102:105, 108, 166, 167, 183,
 239, 240
 18:33, 34, 34:164
 Margaret, 14:241, 25:52
 Mary, 12:11, 14:72, 73, 241
 15:43, 164, 16:85, 113, 18:122, 140
 22:32, 33, 25:188, 26:43, 27:44
 31:114, 32:188
 Mehitable, 12:85, 14:37, 31:127, 130
 Mercy, 12:11, 14:35, 159, 18:31, 32
 20:30, 31:129
 Nancy R., 32:132
 Nathaniel, 15:164
 Nathaniel H., 22:32
 Oliver, 15:164, 26:86, 30:189
 Patience, 2:165, 13:207, 17:73, 74
 Rebecca, 12:11, 26:190
 Richard, 14:241
 Ruth, 12:85, 14:37, 160, 18:117
 Samuel, 12:11, 14:35, 75, 157, 15:164
 17:138, 153, 20:30, 119, 22:33, 41
 26:40
 Sarah, 2:78, 12:11, 15:164, 29:90
 30:189
 Seth, 22:32
 Stephen, 22:33
 Thomas, 2:165, 12:11, 14:73, 241
 16:85, 18:121, 122
 William, 2:165, 14:73, 15:43, 18:122
 Zaccheus, 15:164, 22:33, 29:90, 34:8

KENDALL

Blanche, 21:114
 mrs. Charles F., 29:46
 David W., 9:188, 254, 255, 12:61
 Delia A., 13:193
 Edith, 21:112, 113, 116, 23:82
 28:51, 52, 185, 31:93
 Edward D., 28:91
 E. Otis, 1:56

KENDALL—Continued

George F., 24:48, 25:96, 26:51, 88
 27:90, 28:36, 52, 84, 85, 134
 29:78
 Mrs. Henry D., 28:144
 Henry Myron, 4:59
 Henry P., 22:133
 28:84, 85, 133, 183, 185
 29:39, 51, 75, 92, 30:87, 91, 92
 31:88, 92, 32:90, 94
 James, 31:2, 32:24
 James H., 24:48
 Jesse J., 13:193
 Louise S., 11:191, 192, 256
 Louise Southwick, 5:61
 Marion A., 28:41, 144
 Sally, 32:24
 Sarah, 31:2
 Walter G., 24:143
 Mrs. Walter M., 25:96, 144, 27:3
 Mrs. William B., 22:90

KENDAR

Alice, 29:66
 William, 29:66

KENDRICK
 KINDRICK
 KENDERICK
 KENDERICKE
 KENDERIKE
 KENDERIK
 KENDERICKS
 KENRICK
 KENWRICK
 KENWRICKS
 KINDWRICK
 KINDERICK
 KINWRICK
 KENEWRICK
 KENNERICK
 KENNERICKE
 KENRICKE
 KENRICKS
 KINRICKE
 KENERICK
 KINWRCK
 KINNIRICK
 CENIRICK
 KENWRECK
 KNWRICK
 KINWRICKS
 KINDRECK
 KINDRICKS
 KINORICK
 KENRICH
 KENERICKE

—, 9:36, 38, 14:139, 16:93-95
 19:120, 152, 20:47
 Albert A., 14:139
 Alexander, 9:37, 13:94, 14:127
 Alfred, 33:185

KENDRICK—Continued

Ann, 28:177
 Anna, 13:177, 33:69
 Ansel, 9:79
 Anson, 7:228, 8:137, 221, 223, 9:79
 32:64
 Arvin, 9:37
 14:55, 124, 125, 127, 138, 15:17
 18:103
 Asa, 20:72
 Azubah, (Azube), 8:221, 223, 9:79
 32:64
 Bashua, 33:69
 Betsey, 8:221, 9:200, 33:185
 Betty, 8:222, 33:185
 Caleb H., 14:125
 Calton, 8:147, 13:94
 Carlina, 33:185
 Charlotte, 20:72
 David, 8:223, 9:79
 Deborah, 6:82, 83, 10:4
 E., 9:39
 Edw., 34:69, 106
 Edward, 6:82, 83, 8:155-159, 223
 9:79, 10:239, 13:66, 177
 15:176, 206, 17:181, 212, 33:69
 Eliza, 14:139, 15:20
 Eliza A., 14:139
 Elizabeth, 4:202, 11:41, 13:29, 66
 33:150, 185, 34:27
 (Erving), Irving, 7:230, 13:94
 Esther, 13:92, 15:15, 16:91, 27:106
 31:172, 33:185, 34:106
 Eunice, 8:222, 9:28, 143
 Ezra, 13:177
 Frederick, 33:185
 George, 3:76, 227, 15:181, 182, 21:38
 25:122, 26:100
 George H., 14:139
 Hannah, 8:221, 9:200, 13:2, 94, 15:16
 31:183, 33:15, 86
 Henry, 9:36, 17:212, 21:51
 Huldah, 8:223, 31:129
 Isaac, 21:38
 Jasiel, 21:154
 John, 8:155, 221, 223
 9:36, 79, 200, 239, 13:94
 14:55, 138, 15:19
 18:98, 99, 104, 20:47
 Jon., 9:38
 Jonathan, 6:82, 7:228, 229, 8:147
 9:239-242, 13:94, 177, 15:16
 17:16, 17, 95, 98, 18:98, 99
 19:84-87, 33:15, 86, 185
 Jos., 8:221
 Josiah S., 31:183
 Lucy, 33:15
 Martha, 8:223, 9:79
 Mary, 13:177, 17:95, 98, 21:152
 22:116

KENDRICK—Continued

Medad, 9:79
 Mercy, 13:177, 33:185
 Miriam, 13:177
 Mulford, 33:69
 Nathan, 21:51
 Nema, (Nemme), (Nemmy), 13:177
 15:131, 17:97
 Patty, 9:28, 143
 Phebe, 17:95, 24:66
 Phebe S., 14:55
 Polly H., 13:177
 Rebecca, 13:177
 Rebecca S., 14:139, 18:104
 Reuben, 20:72
 Ruth, 11:230, 17:247, 249
 Samuel, 7:187, 8:223, 9:79, 16:91
 18:98, 99, 19:88, 153, 27:106
 31:172, 34:106
 Samuel K., 33:185
 Sears, 8:223, 9:78
 Seth, 7:230, 8:221, 223, 9:37, 79
 33:86, 185
 Solomon, 4:202, 8:138, 222
 9:28, 143, 17:11
 Sophia, 14:55
 Susanna, 6:82, 20:26, 21:51
 Tabitha, 8:223, 9:79, 13:92, 15:17
 33:150, 34:27
 Tabitha S., 14:138
 Thomas, 13:177, 17:12, 95, 18:98
 21:51, 152, 154, 22:116, 24:66
 28:177
 Warren A., 11:230, 33:185
 Zilpha, 13:177, 33:69, 34:69, 106
 Zubah, 8:221
 Zubra, 9:79

KENDRICKEN

mrs. John M., 23:89

KENEWAY

Aaron, 33:127
 Aaron, 34:18
 Hannah, 33:168
 Jacob, 33:168
 Patience, 33:127, 128, 169, 34:18

KENEDY, see KENNEDY

KENNAN

Thomas L., 13:63
 Thomas Lathrop, 5:60

KENNEDY

KENNADY

KANNADY

KANEDA

KENEDY

KENADY

see also KANADY and
 CANADY

—, 15:11, 34:65, 66, 120
 George Colvin, 5:189, 190
 Hannah W., 11:230
 James, 11:230

KENNEDY—Continued

Jane, 16:100
 John, 3:245, 4:148
 mrs. John T., 33:48
 Mary, 11:230, 30:11
 Michael, 30:11
 Sarah, 11:230
 Thomas, 11:230, 16:100

KENNEY

KENNY

KINNEY

KINNY

KINEY

KINIE

KENEY

KINNE

KINE

—, 8:148
 Abigail, 9:27, 199
 Adelaide, 3:60
 Allen, 21:51, 32:115
 Ann, 8:169
 Betsey, 9:142
 Betty, 9:27
 Daniel, 9:27, 142
 Deborah, 13:193, 29:164, 30:54
 Dewitt C., 34:46
 Dinah, 8:168, 169
 Dorcas, 14:53
 Elizabeth, 7:141
 9:27, 28, 133, 142, 199
 13:28, 29, 15:133, 17:92, 33:150
 Gamaliel, 8:141, 221
 Hannah, 3:219, 9:223, 10:4
 Heman, 7:141, 8:138, 139, 221, 222
 9:27, 28, 142, 199, 201, 13:28
 32:115
 Henry, 8:168, 169
 Immealy, 9:142
 Isaac, 8:139, 141, 9:142, 201, 13:29
 James, 8:141, 221, 9:142
 Jemima, 8:168
 Jesse, 7:185, 229, 231
 14:53-56, 123-125, 15:17, 20:68
 32:115
 John, 3:219, 7:141, 8:141, 9:142, 223
 10:4, 13:28, 193, 27:160, 163, 165
 28:56, 29:131, 133, 136, 164
 30:54, 32:115
 Jonathan, 3:219, 8:166
 Joseph, 8:139, 9:201
 Keturah, 13:193
 Keturah D., 29:133
 Keziah, 14:53, 15:17
 Lydia, 16:233, 29:15
 Mary, 3:219, 8:168, 221
 9:27, 28, 142, 199, 20:67-69
 32:115
 Mehitable, 8:139, 169, 9:201
 Mercy, 5:121, 7:141, 8:141

KENNEY—Continued

9:27, 28, 142, 13:28
 Miriam, 15:132, 17:91
 Molly, 27:165
 Nancy, 8:139, 9:201
 Nathan, 5:121, 8:138, 14:123, 29:15
 32:115, 33:61, 72
 Nehemiah, 8:222, 9:27, 142, 223
 Polly, 32:115
 Prince Doane, 9:27, 199
 Priscilla, 8:169, 21:51
 Rebecca, 8:166
 Rebecca K., 14:55
 Ruth, 3:219, 9:27, 199, 28:25, 156
 Sara T., 6:61
 Sara Thomson, 10:225
 Sarah, 8:139, 9:27, 35, 142, 201
 15:131, 32:115
 Sarah T., 9:15, 190
 Solomon, 9:37, 14:54, 56
 Susanna, 9:27, 142
 Thankful, 15:14, 32:115, 33:61, 72
 Theophilus, 8:168, 169
 Thomas, 3:219, 13:194, 14:99
 Thomas H., 27:163, 29:136
 Tracy, 14:125
 Urecta, 14:53
 William, 9:27, 199

KENRICK, see KENDRICK

KENT }
 KEENT }

—, 9:209, 29:64, 30:135
 31:119-121, 123, 166, 168-171
 Abigail, 10:49, 29:64, 31:121
 32:15, 105
 Agnes, 5:117
 Alice, 30:135
 Alice W., 29:108
 Ann, 30:133
 Anna, 23:128, 25:130, 32:20, 105
 B., 25:147
 Bathsheba, 7:131, 8:43, 9:186, 12:73
 30:151, 31:162, 169
 Benjamin, 30:153, 154
 31:165, 166, 169, 32:105
 Betsey, 13:244, 32:105
 capt., 1:240
 Charles, 30:136
 David, 1:238
 Deborah, 8:8, 32:105
 Desire, 13:47, 16:87, 29:64
 30:136, 147, 149, 150
 32:18-20
 Desire B., 16:88, 30:149, 32:19
 Dorothy, 7:163, 164
 Ebenezer, 5:117
 10:92, 95, 176, 178, 179, 226, 228
 Elas W., 29:108

KENT—Continued

Elisha, 7:118, 19:169, 170, 23:128
 25:130, 29:108, 30:135, 136
 31:120, 32:19, 20
 Eliza, 30:81
 Elizabeth, 10:176
 Ephraim, 8:98, 134-137, 213
 Ezekiel, 30:135, 31:23, 32:19, 21, 105
 F., 29:64
 Hannah, 5:117, 10:95, 13:244, 16:88
 28:16, 30:150, 31:170, 32:19, 20
 34:19, 21
 Hannah T., 30:42
 Henry Thomas, 1:122, 187
 Huldah, 10:100, 13:244, 16:88
 30:136
 Ichabod, 16:88, 29:64, 30:136, 32:20
 Isaac, 10:178
 Jane, 29:64
 John, 6:70, 7:118, 131, 134, 8:43
 9:186, 10:176, 16:88
 20:87, 180-186, 24:5, 30:150, 151
 31:121, 169, 32:12, 13, 19, 105, 125
 John T., 32:105
 Joseph, 5:117, 7:134, 163, 10:48
 30:133, 31:123, 32:20
 Joseph S., 13:244
 Lewis, 2:153
 Louise Leonard, 1:122, 187
 Lucy, 30:136, 32:20
 Lusanna, 29:109, 30:135, 136
 Lydia, 1:238, 10:48, 74, 11:45, 30:133
 32:20
 Mary, 2:170, 10:179, 11:45, 13:244
 29:108, 109, 31:170, 32:105
 Mary Augusta, 1:56, 9:16, 21, 23, 60
 Mary S., 30:37
 Mercy, 6:70, 7:118, 10:176, 31:119
 Nathaniel, 10:49, 176, 16:88, 29:64
 30:135, 136, 149, 31:171
 Peleg, 13:244, 30:136
 Peleg S., 13:244
 Penelope, 30:135, 153, 154, 31:165
 32:19
 Persis, 30:153, 154, 31:165, 169
 Phebe, 7:90, 13:244, 21:43, 30:136
 Polly, 29:108
 Rachel Chandler, 2:153
 Rebecca, 5:117
 Samuel, 7:90, 13:47, 16:87, 19:170
 21:43, 30:136, 147, 149, 150
 31:168, 171, 32:18-20
 Samuel L., 10:190
 Sarah, 6:70, 7:118, 134, 16:88
 30:136, 147, 31:171
 Sarah A., 30:80
 Sarah T., 13:244
 sergt., 8:44
 Seth, 10:228
 Smith, 29:108, 30:136, 32:20

KENT—Continued

Susanna, **30:135, 31:23, 32:19, 21, 105**
 Sylvania C., **29:108**
 Thomas, **10:49, 30:133**
 Warren, **30:135**
 William, **13:244, 28:16, 29:108, 109**
30:136, 32:19, 34:19, 21
 — abeth, **10:176**

KENTON

Mary, **9:134**

KENWRICK, see KENDRICK

KENYON

KINYEN

KINYON

mrs. Arthur F., **11:192**
 Benjamin, **12:79, 26:114**
 Betsey, **26:114**
 Jabish W., **26:114**
 James, **26:114**
 Ralph Wood, **9:189**
 Roger, **28:184**
 Silvanus S., **26:114**
 Susanna, **12:79, 26:114**

KEOGH

Andrew, **24:45**

KERBY

KERBIE

KERBEY

see also KIRBY

—, **16:122**
 Abigail, **16:122**
 Increase, **16:122**
 Jane, **14:170, 16:122**
 Richard, **16:122**
 Sarah, **14:169**

KERR

Charles, **1:34, 32:177**
 Mark, **1:34, 32:177**

KERSHNER

mrs. William L., **30:94**

KESEPETT

indian, **16:76-78**

KETCHAM

mrs. Edward W., **14:253**

KETS

Abigail, **19:47**
 Lawrence, **19:47**

KETTLE

Jeremiah, **17:111**

KEYES

KEYS

KEYYS

—, **18:107**
 Benjamin, **30:118**
 mrs. De Forest, **23:86**
 Lydia, **30:117**
 Oliver, **30:117**
 Polly, **30:118**
 Rollin Arthur **1:58**

KEYSER

KEYZER

Abigail, **15:89**
 Elizabeth, **15:89**
 George, **15:89, 22:81**
 Hannah, **15:89**
 Seth, **15:89**

KIBBY

Betsey, **28:130**
 Epaphras, **28:130**
 Timothy, **28:130**

KIDDER

mrs. Charles F., **23:82, 25:93, 26:148**
 mrs. Charles Frederic, **8:123**

KIEHTAN

—, **26:150, 151**

KIFF

Mary, **16:100**
 Thomas, **16:100**

KILBORN

KILBURN

KILLBORN

KILLBORNE

KILLBURN

KILBY

KILBEY

KILLBE

KILBORNE

KILBOURNE

—, **28:18**
 Abigail N., **23:144**
 Andrew, **11:187**
 Asenath, **23:144**
 Betsey, **9:223**
 Betty, **9:223, 12:78, 18:52**
 David, **9:223, 11:48**
 Edward C., **13:194, 22:103, 23:94, 114**
 Eleazer P., **13:194**
 Elizabeth C., **22:103, 23:94**
 Experience, **23:144**
 Hannah, **15:153, 23:144**
 Harriet T., **12:128**
 James, **12:63**
 Jerusha, **23:144**
 John, **27:160**
 Jonathan C., **23:144**
 Julia H. E., **26:148**
 Mary, **12:79, 15:153, 27:160**
 Mehitable, **11:48, 187, 188, 12:78**
18:55
 Phebe, **13:194, 22:103, 23:94, 30:109**
 Ruth, **11:188**
 Samuel, **15:153, 23:144, 27:160**
 Susanna, **12:78, 23:144, 27:160**
 Thomas, **9:223, 11:48, 187, 188, 12:78**
18:48, 52, 54, 55, 27:160, 28:18
 William, **9:223, 11:187, 12:79**

KILBY

Andrew, **26:166**
 David, **27:17**

KILBY—Continued

Hannah, 27:115
 Martha, 27:20
 Mehitable, 27:78
 Ruth, 26:164
 Samuel, 27:115
 Thomas, 26:164, 166, 168
 27:17, 20, 78, 28:18
 William, 26:168

KILLAM }
 KILLEM }

Anna, 10:3
 Asa, 10:3
 John, 31:44
 Nathan, 32:169
 Samuel, 28:167

KILLEY, see KELLEY and O'KILLEY

KILPATRICK

—, 29:94
 Robert J., 29:94
 mrs. Robert J., 28:139, 29:94

KIMBALL }
 KIMBAL }
 CIMBOL }
 KIMBELL }
 KIMBOL }

—, 34:64, 167
 Abigail, 3:91, 18:142
 Alonzo, 21:66
 Asa, 34:64, 65
 mrs. Charles B., 14:254
 Charles N., 32:191
 mrs. Edward Johnson, 5:255
 Eleanor, 32:22
 Jacob, 34:64
 John, 28:167
 mrs. Mark R., 29:144
 Mary, 9:43, 134
 Mary L., 14:253
 Putnam, 32:22
 Richard, 26:41
 Samuel, 9:43
 Sarah, 2:236, 21:66
 Sarah L., 10:256
 Sarah Louise, 6:63
 Susanna, 26:41
 Wallace L., 23:82, 26:148
 Walter L., 24:46
 Zerviah, 26:39

KIMBER

Peter, 28:35
 Ruth, 28:35

KINDEL

mrs. Charles J., 23:138, 25:44
 28:52, 185, 29:41

KINDER

Hannah, 29:181
 William, 29:181

KING }
 KINGE }

—, 9:211, 213, 12:252, 13:139, 141
 16:13, 17:108, 205, 20:17, 87
 25:74-76, 82, 83
 Abigail, 4:177, 11:173, 13:169
 15:53, 230, 28:111
 Alice, 7:99, 19:113, 115
 Amariah, 1:145
 Ann, 15:214
 Anna, 16:87, 17:8
 Anne, 9:86, 27:33, 31:100
 Asenath, 29:128
 Barzillai, 7:95
 Bathsheba, 4:245-247, 6:156, 7:98
 11:173, 13:57
 Bathshua, 4:178, 13:55, 31:38, 39
 Benjamin, 2:227, 6:69, 11:173
 16:167, 170, 27:178
 Bethiah, 2:225, 5:55, 14:37
 Betty, 2:227, 16:167, 170
 Beula, 33:34
 Caleb, 4:68
 Clement, 2:180
 Constantine Volney, 9:255
 Daniel, 17:181
 David, 13:141
 Deborah, 2:171, 8:206, 13:169, 17:132
 Ebenezer, 4:178, 6:155, 156, 218
 7:34, 36, 95, 99, 148, 8:217, 218
 13:56
 Edward, 3:124, 190, 4:189, 19:113, 115
 20:164, 21:47
 Eleazer, 3:163, 5:55, 16:87
 Elisha, 7:122
 Eliza, 19:152
 Eliza A., 19:152
 Elizabeth, 3:165, 5:210, 7:121, 13:205
 15:43, 230, 16:55, 18:120, 21:44
 24:154, 25:64, 100, 27:175, 177
 29:14
 Emma Cornelia, 5:59
 ensign, 8:44
 mrs. Francis S., 26:96
 Franklin, 31:95
 Frederick A., 10:60
 George, 4:69, 8:206, 13:81, 17:181
 20:87, 88, 32:80
 George E., 13:62
 George F. J., 11:59, 61
 Hannah, 1:145, 2:160, 3:163, 166, 4:72
 5:116, 7:98, 8:248, 10:93, 11:173
 13:139, 177, 14:73, 15:5, 24
 16:164, 167, 171, 18:120, 19:185
 29:11, 31:113, 183, 33:152, 34:109
 Hannah C. D., 10:100
 Hannah L., 19:152
 mrs. Harvey, 21:68, 70, 22:174
 Heman, 6:155
 mrs. Herbert T., 28:151, 152

KING—Continued

Hezekiah, **16:104**
 Hopestill, **3:83**
 Huldah, **7:36, 31:4**
 Ichabod, **2:159, 160, 3:83, 85, 86**
4:68, 69, 5:116, 10:93, 24:168
 Isaac, **2:235, 5:55, 6:85, 217, 10:146**
13:112, 151, 205, 14:37, 73
16:13, 237, 17:126, 153, 18:120
22:41, 42, 26:182, 28:78, 33:148
 Isadora, **5:59**
 James, **8:149, 13:139**
 Jane, **2:33, 17:74, 181**
 Jerome Allen, **8:190, 9:15**
 Jerusha, **7:122**
 Joanna, **2:180, 225, 5:55, 6:156**
11:174, 16:16, 17:5, 133
 Job, **3:86, 21:82**
 Johanna, **11:249, 13:56**
 John, **1:145, 3:163, 4:178, 245-248**
5:18, 55, 6:21, 56, 69, 85, 217, 219
7:35, 121, 122, 194, 8:121, 251
9:111, 208, 10:124, 11:174, 249
13:70, 16:167, 171, 17:148, 152, 181
19:11, 20:27, 21:134, 22:39, 23:2, 3
25:61, 71, 101, 26:43, 27:86, 177
31:4, 38-41, 33:108-110
 Jonathan, **11:173, 13:112, 169, 17:132**
 José Berre, **8:190**
 Joseph, **3:30, 4:24, 25, 27, 5:55, 6:69**
8:186, 13:205, 14:35, 38, 16:86,
17:153, 18:142, 20:31, 21:43, 22:41
26:178, 29:128
 Joshua, **20:30**
 Judith, **2:159, 3:86, 4:68, 69**
 Louise, **28:152**
 Lucy, **13:169**
 Lydda, **10:146**
 Lydia, **1:107, 13:112, 169, 14:157**
17:137, 23:1, 2, 26:140, 27:178
28:78, 30:118, 31:110, 183, 33:148
 Malatiah, **6:219, 7:194, 33:147**
 Margaret, **7:194, 9:208, 24:102**
25:61, 101, 26:27
 Martha, **5:55, 13:112, 17:131**
 Mary, **4:178, 6:85, 7:34, 194, 8:248**
9:208, 11:173, 174, 249, 12:131
13:70, 112, 151, 169, 249, 14:75
15:24, 43, 17:136, 26:177, 27:188
32:42
 Mehitabel, **2:235, 3:166, 5:55, 10:146**
13:205, 207
 Melatiah, **34:25**
 Mercy, **3:119, 4:178, 248, 5:55, 7:148**
8:217, 218, 10:84, 11:173
13:56, 169, 14:35, 38, 15:43
16:45, 86, 18:142, 29:129, 33:150
34:27
 Nathaniel, **4:245, 246, 5:55, 7:98**
10:131, 11:173, 13:139-141, 169

KING—Continued

33:62, 70, 146, 34:109
 negro, **16:185, 21:123**
 Obadiah, **31:183**
 Olive, **30:188**
 Patience, **12:131**
 Philip, **22:62, 23:1, 7**
 Polly, **31:4**
 Priscilla, **6:218, 13:56**
 Rachel, **10:124, 17:148, 20:27**
 Rebecca, **1:43, 2:225, 227, 6:21, 69**
7:121, 122, 14:71, 18:145, 27:178
 Reliance, **10:131, 13:140**
33:62, 70, 146
 Rhoda, **17:181, 20:153**
 Robert, **19:152, 31:111**
 Robert N., **21:70**
 Robert W., **19:152**
 Roger, **7:98, 99, 11:173, 12:252**
13:177, 17:126, 212
 Sally, **31:111**
 Samuel, **2:225, 4:178, 5:55, 6:81**
7:35, 98, 194, 11:17, 173, 209
12:252, 13:112, 139, 14:76
15:43, 214, 230, 16:120, 237
17:136, 152, 153, 18:90
22:39, 41, 46, 26:27, 27:84, 188
28:111, 32:42, 34:109
 Samuel G., **28:143, 185, 31:93**
 Sarah, **2:225, 5:55, 114, 13:206**
16:85, 104, 17:162, 181, 30:115
31:101
 Seth, **15:43**
 Stephen, **4:177, 6:56, 15:53, 16:201**
19:185, 29:11
 Susanna, **2:227, 15:43, 22:184, 26:189**
30:115, 189
 Thankful, **2:139, 4:68, 7:98, 11:173**
13:112, 139, 14:37, 16:165, 26:43
33:70, 146, 34:24, 109
 Thomas, **2:33, 171, 7:122, 194**
8:74, 121, 148, 12:131, 13:249
14:112, 15:24, 62, 16:124, 157
17:74, 109, 157, 181, 18:187
19:144, 20:23, 24:137, 31:100, 101
32:76, 78, 79, 33:20, 34:88
 Uriah, **33:70**
 William, **19:99, 22:184, 26:189, 31:4**
 William B., **21:70**
 mrs. William Frederick, **3:60**
 Zephaniah, **16:201**
 Zilpah, (Zilpha), **7:99, 11:173**
34:69, 106

KINGMAN

—, **9:37, 11:182, 15:169, 197, 198**
18:113, 22:191, 192, 30:184-186
 Abigail, **5:249, 15:173, 197, 198**
16:45, 31:28
 Abner, **15:169, 31:138**
 Anne, **15:47, 197, 198**

KINGMAN—Continued

Benjamin, 15:197, 198
 Bethiah, 2:146, 5:249, 14:205
 15:47, 173, 16:100, 189
 Betsey K., 14:137
 Bettie, 14:205
 Bradford, 3:124, 24:165, 25:165
 34:153
 mrs. Calvin D., 22:27
 Charity, 14:205
 Daniel, 15:169, 22:189
 David, 5:249, 15:200, 16:98
 22:190-192
 Deliverance, 3:9, 5:249, 16:188, 21:185
 31:27
 Desire, 5:249, 16:187
 Ebenezer, 5:249
 Eliab, 15:169, 31:138
 Elizabeth, 3:9, 15:47, 169, 21:185
 30:184, 31:27
 Eugene, 7:192, 8:125, 10:256, 11:191
 Eunice, 14:46
 Ezra, 22:192
 Freeman, 7:229, 13:92, 14:137, 33:86
 Hannah, 15:47, 16:45, 31:28, 29
 Henry, 15:47, 197, 198, 16:45
 30:184-186, 31:29
 Isaac, 5:249, 15:173, 16:45, 31:27, 28
 Jane, 14:46, 15:173, 197, 16:45
 31:27, 28
 Joanna, 14:46, 16:188, 31:27, 28
 John, 2:146, 5:249, 14:46, 15:169
 16:52, 21:186, 30:184, 186, 187
 31:16, 27-29, 34:181
 Jonathan, 14:204, 15:47, 16:98
 Joseph, 14:205
 Josiah, 5:249, 16:44
 Keziah, 15:47, 16:188
 Lemuel, 15:173, 31:28
 Lydia, 16:99
 Martha, 14:204, 15:47, 197, 16:45
 Mary, 3:9, 5:249, 13:253
 14:46, 204, 205
 15:47, 169, 197, 198, 200
 16:44, 45, 98, 18:105, 113, 21:185
 31:27, 28
 Matt., 8:149
 Matthew, 9:37, 13:92, 14:137
 15:20, 197, 33:86
 Mehitable, 15:169
 Mercy, 15:169
 Nathan, 15:200
 Patty, 13:92, 33:86
 Phebe, 14:46, 16:100
 Polly, 13:92, 33:86
 Rebecca, 13:92, 15:15, 169, 20:47
 33:86
 Rebecca F., 14:137
 Samuel, 3:9, 14:46, 16:100, 21:185
 30:185, 186, 31:27-29

KINGMAN—Continued

Sarah, 15:47, 169, 16:186
 Seth, 5:249, 15:169, 198
 Silence, 15:169
 Simeon, 13:92, 14:137, 15:15, 18:104
 19:13, 14, 20:46-48, 33:86
 Submit, 15:198
 Susanna, 2:146, 14:46, 31:27, 28, 138
 Sim, 7:228
 William Livermore, 2:125
 W. L., 5:128
 KINGSBURY }
 KINGSBERRY }
 mrs. Charles Langdon, 2:123, 186
 deacon, 9:72
 KINGSLEY, see KINSLEY
 KINGSTON
 Nancy, 26:41
 KINNAMAN
 Harriet C., 13:127
 KINNE } see KENNEY
 KINNEY }
 KINNICUM }
 —, 20:13
 KINNICUT
 Joanna, 23:165
 John, 23:167
 Lincoln N., 12:61
 KINSLEY }
 KINGSLEY }
 KINKSLEY }
 KINKSEY }
 KINSLEY }
 KINGLEY }
 —, 30:19-22
 Abigail, 30:16, 22, 23
 Alice, 19:70
 Benjamin, 30:16, 19, 21-23
 Bethiah, 16:98, 30:16, 22, 23
 Blanche F., 28:93
 Dennis, 34:141
 Eldad, 21:37, 107, 22:115
 Elizabeth, 21:109
 mrs. Frank, 3:126
 Hannah, 10:137, 30:16, 20, 21, 23
 Hiram, 26:117
 Howard L., 34:141, 143
 John, 15:235, 19:70, 21:108
 Mary, 15:252, 253, 16:191, 19:70
 21:37, 108, 30:16, 17, 21, 23
 Nabby K., 10:137
 Nathaniel, 21:107, 30:18
 Samuel, 15:252, 253, 16:53
 30:16-19, 21, 23, 186, 34:181
 Sarah, 16:190, 30:16, 20, 23
 Susanna, 16:45, 30:16, 21, 23
 mrs. Virgil C. T., 28:188
 KINYEN, see KENYON
 KIP
 mrs. William V. B., 10:126

KIRBY }
COURBY } see also KERBY
CURBY }

Caroline, 30:176
Catherine, 23:40
Experience, 3:202
Hannah, 22:8, 10
John, 3:202, 22:154
Justus, 22:11
Richard, 3:74, 12:194, 31:42, 43
32:46
Robert, 3:202
Sarah, 3:202
Temperance, 3:202
Weston, 22:8

KIRK

Jane, 14:71, 18:145, 28:34

KIRKHAM, see also CIRCUM

mrs. George Davenport, 2:190

KIRKLAND

Marian P., 24:188, 30:143

KIRKLEY

mrs. James M., 25:48

KIRKWOOD

Elizabeth, 10:96

KIRMAN

John, 3:74

KIRTLAND

—, 15:146, 147, 241

mrs. Charles E., 9:255

Daniel, 15:241

John, 15:83, 145, 146

Joseph, 32:170

KISKADDEN

Maude E. A., 21:70

KIT

—, 34:166

KITSON

Alice, 13:84

KITTREDGE }

KITRIDGE }

Abbott E., 6:60

Abbott Eliot, 5:59

Benjamin, 11:231

Edward H., 20:172, 22:98, 26:148

28:46, 134, 136, 184

Patience, 29:128

Rebecca, 11:231, 20:172

Theodore, 11:231

Thomas, 29:128

KITTS

Abigail, 16:138

Daniel, 16:138

Lawrence, 16:138

Mary, 16:138

KLING

mrs. Emmett J., 20:83

KLOUS

Bernhard Forbes, 8:123

KNAPP }
KNAP }
NAPPS }

—, 33:161

Aaron, 14:235, 236, 19:164

33:160, 161

Abigail, 24:8

Annie M., 14:250

Charles, 32:131

Eliab, 5:104, 7:52

Elizabeth 19:109, 30:141, 33:160, 161

Emily, 3:137

mrs. Frederick N., 4:51, 9:16, 17, 21

26:142

John, 33:160, 161

Joseph, 30:141, 142, 33:160, 161

Lois, 5:104, 7:52

Lydia H., 30:42

Mary, 33:160

Moses, 30:141, 142, 33:160, 161

Samuel, 30:141, 33:160

Sibyl, 32:131

William, 10:82

William F., 30:42

KNEELAND

Adele, 4:191

Samuel, 12:72

KNIBLOW

—, 10:134

KNIGHT

—, 16:163

Charles, 2:176

Edmund, 10:77

Eliza, 5:201

Elizabeth L., 9:126, 255, 10:256

Emma T., 23:88, 29:41

Ernest Almon, 7:126

Esther, 28:127

Jane, 10:178, 11:138

John, 5:201

Lydia, 8:170

Nehemiah, 8:170

Peter, 28:24, 127, 154, 157

Priscilla, 20:100, 28:154

Reliance, 28:24, 157

KNIPE

Oscar A., 27:190

KNOLTON, see KNOWLTON

KNOT }

KNOTT }

—, 17:158

George, 9:157, 158, 15:28

Martha, 9:157, 159, 14:170, 16:236

25:89, 90

Samuel, 9:157, 25:89

KNOWLES
KNOWLS
KNOWELS
KNOWLSE
NOLES
KLOWLS
KNOLES
KNOALES
KNOWLE
KWLS

—, 5:62, 8:148, 9:36, 14:139, 15:19
16:10, 17:108, 19:84, 25:111, 26:163
32:39
Abiathar, 7:187, 13:93, 94, 15:15
33:14, 15, 86
Abigail, 9:67, 68, 10:168, 11:20, 16:71
24:138, 139, 28:80
32:40, 63, 64, 112, 173, 176
33:12, 15, 89
Abner, 33:15
Achzah, 7:187, 10:231, 33:15
Alice, 9:67, 31:177, 32:43
Alice F., 21:48
Amasa, 7:186, 33:14
Ambrose D., 23:142
Amos, 6:205
7:184, 187, 227, 228, 230
9:239-242, 10:166, 13:55, 91, 92
15:158, 159, 206, 16:12
17:149, 206, 19:13, 22:143, 167
28:171, 32:64, 33:15
Ann, 8:246, 9:67, 76, 17:142, 24:189
30:35, 32:176
Anna, 27:167
28:26, 78, 115, 117, 160, 177
Anna F., 27:164
Anne, 15:228, 16:71, 145
Annie S., 26:148
Apphia, 4:142, 19:111
Asa, 8:223, 9:78
Asa F., 23:142
Azubah, 7:239, 13:135, 17:145, 20:95
24:90, 27:103, 28:179, 32:39
Bangs, 33:87
Barbara, 5:23, 8:94, 18:56
Benjamin, 9:67, 68, 17:142, 28:7
31:177, 33:15
Bethiah, 7:239, 9:68, 11:253
17:37, 80, 147, 24:192, 28:78, 176
32:111, 33:15
Betsey, 9:68, 78, 28:21
Betsey D., 14:139
Betty, 7:184, 8:222, 16:71
Caleb, 13:194, 27:78
28:24, 126, 153, 29:135
Charles, 9:28, 143
Chloe, 33:15
Cornelius, 4:183, 6:205, 16:34, 28:113
Daniel A., 28:125, 29:164

KNOWLES—Continued

David, 6:68, 17:80, 147, 25:112, 114
33:15
Delia C., 28:133
Dilla C., 30:33
Edmund S., 30:33
Edward, 4:142, 8:3, 246, 9:67, 68
12:116, 13:99
15:55, 72, 141, 227, 228, 230, 232
16:145-147, 17:30, 32, 36, 79, 142
19:102, 103, 27:106-108, 187, 188
28:7, 177, 31:172-178
32:39-44, 61, 62, 64, 68, 112-114,
173-175
Elijah, 9:68, 17:142, 211, 18:133
19:120, 22:144, 25:111, 112, 32:176
33:87
Elisha, 13:92, 33:187
Eliza, 9:68
Eliza Y., 30:35
Elizabeth, 8:246, 9:68, 16:29, 34, 71
28:9, 112, 113, 177, 32:176, 33:15
Elkanah, 32:43
Elsie, 9:68
Ely, 28:56
Emeline, 9:68
Enos, 7:187, 239, 11:234, 16:8, 9
17:37, 28:176
Ephraim, 28:154
Ephraim T., 30:33
Esther, 32:115
Eunice, 28:9
Experience, 32:174
Exxa, 33:15
Ezekiel, 28:160
Fanny, 9:68
Frances, 24:90
Frederic, 28:159
Freeman, 9:68, 16:145, 28:82, 157
31:177, 32:115, 33:12, 14
George, 8:148, 31:177
George B., 13:91, 32:64
Hannah, 8:246, 9:68, 10:150
13:93, 194, 15:15
17:142, 143, 147, 19:58, 117
25:42, 27:113
28:14, 20, 22, 33, 64, 178, 30:106
32:39, 40, 33:14, 15, 86, 89, 188
Hannah H., 29:131
Harding, 9:68, 32:176
Harriet, 30:29
Harriot, 29:167
(Hatsel), (Hatsell), Hatsuld, 7:186
20:95, 32:64
Henry, 8:149, 9:68, 14:127, 15:19
16:71, 23:142, 24:90, 27:103, 28:80
32:176
Isaac, 10:166, 13:93, 17:149, 33:86
Isaiah, 13:194, 28:58, 29:37, 130, 163

KNOWLES—Continued

James, 4:182, 6:204, 7:137, 229
 8:89, 238, 11:19, 13:94, 15:156, 165
 16:145, 17:236, 19:85, 20:95
 24:67, 138, 139, 28:80, 115, 29:13
 32:64, 67

James F., 28:59, 61

James H., 9:69

Jane, 30:56

Jane S., 29:170

Jemima, 13:194, 28:24, 29:166

Jeremiah, 28:159, 30:29

Jerusha, 7:239, 8:149, 19:59, 103
 28:182, 33:15, 34:187

Jesse, 8:89, 13:194, 15:71
 25:42, 109, 110, 112-114, 27:159
 28:26, 77, 127, 158, 159
 29:35, 37, 131, 132, 134, 136, 164
 166
 30:31, 107, 31:59

Joanna, 11:252, 33:15, 186

John, 4:142, 6:205, 7:186
 8:3, 89, 147, 222
 9:38, 68, 69, 78, 245, 11:128, 252
 12:151, 13:90-92, 94, 164
 14:4, 148, 15:14, 17:147
 19:88, 111, 21:32, 22:143
 25:42, 121, 26:124, 163
 27:17, 110, 28:82, 111, 154
 29:16, 30:31, 33, 35, 57
 31:39, 40, 32:113, 33:15, 186, 187

John A., 28:158, 30:31

John C., 29:37, 30:36, 108, 31:31

John E., 28:158

John H., 30:32

Jonathan, 8:222, 9:68, 78

Joseph, 9:68, 17:147, 19:4, 22:143
 25:113, 28:9

Joseph M., 14:127

Joseph P., 28:133

Joshua, 7:230, 8:89, 9:68, 11:252
 13:194, 15:71, 17:179, 180
 25:42, 109, 110, 112, 113, 116
 26:163, 65, 167, 169
 27:19, 79, 113, 159, 163, 167
 28:16, 20, 22, 60, 62, 64, 109, 121,
 124, 125, 154, 159
 29:12, 165, 167, 168, 171
 30:33, 35, 33:15, 186

Josiah, 9:223, 15:71, 23:142
 25:109, 110, 112-114, 27:107
 28:60, 30:31, 32:43

Josiah S., 14:126

Julia C., 28:130

lieut., 7:91

Lucia, 8:4

Lucia A., 30:81

Lucinda, 9:68

Lucretia, 24:139

Lucy, 32:176

KNOWLES—Continued

Lydia, 7:229, 9:68, 13:164, 17:149
 24:189, 28:76, 31:8, 177, 32:64
 33:15, 187

Marah, 32:64

Margery, 9:68, 33:15

Martha, 4:182, 183, 8:238, 11:231
 16:33, 18:194, 196, 26:169
 28:113, 171, 32:65

Mary, 6:13, 8:3, 89, 149, 9:68, 177
 11:174, 13:91, 92, 194, 15:71
 16:145, 201, 17:147, 19:13, 20:156
 24:90, 25:60, 110, 26:163
 27:14, 15, 77, 103, 115, 163
 28:7, 16, 19, 62, 80, 116, 153
 29:15, 16, 132, 165, 171, 31:177
 32:173, 33:14, 15

Mary A., 28:126, 30:55

Mary C., 30:35

Mary E., 14:127

Mary F., 12:22

Mary L. H., 30:36

Mary N., 11:128

Mehitable, 5:23, 17:70, 18:55, 25:42
 26:163, 28:111, 158

Mercy, 4:182, 185
 5:145, 147, 149, 150, 6:204, 205
 7:236, 8:4, 246, 9:56, 69, 223
 13:194, 16:142, 18:194, 19:103, 111
 23:57, 58, 142, 25:42, 27:187
 28:82, 83, 114, 29:10
 32:173, 174, 176, 33:72

Molly Doane, 9:68

Myles, 5:201

Nabby, 29:133

Nabby S., 29:169

Nath, 9:38

Nathan, 13:136

Nathaniel, 6:205, 7:231, 239, 8:222
 9:36, 78, 13:194, 14:126, 16:145
 19:103, 152, 153, 20:156, 23:57, 58
 24:90, 25:60, 26:167, 28:124
 29:10, 15, 169
 30:28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 56, 33:14
 34:187

Nathaniel A., 32:174

Nehemiah, 27:161, 28:154

Obed, 9:67-69, 31:177

Obed Doane, 9:68

Olive, 8:4, 33:12

Paul, 8:89, 242
 9:76, 77, 177, 244, 245, 10:42, 150
 11:19, 20, 70, 231, 13:194
 17:235, 236, 24:139
 26:124, 128, 162
 27:17, 20, 78, 112, 115, 163, 167
 28:17, 23, 24, 58, 124, 127, 154,
 158, 161, 165
 29:35, 37, 130, 131, 134

Peter, 7:230

KNOWLES—Continued

Phebe, 9:77, 12:22, 13:194, 14:148
 19:13, 24:90, 25:109, 110, 112, 114
 27:114, 28:23, 158, 161, 30:34
 32:40, 64, 175, 176
 Phebe C., 14:127
 Prince, 15:141
 Priscilla, 33:87
 R., 7:184
 Rachel, 13:94, 17:149, 32:44, 33:187
 Rebecca, 4:142, 183, 6:205, 8:110
 9:68, 12:151, 13:55, 15:71
 17:147, 149, 24:190, 25:109, 110
 27:19, 107, 28:11, 82, 83, 171
 29:12, 16, 17, 32:43, 175, 176
 33:12, 15, 186
 Rebecca L., 13:194, 29:166
 Richard, 4:182, 183, 5:23, 6:205
 7:186, 8:238, 9:56, 12:237, 13:85
 16:36, 38, 237, 17:70, 149
 18:55, 56, 194, 28:26, 159, 32:64
 Robert, 9:68, 69, 32:113
 Ruth, 3:229, 6:205, 7:137, 8:223, 238
 9:78, 10:150, 167, 13:85, 16:145
 17:140, 149, 20:158, 22:163
 24:139, 27:20, 105
 28:9, 80, 82, 126, 176, 29:15
 33:14, 15
 Ruth P., 30:35, 36, 108
 Sally, 9:69, 13:93, 137, 194
 29:35, 37, 30:28, 35, 106, 33:15
 Sally A., 29:171
 Samuel, 1:112, 5:149-151, 6:204, 205
 7:185-187, 231, 239, 8:138
 9:28, 68, 143, 10:8, 168, 233
 11:181, 12:238, 13:93, 14:210
 15:99, 141, 176, 208
 16:38, 220, 237
 17:12, 13, 143, 147, 18:195
 19:58, 89, 117, 20:95
 25:111, 118, 119, 28:178, 30:81
 31:106, 107, 32:40, 63, 33:14, 15
 Sarah, 8:147, 149, 222, 238, 246
 9:28, 69, 78, 143, 11:234, 13:194
 15:71, 16:9, 17:37, 142, 20:95
 24:67, 25:42, 109-111, 116, 118
 27:79, 103
 28:9, 16, 20, 24, 26, 77, 109, 176
 29:13, 15, 30:56, 106, 108, 32:67
 Sarah G., 30:35
 Seth, 7:185, 186, 228, 231, 239, 8:89
 9:68, 69, 10:167, 231, 11:63, 253
 12:152, 15:158, 159, 167, 208
 16:33, 145, 219, 17:147, 18:133
 19:12, 20:158, 22:167, 25:111, 112
 28:82, 113, 29:15, 33:14, 15, 34:187
 Silas, 12:22, 13:194, 14:148, 17:235
 27:14, 15, 17, 19, 77, 110, 114, 161,
 164, 167
 28:20, 23, 56, 59, 61, 122, 124, 126,

KNOWLES—Continued

154, 157, 158
 29:34
 Simeon, 15:71, 25:109-114, 28:9, 33:87
 Simon, 33:87
 Smith, 28:122, 29:167
 30:29, 32, 35, 56, 106
 Solomon, 7:230, 32:64
 Susan, 13:194
 Susanna, 9:69, 15:71, 25:109-111
 27:107, 167, 32:113
 Temperance, 17:147, 32:61
 (Tempe), Tempy, 8:110, 13:91
 33:12, 187
 Thankful, 11:252, 13:90, 91, 135
 15:14, 18:104, 30:34, 32:39
 33:15, 186, 187, 34:71
 Thomas, 8:246, 9:67, 69, 10:42
 13:99, 135-137
 15:74, 140 230-232
 16:29-31, 33, 34, 69-71, 73, 74,
 142-146, 148, 196, 197, 202, 203
 17:16, 17, 142, 146
 24:87-90, 139, 189, 25:40-42
 27:17, 20, 102, 167
 28:8-16, 75-81, 113, 32:39, 33:15
 34:71
 Thomas H., 7:192
 Thomasin, 24:139
 Treat, 9:69, 32:173
 Willard, 9:68, 69, 13:107, 17:80, 147
 18:133, 22:143, 27:187, 28:176
 32:173, 174
 William, 8:110, 9:68, 69, 17:147
 18:133, 22:167, 33:12, 15
 William F., 8:4
 Winnet, 29:35
 Zaccheus, 27:112
 28:24, 126, 155, 158
 29:35, 37, 131, 133, 135, 163, 166,
 168, 170
 30:31, 56
 Zeruiah, 24:139
 Zuba, 28:179

KNOWLTON }
 KNOLTON }

—, 1:39, 29:40
 Abigail, 16:138, 22:51
 Anna, 2:21
 Annis, 22:51
 Benjamin, 22:50, 51
 Bethiah, 16:138
 Betty, 22:51
 mrs. Charles D., 23:86
 mrs. Daniel S., 28:43
 Edmund, 22:51
 Elijah, 16:18, 23:116
 Elisha, 16:18
 Elizabeth, 22:51

KNOWLTON—Continued

Ephraim, 22:51
 Esther, 22:51
 Ezra, 22:51
 Hannah, 16:18, 22:51
 Hepzibah, 22:51
 Hezekiah, 16:138
 Hosea M., 1:48
 John, 15:219, 16:18, 138, 22:50
 Mrs. John E., 23:188
 Joshua, 16:18, 138
 Malachi, 22:51
 Martha, 13:253, 16:18
 Moses, 22:51
 Nehemiah, 22:51
 Prudence, 15:219, 16:138
 Rebecca, 16:138
 Susanna, 22:50, 51
 Thomas, 16:18, 138, 23:114, 116
 Zeruiah, 16:18, 138, 25:87
 Zerviah, 26:85

KNOX

John, 27:60
 John C., 21:67

KOOREMAN

Mrs. Cornelius, 31:191

KOUNTZE

Mrs. Charles B., 8:191, 9:63, 10:64
 12:64, 13:63
 Mrs. Charles Brewer, 2:253, 11:62
 Mrs. Mary E., 1:191

KREIGAR

Martin, 21:5

KRUTTS

Calvin, 26:117
 Elizabeth, 26:117
 Jefferson, 26:117

KUENEN

A., 2:102

KUHN

Mrs. Albert Henry, 3:191
 Mrs. Oscar William, 4:191
 Sarah, 29:94

KURTZ

Mrs. Julius F., 28:87

KYLE

Mrs. William S., 4:51, 189, 190
 9:16, 17, 21, 23:82, 28:184

L—h, Sarah, 22:150

LACEY

Edward N., 23:82
 Edward Norman, 6:60

LACOUNT }
 LECOUNT }

Hannah, 23:169
 Hannah S., 23:169
 Hezekiah S., 22:102, 23:94
 John, 22:102, 23:94, 169
 Levin, 22:102, 23:94

LACOUNT—Continued

Nancy, 23:169
 Russell, 23:169
 Ruth, 23:169
 Sally, 23:169
 Susanna, 22:102 23:94

LA CROIX

Mrs. Frederic W. 28:45

LADD }
 LAD }

Mrs. Arthur Clinton, 9:62
 Deborah 34:105
 Edward Homer 6:63
 Mrs. Isaac Gifford 3:124
 Joseph 12:7

LADUE

Alice 7:61
 Mrs. Austin L. 8:125
 Mrs. Austin Yates 3:253 4:60 6:64
 7:62

LAHA }
 LAHAH }

Abigail 11:231
 Azubah D. 11:231
 Deliverance 12:43
 Drusilla 11:231
 Experience 12:43
 Hannah 33:72
 Isaac 33:72 34:70
 Isaac P. 11:231
 James, 13:139, 140, 33:72
 Jane, 33:72
 John, 12:43, 13:140, 30:108
 John Cole, 11:231
 Lydia, 13:139, 33:72
 Mary, 33:72, 34:70, 102
 Mary A., 11:231
 Mercy, 33:72, 148, 34:67
 Polly, 12:43
 Richard, 11:231, 13:139, 33:72
 (Tamse), Tamza, 13:139, 33:72
 Thankful, 33:72
 Thomas, 11:231

LAHERNE

—, 13:184
 Rowland, 13:84

LAING

Mrs. Edgar H., 12:192

LAIRD

Mrs. George Allen, 2:190

LAKE

—, 2:173, 6:101
 Gertrude I., 21:29, 136, 23:82

LAKEY

James 25:52
 Margaret, 25:52

LAMB

ensign, 1:105
 Fred W., 6:59, 190
 James, 10:229, 11:46

LAMB—Continued

Margaret H., 22:176, 26:148
 Patience, 11:46
 Sarah, 10:229

LAMBERT }
 LAMBART }

mrs. George T., 11:191
 Hannah, 1:168, 9:88
 Joanna, 5:116
 John, 10:75
 Joseph, 1:168
 Lydia, 1:165
 Mary, 1:164
 Richard, 3:221
 Ruth, 10:75
 Sarah, 1:166, 3:117
 Susanna, 9:88
 Thomas, 5:116, 21:99

LAMBIN

Francois, 27:153
 Jacqueline, 27:153

LAMKIN

Deborah, 16:30, 28:110
 Thomas, 16:30, 28:110
 Walter R., 25:48

LA MONT

Elizabeth W., 28:142
 Herbert M., 28:139

LAMSON

—, 8:46
 capt., 2:49, 8:45-47, 187, 188
 mrs. Charles D., 28:137, 34:41
 Clement R., 28:95, 136, 29:96
 mrs. Frank G., 28:140
 John, 8:46
 mrs. Stewart T., 23:140
 Winnetta, 28:140

LANCKFORD

Richard, 1:83, 85, 86

LANCY

Allen M., 27:123
 Benjamin, 9:223, 27:123
 Henry J., 27:123
 Jane, 9:223, 27:123
 Sally, 27:123
 Seth N., 27:123

LAND

mrs. Emory S., 28:52
 Jonas, 21:88

LANDAN

David, 6:198, 200

LANDELL

—, 30:93

LANDER }
 LANDAR }

Hasadiah, 14:166
 Jane, 14:170
 John, 14:168, 174
 Mercy, 14:168
 Merty, 14:168

LANDER—Continued

Sealed, 25:62
 Sarah, 25:62
 Thomas, 11:166
 14:111, 166, 168, 170, 174
 William, 8:210

LANDERS }
 LAUNDERS }

Alice, 29:31
 Anna, 29:73
 Benjamin, 29:73
 Content, 34:116
 Cynthia, 19:78
 Deborah, 29:32, 73
 Ebenezer, 29:32, 73, 34:116
 Hannah, 33:166
 Jemima, 31:8
 John, 9:125, 27:177, 29:28, 31, 32
 Joseph, 29:73
 Lydia, 9:125
 Margaret, 29:32
 Mary, 9:43, 134
 Nathan, 19:46, 27:98, 29:73
 Patience, 27:177
 Olive, 9:125
 Rachel, 29:31, 32
 Richard, 29:30, 32
 Ruth, 19:46
 Sarah, 29:30
 Sealed, 9:43
 Thomas, 29:73
 William, 9:82-84

LANDMAN, see LANMAN

LANE

LANNE }

LAIN }

Abial, 21:130
 Andrew, 10:110, 21:8
 Archelaus, 18:118
 Benjamin, 10:84
 captain, 8:187
 Charlotte T., 11:190
 mrs. Daniel H., 1:48, 23:82, 27:93
 Daniel W., 23:30
 Ebenezer, 19:189
 Edward B., 12:208
 mrs. Eldo B., 28:137
 Elizabeth, 32:129
 Ephraim, 19:189
 Georgiana C., 28:185, 186
 Hannah, 10:84
 Job, 8:84, 87, 209
 mrs. John C., 22:99, 28:52, 134
 mrs. John Chapin, 9:188
 Josiah, 19:189
 Judith B., 10:135
 Marshall, 32:129
 Martha A., 12:208
 mrs. Oscar Griffin, 7:59
 Patty, 12:208

LANE—Continued

Remembrance, 18:118
 mrs. Robert M., 27:191
 Sally, 10:137
 Samuel, 10:135
 Sarah, 10:249, 18:201
 William, 12:208

LANG

—, 34:44
 Anne M., 22:133, 29:191
 mrs. Howard W., 33:96

LANGDON

mrs. Penn, 5:125

LANGERELL

Joseph, 14:39
 Mary, 14:39

LANGFORD

Betsey, 31:183
 William, 31:183

LANGLEY

LANGLY

LANGLEE

—, 2:174, 3:243, 4:238 8:187
 Sarah, 25:52
 William, 18:249, 19:60

LANGMORE

LANGEMORE

John, 1:9, 2:118, 20:57, 21:125, 22:52
 23:13, 24:166, 27:11, 28:53, 29:18
 30:45, 31:5, 32:25, 33:10, 34:16

LANGREL

Mary, 31:167
 Thomas, 31:167

LANIUS

mrs. Paul, 10:192, 12:64

LANMAN

LANDMAN

—, 1:41, 20:130, 23:184, 27:171
 Abby, 19:90
 Abiah, 19:91, 25:141
 Abigail S., 30:79
 Betsey, 30:189
 Content, 21:163, 22:32, 32:129
 Deborah, 7:90
 Edward, 11:231, 15:110, 18:146, 19:91
 25:141, 30:118
 Elizabeth, 15:162, 16:168, 21:163
 22:32, 28:70
 Ellis T., 21:163, 22:32
 George F., 19:90, 21:163, 22:32, 30:79
 Henry T., 7:90
 James, 15:110
 Joan, 18:146
 Joanna, 15:110, 17:7
 Lucy, 31:112
 Martha, 11:231, 30:118
 Mary, 14:75, 17:135, 29:125, 31:112
 Nancy E., 33:141
 Nathaniel C., 33:141
 Peter, 7:90, 15:162, 25:27, 29:125

LANMAN—Continued

Polly, 31:3
 Rebecca, 15:162, 26:190, 30:189
 32:22
 Sally, 31:114
 Samuel, 15:162, 16:168, 21:163, 22:32
 28:70, 32:129
 Samuel E., 19:90, 21:163, 22:32
 Sarah, 28:70
 Sarah H., 21:163, 22:32
 Temperance, 21:163, 22:32
 Thomas, 15:110, 162, 26:190
 William, 15:110, 19:91

LAPHAM

LAPHUM

LAPPAM

LAPUM

LAPPHAM

LAPPUM

—, 1:110, 10:100, 16:124
 31:169, 171, 32:14

Abiah, 30:134, 135
 Abigail, 13:47, 30:131, 135, 31:169
 Adam, 10:247
 Amos, 9:167, 30:134
 Ann, 30:134
 Asa, 9:167, 29:109, 30:134
 Benjamin, 11:207, 30:134
 Bethiah A., 29:60, 61, 67
 Betsey, 9:167, 14:51, 30:131
 Caleb, 10:100
 Caroline, 10:247
 Charles, 13:47
 Constant C., 14:51
 Content, 1:110, 11:207
 Cornelius S., 14:51
 Daniel, 29:109, 110, 30:134
 David, 1:43, 9:167, 19:172
 29:109, 110, 30:134
 Deborah, 29:110
 Ebenezer R., 14:51
 Elisha, 1:167, 20:107, 30:131, 134
 33:33
 Elizabeth, 1:167, 10:198, 30:134
 Hannah, 5:236, 7:132, 8:42, 9:167
 Isaac, 30:134
 Israel, 30:135
 Jabez, 14:51
 Jabez S., 14:51, 30:131
 James, 9:167, 30:131
 Jesse, 13:47, 29:110, 32:16
 John, 30:132, 31:171
 Joseph, 7:132, 8:42, 13:47
 30:131, 132, 31:169, 171, 32:14, 16
 Joshua, 1:108, 9:167
 Keziah, 29:110
 King, 30:134
 Lemuel, 9:167
 Lucy, 14:51, 30:131, 132
 Luther, 29:110

LAPHAM—Continued

Lydia, 9:167, 10:198, 16:159, 30:134
 Lydia L., 13:47
 Mary, 1:108, 3:221, 9:167
 10:100, 198-200
 Mary M., 10:247
 Mercy, 13:47, 29:110
 Molly, 10:100
 Nathaniel, 10:100, 13:47, 29:110
 Oliver, 9:167
 Pamela, 14:51
 Polly, 33:33
 Prince, 13:47
 Randall, 13:47
 Rebecca, 1:43, 9:167, 30:134
 Ruth, 30:135
 Sally, 10:100
 Sally F., 14:51
 Samuel, 5:236, 9:167, 10:100, 190
 30:180
 mrs. Samuel, 4:62
 Sarah, 9:167, 29:109, 110, 30:132
 Sarah F., 14:51
 Sarah P., 30:180
 Silvanus, 29:109, 110
 Stephen, 30:134
 Tabitha, 10:247
 Thomas, 3:221, 9:81, 10:198, 199
 16:159, 26:102
 30:132, 134, 135, 139, 32:14
 William, 9:167

LA PORTE

mrs. Charles W., 21:113

LARGE

sergeant, 6:222

LARKIN }

LARKINS }

—, 10:121, 122

Amos, 11:222

Benjamin, 10:5

Elizabeth, 9:167

Ephraim, 9:167

Rebecca, 10:83

Sarah, 10:5

Virginia W., 11:190

William, 10:83

LARNED

Charles, 9:60

LARNER

mrs. John Bell, 11:61

LARRABE }

LARABE }

LARABA }

—, 33,74

Abigail, 19:47

Benjamin, 17:230

James, 19:47, 27:169, 170

mrs. Ralph C., 30:191

LARRANCE, see LAWRENCE

LARRY }

LARY }

Abigail, 11:218, 27:126

Betty, 11:218, 12:24

Hugh O., 27:127

John, 11:218, 12:24, 27:126

Lewis, 27:127

mrs. Louis, 9:224

Martha, 12:24

Nabby, 11:218

Patty, 27:127

Polly O., 27:127

Vashti, 27:127

William, 11:218

LARSEN

Ellouise B., 34:141

LASELLE }

LASALL }

LASAL }

LASSELL }

LASSEL }

see also LAZELL

Abigail, 11:80

Josiah, 2:55, 5:192, 6:60

Mary, 8:232

Person Cheney, 2:56

Thomas, 8:232

LASHE

George, 5:24, 26

LASKEY }

LASKIE }

Anne, 9:28

Hannah, 9:143

Robert, 8:138

Thankful, 9:28, 143

William, 8:138, 9:28, 143

LATHAM }

LAYTHUM }

LATHUM }

LATHEM }

—, 3:131, 21:40, 22:87, 119, 137

32:157, 159

Abigail, 32:159

Alice, 16:99

Allen, 5:109

Anna Morton, 1:116, 120

Anne, 16:190, 22:118

Arthur, 14:46, 16:99, 32:159

Betty, 16:188, 22:118, 32:159

Charles, 14:46, 22:119, 30:82

Chilton, 1:67, 2:146, 14:46

Deborah, 16:104, 22:118

Deliverance, 16:256, 22:118-120

Edith, 14:255

Elizabeth, 13:204, 18:147, 29:87

Hannah, 2:69, 21:40

Hugh B., 26:192

James, 14:46, 16:256, 20:23

22:118-120, 30:18

Jane, 14:46

LATHAM—Continued

Jennet, 5:109
 John, 1:105
 Joseph, 14:46, 16:191, 22:118-121
 Juliaette, 30:82
 Lucretia, 22:118
 Mary, 14:46
 Mercy, 16:235, 24:44
 Milton S, 14:255
 Nabbe, 32:161
 Robert, 14:46, 16:235, 21:5, 40-42
 22:119, 32:157
 Sarah, 16:191, 22:118, 32:158
 Susanna, 1:66, 67, 2:146, 3:131, 10:54
 14:46, 16:190, 256, 18:147, 21:40
 22:118, 29:87
 Thomas, 16:104, 22:118-120, 32:160
 William, 1:9, 11, 153, 200, 2:118
 3:109, 20:57, 21:125, 22:52, 23:13
 24:166, 27:11, 28:53, 29:18, 30:45
 31:5, 32:25, 33:10, 34:16

LATHLEY }

LATHLE }

Anne, 11:79
 Rhoda, 14:39, 18:143

LATHROP }

LAYTHROP }

LAYTHORPE }

see LOTHROP

LATHORPE }

LATHRUP }

LOTHROOP }

LATIMER

mrs. George D., 25:95, 26:51, 148
 28:52, 134
 mrs. James W., 12:128

LATTING

Josiah, 3:3

LAUD

archbishop, 2:136, 5:229, 232
 bishop, 7:82

LAUGHLIN

mrs. Edmund G., 10:63

LAUNDER }

LAUNDERS }

see LANDER

LAWRENCE }

LAURENCE }

LAURANCE }

LARRANCE }

LARANCE }

LAWRANCE }

LARENCE }

LARRENC }

—, 13:82, 182, 15:82, 16:218

Abigail, 22:180, 26:140, 30:100

31:111

Amos, 8:157, 16:218, 34:27

Asa, 30:100

Benjamin, 4:133, 30:60, 61, 31:111

Betty, 30:67

LAWRENCE—Continued

Daniel, 8:5, 25:60, 61, 29:126, 33:60

Deborah, 30:100

Ebenezer, 14:107, 111

Elizabeth, 18:139, 25:129, 132, 30:59

Experience, 29:70

mrs. George N., 26:148

Hannah, 25:61, 30:59-61, 67, 31:85

33:26, 60

Hester, 33:124, 34:27

Hosea, 9:240-242

Huldah, 32:23

Isaac, 8:157, 16:218, 20:94, 29:12

James, 22:180, 26:140, 30:67, 100

Jemima, 30:61

mrs. Joel E., 24:95

John, 8:156, 18:175, 21:149, 33:26

Jonathan, 28:72

Joseph, 22:180, 23:128, 25:130

30:59-61, 67

mrs. Joseph E., 23:87

Joshua, 18:139, 30:59

Justus, 30:67, 100

Lydia, 29:126, 30:100

Martha, 30:67, 100

Mary, 16:218, 26:190, 33:26, 27

34:117

Miner, 1:101

Nathaniel, 18:175

Paddock, 30:100

Peleg, 33:26, 27, 34:117

Peninah, 30:67

Remember, 29:70

Robert, 14:107, 111, 25:129, 132

30:61

Ruth, 20:94, 29:12

Samuel, 15:82, 30:61

Sarah, 33:147, 34:25

Seth, 26:190, 30:67

Shobel, 33:147, 34:25

Su, 25:60

Temperance, 30:100

Thankful, 23:128, 25:130

Thomas, 30:61

William, 2:54, 26:44, 34:80

mrs. William B., 28:52

William Badger, 4:251

mrs. William Badger, 4:190

William M., 4:58

LAWRIE

Andrew W., 6:27

mrs. William 1:48, 248, 255, 2:54

3:57, 58, 4:55, 189, 192, 5:56

7:253

LAWSON }

LAASON }

—, 3:53, 6:101, 102, 13:80, 32:73

Deborah, 5:44

Deodate, (Deodat), 5:44, 11:65, 69

14:192

LAWTON }
 LAUGHTON }
 —, 21:147-149, 151
 George, 22:5
 Henry, 21:55
 Ida, 26:148
 Isaac, 7:212, 21:146-148, 151
 Joanna, 7:181
 John, 7:181
 Mary, 2:187, 18:122
 Sarah, 21:151
 Thomas, 17:86, 21:146
 mrs. Thomas A., 3:252, 6:191

LAY
 Eleanore B., 28:96
 lord, 4:9
 mrs. Merwin W., 28:94, 136

LAYFORD
 John, 25:68

LAYTON
 —, 17:83
 Alice, 5:73, 18:200

LAZELL }
 LAZEL } see also LASELLE
 LAZIL }

Abiel, 16:104
 Abner, 13:6
 Bethiah, 32:159
 Charles, 13:117
 Christina, 13:117
 Elizabeth, 1:107, 13:6, 117, 207
 15:219, 16:244, 18:82, 19:46
 Eunice, 16:244
 Hannah, 1:207
 Herschel Bouton, 5:191
 Isaac, 16:186, 21:40
 Jacob, 13:6, 16:244, 18:82
 James D., 5:65
 James Draper, 1:249, 250
 Joanna, 15:220
 John, 1:207
 Joshua, 1:207, 12:225, 13:6, 117
 15:219, 16:244, 33:130
 Lydia, 6:111, 12:225
 Margaret, 12:225, 13:6, 14:37
 Marston, 13:117
 Martha, 13:208
 Mary, 1:207, 13:117, 15:219
 16:186, 244
 Prence, 16:244
 Prince, 13:117
 Sarah, 1:207, 13:6, 18:83
 Simon, 6:111, 12:225, 13:6, 14:37
 15:220, 20:119, 165
 Sylvanus, 22:192
 Theodore S., 4:55, 5:111
 6:27, 32, 124, 190, 7:20, 128
 22:99, 23:27, 24:93, 32:143
 mrs. Theodore S., 4:56, 57
 Theodore Studley, 1:249, 250, 3:58

LAZELL—Continued
 Thomas, 1:207
 William, 13:6, 16:244

LEACH }
 LEECH }
 LEAH }

—, 17:190, 18:128, 29:38, 30:96
 Abiel, (Abial), 13:6, 14:206, 15:5
 25:107, 108, 26:182, 27:30, 122
 29:187, 31:111
 Abigail, 5:103, 105, 7:51, 15:47
 16:100
 Alice, 14:206
 Ambrose, 8:210
 Andrew, 31:188, 32:139
 Anna, 1:177, 2:138, 3:32, 13:151
 16:42, 100, 26:183, 27:118, 181
 Anne, 4:72, 14:182
 Arnold A., 30:86
 Benanuel, 14:182
 Benjamin, 2:147, 14:182, 21:41
 Betsey, 5:107, 109, 10:135
 Betty, 7:53, 13:117, 151, 19:175
 22:150, 27:181
 Caleb, 5:105
 Catharine, 11:128
 Cephas, 15:5
 Charles G., 11:128
 Content, 4:73
 Daniel, 15:172
 David, 15:47, 16:168, 18:147
 Deborah, 4:20, 7:50, 8:250
 27:182, 184, 29:149, 150
 Ebenezer, 8:204, 11:128, 14:206
 15:172, 16:99, 21:41
 Elijah, 7:90, 27:181, 185, 186
 Elizabeth, 1:177, 5:107, 7:53, 13:147
 26:38, 183, 27:118, 31:188
 Ephraim, 15:47, 16:100, 31:188
 Erastus, 11:128
 Eunice Turner, 11:128
 Experience, 15:47
 Ezra, 22:150
 Finney, 30:190
 Giles, 1:177, 2:138, 4:20, 7:50
 13:151, 14:206, 26:183
 27:118, 181, 182
 Hannah, 14:182, 15:47, 16:168
 31:188, 32:139
 Henrietta F., 11:128
 Hephzibah, 2:147, 14:182
 Ichabod, 14:181, 182
 Isaac, 25:108
 Jabez, 17:59
 Jacob, 31:188
 James, 21:83
 Jane, 16:98, 27:121, 185
 Jenny, 27:185, 31:188
 Jerahmeel, 14:182
 Jerusha K., 30:86

LEACH—Continued

Jesse, **14:207**
 J. Granville **9:15, 16 18, 20:90**
 Joanna, **15:172, 16:99**
 John, **1:177, 10:134, 13:117, 151**
14:206, 16:186, 19:175, 22:150
26:183, 27:33, 118, 181, 29:148
 Joseph, **10:135, 146, 14:182, 15:5**
16:100
 Josephus, **15:5**
 Josiah, **8:250**
 Josiah Granville, **1:56, 2:59, 3:61**
4:51-53, 58, 6:26, 27, 31, 61
 mrs. Josiah Granville, **1:57**
 Lemuel, **13:151, 26:86, 27:181, 30:77**
 Levi, **27:181, 182**
 Lois, **27:181**
 Lucy, **5:108, 7:54, 25:107, 108, 27:181**
29:187, 31:188
 Lusanna, **15:5**
 Lydia, **16:100, 25:107, 27:181, 30:74**
 Maria, **11:128**
 Mary, **14:182, 18:83, 25:108, 29:148**
 Mary F., **30:85**
 Mehitabel, **14:206, 15:47**
 Mercy, **9:87, 15:47, 26:41, 30:190**
 Micah, **1:177, 3:32, 13:151, 22:128**
26:183, 27:33, 118, 181
 Naomi, **32:24**
 Nathan, **20:111**
 Nehemiah, **14:207**
 Nokes, **14:182**
 Parnel, **7:53**
 Patty, **30:172**
 Phebe, **18:83, 29:188**
 Philip, **23:82, 87, 140, 24:51**
26:51, 148, 28:85, 29:77, 79, 33:95
 Polly, **32:139**
 Priscilla, **5:109, 13:151**
 Prudence, **8:204**
 Rebecca, **14:181**
 Ruth, **7:90, 16:100, 27:181, 185, 186**
 Samuel, **4:73, 18:83**
 Sarah, **10:134, 13:6, 14:181, 182**
15:5, 16:42, 44, 45, 99
26:86, 182, 27:122, 29:148, 30:77
33:141
 Sarah C., **30:172**
 Seth, **16:98, 27:31, 121, 185**
 Silvanus, (Sylvanus), **27:181, 30:172**
 Simeon, **26:183, 27:118, 182**
 Solomon, **14:207, 16:100**
 Stephen, **14:206, 16:42, 45, 27:181**
 Susanna, **3:92, 10:146, 14:182, 15:5**
16:186, 27:121, 30:77, 32:131
 Tabitha, **3:32, 13:151, 16:100**
 Thomas, **21:158, 31:188**
 Timothy, **14:181, 207, 16:99, 29:148**
 (Thomson), Tomson, **5:109, 13:151**
 Zenas, **22:150**

LEADBETTER

Henry, **7:47**

LEAF

John, **29:114**

LEAMING

Hannah, **8:134, 137**Sarah, **8:97, 211**

LEAVITT

LEAVIT

LEVIT

LEVITT

LEVETT

LEVET

—, **31:47**Abraham, **18:223, 224**Bathsheba, **19:187**Elisha, **18:224, 20:103**Frederick A., **26:94**George A., **26:52**Jeremiah, **27:101**Joanna, **34:20, 115**John, **19:187, 26:103**Josiah, **8:116, 11:139**Solomon, **11:110**

LEBARON

LE BARON

L BARRONE

LEBARRON

LEBARREN

LE BARRON

LABARON

LABARRON

LEBORON

LE BARRONE

—, **13:200, 17:51, 153, 18:44, 20:13****21:191, 22:41, 23:19, 157, 24:78, 80****25:14, 86, 31:47**Bartlett, **13:112, 20:128, 130, 21:95****23:23, 26:41, 29:128**David, **15:122**doctor, **6:81**Eliza, **19:150, 32:24**Elizabeth, **15:161, 23:46, 26:41**Esther, **32:131**Francis, **2:78, 12:233, 13:200, 206****14:39, 15:161, 17:51, 18:143****23:46, 25:31, 32**Frederick N., **4:51**Frederic Nelson, **2:186**Hannah, **13:112, 17:3, 18:80****21:95, 98, 101, 23:23, 46, 25:140**Isaac, **13:200, 15:161, 25:26, 27:176****32:129**James, **2:78, 4:68, 5:38, 6:227, 8:28****9:147, 12:131, 233, 15:122, 218****18:80, 21:98, 23:46, 25:33**Japheth, **23:46**John, **6:227, 18:81**John F., **13:128**Joseph, **13:112, 14:240, 17:6, 18:119**

LEBARON—Continued

- Joshua, **8:28**
 Lazarus, **2:78, 11:110, 13:111**
 14:39, 160, 15:138, 161, 213
 16:87, 255, 17:7, 8, 131, 18:142
 20:29, 21:75, 23:23, 182
 25:32, 54, 139, 34:154
 Lemuel, **15:161**
 Lucia, **31:184**
 Lucy, **19:150, 30:190, 32:189**
 Lydia, **13:111, 112, 14:39, 160**
 15:161, 213, 218, 16:87, 17:5, 131
 18:119, 142, 19:72, 23:182, 29:128
 33:115
 Margaret, **15:161**
 Martha, **4:68, 5:38, 6:227, 8:28**
 12:131, 233, 15:122, 218, 16:108
 23:46, 27:176, 31:2
 Mary, **2:78, 13:112, 200, 206, 14:36**
 15:122, 16:167, 171, 18:81
 19:150, 21:95, 25:139, 26:41
 32:129
 Mary H., **32:24**
 Mira, **32:23**
 Nancy, **32:129**
 Priscilla, **15:161, 19:150, 27:176**
 31:110
 Sarah, **13:200, 14:39, 157, 240**
 16:168, 171, 17:6, 138, 18:119, 143
 19:150, 27:176, 31:112
 Terress, **13:112**
 William, **15:161, 19:150, 180, 23:46**
 27:176, 32:24

LEBLOND

- Anna, **13:64, 34:84**
 James, **10:82, 13:64, 34:84**

LE BROCKE

- Bathshua, **27:42**

LECHFORD

- Thomas, **4:110**

LE COUNT, see also LACOUNT

- Azubah W., **12:208, 209**
 Hannah M., **12:208**
 John, **12:208, 209**
 John O., **12:209**
 Martha S., **12:209**
 Sarah A., **12:209**
 Simeon D., **12:209**

LECOUVREUR

- Adrienne, **29:142**

LECRAFT

- Hannah, **6:205**

LEE

- , **1:180, 243, 4:97, 13:80, 81**
 34:93
 Abigail, **26:139**
 Alice B., **21:68, 22:134**
 Ann, **5:153**
 Mrs. Arthur **23:82**
 Bridget, **2:117, 8:130, 22:65, 66, 25:55**

LEE—Continued

- Deborah F., **23:9**
 Edward Clinton, **1:56, 2:59, 4:58, 6:61**
 Elizabeth, **14:71, 18:124**
 Florence L., **25:43**
 Hancock, **7:171**
 Henry, **30:174**
 Mrs. Ivy L., **21:67, 68, 22:98, 134**
 28:52, 29:93
 Jedediah, **10:187**
 John, **29:133, 134, 30:54**
 Jonathan C., **29:133**
 Joseph, **14:153, 154**
 Josephine, **8:130, 22:65, 66**
 Julian Henry, **7:252**
 Mary, **5:153, 11:32, 200, 16:237**
 Philip, **14:71, 18:124**
 Rebecca, **10:110**
 Richard, **7:173, 20:7**
 Richard C., **29:134**
 Robert, **5:91, 11:200, 17:169, 172**
 Rogers, **29:181**
 Sally H., **30:174**
 Samuel, **8:130, 22:65, 66**
 Sarah, **7:174, 175, 30:54, 106**
 Susanna, **23:9, 26:41**
 Thomas, **10:120**
 Walter Livingston, **9:63**
 Weltha, **29:181**
 William, **21:9**
 William Brewster, **9:62**

LEET

- , **14:59**
 Rachel, **14:59**

LEFAVOUR

- Mrs. Henry, **21:67, 23:82, 26:148**
 28:136, 185

LEFFERTS

- Mrs. Franklin Baker, **5:124**
 Frederic Raymond, **3:60, 9:189**
 Mrs. Frederic Raymond, **3:60**
 Marshall Clifford, **9:189**

LEFINGWELL }

LEFFINGWELL }

- , **1:102, 13:256, 27:173, 32:169**
 33:73, 34:166
 Caleb, **33:130, 131**
 Christopher, **27:169, 32:168**
 Elisha, **34:65**
 Samuel, **28:166**
 Thomas, **32:169**

LEGG }

LEG }

- Daniel, **11:174, 248**
 John, **5:134**
 Sarah, **11:174, 248**

LEHMER

- Mrs. James Dunn, **1:60**

LEIGHTON

mrs. George Washington, **8:126**
Violet Hopkins, **11:126**

LEISTER

LITSTER } see also LESTER
LECESTER }

—, **33:37**

Edward, **1:10, 16, 79, 2:118, 5:47**
20:57, 21:125, 23:13, 24:166, 28:53
29:18, 30:45, 31:5, 32:25, 33:10
34:16

LEITER

Mrs. Milton M., **28:137**

LELAND

LEELAND

—, **2:197**

Aaron, **26:7**
Cynthia, **3:137**
Thomas, **3:137, 138**

LEMONT

Catherine, **22:35**
Francis, **22:35**
George, **22:35, 27:177**
Mary, **25:188**
Mercy, **22:35**
Thankful, **27:177**

LEMOTE

LE MOTE

LEMOAT

LE MOAT

Abigail, **14:241**
Catherine, **26:43**
George, **14:241, 26:43**
Joseph, **14:241**
Mary, **14:241**
Matthew, **14:72, 241, 18:140, 230**
Mercy, **14:72, 241, 18:140, 25:52**
30:76
Susanna, **14:141, 25:54**
Thankful, **31:112**

LENDALL

LENDAL

—, **19:129**
James, **2:169, 3:78, 17:234**
Mary, **17:234**

LENERSON

Solomon, **30:68**

LENNIG

George Grossman, **9:192**
Lucretia C., **4:51, 5:192, 9:16**

LENNOX

LENOX

mrs. Charles, **24:188**
mrs. Harry G., **22:133**

LENT

Rebecca, **24:86**

LEONARD

LENARD

LENORD

LEANARD

LENNARD

LYNARD

LEANORD

LEONAD

LENERD

—, **15:147, 198, 22:60, 61**

26:177, 180, 32:169

Abiah, **2:105, 5:38, 15:222, 16:15, 20**

Abiel, **13:199**

Abigail, **13:251, 15:198**

16:47, 107, 186, 191, 18:158

24:132, 25:107, 188, 31:188

32:130, 139

Abner, **34:126**

Absalom, **32:139**

Almira B., **10:155**

Andrew, **34:127**

Ann, **16:101**

Anna, **13:199, 18:121**

Anne, **17:6, 8**

(Archelaus), Archelus, **24:56, 25:108**

Archippus, **16:244**

Bathsheba, **25:108, 34:128**

Benaiah, **25:108**

Benajah, **16:244, 18:80**

Benjamin, **9:46, 16:190, 22:92, 94**

30:11, 34:127

Benjamin D., **9:167**

Bethiah, **23:8, 26:40**

Betty, **16:244**

Caleb, **13:117, 16:107**

Caleb F., **23:37**

Carolina, **32:139**

Charity, **12:130, 18:157, 21:96, 24:56**

30:6

Charlotte E., **9:167**

Clarence E., **9:14, 15, 18, 22, 23, 62**

10:60, 61

Clarence Ettienne, **2:58, 8:123, 255**

Clarinda, **13:117, 32:139**

Daniel, **13:199, 32:139, 34:127**

David, **14:220**

Deborah, **26:26, 32:139**

Deliverance, **2:146, 18:84**

Druce, **31:188**

Drusilla, **31:129, 131**

Ebenezer, **16:40**

Edward, **9:167**

Elijah, **9:167, 168**

Eliphelet, **26:26**

Elizabeth, **7:242, 9:46, 12:130, 132**

13:199, 14:204, 223, 15:198

16:102, 107, 186, 24:58, 31:111

Elkanah, **2:43, 105, 202, 7:242, 9:150**

11:247, 12:130, 132, 13:253, 14:223

LEONARD—Continued

16:107, 152, 153, 18:46, 84, 19:175
 21:28, 101, 106, 148, 25:69, 71, 103
 Enoch, 14:204, 16:102
 Ephraim, 13:199, 15:198, 31:111
 Eunice, 18:170
 Experience, 15:198, 21:129, 34:128
 Ezra, 23:33, 34
 Faye A., 9:62
 Faye Allerton, 8:190, 254
 Fear, 12:232, 15:222, 223
 mrs. Frank E., 21:115, 28:52
 Gardner C., 1:191
 George, 9:167, 13:202, 21:120, 129
 23:43, 24:56, 30:6, 27
 34:127, 128
 George H., 1:119, 4:55, 189, 5:122
 Gideon, 15:223
 Hannah, 2:92, 5:39, 15:222
 16:40, 104, 190, 244, 18:80
 19:47, 108, 109, 20:52, 21:62
 22:181, 25:108, 26:85
 30:11, 13, 190, 34:127
 Henry, 16:15, 20, 26:26, 27
 Huldah, 15:198
 Ichabod, 22:150, 31:153, 155, 32:189
 Isaac, 2:92, 146, 3:9, 31:188
 Jacob, 15:89, 16:47
 James, 14:151, 15:86, 16:100
 17:216, 217, 18:170, 250
 19:108, 109, 20:52, 53
 21:57, 61, 155, 22:61, 30:18
 31:129, 188, 32:185
 James F., 23:37
 James M., 13:117
 Jemima, 2:202, 16:100
 John, 6:73, 15:86, 251, 16:48, 99, 107
 19:175, 21:5, 23:4
 Jonathan, 15:86
 Joseph, 2:105, 5:39, 12:232
 15:222, 223, 16:40, 104, 187, 244
 18:79, 80, 158, 21:155, 22:93, 150
 25:108, 31:188
 Joshua, 23:38, 25:108
 Josiah, 2:64, 146, 13:117, 15:247
 16:186, 191
 Krie, 21:39
 Laura, 9:168, 31:131
 Laura A., 5:192
 Levi, 10:155
 Lois, 13:117, 151 34:128
 Lucy, 32:187
 Lucy C., 33:179
 Lura, 31:129
 Lydia, 10:184, 16:104, 21:57, 155
 24:56, 25:108, 31:128
 Margaret, 13:202
 Margery, 15:247, 16:108
 Marjorum, 2:64, 146
 Martha, 15:198, 16:99, 103

LEONARD—Continued

Mary, 2:146, 3:9, 9:168, 13:199, 252
 16:99, 107, 138, 186, 187, 17:183
 19:47, 109, 21:155, 22:93, 25:187
 30:116, 31:129, 32:185, 34:127, 128
 Matilda, 32:139
 Mehitable, 16:40
 Mercy, 15:86
 Meshach, 16:107, 25:108
 Molly, 16:138, 31:188
 Molly Wales, 9:168
 Moses, 13:117, 151, 16:40
 Naomi, 16:99
 Nathaniel, 13:199, 202
 14:70-75, 156, 157, 159, 160
 16:170, 171, 17:5, 6, 9, 152
 18:141, 145, 22:40, 23:8, 26:40
 Nathaniel W., 22:181, 30:116
 Nehemiah, 23:33, 34, 34:127
 Olive, 16:244, 34:127
 Olivia, 14:220
 Pamela Lovejoy, 8:62
 Patience, 25:108
 Paul, 25:187
 Peyton R., 23:38
 Phebe, 10:184, 13:202, 15:198, 26:37
 33:141
 Philebart, 32:139
 Philip, 4:172, 10:184, 13:252, 16:138
 17:217, 19:134, 135, 22:181, 26:85
 34:127, 128
 Polly, 9:168, 13:117, 32:139, 34:127
 Priscilla, 13:199, 202, 18:145
 Prudence, 10:249, 18:170
 Rachel, 19:69
 Rebecca, 2:105, 4:120, 16:40, 30:75
 31:188
 Rice, 19:69
 Robert W., 14:61
 Rowland, (Roland), 32:150
 31:127, 128, 32:187
 Ruth, 16:244, 18:79, 80, 19:48
 22:150, 25:108, 31:188, 32:132, 190
 Ruth C., 10:155
 Ruth E., 10:155
 Sally, 13:117, 34:127
 Samuel, 2:192, 15:11, 86, 32:139
 33:179, 34:128
 Sarah, 5:103, 13:199, 15:86, 89
 16:103, 104, 187, 17:6, 18:119
 19:175, 183, 21:39, 22:92, 94
 30:77, 31:113, 153, 32:189
 Seth, 16:40
 Silas, 15:86
 Silence, 26:26, 27
 Simeon, 2:202, 13:251, 25:72, 108
 32:139
 Solomon, 15:198
 Spencer, 31:129, 131
 Stephen, 21:155

LEONARD—Continued

Susanna, **15:89, 16:190, 19:175, 31:113**
32:139,
 Thankful, **16:40**
 Theodore Otis, **3:253**
 Theophilus, **15:198**
 Thomas, **13:202, 17:183, 22:61, 62**
23:4-6, 8, 30:77, 34:141
 Timothy, **12:232, 16:40**
 William, **15:86, 19:134, 23:8, 30:75**
31:113, 32:130
 William B., **32:132**
 Zadock, **26:26, 31:128, 32:139**
 (Zebulon), Zebulun, **12:130, 16:244**
19:47, 34:127
 Zephaniah, **6:114, 25:107**
 Zerviah, **34:128**

LERTON, see LORTON

LESER

mrs. Felix A., **21:68**

LESCHER

mrs. Nevin C., **23:87, 24:48**

LESHER

mrs. Raymond, **22:30**

LESLIE

LESLEY

LESLEY

—, **3:244, 6:224, 11:145, 146**
 mrs. Frederick C., **23:82**

LESTER, see also LEISTER

—, **27:175**
 Caroline B., **28:52**
 Caroline F., **22:88, 29:77**
 Claud F., **24:95, 25:44, 26:148, 191**
 Edward, **22:52, 57, 27:11**
 Eliphelet, **26:3**
 George B., **22:90**
 Iva M., **27:94**
 Mary, **26:3**
 Nathan, **34:166**
 Sarah, **22:33, 25:54, 26:140**
 Territ, **22:33, 25:54**
 Tim., **34:167**
 Waite, **15:147**

LETHLY

LEATHLY

Anna, **31:123**
 Margaret, **31:123**
 Philip, **31:123**

LETTICE

LETES

LETTECE

LETTIS

—, **15:213**
 Ann, **3:140, 141, 14:64**
 Dorothy, **14:64, 18:56, 21:84, 33:18**
 Elizabeth, **14:64, 15:63, 17:72**
 Thomas, **3:139-141, 241, 11:9**
12:82, 83, 14:64, 15:63
16:158, 235, 18:186, 19:60

LEUTHSTROM

mrs. Charles Augustus, **6:255**

LEVERETT

LEVERET

—, **20:134, 135, 137**
 governor, **9:91**
 John, **2:137, 7:37, 38, 44, 25:121**
26:84, 34:76
 Sarah, **9:91**
 Thomas, **2:137**

LEVERICH

LEVERIDGE

LEVERIDG

—, **3:74, 8:208, 16:180**
 Ruth, **17:247**
 William, **3:75, 9:45, 46, 157, 224, 225**

LEVETT, see also LEAVITT

Christopher, **4:90**

LEVI

—, **8:188, 253**

LEWEN

LEWING

Hannah, **13:202, 14:40, 18:144**
 John, **13:202, 16:167, 171**
 Joseph, **13:202, 14:40, 17:37**
18:123, 144
 Maria, (Mariah), **13:202, 17:6, 8**
 Rejoice, **17:37, 18:123**
 Sarah, **16:167, 171**

LEWIS

LEWES

LEUIES

LUIE

LEWS

LENS

LENES

LUIES

LUES

LENIS

—, **1:242, 5:62, 8:27, 121, 198**
9:178, 10:155, 11:96, 12:34, 91
13:48, 249, 14:23, 15:141, 18:25, 26
24:72, 26:177, 180, 27:12, 28:29
31:120, 33:25
 Abigail, **9:168, 10:250, 12:34, 16:70**
17:81, 26:165, 170, 27:108, 28:16
31:84, 32:17, 33:123, 163, 164, 166
34:18, 21, 104, 117
 Abigail W., **12:34**
 Abraham, **12:34, 29:37**
 Achsah, **30:134**
 Albert, **19:93**
 Alfred S., **12:91**
 Alice, **10:250**
 Andrew, **29:166, 30:55**
 Ann **9:76, 77, 13:195**
 Ann S., **13:194**
 Anna, **10:250, 31:7, 11, 148**
33:122, 125, 34:21
 Anner, **19:66, 25:99**

LEWIS—Continued

Annie S., **23:82, 29:79**
 Ansel, **33:122**
 Antipas, **10:245, 11:113, 12:91**
33:123, 34:115
 Apphia, **4:141, 12:3, 15:71, 27:78**
28:116
 (Archeles), Archelus, **17:144, 28:178**
 Barnabas, **10:249, 31:8, 33:162**
 Bathsheba, **14:72, 18:141**
 Bathshua, **2:209, 11:95**
 Bela, **8:197, 13:48**
 Benjamin, **4:141, 9:244, 246**
10:41, 43, 150
11:19, 21, 95, 96, 113
12:34, 35, 91, 92, 186, 13:194
14:225, 17:236, 18:49, 50, 52, 54
19:82, 27:12, 162, 28:60
29:111, 168, 30:44, 176
 mrs. Benjamin Franklin, **8:124**
 Bethiah, **9:252, 33:128, 162**
 Betsey, **8:197, 12:91, 13:194**
 Betty, **18:54, 27:158, 165, 28:18**
 Calvin, **9:168, 11:86, 30:172, 177**
 Caroline L., **27:142, 28:136**
 (Catherina), Catherine, **8:197, 28:29**
29:110
 Charles, **11:20, 15:141**
 Chloe, **9:133**
 Christiana, **8:197, 13:47, 29:110, 111**
 Christiana White, **8:197**
 Cornelius, **19:38, 23:177**
 D., **27:24**
 Daniel, **8:153, 197, 10:155, 11:96**
13:47, 48, 14:38, 16:174
18:234, 235, 240, 22:109
24:78, 164, 28:31, 29:111, 32:23
 Daniel D., **33:122**
 Daniel F., **27:126**
 Daniel J., **19:93**
 David, **10:249, 250, 11:113, 12:92**
27:10, 32:53
 Deborah, **16:144, 27:10, 31:7, 8**
33:120
 Desire, **7:95, 10:250, 12:93, 27:8**
33:123, 34:115
 Diantha T., **12:91**
 Dinah, **8:219, 13:194, 18:48, 28:18**
 Dorcas, **17:96, 97, 24:101**
33:165, 167
 Ebenezer, **10:249, 250, 16:144, 20:144**
22:191, 27:10, 32:53, 33:162
 Edmund, **21:176**
 Edward, **10:101, 250, 12:88, 90, 91**
16:23, 31:35, 32:153
 Edwin, **12:91**
 Eleanor T., **24:69, 93, 28:37**
 Eleazer, **10:250, 12:186, 13:194, 195**
18:52, 19:47, 27:158, 162, 165
28:18, 19, 22, 55, 58, 60, 64, 122,

LEWIS—Continued

124, 126, 155, 158
29:34, 30:29, 31:59
 Elijah, **19:83**
 Elijah P., **27:10**
 Elinor, **3:172**
 Eliza, **13:177, 30:177**
 Eliza F., **32:23**
 Eliza J., **13:177**
 Elizabeth, **2:158, 8:153**
9:75-77, 178, 246
10:155, 245, 249, 250, 11:96, 12:34
13:194, 195, 15:67, 17:236, 18:50
24:68, 28:8, 18, 110, 29:111, 31:8
32:58, 63, 68, 148
33:15, 40, 118, 127, 163
34:17, 18, 117, 118, 123
 Elizabeth C., **13:195**
 Ellathan, **12:92**
 Elnathan, **10:245, 11:113, 12:91, 92**
33:124, 34:17
 ensign, **4:236**
 Ephraim, **10:249, 250, 16:23, 18:202**
31:141, 33:127
 Ethel B., **28:38**
 Experience, **10:245, 250, 11:95, 14:225**
33:120, 126, 34:17, 18
 Ezekiel, **18:109, 111**
 Ezra, **13:177**
 Fear, **33:163, 34:17, 21**
 Festus C., **12:255, 26:148**
 F. Percyval, **22:133, 23:82, 26:148**
28:46, 185, 29:79
 Frank Jabez, **9:191**
 Frederick, **30:130**
 George, **2:32, 3:80, 4:141, 5:207**
9:75, 252, 10:128, 249, 250
11:21, 95, 96, 13:194, 195
14:22, 23, 15:57, 16:23, 127, 17:73
18:48, 50, 51, 53, 201, 202
19:45, 66, 67, 20:41, 144
25:99, 130, 26:125, 164, 168
27:18, 77, 78, 125, 126
28:18, 109, 122, 29:168, 30:56
33:122, 123, 125, 162, 34:117
 mrs. George, **10:128**
 mrs. George Cook, **6:192**
 George L., **10:64**
 Georgena, (Georgina), **9:168, 26:141**
 Gershom, **10:250**
 Grace, **15:57**
 Hannah, **7:36, 10:249, 250, 11:95, 96**
13:195, 14:225, 226, 17:81, 19:22
26:125, 27:45, 28:12, 83, 29:17
31:174, 33:127, 162, 163, 171
 Harold C., **14:254**
 Hasadiah, **19:47**
 Hawkes, **13:47**
 Hephzibah, **19:68**
 Herbert, **9:168**

LEWIS—Continued

Horatio, **9**:168
 Huldah, **11**:86
 Isaac, **31**:13, 85, 141, **32**:154, **33**:126
34:18
 Isaiah, **6**:54, **7**:232, 233, 235
10:153, 154, 221-224, **11**:73-78
12:34
13:185-189, 208, 209, 211, 213
15:55-57, 68, 72, 141, 227-230
16:31, 33, 34, 69, 70, 73-75, 142,
 145-148, 196-198, 202, 203
17:32, 79, 81, 82, 141, 143, 147,
 149, 150
19:100, 102, 103, 105, 185, **20**:156
24:86-88, 90, 91
26:119, 121, 124-127, 163
27:19, 76, 160, 161, 164, **28**:83
31:176, 177, **32**:17
 Jabez, **6**:154, 155, 216, **8**:35, 160, 163
10:245, **11**:95, **12**:91, 92, 219
33:120
 Jacob, **14**:72, **18**:141, 144, **31**:142
 James, **2**:158, **8**:197, **10**:101, 249, 250
11:28, 95, **12**:88, 90, **13**:9, 11
14:89, 112, **16**:23, 59, **18**:135, 201
24:134, **25**:89, **27**:16, 18
28:27, 28, 31-33, **30**:134
31:8, 10, 82
33:53, 122, 125, 128, 162, 165, 167
34:19, 117
 James A., **19**:93
 James H., **29**:111
 James Hawkes, **8**:197
 James N., **12**:34
 Jane, **10**:151, **11**:96, **12**:34, **19**:83
29:37, **30**:53, 80, **33**:25
 Janet W., **26**:147
 Jean, **33**:164, 166
 Jemima, **4**:71
 Jerusha, **12**:92
 Jesse, **8**:197, **10**:250, **12**:34, **19**:118
20:144, **29**:111, **31**:148, **34**:17, 18
 Jesse W., **12**:34, 35
 Joan, **4**:141
 Joanna, **20**:42, **23**:126, **31**:10, 82
 John, **3**:75, **7**:36, 95, 185, **8**:218
9:29, 75-77, 144, 168
10:249, 250, **11**:95, 113
12:81, 91, 93, **13**:194, 195, **16**:23
17:144, **18**:53, 54, 201, 202
19:22, 79
26:121, 124, 127, 166, 168, 170
27:10, 16, 18, **28**:12, **31**:7, 8
32:23, 59, 67, **33**:15, 120, 125, 162
34:117
 John C., **11**:105, 106, **30**:40, 134
 mrs. John C., **12**:63, 254
 mrs. John Frederick, **1**:56, 191
 Jonathan, **9**:252, **11**:95, 96, **31**:8

LEWIS—Continued

33:25, 127, **34**:17, 18
 Joseph, **10**:150, 249, **13**:194, 195
18:224, **19**:22, **21**:36, **27**:160
28:17, **29**:34, **30**:80, 134, **31**:174
 Joseph G., **24**:70
 Joseph W., **12**:91
 Josephine, **27**:142
 Joshua, **18**:49, 50, **27**:115, **28**:124
29:168, **31**:8
 Josiah, **10**:250, **33**:125
 Judea, **8**:36, **13**:147
 Judith, **16**:144, **28**:112
 Juliaette, **30**:43
 Kate, (Katy), **8**:197
28:27, 28, 30, 32, 33
 Keziah, **12**:91
 Lathly, **26**:127
 Lemuel, **31**:13, 82, **33**:26, 162
 Lendal, **9**:29
 Leonard, **33**:162
 Levi, **11**:96, **31**:84
 Levina, **12**:91
 Lindy, **9**:144
 Lois, **33**:26
 Lot, **11**:96, **33**:25
 Lothrop, **10**:250, **31**:141, **33**:122
 Lucia, **27**:162
 Lucy, **8**:197, **10**:41, **28**:64, **30**:76
32:23
 Luther, **8**:197
 Luther S., **8**:197
 Lydia, **30**:134, **31**:141, **33**:120
 Lydia B., **10**:155
 Lydia Y., **12**:34
 M., **7**:184, 185
 Margaret, **11**:96, **21**:69
26:121, 124, 170, **27**:18
 Marjory, **23**:137
 Martha, **10**:245, **12**:91, **15**:118
31:13, 85, 141, **32**:53, **33**:123
34:115
 Martha M., **12**:34
 Mary, **2**:32, **5**:207, **8**:192, **9**:176, 177
10:249-250, **11**:95, 96, 113
12:34, 35, 92, **13**:125, **16**:23
17:73, 144, **18**:121, 201
19:22, 47, 58, 86, 117, 185
20:41, 42, **23**:126, **24**:72, **25**:130
26:164, **27**:15, 116, 125
28:19, 178, **29**:11, **30**:56, 80, **31**:148
32:53, 58, 67, **33**:122, 123, 127
34:17, 19
 Mary A., **10**:155, **12**:92, **29**:166
 Mehitabel, **7**:36, **19**:82, **32**:153
33:122, 162
 Melatiah, **2**:209, **11**:95, 96, **31**:84
33:26, 164, 166
 Mercy, **8**:218, **11**:96, **12**:34, **13**:48
14:88, 89, 225, **19**:118, **20**:42

LEWIS—Continued

23:126, 31:148, 32:24
34:9, 17, 117
 Miriam, **31:84**
 Moses, **12:35, 17:236, 32:175**
 Nancy, **30:44**
 Naomi, **10:245, 11:113, 31:148, 34:18**
 Nathan, **11:95, 96**
 Nathaniel, **4:141, 9:76, 77, 176, 244**
10:41, 43, 151, 155, 250, 11:20
13:195, 16:70, 17:236, 19:22, 22:96
26:165, 168
27:12, 45, 73, 74, 156, 157
28:16, 155, 30:76, 159, 33:163
34:17, 21
 Nohemiah, **33:162**
 P., **22:22**
 Patience, **9:252, 11:96, 33:25, 26**
 Patty L., **12:34**
 Peter, **27:10**
 Phebe, **9:244, 12:92, 29:17, 30:130**
 Philip P., **12:64**
 Polly, **20:108, 109, 22:17, 20, 30:134**
 Priscilla, **11:113, 12:35, 92, 27:18**
30:55, 33:124, 34:17
 Prudence, **10:249**
 Rachel, **19:155**
 Rebecca, **4:141, 9:29, 144, 12:35**
15:70, 27:5, 9, 28:109, 31:141
32:173, 175, 33:162, 34:19
 Rebecca E., **19:82**
 Reliance, **33:162**
 Richard, **33:162**
 Robert, **33:123**
 Rose W., **28:137**
 Ruth, **6:136, 10:245, 30:172**
 Ruth S., **12:92**
 Sally, **24:70**
 Samuel, **10:249, 11:95, 18:201**
19:22, 38, 27:111, 29:111, 32:24
33:162, 34:9
 Sarah, **3:73, 4:141, 6:135, 137, 155**
7:138, 8:160, 163, 9:75, 177, 244
10:43, 155, 245, 249, 250
11:95, 96, 12:91, 92, 13:27, 48, 195
14:119, 193, 225, 16:23, 27
18:51, 144, 201, 202
19:66, 67, 79, 93, 20:144, 156
23:8, 25:99, 27:5, 9
28:19, 22, 58, 64, 111, 29:11, 111
30:74, 31:8, 9, 141
32:58, 112, 150
33:122, 125, 127, 147
34:17, 24, 116, 117
 Sarah C., **13:195**
 Sarah L., **8:197**
 Sarah W., **30:176**
 Seth, **11:96, 32:150, 34:116**
 Seth G., **31:95**
 Shobal, **10:250, 14:225**

LEWIS—Continued

32:58, 34:17
 Shubael, **7:98, 8:192, 19:58, 117**
 Sibyl, **21:36**
 Simeon, **12:92**
 Solomon, **9:177, 10:249, 11:77, 12:92**
17:144, 28:8, 83, 29:17, 31:141
32:63, 153, 33:15, 162
 Sophrona B., **27:126**
 Sophronia, **9:168**
 Sophronia A., **9:168**
 Stacy, **12:92**
 Susan, **30:40**
 Susan C., **11:106**
 Susan Chandler, **11:105**
 Susan M., **11:106**
 Susanna, **10:250, 11:20, 13:126**
17:145, 24:46, 27:5, 28:126, 179
31:6, 32:151, 155, 33:125, 162
 Susanna H., **12:34, 35**
 Tabitha, **4:189, 28:115, 34:117**
 Temperance, **31:7, 11, 13, 82**
33:120, 125, 162
 Thankful, **10:249, 250, 11:96, 113**
12:91, 92, 13:124, 14:225
31:7, 8, 13, 81, 141
33:25, 27, 120, 125, 127, 170
34:116
 Theodate, **19:126, 154, 31:84**
 Thomas, **4:141, 6:154, 8:4, 36, 163**
10:250, 11:19, 95, 106, 12:35
13:194, 195, 14:225
15:53, 58, 59, 77, 141, 16:23, 144
17:96, 97, 18:201, 19:22, 68
20:108-110, 22:17, 185, 23:8
24:101, 25:119
27:15, 19, 77, 111, 115, 116, 162
28:112, 158, 30:43
 mrs. Thomas I., **23:139**
 Thomas M., **27:19**
 Timothy, **7:36, 10:245, 33:162**
 Turner, **8:197**
 Waitstill, **9:133**
 Warren, **12:91, 92**
 Wealthy, **29:111**
 widow, **7:95**
 Will, **9:177**
 William, **8:197, 9:178**
10:155, 222-224, 12:92, 13:47
15:67, 19:93, 22:109, 110, 24:70
28:110, 29:110, 111
 Winefred, **26:168**
 Winslow, **12:34, 17:81, 19:13**
25:111, 32:17

LEY
 John, **17:234**

LEYDET
 madame Bruno, **29:95**

LEYBORNE
 Rowland, **5:158**

LEYPOLDT }
 LEYPOLD }
 Rudolph, 6:27
 Rudolph Garrigue, 2:187
 LIBBIE
 C. F., 26:45, 51
 Frederick James, 4:127
 LIBBY }
 LEBY }
 —, 14:247
 George Dexter, 6:255
 Henry, 17:234
 Mrs. Jesse M., 12:192
 LIBERTY
 Francis, 30:75
 Sarah, 30:75
 LIDDELL
 Catherine, 31:67
 LIFFLER
 Mrs. Charles, 27:143
 LIGGETT
 Mrs. Thomas H., 23:87
 LIGHTHALL
 Mrs. John A., 28:44
 LILIUS
 Aloysius, 1:19
 LILLIBRIDGE
 Mrs. Byron Jesse, 6:192
 Ethel V., 30:95
 LILLIE }
 LILIE }
 LILLY }
 George, 17:227
 Mrs. Samuel Morris, 7:190
 Theophilus, 10:81
 Thomas, 27:89
 LILLIS
 Mrs. John W., 23:82, 89
 LILLIZ
 Luke, 9:84
 LIMUS
 servant, 34:115
 LINCH, see LYNCH
 LINCOLN }
 LINCLON }
 LINCOLNE }
 LINKHORN }
 LINKHORNE }
 LINCKHORN }
 LINKORN }
 LINKOLNE }
 LYNCOLN }
 LINOLN }
 LINCON }
 LINCONE }
 LINKOLN }
 LINKON }
 LINKHORNEW }
 LINKERNN }
 LINKERNU }

LINCOLN—Continued
 —, 5:18, 10:133, 13:140, 17:108
 20:87, 108
 Abiah, 1:166
 Abigail, 1:109
 Ann, 31:174
 Anna, 1:235
 Asa, 31:129
 Bela, 23:147
 Benjamin, 1:114, 5:18, 88, 6:219
 12:52, 17:120, 179, 18:225
 23:59, 147, 25:53, 34:70, 111
 Bethiah, 34:70, 111
 Betsy, 31:129
 Mrs. Charles H., 23:82, 28:52, 29:94
 30:90
 Mrs. Charles Henry, 8:61
 Charles P., 26:148
 Charles Plimpton, 5:57
 Clark, 5:18, 88, 13:137, 34:67, 103
 Constant, 18:170
 Content, 10:155
 Daniel, 2:170, 11:45
 Mrs. Daniel W., 22:131, 23:82, 29:78
 David, 10:123
 deacon, 7:35
 Deborah, 1:167, 237, 23:145, 146
 Dorothy, 10:229
 Drusilla, 31:129, 131
 Ebenezer, 20:103, 21:60, 32:151
 Edith, 2:111
 Edward Wilson, 11:254
 Elijah, 33:33
 Elisha, 8:9
 Elizabeth, 2:170, 5:18, 6:54
 8:116, 248, 10:176, 11:45, 46, 138
 18:56, 168, 169, 20:105, 24:153
 25:64
 Ephraim, 10:74, 225, 11:45
 Ezekiel, 8:10
 Hannah, 1:166, 3:117
 5:18, 88, 89, 114, 7:97, 10:131
 11:248, 13:55, 59, 100, 140, 17:121
 18:168, 170, 19:55, 58, 23:56, 59
 25:61, 101, 32:151, 33:62, 146
 34:68, 104
 Henry, 13:140
 Isaac, 1:46, 109, 10:74
 11:45, 248, 249, 13:100, 17:121
 Jacob, 1:44, 3:117, 10:175
 Jael, 1:46
 James, 15:55, 16:30, 31, 28:181
 31:174
 James M., 6:27
 James Minor, 3:60
 Jeremiah, 5:18, 8:120, 121, 9:207
 24:151, 25:60, 100
 John, 2:111, 5:88, 10:155, 18:166
 19:55, 58, 21:155, 23:59
 Jonah, 18:170

LINCOLN—Continued

Jonathan, 5:18, 19, 88, 89, 6:219
 9:207, 24:151
 Joseph, 8:9, 16:31, 31:174
 Joshua, 1:106, 235, 13:141, 17:121
 Josiah, 16:31
 Juliette E., 14:131
 Keziah, 11:248, 249, 20:86
 mrs. Lowell, 10:190
 Lucinda, 10:155
 Luke, 10:229, 11:138, 140, 33:127
 34:17
 Lydia, 11:140, 13:141, 15:55, 16:30
 28:181, 32:61, 33:127, 34:17
 Margaret, 4:248, 6:54, 7:149
 25:61, 101
 Mary, 1:44, 166, 234, 4:246, 6:156
 7:97, 8:232, 10:74, 96, 11:45
 12:252, 13:27, 59, 98, 18:170
 20:108, 24:151, 25:60, 100
 33:148, 34:25, 70
 Mercy, 1:106, 4:248, 7:150, 8:120
 13:67, 69, 138, 18:170, 25:53
 Mordecai, 1:166, 10:96, 175
 Moses, 17:120
 Nathaniel, 7:97, 147, 150, 8:120, 248
 9:209, 10:123, 131, 133, 11:248
 12:158, 252
 13:37, 55, 59, 98-100, 137, 138
 34:70
 Patience, 12:252, 33:33
 Phebe, 7:97, 9:35, 13:59, 136, 15:130
 33:149, 34:27, 104
 Prudence, 8:10, 26:62
 Rachel, 6:54, 83, 8:9, 10:131, 12:252
 13:56, 21:60, 23:117
 Rebecca, 16:30, 31, 28:181
 34:67, 103
 Ruth, 10:226, 16:31
 Samuel, 4:247, 8:121, 18:168, 170
 21:60, 155, 24:151
 Sarah, 5:18, 89, 7:97, 8:160
 10:74, 250, 11:45, 13:59, 136
 18:170, 23:57, 59, 34:67, 103
 Seth, 10:133, 13:140, 141
 Silvanus, 13:37
 Solomon, 1:237, 5:114, 22:19
 Susanna, 2:35, 16:31
 Tamisen, 18:168
 Thankful, 4:249, 6:54, 23:121, 24:111
 Thomas, 4:246-249, 6:54, 7:97
 8:138, 9:35, 10:250, 13:59, 136
 15:130, 17:22, 18:56, 166, 168-170
 33:100, 161, 34:104
 Uriah, 34:175
 William, 13:141

LIND

Jonas, 21:158

LINDAL
 LINDALE
 LINDEL
 LINDALL

—, 18:245
 Abigail, 11:88
 James, 11:87, 89, 91
 Mary, 11:88, 89, 91, 92
 Nathaniel, 21:147, 149
 Timothy, 11:88, 89

LINDLEY

mrs. Havard, 20:83, 23:82

LINDSAY

mrs. Frank B., 29:144
 Mary, 16:99
 mrs. Melville D., 14:252

LINDSLEY

mrs. Van Sinderen, 2:59

LINES

Henry W., 12:62

LING

Christina, 31:188
 Elizabeth, 16:171, 17:133, 22:150
 Jane, 13:117
 John, 5:10, 201
 Samuel, 13:117
 Silvanus, 13:117, 31:188
 Theodate, 31:188
 Thomas, 16:171, 17:133, 22:150
 31:188, 32:9

LINKERNUE

LINKHORNEW

LINCKELOO

LINKFIELD

Eunice, 30:42

LINN

Mary F., 22:174, 23:82, 25:44, 144

LINNELL

LINNEL

LYNNEL

LENNETT

LENNELL

LINELL

LINEL

LINNILL

LINNIL

LINNETT

LINNITT

LYNNITT

LINIL

LINNET

LINNE

LENNIL

—, 9:36-39, 15:16, 18, 19, 17:108
 24:183

Abigail, 7:186, 8:88, 10:100, 167
 11:98, 253, 13:164, 14:56, 125
 15:58, 230, 16:31, 18:202, 19:125.
 27:104, 28:111, 114, 31:7, 9

LINNELL—Continued

32:63, 148, 33:126
 34:116, 137, 184
 Abner F., 14:125, 33:182
 Alice, 11:253, 13:164, 14:124, 15:14
 32:69, 33:15, 16, 34:188
 Alonzo, 14:125
 Anna, 13:91, 27:104, 33:15
 Arthur E., 6:59, 124, 191
 8:63, 189, 236, 254
 9:3, 16, 60, 64, 126, 151, 159, 188,
 254
 10:47, 165, 12:54, 239, 13:76, 241
 14:48, 18:46, 19:49, 50, 28:184
 Arthur Ellsworth, 4:190
 5:56, 123, 187, 188, 7:60, 188, 192
 Mrs. Arthur Ellsworth, 5:57, 254
 Bathsheba, 33:182
 Benjamin, 9:36, 39, 14:124-126, 137
 15:19, 24:189, 32:70, 33:15, 82
 Bethiah, 7:239, 11:96, 15:58, 33:126
 34:118
 Caroline, 14:127
 Catherine, 9:39, 14:124, 33:82
 Charles L., 14:139, 34:188
 Charlotte, 14:127, 33:182
 Cuca, 33:82
 David, 8:88, 10:100, 11:96, 15:58
 18:202, 19:162
 Dean G., 14:123, 34:137
 Dean S., 14:137
 Deborah, 20:41, 25:130, 32:52, 33:82
 Desire, 14:124, 32:69, 34:188
 Dorcas, 25:150, 31:85, 33:165
 Ebenezer H., 14:124, 34:188
 Ed., 8:148, 9:38
 Edmund, 13:93, 94, 108, 163-165
 14:53-55, 15:16, 18, 32:70, 33:16
 Edward, 9:39
 Edward S., 13:94, 163, 33:181
 Elice, (Ellice), 32:69, 34:188
 Elijah, 13:165, 33:16
 Elisha, 7:184, 8:88, 146, 10:100, 231
 11:5, 96, 13:91, 92, 162, 14:54
 15:13, 15, 16:31, 221, 222
 17:11, 127, 144, 174, 18:202
 19:10, 99, 20:155, 158, 27:104
 28:178, 29:16, 32:52, 69, 33:15
 Elizabeth, 8:88, 10:231, 16:31, 27:105
 28:8, 31:7, 11, 32:69, 33:126
 Elkanah, 7:185, 228, 229, 8:148
 10:166, 13:92, 163-165
 14:54, 56, 123, 15:15
 16:10-12, 201, 28:77, 32:70, 34:137
 Enoch, 32:69
 Esther, 33:15
 Experience, 4:244, 10:100, 15:229
 Faba, 24:192
 Fanny, 13:94, 33:181
 Florence Allen, 8:236, 9:60, 126

LINNELL—Continued

Francis, 14:126
 G., 7:230
 George G., 14:125, 138
 Gould, 7:229, 13:164, 15:16, 19:121
 24:189
 Hannah, 4:223, 8:88, 10:100, 101, 231
 11:96, 253, 14:55, 15:57, 16:31
 17:144, 18:199, 202, 31:81, 85
 32:69, 115, 33:126, 34:116
 Hannah A., 14:138, 34:188
 Hariot, 33:181
 Haskel, 14:55, 33:16
 Heman, 7:185, 230, 8:150, 9:37, 38
 10:166, 232, 233, 12:151
 16:31, 93, 94, 96, 25:150, 27:104
 Herman, 33:15, 82
 (Hitta), Hitty, 12:152, 14:124, 33:15
 Isaac, 9:36, 39, 11:253, 14:54, 15:17
 33:15
 Isaac Y., 14:53, 33:15
 Isaiah, 14:125, 34:188
 Israel, 13:164, 15:20, 18:103, 33:15
 Jabez, 11:96, 31:7, 11, 32:52, 33:127
 34:18
 James, 7:230, 10:233, 14:54, 33:15, 16
 Jean, 32:52
 John, 8:148, 10:100, 11:96, 13:92
 14:124-126, 15:19, 20:144
 32:52, 59, 69, 33:15, 126, 127, 182
 34:19, 184
 John S., 14:124, 34:184
 Jonathan, 7:185, 230, 8:88, 9:37, 39
 10:100, 166, 167, 11:178, 226
 13:90, 162, 14:125, 127, 137-139
 15:13, 19, 20, 156, 205, 229
 16:9, 10, 12, 13, 31, 201, 221-224
 17:174, 19:12, 85, 120, 22:144
 24:189, 191, 192, 27:107
 28:77, 83, 114, 29:17
 33:15, 148, 182, 34:68, 105, 116
 Joseph, 8:149, 9:39, 126, 11:96
 13:94, 164, 19:127, 154, 25:150
 31:85, 32:52, 70, 33:16, 165
 Joseph S., 14:56, 34:137
 Joshua, 7:185, 10:233, 13:162, 32:70
 33:15, 16, 34:137
 Josiah, 8:148, 9:37, 11:253, 12:152
 13:90-92
 14:124, 125, 127, 138, 139,
 15:14, 18, 24:191, 33:15
 Keziah, 13:164, 33:181
 Lathie, 7:187
 Lettice, 15:229
 Levi, 25:150
 Lucinda, 14:124, 34:184
 Lydia, 13:94, 165, 15:16, 25:150
 33:181, 34:137
 Marah, 32:70
 Maria, 14:125, 33:82

LINNELL—Continued

Martha, 10:167, 15:13, 16, 20:158
 29:16, 32:69
 Mary, 9:36, 10:100, 166, 131, 14:54
 15:229, 16:11, 19:88, 27:5, 28:77
 31:6, 32:52, 69, 70, 33:16
 Mary A., 14:139
 Mehitable, 32:69
 Mercy, 13:93, 14:54, 15:18, 229
 28:83, 29:17, 33:16, 127, 181
 34:19
 (Meriam), Miriam, 13:92, 15:15
 34:137
 Molly, 24:192
 Nancy, 19:82
 Nathan S., 14:137
 Olive, 13:94, 14:54, 33:181, 34:137
 Patty, 14:124
 Penninah, 15:58, 59
 Phebe, 8:150, 13:91, 92, 14:127
 15:15, 33:15
 Polly, 13:162, 164, 14:127, 15:19
 33:15, 34:188
 Priscilla, 8:148, 10:166
 24:189, 191, 192, 28:77
 33:15, 82, 148
 Prissy, 14:124
 Rachel, 10:166, 15:229, 21:51, 27:107
 34:68, 105
 Rebecca, 13:93, 14:54, 15:17, 19, 52
 17:144, 20:155, 28:178, 32:69, 70
 33:16, 82
 Rebecca C., 14:124
 Reliance, 13:92, 34:137
 Robert, 7:192, 15:58, 59
 Russel, 33:82
 Ruth, 11:96, 15:229
 Sally, 12:151, 13:163, 14:138, 15:20
 33:182
 Samuel, 7:229, 9:36, 10:100, 231
 11:96, 13:94, 163, 164, 14:54
 15:16, 229, 18:202, 27:5, 31:6
 32:69, 33:126, 181, 34:116
 Sarah, 9:39, 10:167, 232, 233
 13:94, 163, 15:16, 19, 16:31, 75
 19:82, 27:104, 28:10, 11, 31:7, 11
 32:52, 33:15, 16, 127, 34:18
 Silumith, 14:139
 Solomon, 8:149, 13:91
 14:124, 127, 138, 139, 15:19
 24:189, 33:15, 34:188
 Sophia, 19:82
 Stephen, 7:230, 9:38, 14:54, 27:104
 33:15
 Suky, 14:124, 33:82
 Susanna, 10:100, 11:132, 19:127, 154
 Tabitha, 8:147
 Tamzen, 33:182
 Thankful, 8:148, 217, 218, 11:96
 13:92, 14:125, 15:16, 19, 116

LINNELL—Continued

16:201, 222, 224, 20:156, 24:192
 25:150, 28:77, 115, 29:14, 31:151
 33:15, 16, 188, 34:117
 Thankful C., 14:124, 33:82
 Thomas, 7:185, 229, 230
 8:88, 150, 217, 218, 9:38, 39
 10:167, 11:253, 13:109, 163, 14:124
 15:17, 155, 229
 16:31, 201, 221-224
 19:82, 119, 120, 24:191, 27:104
 28:10, 115, 33:82
 Uriah, 7:187, 8:148, 9:39, 13:162-165
 14:54, 55, 15:16, 229, 19:13, 89
 21:51, 33:15, 16
 Washington, 13:164, 33:16
 widow, 9:38
 William H., 34:188
 Zeruah, 13:162, 33:15
 Zerviah, 15:18, 229, 19:15

LINSEY
 LINZY
 LINZE
 LINZEY
 LINESEY

—, 9:38, 21:149, 151
 Clarisse G., 33:141
 Keziah, 10:75
 Martha, 1:106
 Samuel, 10:75, 21:146

LINSFORD

Margaret, 16:188

LINSLEY }
 LYNSLEY }

Alice, 7:65
 William, 7:65

LIPPINCOTT

Bertha Horstman, 2:126
 Craige, 1:57, 2:59, 4:58, 6:61
 J. B., 34:43
 Jay Bucknell, 1:122, 123, 187
 Josephine, 1:57, 123, 191
 Walter, 2:126

LIPPITT

mrs. Charles Warren, 3:252

LIPSCOMB

Andrew A., 11:191
 Lisle S., 11:191
 Maud W., 12:192

LISCOM }

LISCOMB }

Abigail, 32:187
 Elizabeth, 17:162, 186, 33:179
 Nehemiah, 1:164
 Rachel, 1:164
 Samuel, 33:179

LISLE

William, 7:130, 22:15, 16

LITCHFIELD
LECHFELD
LECHFEELD
LICHFIELD
LETCHEELD
LETCHEILD
LICHFEILD
LECHFIELD
LEECHFEILD
LEICHFEILD

—, 23:188

Abigail, 1:166, 10:74, 11:45, 208
Barnabas, 3:118, 11:207
Bathsheba, 1:44, 10:228, 14:35
(Dependance), Dependence, 14:113
19:63
Desire, 1:46
Eleazer, 1:46, 10:228, 20:105
Elizabeth, 3:117, 11:208
Everett S., 32:48, 94, 96, 34:141
Experience, 14:113, 19:63, 25:39
Fear, 1:45
Hannah, 3:118, 11:208
Isaac, 1:46, 10:228
Israel, 11:208
James, 1:44, 3:117, 10:228, 11:208
John, 10:229
Joseph, 11:208
Josiah, 1:44, 166, 2:35, 8:116
10:74, 226, 228, 11:45, 140, 19:23
Josias, 12:134, 17:218, 25:39
Judith, 1:46, 2:33, 10:75, 11:46
12:134
(Lawrance), (Lawrence, 5:128
9:155, 156, 12:134, 34:175
Lothrop, 1:235
Lydia, 1:46, 11:207
Mary, 10:74, 226, 11:45
Nicholas, 1:45, 8:116, 10:228-230
14:35
Paul, 11:208
Persis, 3:118
Priscilla, 1:46
Remember, 1:167, 14:113
Rhoda, 1:235
Ruth, 1:44, 45, 11:207
Samuel, 1:45, 46, 10:74, 11:45
Sarah, 1:45, 109, 2:35, 8:205
11:44, 208, 19:23
Susanna, 1:44, 46, 10:228, 11:140
Tamsen, 8:116
Thomas, 10:230, 20:105
Wilford J., 4:127, 5:128, 253, 6:124
8:122, 11:124, 254

LITTLE
LITLLE
LETTTEL
LITTEL

—, 8:43, 10:91, 11:71, 12:19
15:243, 19:72, 74-76, 124, 135

LITTLE—Continued

24:1, 31:123, 124, 164, 165
34:145-147, 150, 152
Abigail, 8:191, 192, 10:156
11:70, 121, 18:228, 19:128
24:1, 2, 4, 6-8, 25:53, 27:188
28:1, 5, 6, 31:78, 34:147, 149, 151
Alice, 11:70, 71, 19:168, 29:109
30:136, 147, 31:79
Almira, 31:78
Amos R., 4:62, 9:168, 31:78, 33:144
34:93
Amos Rogers, 1:56
Ann, 1:99, 2:39, 178, 8:192, 13:83
Anna, 3:50, 4:161, 163, 164, 6:245
7:120, 8:176, 196, 11:70, 72
17:82, 83, 18:228
19:128, 134, 158-160, 165, 166,
172
20:103, 107, 21:84, 156, 22:17, 43
23:105, 24:1, 27:188, 28:1
29:87, 109, 30:121, 31:57, 122
34:84, 145, 146, 148, 149, 152,
171
Mrs. Arthur D., 23:82, 29:93, 33:94
34:95
Avery, 11:70, 31:79
Barnabas, 10:225, 11:209
34:146, 147, 150-152, 171, 172,
173, 174
Bertram K., 34:46
Bethiah, 3:187-189, 7:210, 10:49
11:121, 14:37, 22:47, 24:1, 2, 4-8
25:12
Bethiah Hatch, 11:71
Betsey Niles, 11:71
Betsey Niles Tilden, 11:71
Betsy, 31:79
Celia, 29:109
Charles, 3:189, 7:90, 209, 210
10:155, 156, 11:71, 72, 121, 14:37
15:138, 16:84, 22:43, 47, 24:1-6
25:4, 31:78, 166
Constant, 7:120, 8:176, 11:71, 72
19:159, 165, 166, 168, 172
29:109, 31:122, 123, 162, 166
34:148
Cynthia, 30:147
David, 1:45, 2:249
10:92, 94, 178, 179, 225, 227-229
11:140, 19:159, 161, 20:106, 21:26
34:145-152, 171
Debby, 10:156
Deborah, 1:45, 11:140, 34:150
Dorothy, 2:182, 24:1
Doty, 31:79
Edward, 11:38, 17:84-87, 21:146
Edward P., 31:77
Eleanor Josephine, 11:125
Eliza Jane Stryker, 11:71

LITTLE—Continued

Elizabeth, 1:45, 10:94, 227, 19:159
 21:147, 148, 151, 34:147, 149-152
 Ephraim, 2:178, 181, 249, 251
 4:146, 162-164, 172-174, 212
 5:44, 220-223, 6:88, 89, 7:120
 8:116, 9:54, 10:178
 11:37, 38, 70, 71, 121, 123, 185,
 186
 12:14, 13:2, 207, 14:38, 39
 15:224, 16:54, 56, 57, 235
 17:166, 187, 255, 18:228
 19:73, 74, 76, 132-134, 158, 159,
 161, 165-169, 172
 20:67, 103, 107, 119, 21:84, 156
 22:17, 44, 47, 117, 163, 23:105
 24:2-5, 149, 25:70, 27:43, 29:109
 30:136, 147
 31:57, 60, 61, 79, 117, 123, 32:117
 33:7, 115, 34:145-153, 171
 Ernst K., 13:127
 Fobes, 7:120, 9:184, 19:165, 166, 172
 31:122, 32:15
 Forbes, 8:176
 mrs. Francis D., 5:192
 mrs. Francis Deans, 3:190
 George, 2:225, 9:168, 14:239, 25:53
 31:77, 78
 George Washington, 11:71
 Hannah, 2:34, 35, 4:164, 10:147
 11:71, 72, 16:85, 165, 17:202
 24:2, 26:37, 30:121, 31:79
 Henrietta, 11:71
 Henry Hatch, 11:71, 72
 Irene, 11:71
 Isaac, 2:225, 251, 252, 3:42, 187-189
 4:162-164, 172, 6:18, 70, 7:119
 9:218, 219, 10:49, 147, 156, 11:121
 13:2, 14:71, 239, 16:165, 168
 17:51, 153, 187, 18:118, 125, 20:87
 22:41, 43, 24:1-9, 30, 78, 165
 25:4, 70, 30:121, 152, 31:123, 163
 32:33, 34, 34:32
 Isabella G., 11:71
 Israel, 11:71
 James, 28:31, 31:78, 79
 James Russell, 11:127
 Jane, 24:2, 30:80, 31:78
 Jedediah, 11:71, 31:78
 Joanna, 26:51
 Joanna W., 24:188, 26:148, 28:185
 29:79
 John, 2:251, 7:120, 8:176, 11:71
 14:163
 19:159-161, 165, 166, 168, 169, 172
 29:109
 31:78, 79, 122-124, 162, 164-166
 32:13, 20, 34:146 148
 John M., 13:60, 190, 14:247, 19:166
 20:80, 21:66, 22:27, 23:82

LITTLE—Continued

John Mason, 4:55, 9:125, 10:188
 11:189, 12:190
 Joseph, 14:239
 Keziah, 25:52, 29:110
 Lemuel, 11:71, 72, 121
 19:165-169, 172, 24:1-6, 31:78, 165
 lieutenant, 7:214
 Lucy, 7:90, 210, 9:184, 11:72, 13:48
 24:78, 25:12, 13, 28:70
 29:109, 110, 31:79, 32:15
 Luther, 8:198, 11:71, 72, 25:46, 26:51
 31:78, 79
 Lydia, 8:199, 31:79
 Lydia L., 11:72
 Lydia Y., 31:79
 Maria, 11:72
 Mary, 1:46, 2:225, 5:237, 6:70, 7:119
 8:43, 116, 178, 10:229, 11:72
 14:38, 17:87, 18:124, 19:159, 160
 24:1, 2, 4, 30, 25:56, 30:136, 152
 31:78, 123
 34:146-148, 150, 151, 171, 172
 Mary N., 11:71, 72
 Mayhew, 2:225, 17:51
 Mercy, 1:46, 2:111, 4:164, 7:120
 8:43, 10:49, 156, 11:72
 19:158-160, 165, 20:103, 107
 22:17, 30:152, 31:78, 123, 165
 34:146, 148, 150, 151, 171, 172
 Nancy, 11:71, 72
 Nathaniel, 3:187, 10:156, 179, 11:121
 24:1-6, 25:45, 52, 29:67, 110
 30:152, 31:163, 34:147, 150-152
 Olive, 31:78
 Otis, 7:119, 28:137, 31:79, 123
 Pamela, 29:67
 Patience, 4:164, 11:71, 29:109, 33:114
 Peabody, 29:109
 Penelope, 11:71, 72, 31:78
 Persis, 31:78
 Persis R., 31:77
 Polly, 31:27
 Rachel, 9:168, 31:77, 78
 Rachel W., 9:168
 Rebecca W., 11:72
 Ruth, 4:164, 7:120
 19:159, 160, 165, 167, 172 22:163
 31:57, 78, 164, 32:18
 34:146, 148, 149
 Samuel, 2:248, 4:126, 162-164, 5:234
 7:137, 9:173, 10:7, 11:38, 39
 17:68, 83-87, 21:26, 146-151, 24:5
 29:87, 32:33, 34, 36, 34:84
 Samuel W., 10:156
 Sarah, 4:126, 5:234
 7:90, 209, 210, 9:93, 173, 184
 10:155, 156, 11:38, 71, 72, 13:207
 14:37, 71, 239, 16:84, 17:83-87
 18:125, 19:158, 22:47, 23:157

LITTLE—Continued

24:1, 8, 25:4, 12, 52, 54, 56, 29:87
 31:78, 79, 32:15
 34:84, 148, 152-154
 Sarah L., 31:79
 Solomon, 11:72
 Statira, 31:78
 Susanna, 8:198
 Thomas, 1:98, 99, 2:151, 179, 225
 3:47, 48, 106, 107, 110, 256
 4:161-164, 5:46, 234, 237, 6:245
 7:120, 8:178, 192, 9:93, 173
 11:39, 70-72, 121, 13:48, 83
 14:155, 15:63, 16:64, 235, 17:82
 19:128, 134, 158, 163, 165, 167-
 169, 172
 21:79, 22:44, 47, 24:1-6, 165, 26:35
 27:43, 188, 28:1, 29:81
 30:121, 142, 143
 31:78, 79, 122, 124, 32:123
 34:147
 mrs. Thomas, 3:60
 Vobes, 31:122
 W., 27:41
 Welthea, 10:156
 William, 3:187, 7:120, 10:190
 11:121, 185, 16:85
 19:165, 166, 168, 172, 20:119
 21:42, 24:1-6, 26:37, 29:67, 31:162
 32:20
 William F., 11:71, 72, 31:78 79
 William H., 11:70, 72, 31:79

LITTLEFIELD
 LITTLEFIELD
 LITTLEFIELD

Alice L., 21:116, 23:82, 28:86
 Charles C., 21:48, 25:45
 Daniel, 16:99
 Esther, 16:98
 Nathan W., 12:255
 Rebecca, 16:99
 Susanna, 16:100
 William L., 28:90, 136

LITTLEHALE

mrs. Ernest J., 28:143, 29:77

LITTLEJOHN

—, 13:118
 Deliverance, 13:117, 118, 34:128
 Elizabeth, 13:118
 Hannah, 13:202, 14:159, 18:117
 25:108
 Henry, 13:118, 202, 14:38, 34:128
 James, 13:202, 19:173, 22:150
 25:107, 108
 Miriam, 25:108
 Orsamus, 13:118
 Sarah, 13:202, 14:38, 16:254, 18:29
 19:173, 22:150, 25:107, 108
 William, 13:117, 118, 202, 22:150
 34:128

LITTLE JOHN

indian, 25:120

LIVELY

Franklin, 8:212
 Hettie, 8:212
 James, 8:136, 211, 212
 Joanna, 8:211
 Nancy, 8:211
 Theter, 8:136, 211

LIVENGOOD

mrs. Edward C., 28:40

LIVERMORE

—, 14:60
 Thomas L., 29:43
 mrs. Thomas L., 29:42

LIVERS

mrs. John, 12:127, 22:98

LIVINGSTON

LEVINGSTON

—, 1:244
 Julia Raymond, 2:58

LJUNGSTEDT

mrs. Carl O. A., 28:186

LLOYD

mrs. Henry, 22:28
 James, 10:119, 120, 122
 mrs. John B., 33:48
 Susan, 30:84
 mrs. William E., 23:31

LOANE

Helen A., 23:190

LOBDELL

LOBDEN

LOBDIL

LOBDEL

Ebenezer, 2:121, 236, 5:184
 10:10, 147
 Elizabeth, 2:87
 Eunice, 30:78
 George B., 10:147
 Hannah, 10:147, 33:141
 Isaac, 1:144, 2:121, 6:47, 10:147
 15:126, 19:29
 Jeremiah, 7:167
 Judith, 10:10, 147
 Lydia, 2:121, 236, 10:147, 16:164
 Maria, 7:167
 Martha, 1:144
 Mary, 34:8
 Mercy, 5:184
 Milton, 10:147
 Nancy, 10:147
 Ruth, 10:147
 Sally, 10:147
 Samuel, 1:144, 10:147
 Sarah, 1:144, 2:221
 Thomas, 34:8
 Thomas J., 10:147, 33:141

LOCK }
 LOCKE }
 Ebenezer, 34:94
 Hannah, 30:190
 John, 30:190
 Joseph, 31:110
 Lydia, 31:110
 Maria, 1:108
 Scipio, 1:108
 LOCKWOOD
 Thomas St. J., 21:66
 LODGE
 Henry C., 27:3, 47, 145
 Henry Cabot, 22:123, 23:25, 26:147
 31:143
 LOE, see LOWE
 LOGAN }
 LOGGAN }
 —, 31:166
 mrs. Ellis, 9:63
 John 31:164 166
 Margaret 31:164
 Martha 31:166
 Mary, 31:164
 Mercy, 16:166
 LOGGEE
 Eleanor, 27:6, 7
 John, 27:6, 7
 LOHUN
 Nathaniel, 21:36
 William, 21:36, 37
 LOMBARD }
 LUMBARD }
 LUMBART }
 LUMBERT }
 LUMBURT }
 LUMBER }
 LUMBERD }
 LOMBART } see also LAMBERT
 LOMBERT }
 LAMBARD }
 LAMBORD }
 LUMBARRT }
 LOMBER }
 LOMBARDD }
 LOMARD }
 —, 5:62, 8:147, 11:96, 13:195, 196
 16:126, 18:101, 102
 26:120, 187, 188, 28:163, 30:160
 33:117
 Abiah, 4:121
 Abigail, 11:97, 98, 12:88, 17:239
 18:198, 202, 20:156, 29:13
 31:11, 13, 81, 85, 86, 32:57
 33:168
 Achсах, 27:110, 28:20, 29:133
 Alice, 11:98
 Ambrose S., 29:171
 Ann, 10:43, 34:18

LOMBARD—Continued
 Anna, 9:176, 10:90, 12:35, 13:196
 18:48, 19:127, 20:42, 23:128
 25:130, 26:123, 126-128, 165, 170
 27:19, 162, 28:123, 127, 159
 30:35, 57, 31:13, 58, 59, 81
 32:56, 151
 Anna G., 29:170
 Anne, 33:165, 167
 Apphia, 27:115
 Apphia F., 28:57
 Atkins, 27:162
 Barnard, 9:226, 14:23, 16:124-127
 17:109, 110, 18:202
 Barzillai, 27:115
 Bathsheba, 14:36
 Bathshua, 11:97, 98
 Benjamin, 9:77, 11:97, 98
 16:125, 126, 18:48, 53, 201
 20:41, 143, 25:130
 26:123, 126, 165, 27:6, 28:19
 29:14, 167, 31:7, 11, 32:56, 57
 33:23, 34:116
 Benjamin P., 28:54, 29:36, 132, 30:53
 Benjamin S., 28:154
 Beny, 13:195
 Bernard, 11:96, 97, 33:166, 168, 169
 Bethiah, 10:151, 11:97, 13:195-197
 14:87, 17:235, 27:78, 116, 31:7, 11
 33:126, 34:115
 Betsey, 13:195, 19:82, 28:25, 158
 30:56, 107, 31:58
 Betsy P., 28:158
 Betsey S., 30:29
 Betty, 27:161
 Beulah, 33:170
 Binney, 27:161, 29:36, 30:32
 Caleb, 4:183, 6:207, 9:69, 10:151
 12:35, 13:195, 197, 16:125, 126
 25:119, 27:14, 15, 17, 19, 29:167
 Calvin, 18:52
 Chalana, 19:79
 Charlotte, 28:155
 Cordelia A., 30:29
 Cornelius, 13:197, 18:53
 28:18, 24, 54, 57, 59, 61, 64, 123,
 127, 130, 156, 159
 Daniel, 9:177, 13:195, 197, 14:94
 18:48, 53, 26:122, 126, 166
 27:168
 28:21, 57, 60, 63, 121, 124, 126, 154
 29:133, 31:13
 David, 10:42, 13:196, 27:19, 28:156
 30:29, 30, 33-35, 57, 31:11, 86
 Deborah, 27:5, 9
 Deliverance, 4:183
 Desire, 27:6, 8, 32:52
 E., 13:196
 Ebenezer, 9:56, 178, 244, 10:43, 151
 11:20, 98, 13:195-197, 18:50

LOMBARD—Continued

27:109, 114, 28:24, 154, 158, 29:36
 31:7, 11, 81, 33:118
 Edith, 20:80, 23:82, 24:51, 25:44
 26:148, 28:52, 185
 Edward, 4:183
 Edwin, 29:166
 Elihu, 11:97
 Elisha, 12:209, 34:118
 Elizabeth, 2:209, 4:183, 221, 225
 5:142, 6:207, 9:77, 10:41, 43
 11:97, 98, 13:195, 196, 14:227
 17:239, 18:48 25:129, 132, 26:126
 27:5, 19, 79, 110, 115, 161
 28:25, 26, 55, 158, 29:14, 136
 30:53, 105, 31:6, 9, 14, 32:56, 154
 Emma, 26:124
 Ephraim, 13:195, 196, 18:48, 49, 52
 26:122, 124, 127, 162, 166
 27:16, 19, 71, 73, 74, 77, 110, 114,
 156, 157, 159-161, 165, 167, 168
 28:25, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 154,
 158
 30:29, 30, 33, 57
 Eunice, 19:78
 Experience, 11:98, 17:236
 Freeloze, 19:82
 Freeman, 28:57
 29:36, 130, 133, 136, 164, 166
 30:53
 George F. F., 28:40, 185
 Gershom, 11:97, 32:52, 33:27, 34:116
 Hannah, 9:55-57, 177, 178, 10:42
 11:19, 97, 98, 13:195, 196, 14:226
 15:152, 17:237, 18:51, 52, 19:156
 20:42, 23:126, 26:125, 164, 27:77
 28:24, 56, 57, 59, 156, 158, 29:136
 30:53, 31:59, 85
 33:27, 117, 118, 125, 164, 167
 34:19
 Harding, 27:165
 Hephzibah, 11:97
 Hezekiah, 11:97, 13:196, 18:50
 33:127, 34:18
 Hope, 5:74, 11:98
 Hopestill, 11:98, 32:152, 33:117, 118
 Huldah, 27:110, 165, 28:19
 Ichabod, 31:13
 Isaac, 10:42, 149
 26:161, 163, 165, 166
 27:16, 19, 77
 Isaac Gross, 4:59, 5:59, 192, 6:28, 62
 Isaiah, 29:136
 Israel, 13:195, 196, 14:19, 18:50
 27:158, 161, 164, 167
 28:55, 58, 61, 64, 123, 125
 29:36, 130, 136, 165, 167
 30:32, 53, 55, 106, 31:59
 Jabez, 5:28, 11:28, 96, 97
 18:60, 138, 202, 27:7

LOMBARD—Continued

James, 9:56, 10:41, 43, 11:19, 21
 13:103, 195-197, 17:236, 18:49, 53
 19:82, 26:120-122, 126, 162, 164,
 167, 169
 27:18, 73, 77, 111, 113, 115
 28:24, 54, 60, 126, 154, 156, 158
 29:35, 136, 137, 165, 167, 30:29, 30
 Jane, 11:98, 17:236, 19:156, 27:7, 18
 30:57
 Jane A., 28:62
 Jean, 25:150
 Jedediah, 9:56, 57, 77, 177, 178, 243,
 244
 10:7, 41-43, 150, 11:19-21, 97-99
 13:195, 196, 14:226, 16:125, 126
 17:239, 18:49, 51, 201, 20:156
 25:122, 26:165, 187, 27:19, 78, 159
 28:24, 83, 154, 158, 163
 29:13, 36, 133, 31:56
 Jediah, 16:197, 28:79, 29:17
 Jemima, 2:214, 13:196, 16:126
 18:198, 26:122, 27:158, 164
 28:21, 56, 62, 64, 30:105, 108
 31:58, 33:127, 34:18
 Jemima A., 29:133
 Jenny, 27:167, 29:35
 Jeremiah, 18:198
 Jerusha, 26:124, 27:117
 Jesse, 18:51
 Joanna, 11:97, 13:196, 14:226, 18:48
 26:122, 127
 Joanna B., 29:35
 John, 9:177, 244, 10:75, 11:97, 99
 13:195-197, 16:197, 17:235, 236
 18:51, 24:132, 26:122, 168
 27:15, 16, 18-20, 78, 112, 113, 115,
 116, 159, 162, 165
 28:54, 79, 125, 126, 154, 156
 29:171, 30:29, 31, 56, 32:56
 33:123, 34:115
 John G., 29:36
 John W., 30:32
 John W. P., 3:252, 5:127, 6:32
 Jonathan, 11:98, 12:88, 18:202, 27:5
 31:6, 33:117, 34:118
 Joseph, 9:77, 11:21, 19:61, 27:6
 32:56, 33:117, 165, 167
 Joseph A., 13:196, 28:125, 29:164
 Joshua, 10:43, 11:98, 99, 12:88, 90
 16:125-127, 18:202, 19:156, 162
 20:42, 23:126, 25:150, 27:7, 78
 32:57, 33:117, 118
 Josiah, 26:123, 29:137, 165
 Josiah Lewis, 1:58, 2:60
 4:50, 51, 53, 54, 6:30, 31
 Joyce, 16:124-126
 Keziah, 9:55, 26:123, 165, 28:19
 L., 13:196
 Lemuel, 31:8, 9, 13, 33:118

LOMBARD—Continued

Lewis, 9:56, 11:21, 12:35, 13:195-197
 17:237, 239, 18:50, 51
 26:126, 164, 166, 170
 27:19, 77, 79, 111, 113, 161, 162,
 164, 167
 28:20, 26, 57, 158
 29:35, 130, 133, 136, 164, 167
 30:34, 105, 160, 31:59
 Lucinda, 29:130
 Lydia, 11:208, 24:132, 28:22, 121
 33:165, 167
 Margaret, 16:125, 26:170, 27:115
 Maria, 11:97, 33:126
 Martha, 11:96, 98, 130, 18:202, 27:6
 31:7, 11, 33:117, 34:118
 Martin Gay, 6:254
 Mary, 4:183, 9:77, 176-178
 11:21, 95, 97-99, 131, 13:196
 14:87, 89, 18:48, 52-54, 201
 19:156, 26:121, 166
 27:6, 7, 18, 111, 31:7, 11, 32:57
 33:127, 34:17, 21
 Mary C., 28:54
 Mary E., 30:33
 Mary L., 28:24
 Matilda A., 13:196, 29:167
 Matthew, 11:97, 32:52, 34:118
 Mehitable, 11:97, 99, 13:196, 26:122
 27:111, 159, 28:56, 123, 154
 Melvina A., 30:35
 Mercy, 11:97, 98, 14:88, 225, 16:197
 18:202, 20:41, 22:44, 45, 25:130
 26:125, 28:24, 79, 127, 31:8, 9
 32:52, 56, 33:117
 Meriah, 34:115
 Molly, 28:57, 29:170
 Nabby, 26:167
 Nathan, 9:77
 Nathaniel, 11:97, 27:19, 31:81, 85
 Nathaniel K., 28:62
 Obadiah, 28:56
 Olive, 30:56
 Oliver C., 12:35
 Orange, 27:7
 Pamela, 12:35
 Parker, 11:99, 29:132
 Patience, 11:97, 14:87, 227, 33:128
 Paul, 17:237, 27:17
 Peggy H., 27:168
 Percival H., 25:110, 116, 142, 192
 26:51, 88, 92, 27:90
 28:36, 40, 50, 67, 84, 134, 135, 185
 29:1, 19, 31:143
 mrs. Percival H., 31:143
 Peter, 11:20, 13:196, 15:152, 27:77
 28:25, 156, 30:32, 57
 Phebe, 26:168, 27:113, 28:83, 29:17
 Polly, 28:158

LOMBARD—Continued

Rachel, 18:51, 28:60, 29:136, 30:53
 Rebecca, 9:245, 10:150, 11:97
 13:196, 197, 14:87, 17:235, 18:51
 27:15, 112, 116
 28:9, 18, 19, 61, 64, 76, 130
 29:36, 34:118
 Remember, 32:52
 Remember M., 34:118
 Richard, 17:237
 Richard P., 28:122
 Richard S., 29:164
 Rosamond, 27:143, 28:185
 Ruth, 10:75, 12:209, 18:49, 26:127
 27:164, 28:20, 23, 58, 30:57
 Sally, 29:166
 Salome, 10:151, 27:16, 28:59
 Samuel, 10:41, 11:98, 13:196, 14:89
 19:156, 26:121, 124, 165, 166
 31:85, 32:56, 57, 151
 33:117, 168, 170
 Sarah, 9:56, 69, 178, 245, 10:41
 11:20, 96-99, 131, 12:35
 13:195-197, 14:225, 16:197
 18:52, 202, 19:156, 20:142
 26:126, 170, 27:15, 77, 164
 28:24, 64, 79, 123, 30:106
 31:13, 141, 32:56
 33:23, 117, 127, 164, 166, 169, 170
 34:17, 21, 116
 Sarah C., 27:20
 Simeon, 9:244, 26:165, 168, 170
 27:16, 19, 20, 78, 111, 115, 164
 28:56, 62, 122, 33:117
 Simon, 9:55, 77, 11:19, 13:197
 18:48, 52, 53
 26:123, 125, 126, 128, 166, 168
 27:17, 19, 110, 116
 28:20, 23, 24, 122, 125, 127, 156,
 158
 Solomon, 9:56, 75, 176, 178, 243, 245
 10:42, 149, 151, 11:20, 21, 97
 13:195-197, 17:237, 18:50, 52
 24:88, 27:17
 28:19, 23, 123, 124, 127, 31:13
 33:127, 170
 Susanna, 9:77, 10:149, 11:99, 12:88
 17:238, 26:166, 168, 27:5, 9, 16
 28:22, 124, 31:6, 33:117
 Tamesin, 13:197
 Temperance, 11:98, 12:35
 Thankful, 11:97, 13:197, 14:87, 227
 20:41, 23:125
 26:121, 161, 163, 164, 169
 27:14-16, 19, 28:61
 31:8, 9, 81, 85, 33:27, 123
 34:115, 116
 Thankful R., 27:19
 Thomas, 9:55, 57, 77, 176-178, 244,
 245

LOMBARD—Continued

10:41, 42, 149, 151, 241
 11:19, 20, 97-99, 13:103, 195-197
 14:227, 16:124, 126, 127
 17:235, 237, 239, 18:50, 53, 201
 22:188, 26:162, 165, 185
 27:12, 18, 73, 159, 168
 28:64, 121, 165, 29:165, 166, 170
 30:56, 31:59, 187, 33:137
 Thomasin, 28:21, 63
 Timothy, 19:156, 27:16
 28:22, 61, 121, 127, 155, 158, 29:35
 William, 9:55, 176, 177, 244
 10:42, 43, 11:19, 12:35, 18:54
 19:78, 26:127, 165, 168, 170, 27:18
 William B., 12:35
 Zaccheus, 11:97, 207, 208

LONDON

Barnabee, 29:110
 bishop of, 1:126
 Eleazer, 29:110
 Jane, 29:110
 Luke, 29:110
 negro, 4:210, 211, 23:125

LONG

——, 17:108, 209
 Abigail, 34:108
 Albert S., 21:51
 Bathsheba, 30:116
 Benjamin, 29:168, 30:56, 107, 31:59
 Betsey, 30:76, 107
 Charles H., 13:197
 mrs. Clement R., 22:90, 28:144
 Deborah, 14:28
 Deliverance, 21:51
 Edmund, 21:51
 Elizabeth, 17:96, 209, 24:66, 114
 Fannie E., 18:127
 Fear, 33:151
 mrs. George F., 26:46
 Harriet E., 13:197
 Harry V., 28:186, 190
 Harry Vinton, 6:60
 James, 34:108
 Jane, 14:28, 34:105, 108
 John, 14:28, 24:114, 34:105, 108
 John D., 14:60, 61
 mrs. John D., 6:190
 John Davis, 3:62, 63
 5:56, 58, 122, 123
 mrs. John Davis, 5:254
 Levi, 14:28, 17:210, 21:51
 Miles, 26:189
 Rebecca, 34:9
 Robert, 1:229
 Ruth, 14:28, 34:108
 Sally, 33:179
 Samuel, 33:179
 Sarah, 13:197, 17:205, 19:116, 23:56
 24:114, 28:180

LONG—Continued

Susanna, 24:114
 Tabitha, 21:51
 Thankful, 24:102, 114, 26:189, 28:70
 Thomas, 30:116
 William, 2:48, 13:197, 16:37
 17:10, 11, 96, 174, 208, 209
 19:116, 23:56, 24:66, 114, 28:180
 33:151
 Zachery, 34:108

LONGBOTTOM

——, 33:129
 Elijah, 27:173

LONGFELLOW

Ellen Theodora, 8:61
 Henry W., 10:125
 Marian, 8:122

LONGMAN

——, 18:1

LONGSTREET

mrs. Cornelius T., 1:52

LONGWOOD

——, 33:179, 34:166
 Matt, 34:64

LONGWORTH

mrs. Nicholas, 1:59, 60

LONNON

Alice, 13:48
 Joanna, 13:48
 Puffer, 13:48

LOOKE }

LOOK }

Jemima, 32:188, 190
 Patience, 11:96
 Samuel, 14:225
 Savery, 32:188, 190
 Thankful, 14:225

LOOMIS

——, 8:47
 Edward Nathaniel, 5:124
 Henry Wickes, 5:124
 Jennie, 7:125

LOONEY

mrs. Walter E., 27:191

LOOSE

mrs. Ursinus K., 12:192

LORD

——, 1:42, 245, 4:149, 5:120, 121
 7:97, 13:181, 15:11, 82, 148
 Abigail, 2:120, 8:166, 238, 14:88
 Arthur, 22:26, 24:54
 Bethiah, 25:64
 Charles A., 28:118, 31:47
 Daniel W., 28:134, 31:47, 34:41, 91
 mrs. Elizabeth W., 5:192
 mrs. Elizabeth Watson Russell, 1:59
 Hannah, 10:78
 mrs. Henry G., 23:86
 mrs. Herbert M., 23:28, 82
 Hezekiah, 14:58, 59, 15:83

LORD—Continued

Joseph, 4:182, 5:142, 143, 8:238
 14:88, 25:64
 Lydia A., 28:134
 Mary P., 28:134, 186, 30:191, 31:47
 32:144, 33:143, 34:41, 44, 91
 Mehitable, 28:135
 Mercy, 6:152, 219
 Nathaniel, 28:134, 135, 186
 Phebe, 31:47
 Phebe W., 28:134
 Robert, 16:161, 17:226
 Thomas, 16:161
 Tobias, 28:135
 William, 2:120, 8:166
 William G., 33:143

LORING
 LOREIN
 LOREING
 LORINGE
 LORINNG
 LOWRING

—, 2:141, 9:154, 10:148, 17:59
 21:191, 23:157 174, 175, 25:86
 Abigail, 3:151, 4:21, 7:50, 111
 9:154, 10:147, 11:96, 19:126, 154
 32:58, 131, 152, 34:116
 Abigail S., 30:182
 Abner, 32:58
 Alden, 11:220
 (Alathea), Alethea, 11:220, 20:76
 Alice (Cushing), 1:35
 Angelia L., 31:67
 Anna, 9:160, 161, 12:163, 164
 20:12, 14, 21:126-128
 Annie Lois, 10:147
 Arthur H., 10:156
 Bailey, 30:86
 Bailey H., 11:220
 Bathsheba, 7:167, 10:148, 27:181
 Benjamin, 9:160, 161, 12:163, 164
 18:224, 19:27, 20:12, 13, 15
 21:126, 128, 24:78, 164, 31:67
 Caleb, 1:245, 2:80, 141, 3:163, 166
 5:208, 10:147, 148, 13:206
 15:138, 16:120, 121, 19:73, 20:119
 21:13, 17, 158, 25:6, 12, 75, 76, 78
 30:143
 Calvin, 27:181
 Clarissa, 30:38
 Clintha, 10:147
 Daniel, 10:147, 12:164, 21:126, 127
 David, 3:190, 11:96, 19:127
 25:131, 189, 32:58
 mrs. David, 27:140
 Deborah, 2:86, 163, 10:147, 148
 11:80, 236, 13:207, 19:26, 28
 21:12, 101, 127, 27:130, 29:66
 Desire, 32:58

LORING—Continued

doctor, 6:81
 Dorothy, 9:168
 Earl, 7:111
 Eben, 32:158
 Edward T., 9:168, 30:84
 Elijah, 19:79, 32:58
 Eliphalet, 25:131, 32:58
 Elizabeth, 11:96, 220, 17:134, 30:42
 32:59, 33:125, 170, 34:17
 Elpalet, 19:126, 154, 32:58
 Emeline, 30:42
 Emeline L., 31:67
 Emily Bradford, 11:220
 Ezekiel, 10:147, 148, 31:183
 Freeman, 29:66
 George, 7:111, 25:131
 Hannah, 2:80, 138, 10:147, 148
 19:79, 21:126-128, 29:65
 Henry B., 10:156
 Ichabod, 30:42
 Ichabod A., 11:220
 Ignatius, 1:245, 2:80, 139, 4:21
 5:208, 7:50, 111, 167, 9:154
 10:147, 148, 16:140, 27:181
 Isaac, 27:181
 Jabez, 10:147, 148
 Jacob, 3:163, 166, 5:105, 7:52
 10:148, 27:181
 Jane, 7:53, 111, 27:181, 29:31
 Jean, 5:108
 Job, 32:134
 John, 2:80, 3:163, 166, 7:111, 9:161
 12:164, 32:131, 158
 John T., 10:148
 Jonathan, 10:148, 27:181
 Joseph, 3:163, 166, 10:148
 Joshua, 9:161, 168, 10:148
 11:110, 135, 236, 19:26-28, 115
 20:12, 13, 15, 23:157, 27:87, 32:58
 23:157, 27:87, 32:58
 Joshua Briggs, 9:168
 Jotham, 20:150, 21:55
 Judah, 12:164, 21:126-128
 Judith, 30:38
 Judith L., 11:220
 Julia, 30:181
 Laura A., 30:182
 Leonora Cushing, 11:220
 Levi, (Levy), 5:107, 7:53, 10:148
 19:26, 21:127, 27:181
 Lewis, 10:148
 mrs. Lindsley, 1:183, 29:41, 51
 Lucinda, 11:220, 30:85
 Lucy, 21:126, 127, 26:87, 29:65
 Lucy D., 10:156
 Lucy M., 10:156
 Lydia, 1:128, 2:80, 3:163, 166, 5:105
 7:52, 10:147, 148, 11:96, 13:206
 23:20, 31:183, 33:127, 34:17

LORING—Continued

Mary, 1:245, 5:208, 210, 9:161
 10:144, 147, 148, 11:96, 236, 240
 12:163, 19:26, 21:15, 17, 25:176
 33:165, 167
 Mary E., 10:147
 Mary T., 30:86
 M. E., 10:148
 Mehitable, 25:131
 Melzar, 10:147
 Mira, 10:148
 Molly, 5:107, 7:53, 27:181
 Nathaniel, 10:156, 11:220, 24:80, 81
 Nicholas, 21:17
 Oliver, 10:148
 Omar, 31:67
 Otis, 19:127, 25:131, 27:5, 9, 32:58
 Perez, 11:236, 19:26, 21:127, 30:85
 Philippi, 19:127
 Polycarpus, (Pollicarpus), 2:80, 5:210
 10:144, 147, 148, 15:126, 21:75
 23:53, 25:78, 27:181
 Prudence, 9:160, 161, 21:126, 128
 29:65, 181
 Rachel, 5:107, 7:53
 Richmond, 21:15, 17
 Robert P., 23:82, 32:95
 Robert S., 23:82
 Robert Sprague, 9:61
 Sally, 34:7
 Samuel, 9:160, 12:163, 20:149
 21:126-128, 29:65, 30:182
 Sarah, 1:245, 2:139, 5:109, 208
 7:54, 111, 9:160, 161
 10:147, 148, 156, 11:220, 12:163
 19:127, 23:19, 25:131, 27:5, 9, 45
 32:58
 Sarah B., 30:178
 Seneca, 10:156
 Seth, 10:148
 Simeon, 19:26
 Simeon M., 10:147
 Solomon, 1:35, 11:96
 Sophia, 9:168, 30:84
 Sophia Thaxter, 9:168
 Susanna, 10:144
 Thomas, 2:80, 163, 3:163, 166
 4:146, 147, 9:89, 90, 161
 10:148, 149, 11:236, 240, 13:207
 18:182, 19:26, 27, 20:12, 115, 130
 21:99, 23:16, 25:66, 27:130
 William, 11:220, 20:76, 26:87
 William Cushing, 5:57
 William L., 11:220

LORINI

Mario C., 28:143
 Raffaele, (Raphael), 26:143, 27:48
 28:52

LORTON }
 LERTON }

Desire, 27:123
 Francis H. C., 27:123
 Levi, 27:123
 Patty C., 27:123
 Rebecca E., 27:123
 Sarah L., 27:123
 Stephen S., 27:123
 Susanna, 27:123
 Susanna L., 27:123
 William, 27:123

LOTHROP }
 LOTHROPP }
 LATHROP }
 LAYTHORP }
 LANTHROP }
 LATHEROP }
 LAYTHORPE }
 LOTHROPE }
 LOTHRUP }
 LOTHROOP }
 LATHORPE }
 LATHRUP }

—, 1:180, 4:149, 6:220, 7:92, 245
 9:219, 220, 10: 249, 11:43, 13:181
 14:157, 224, 225, 20:148, 162, 23:10
 24:170, 176, 177, 25:178, 184, 185
 27:83, 169, 171, 30:163, 164, 186
 31:45, 46, 32:169, 33:125, 176
 34:166
 Abiel, 15:46, 16:104
 Abigail, 6:237, 238, 14:225, 17:72
 22:164, 25:150, 31:57, 34:20
 Alvin Mason, 3:191
 Ann, 6:238, 32:152
 Anna, 6:238, 10:250
 Ansel, (Ansell), 6:237, 15:114
 Anselm, 14:156, 15:111, 17:137
 Arthur E., 19:66, 20:80, 22:177
 Azariah, 2:108, 24:53
 Barbara, 11:42
 Barnabas, 2:177, 240, 3:183, 185, 186
 4:23, 28, 154, 156, 220
 5:243, 244, 246, 6:235, 237-239
 10:13, 14, 11:55, 178, 179
 12:116, 188-190, 220, 13:9, 11, 19, 52
 14:117, 119, 224, 15:93, 16:61, 68
 17:24, 100, 182
 18:60, 61, 135-138, 195, 196, 20:75
 22:167, 23:61, 24:61, 63, 180, 181
 25:150, 27:36, 31:35, 40, 187
 32:37, 56, 149, 151, 165, 166
 33:105, 117, 138, 155, 164, 166,
 171, 172, 34:30, 54, 57
 Bathsheba, 23:10, 26:189
 Bathsheba M., 23:10, 30:76
 Bathshua, 6:13, 238
 Benjamin, 6:237, 238, 7:167, 11:42
 14:72, 15:38, 16:153, 17:6, 123, 153

LOTHROP—Continued

18:140, 202, 22:41, 27:81, 84, 28:168
 31:147, 32:148, 149, 178, 34:20, 118
 Bethiah, 6:135, 236, 238
 14:224, 225, 18:202, 32:57
 33:117, 173
 Betty, 15:114
 Caleb, 14:241
 Daniel, 15:46
 mrs. Daniel, 7:124, 23:82, 26:191
 David, 14:47, 19:81, 23:10, 25:150
 26:189, 32:53
 Deborah, 6:237, 16:165
 17:6, 123, 23:127, 24:101, 27:7
 32:53
 E., 34:120
 Ebenezer, 27:174, 32:53
 Edward, 14:47, 15:45, 30:186
 Elijah, 15:240, 32:149
 Elisha, 13:256, 28:129, 31:57, 32:168
 33:131
 Elizabeth, 2:164, 3:151, 4:226
 6:237, 238, 10:249, 13:207
 14:39, 225, 15:90, 92, 213
 16:86, 100, 18:29, 143, 202, 30:186
 33:127, 170
 Eunice, 20:42, 23:126, 25:150
 Experience, 6:237, 238, 13:51, 14:72
 15:38, 18:140, 27:81, 84, 31:147
 32:178, 34:20, 118
 Freeman, 14:241
 Hannah, 6:236-239, 11:248, 13:55
 14:47, 225, 241, 15:38
 16:66, 67, 188, 18:120, 202
 25:150, 32:55, 56, 149, 151
 33:117, 172, 173, 34:56, 118
 Harriet, 14:252, 30:78
 Henry C., 21:177
 Hope, 6:237
 Ichabod, 6:237, 34:19, 20
 Isaac, 2:164, 6:237, 11:248, 12:15-17
 13:55, 207
 14:70-72, 74, 75, 159, 241
 15:46, 213, 16:85, 86
 17:51, 135, 255
 18:120, 121, 123, 142
 19:29, 180, 181
 20:30, 92, 128, 130, 147, 21:73
 22:18, 45, 47, 109, 137, 139
 24:26, 78
 25:8, 14, 29, 150, 165-167
 27:86, 87, 140, 34:153
 J., 34:154
 James, 6:237, 238, 19:155, 32:53
 33:126, 34:18, 116
 Jane, 2:117, 11:42, 16:129
 John, 3:160, 6:237-239, 11:42, 43, 198
 14:225, 15:38, 45, 87
 16:129, 168, 191, 17:101
 18:68, 202, 19:124, 21:74, 93, 24:30

LOTHROP—Continued

25:150, 27:45, 30:2, 31:12
 32:55-58, 152, 33:117, 167
 34:118, 154
 John Parker, 1:253
 Jonathan, 6:238, 15:90, 92, 20:42
 23:126, 25:150, 31:7, 11, 33:117
 Joseph, 1:112, 113
 2:177, 178, 237, 239, 240
 3:176-178, 202, 4:23, 28, 181
 5:143, 6:138, 235, 237, 8:113
 10:6-8, 13, 14, 101-103
 11:26-28, 178
 12:39, 40, 88-90, 188-190, 13:9
 14:23, 116-119, 175, 176, 225
 15:38, 45, 59, 77-80, 111, 114
 16:59-61, 185, 17:24
 18:59-61, 135-138, 202, 19:162
 21:161, 23:65, 127, 24:180, 181
 25:8, 89, 150, 27:7, 36
 31:12, 33, 35, 187
 32:56, 148, 152, 154
 33:52, 57, 138, 34:116
 Josiah, 14:47
 justice, 3:72
 Kembel, 6:238
 Lemuel, 6:238
 Lot, 32:56
 Lucy, 22:109, 31:4
 Lydia, 15:114, 27:45, 33:127, 34:19
 Maltiah, 2:164
 Mark, 14:47
 15:45, 92, 254, 256, 16:188
 30:186, 187
 Martha, 6:238, 20:41, 42, 23:125
 25:131, 32:53
 Mary, 2:147, 4:121, 6:236-238
 8:232, 14:156, 225
 15:45, 87, 111, 114, 16:185, 191
 17:137, 18:68, 202, 19:127
 25:139, 150, 188
 31:7, 9-13, 82, 147
 32:53, 55, 178, 179
 33:117, 127, 169, 170, 34:18
 Mary D., 19:80
 Mehitable, 6:237, 14:89
 33:118, 128, 167
 Melatiah, 6:236, 237, 10:101, 18:202
 27:86, 31:33
 Mercy, 6:238, 25:150, 32:148, 149
 Nat., 14:59
 Nathan, 15:90, 92
 Nathaniel, 6:238, 14:241, 15:38
 19:140, 141, 20:130, 23:126, 25:14
 27:87, 31:4, 12, 32:55, 149
 Patience, 32:53, 33:126, 34:18
 Phebe, 6:238
 Prince, 20:42, 25:131
 Priscilla, 14:74, 241, 18:123, 25:187

LOTHROP—Continued

Rebecca, **19:155, 23:127, 25:150**
32:153, 34:21, 116
 Robert, **24:70**
 Ruth, **7:167**
 Sally, **19:81**
 Samuel, **6:237, 15:45, 46, 90, 92**
16:100, 104, 30:186, 187, 31:147
32:168, 33:73, 117, 168, 170
 Sarah, **6:236-238, 14:225**
15:45, 46, 87, 92, 16:44, 191
33:168, 170, 34:116
 Seth, **6:237, 14:47, 19:127, 31:12**
33:169, 170
 Shobal, **6:237**
 Sim., **33:30**
 Susanna, **6:238, 14:47, 15:87, 17:182**
23:126, 33:126, 34:115
 Tabitha, **4:222, 6:237, 14:225**
 Thankful, **6:238, 14:225, 25:150**
31:13, 32:57
33:117, 164, 166, 167, 171
 Theodore A., **30:93**
 Thomas, **6:236-238, 11:42, 256, 13:54**
14:241, 15:38, 58, 59, 18:202
25:89, 119, 150, 28:128, 32:167
33:127, 34:18, 175
 Thomas H., **15:38**
 William, **15:114**
 William Arthur, **5:124**

LOUD

—, **34:153**
 mrs. Archibald C., **25:191**
 George Alvin, **7:127**
 George Byron, **9:255**
 H. H., **5:192**
 J. H., **22:21, 22**
 mrs. Nathan D., **10:126, 26:96**
 Ruth, **28:40**

LOUDEN }
 LOWDEN }
 LOUDOUN }
 LOUDON }
 LOWDON }

—, **8:187**
31:162, 163, 166, 167, 169
32:13
 Abner, **10:156, 12:166, 31:167**
 Bethiah, **11:81, 12:166, 31:163**
 Betsey, **10:156**
 earl of, **7:244, 245, 11:147, 12:159**
 Elizabeth, **8:43, 12:165, 166**
31:162, 164
 Eunice, **10:156**
 George, **30:81**
 Hannah, **10:156**
 John, **10:98, 99, 156, 12:166, 31:166**
 lord, **6:76**
 Lydia, **30:38**
 Mary, **10:156, 12:166, 30:81, 31:170**

LOUDEN—Continued

Mary T., **30:81**
 Michael, **10:156, 12:166, 31:169**
 Nathaniel, **12:166**
 Richard, **8:43, 10:156, 12:165, 166**
31:162, 163, 166, 167, 169, 170
32:13
 Ruth, **10:98, 156, 12:166**
 Sally H., **30:177**
 Silvanus, **10:156**
 mrs. William H., **22:174**

LOUIS

18th, **26:105, 106**

LOVE

—, **15:82**
 Helen D., **31:95**
 mrs. Henry D., **28:185, 188**
29:94, 191
 William L., **10:61**
 William Lathrop, **7:251**

LOVEJOY

—, **13:80**
 Blanche S., **23:28**
 Josiah B., **29:183**
 Mercy, **29:183**

LOVEL }
 LOVELL }
 LOVEWELL }
 LOUELL }
 LOVIL }
 LOVILL }

—, **27:93**
 Abiah, **11:99, 14:89**
 Abigail, **11:99, 14:225, 31:14, 32:150**
33:26, 125, 126, 165, 169, 170
 Abigail H., **19:82**
 Amelia, **19:79**
 Andrew, **11:99, 16:104, 25:147**
27:8, 31:8, 32:59
 Anna, **4:74, 11:99, 19:78, 126, 128**
33:26
 Arthur, **11:61**
 Benjamin, **14:28, 31:8, 10, 32:57**
 Bethiah, **33:26, 127, 34:18**
 Betty, **16:167, 170**
 Beulah, **11:99, 33:26, 168, 170**
 Charity, **20:42, 25:131, 27:8**
 Chloe, **19:77, 79**
 Christopher, **31:14**
 Content, **32:57**
 Cornelius, **31:9, 10, 32:57**
 Daniel, **19:79, 31:14, 33:26, 167**
 David, **19:78**
 Deborah, **11:99, 14:226, 31:7, 11**
33:26
 Desire, **1:106, 31:14, 33:26**
 Ebenezer, **3:235**
 Eleanor, (Elinor), **11:99, 34:115**
 Eli, **11:99**

LOUDEN—Continued

Eliza, 19:79
 Elizabeth, 4:225, 11:99
 19:22, 127, 156, 23:126, 26:40
 31:82, 32:58, 33:26, 167, 170
 Eunice, 19:78, 27:8
 Ezekiel, 31:184
 Ezra, 19:79
 mrs. Frank H., 2:128
 Gorham, 31:14
 Hannah, 3:235, 16:244, 30:59
 31:85, 32:58, 59, 33:125, 169, 170
 34:128
 Harry B., 29:42
 Henry, 19:79
 Holbrook, 19:80
 Jacob, 11:99, 16:38, 31:85
 32:57, 58, 33:125, 165
 James, 4:74, 131, 11:99, 14:225
 16:14, 19:156, 23:126, 33:26, 170
 Jane, 10:39, 11:99, 32:148
 Jean, 32:59, 33:168, 170
 Jemima, 25:147, 31:8
 Jerusha, 11:99, 13:118, 32:133, 152
 34:128
 John, 1:247, 2:42, 3:235, 4:74, 10:39
 11:99, 16:14, 19:22, 99, 30:59
 31:82, 32:150, 33:26, 127, 34:18
 Jonathan, 11:99, 32:59
 Joseph, 1:106, 3:235, 11:99, 13:118
 16:244, 22:150, 23:126, 25:108
 26:40, 27:8, 32:57, 136, 34:128
 Joshua, 11:99, 14:227, 19:79, 32:150
 Lazarus, 11:99, 23:128, 25:130
 31:150, 34:17, 21
 Leander N., 3:192, 251
 mrs. Leander N., 3:192
 Levi, 25:129, 133
 Lida, 33:28
 Lucy, 32:186, 189, 34:128
 Lusanna, 32:59
 Lydia, 1:247, 11:99, 16:14, 104
 19:78, 79, 27:6-8, 33:26, 27, 34:117
 mrs. Maitland C., 25:143, 26:148, 149
 mrs. Mansfield, 9:254, 10:256
 Maria, 19:78, 32:132
 Martha, 11:99, 19:156, 23:126
 23:126, 25:147, 27:8, 31:184
 32:59, 152, 33:26
 Mary, 3:235, 4:74, 10:137, 11:99
 14:88, 16:14, 18:84, 19:127, 156
 27:8, 30:59, 31:150, 32:58
 33:26, 167, 168, 170, 34:17, 21
 Matilda, 33:34
 Mehitable, 11:99
 Mercy, 11:99, 23:128, 25:130, 31:150
 32:58, 150
 Milerson, (Milison), 16:244, 34:128
 Nehemiah, 31:14

LOUDEN—Continued

Olive, 19:81, 23:27
 Owen, 27:8
 Patience, 13:118, 16:244, 22:150
 25:108, 33:26, 34:128
 Patty, 19:78
 Peter, 3:235, 4:74, 16:14
 Phebe, 3:72, 29:129
 Puelia,, (Puella), 23:128, 25:130, 33:26
 Rebecca, 11:99, 31:9, 10,150, 34:116
 Relief, 23:128, 25:130, 147, 27:8
 32:59
 Remember, 32:150
 Robert, 32:133
 Ruth, 33:26
 Samuel, 25:108, 34:128
 Sarah, 11:99, 14:227, 19:79, 31:14
 32:150, 33:26, 167
 Sarah B., 31:14
 Sebra, 25:147
 Serena, 19:78
 (Shobal), Shubael, 19:127, 156, 31:14
 33:26
 Silas 11:99, 20:42, 25:121, 27:8
 33:168
 Silvanus, (Sylvanus), 13:118, 25:108
 32:186, 189, 34:128
 Simeon, 10:137, 31:150
 Sparrow, 13:118
 Susanna, 11:99, 12:88, 14:226
 25:129, 133, 31:8, 10, 33:26
 Sylvia, 19:77
 Thankful, 11:99
 Thirsa, 19:80
 Thomas, 27:8, 34:128
 William, 11:99
 Zelotes, 25:147
 Zenas, 19:78
 Zerviah, 32:150

LOVELAND }
 LOVLAND }
 Isaac H., 13:177
 Joseph, 13:177
 Susanna H., 13:177
 Thankful, 13:177
 Timothy, 13:177, 16:216

LOVETT }
 LOVET }
 —, 15:241, 27:172, 173, 28:168
 32:168
 Abigail, 9:134
 mrs. A. de Beelen, 32:144
 Elizabeth, 10:3
 Lydia, 9:197
 Rebecca, 9:135

LOVEJOY
 —, 13:80

LOVIS
 Hannah, 9:168
 Joseph, 9:168

LOW
LOE
LOWE

- Abigail, 31:80
- Ambrose, 18:224
- Anthony, 25:121, 26:82
- Arthur, 7:131, 8:43, 30:71, 72, 153
- Betty, 30:150
- Eliza, 13:244
- Elizabeth, 7:131, 8:43, 13:48, 30:150
32:18
- Frank E., 34:39
- Hannah, 2:180, 30:150, 31:80
- James R., 30:48
- Jeremiah, 30:150, 169, 31:80
- John, 2:180, 19:135
- Jonathan, 31:80
- Margaret, 2:86, 30:72
- Martha, 10:149
- Nathaniel, 10:149
- Samuel, 13:244, 31:80
- Sarah, 31:80
- Thomas, 31:80

LOWDEN, see LOUDEN

LOWDER

- William, 10:79

LOWELL

LOWWELL

LOWEL

- D. O. S., 22:87
- Elizabeth, 2:33
- James Russell, 4:4
- John, 2:33
- John A., 6:64, 66, 190, 256, 7:58
18:64
- Martha, 20:85

LOWER

- mrs. William E., 28:43

LOWNDES

- Betty M., 29:44

LUCAS

LUKAS

LUCOS

LUCES

LUCUST

- , 17:190, 18:128, 20:29
25:181-185, 27:86, 29:38, 30:96
- Abigail, 14:74, 19:6, 29:90, 30:75
- Alden, 31:111
- Anna, 31:111
- (Ansel), Ansell, 21:164, 30:76
- Barnabas, 1:177, 3:94, 31:113
- Bela, 19:6, 28:70
- Benjamin, 13:168, 19:6, 21:164, 25:52
31:113
- Benoni, 4:112, 17:140, 184, 27:21, 23
- Bethiah, 2:50, 4:112
- Betsey, 31:4
- Bezaliel, 30:77
- Catherine, 34:8

LUCAS—Continued

- Cynthia, 34:9
- David, 7:167, 18:256
- Deborah, 31:111, 34:9
- Elisha, 2:138, 4:112, 27:86
- Eliza, 23:9
- Eliza I., 34:8
- Elizabeth, 3:91
- Elkanah, 26:86
- Elnathan, 19:180, 21:164, 29:127
- Emily H., 23:9
- Ephraim, 34:7
- Ezra, 10:149, 19:6
- Hannah, 3:94, 10:149, 28:70, 30:78
- Hiram, 30:182
- Isaac, 13:168, 19:6
- Isaac J., 34:8
- Isaiah, 13:151
- Ivory B., 23:9
- James F., 27:143
- Jane, 34:8
- Janet T., 30:182
- Jesse, 34:9
- Joanna, 2:138, 4:112, 13:151
- John, 1:206, 3:94, 7:167, 17:184
20:28, 29, 25:183, 27:21
- Joseph, 1:177, 206, 2:236, 3:94
13:168, 15:194, 16:45, 164
21:103, 104, 164, 25:82, 83
27:22, 23
- Lazarus, 30:118
- Levi, 30:78, 31:4
- Lovisa, (Lovise), 21:164, 28:85
- Lucy, 5:107, 19:6, 31:113, 32:23
- Lydia, 7:167, 19:6, 20:28, 25:52
29:127, 30:119
- Malatiah, 16:45
- Margaret, 2:138
- Mary, 3:165, 4:112, 7:167, 16:164
17:184, 21:164, 30:118
- Mehitable, 13:168, 18:144, 20:28
26:86, 27:22
- Melatiah, 3:94
- Molly, 21:164
- Nancy, 30:118, 34:7
- Naomi, 19:6
- Nehemiah, 10:149
- Octavia, 13:151
- Pamela, 34:9
- Patience, 1:206, 3:94, 13:204, 205
14:38, 27:21-24, 34:87
- (Perces), Persis, 1:177, 2:236, 3:94
26:86, 27:22, 31:113
- Phebe, 13:168, 17:5, 133, 21:164
28:34
- Polly, 33:33
- Priscilla, 13:168
- Rebecca, 31:184, 34:9
- Repentance, 4:112, 16:15, 20
- Rhoda, 10:149, 32:132

LUCAS—Continued

Ruth, 25:52
 Sally, 32:22, 34:7
 Samuel, 1:206, 3:91, 94, 4:112
 13:204, 205, 14:74, 16:85, 17:184
 20:29, 30, 25:8, 11, 27:21-23
 33:105, 34:29, 86, 87
 Sarah, 2:236, 4:112, 30:77
 Stephen, 34:9
 Sukey, 33:35
 Susanna, 30:76
 Thomas, 3:214, 17:184, 18:188
 24:134, 27:21
 Warren, 30:75
 William, 1:206, 13:168, 17:184
 18:144, 20:28, 27:22, 23, 34:9
 Zephaniah B., 23:9, 34:8
 Zillia, 32:24

LUCE

Ann, 3:14
 Betsey, 32:22, 23
 Charlotte P., 27:190
 (Crosbe), Crosby, 3:14, 27:176, 32:22
 Deborah, 3:15, 28:70
 Ebenezer, 3:14, 27:178, 28:75
 Elizabeth, 3:15, 27:46, 176
 Ephraim, 3:14, 23:9, 26:140
 Grace, 14:88
 Hannah, 3:14, 15, 14:158, 18:31, 23:9
 26:140, 30:76
 Hannah M., 33:140
 Hiram, 17:251, 252
 Israel, 14:88
 Jedidah, 30:76
 Joanna, 31:110
 Lydia, 27:178, 31:110
 Maria L., 30:181
 Matthew, 7:253
 Olive, 32:22
 Ruth, 23:9, 26:140
 Sally, 31:4
 Sarah, 26:140, 28:35
 Seth, 3:14, 14:158, 18:31, 26:140
 30:76
 Thomas, 32:22

LUCY

——, 14:247
 Charles, 1:114

LUDDEN

LUDEX

——, 23:166
 Benjamin, 23:166, 182-185
 Elizabeth,
 23:165, 166, 168, 182, 183, 185

LUDEY

mrs. Charles A., 26:143, 28:185

LUDLAM

Charles, 3:7, 8
 Elizabeth, 3:7
 Joseph, 3:7, 8

LUDLOW

George M., 7:60
 George McMurty, 4:59

LUEN

Joseph, 28:175
 Rejoyce, 28:175

LUETCHFORD

Alma, 1:255
 mrs. Arthur, 1:255

LUFKIN

Hannah, 9:42
 Mary, 9:41, 42
 Solomon, 9:41, 42

LUKAR

Dominic, 33:38

LULL

mrs. George I., 31:95
 Lucy, 7:167
 Simon, 7:167

LUMBARD

LUMBERT

} see LOMBARD

LUMMOS

——, 8:47

LUMPKIN

Tamasin, (Tamsen), 12:139-141, 17:99
 William, 10:143, 12:139-141, 17:99
 19:61

LUND

mrs. Frederic A., 3:60, 61

LUNSFORD

Elizabeth, 16:45
 Michael, 16:45

LUNT

——, 21:101, 22:100
 Abigail, 13:151
 Alpha, 13:151
 Catharine, 21:75
 Cornelia Gray, 1:59, 188, 3:62, 4:59
 5:59
 Horace G., 8:191
 Horace Gray, 7:60, 9:63
 William, 13:168
 mrs. William W., 5:192
 mrs. William Wallace, 1:249, 2:56

LUOMMODIEU

Ezra, 33:58

LURTON

mrs. Freeman E., 28:40
 Levi, 29:165, 30:55
 Rebecca E., 29:165
 Susanna, 30:55

LUSCOMB

Francis, 21:82
 Robert, 21:55

LUTHER

——, 33:35
 Charles, 31:73
 Constant, 18:210
 Daniel, 23:167
 Ebenezer, 23:167

LUTHER—Continued

Edward, 19:68, 20:181
 Experience, 21:36
 Hatch, 31:73
 Hezekiah, 19:68, 21:158
 Joanna, 31:73
 Lydia, 18:210
 Martin, 4:107, 14:188, 27:60, 65
 Mercy, 18:210
 Samuel, 18:98, 21:36, 149

LUXFORD

James, 5:158

LYDDS

Sarah, 8:204

LYDE

Edward, 1:240
 Susanna (Corwin), 1:240

LYFORD }

LIFORD }

John, 5:8, 228

LYDIA

indian, 18:130

LYLE

Alden L., 29:96

LYELY, see LILLIE

LYLLY

Thomas, 27:89

LYMAN }

LYMON }

colonel, 1:243
 general, 1:241, 2:175
 3:43, 44, 244, 245
 4:148, 237, 238
 6:220, 222, 224, 7:93, 243, 244
 8:45
 Phineas, 9:128

LYNCH }

LINCH }

mrs. Charles P., 14:63
 Garnitt, 9:103
 Henry H., 29:143
 mrs. Henry H., 24:95, 25:44, 28:52
 34:48
 James, 31:132, 32:190
 Jerusha, 31:132, 183, 32:190
 John Conant, 11:127
 mrs. John E., 29:143, 32:95
 Lydia, 9:103
 Rose, 9:103
 Stewart P., 34:45

LYNN

Mary F., 26:148

LYON }

LYONS }

—, 17:190, 18:128, 29:38, 30:96
 Aaron B., 30:180
 Abiah, 29:184
 Abigail, 13:151
 Alpha, 13:151

LYONS—Continued

Ann Jane, 6:60, 125
 Asahel, 4:21, 7:50
 Bethiah, 9:47, 12:233, 22:150
 Betsey, 13:151
 Betty, 22:150
 Caleb, 20:180
 Daniel, 22:150
 Elbridge G., 10:156
 Eleazer, 9:47, 12:233
 Elisha, 16:18
 Ellen M., 13:151
 Ellen Maria, 6:60, 124, 125
 Eunice, 12:233
 Fear, 4:21, 7:50, 16:244
 Freeloze, 13:151
 Hannah, 15:221, 19:174
 Henry, 13:151, 33:38
 Henry C., 13:151
 Isaac, 13:118, 151, 22:150, 32:139
 Jedediah, 15:220, 16:107, 244, 18:80
 22:150
 Joanna, 10:129, 13:118, 16:244
 22:150
 Joanna P., 13:151
 Jonathan, 29:184
 Joshua C., 13:151
 Lemuel, 13:118, 22:150, 32:139
 Lois, 16:244
 Lydia, 7:50, 13:118, 151, 32:139
 Lydia A., 13:151
 Martha, 13:151, 253, 15:221, 16:18
 22:150
 Mary, 15:220, 16:107, 244, 18:80
 22:150
 Molly, 22:150
 Obadiah, 7:50, 13:151, 16:244
 Patience, 16:244
 Phebe, 15:219, 22:150
 Polly K., 13:151
 Priscilla W., 13:151
 Rebecca, 22:150
 Sally, 13:151
 Samuel, 16:107, 18:80
 Soviah M., 30:180
 Tabitha, 13:151
 William, 13:253, 15:221, 16:18
 22:150
 William H., 9:60
 Zebulon, 16:244
 Zilpha H., 10:156
 L —, M., 9:161

M —, D., 10:20

M —, I., 10:20

MAAGS

Ebenezer, 17:98

Mercy, 17:98

MABEE

Miriam E., 28:142

- MACARTEY
 Charles, **21:149**
 Katherine, **16:229**
- MACARTY, see MACARTEY
- MACAUL }
 MACAULL }
 MACALA }
 Benajah, **8:44**
 Hannah, **7:132, 8:43**
 James, **7:120, 132, 8:42-44**
 Rachel, **7:120, 132, 8:42, 44**
- MacAUSLAND
 mrs. Andrew R., **28:138**
- MACCALL }
 MUCCALL }
 MACKALL }
 MCALL }
 MCALA }
 Ann, **31:63**
 Anna, **5:234**
 Benajah, **31:120**
 Ebenezer, **31:124**
 Elisha, **31:162**
 Hannah, **31:124, 162**
 James **3:188, 5:233, 234**
31:62, 120-122, 124, 162, 165
 Rachell, **31:120-122**
- MACCABE }
 MECABE }
 Bridget, **15:43**
- MacCALLUM
 mrs. Bela L., **26:143**
- MACCARTER
 —, **24:104**
- MACCARTY
 Florence, **10:78**
 John, **7:167**
 Mary, **7:167**
 Thaddeus, **7:167**
 Thomas, **10:78, 79**
 William, **10:109**
- MACCOLLO
 Thomas, **10:107**
- MacCORD
 mrs. William A., **28:86**
 mrs. William Arthur, **9:189**
- MACDONALD
 Desire, **29:111**
 mrs. Duncan Black, **9:191**
 Nancy, **29:111**
 Thomas, **29:111**
- MACDONOUGH
 —, **11:124**
 Rodney, **3:1, 8, 58, 249**
4:52, 53, 55, 64, 87, 7:250
11:189, 13:190, 14:247, 20:138
 Thomas, **4:64, 11:189, 20:138**
- MacDOUGALL
 Alice F., **34:39**
 mrs. George, **28:52, 85, 90, 96**
- MacELROY
 Ann, **17:132**
 mrs. Chester Wilton, **9:189**
- MACEY
 George, **3:41, 11:154, 14:151**
21:30, 31
- MACFALL
 Elizabeth, **18:82**
 William, **18:82**
- MACFARLANE }
 MACFARLAND }
 MACFARLIN }
 MACFARLING }
 MAGFARLAND }
 Desire, **5:210**
 G. Sidney, **12:61, 23: 82, 25:44, 26:149**
 George Sidney, **8:254**
 Hannah, **30:181**
 Harriet E., **21:48**
 Marion A., **21:48**
 Martha, **5:114, 28:6**
 Rebecca, **16:16**
 Solomon, **5:210, 10:217**
 William T., **18:220, 21:48, 23:82**
- MACFARLING } see MACFARLANE
 MACFARLIN }
- MacGREGOR
 Alice W., **10:125**
 mrs. Archibald, **22:176, 23:141**
 mrs. Edward N., **23:82**
- MACINTOSH
 mrs. Hiram P., **30:191**
- MACK
 —, **5:23**
 Laurence A., **13:127**
 sergt., **1:182, 240, 241, 244, 2:49, 50**
4:235, 8:44
- MACKAY
 mrs. Donald S., **27:143**
- MACKEEL
 Abigail, **20:71**
 John, **20:71, 25:139**
 Susanna, **20:71, 25:139**
- MACKELROY
 Ann, **14:160, 17:132**
- MACKENNAL
 Alexander, **2:99**
- MACKEY }
 MACKEE }
 Hannah, **21:166**
 Isaac, **21:166, 26:42**
 Martha, **21:166**
 Mary, **21:166**
 Patty, **30:75**
 Sarah, **21:166, 26:42**
 William, **21:166**

MACKFARLAND }
 MACFARLIN }
 MCFARLEN }
 MACKFARLING }

Deborah, 10:157
 Hannah, 8:233, 26:139, 29:181
 Isaac, 10:157
 John, 5:114, 8:233, 10:157
 Lucy, 10:157
 Mary, 10:157, 26:139
 Sarah, 10:157
 Simeon, 10:157

MACKFUN

Agnes, 6:180, 15:218
 Elizabeth, 6:180, 16:171, 17:133
 Jemima, 16:245, 18:81
 Joanna, 4:72, 6:180, 227, 229, 16:245
 Mary, 16:245
 Patience, 6:227, 18:84
 Robert, 4:72, 6:180, 227, 229, 16:245
 17:81
 Sarah, 15:245

MACKHOLLESTER, see McCOLLESTER

MACKIE }
 MACKEE }

A., 31:154
 Andrew, 19:150
 Hitty, 19:150
 John H., 19:150
 Mary, 31:129, 131
 Sarah, 31:129, 153, 32:186, 189

MACKEE, see MACKIE

MacKINZIE

Maria W., 30:178

MacLEISH

Archibald, 24:47

MACLOUGH }

MACKLOUGH }

Angus, 24:114
 Peter, 24:114

MacNEILLE

John R., 12:127

MACKNEL }

McNELL }

Sarah, 16:16, 20

MACOMB

mrs. Montgomery M., 27:190, 28:144

MACOMBER }

MAYCOMBER }

MACUMBER }

MAYCUMBER }

MACUBER }

MACCOMBER }

MCOMBER }

—, 31:100, 162, 163, 32:20
 Abigail, 26:29
 Abiah, 30:6
 Amos H., 9:168
 Augusta J., 22:183
 Bethiah, 16:230, 231

MACOMBER—Continued

Betsey A., 22:183
 Charles, 29:111, 31, 31:68
 C. W., 9:168
 Damaris, 9:47
 Deborah, 34:7
 Ebenezer, 26:29
 Edith, 2:111
 Eleanor, 22:183
 Elijah, 23:1, 4, 5, 25:87, 34:7
 Elisha, 31:4
 Elizabeth, 2:35, 7:134, 18:78
 19:16, 18-20, 22:60, 31:161
 Emeline, 22:183
 George, 21:11
 19:17, 20:80, 23:82, 26:93, 142, 149
 23:67
 George A., 10:188, 11:189, 12:190
 19:17, 20:80, 21:11, 23:82
 26:93, 142, 149, 28:67
 George Arthur, 7:188
 Hannah, 2:35, 16:44
 Hannah P., 9:168
 Ichabod, 21:75
 J. N., 31:100
 James, 19:35
 Joanna, 2:158, 7:120, 121, 134, 8:179
 13:48, 17:165, 19:16-21, 29:110
 31:25, 161, 163
 Job, 26:29
 John, 16:230, 231, 18:78, 249
 19:60, 21:130, 136-138, 155
 22:60, 95, 183, 23:1, 29:110
 John A., 22:183
 Judith, 23:1, 5
 Leah, 29:110
 Lucy, 19:17, 31:70
 Lydia, 22:60, 23:1, 6, 30:13
 Mary, 31:4
 Mary J., 11:125
 Mary L., 19:48
 Mary S. G., 26:47, 149
 Matthew, 2:180, 18:187
 Mehitable, 25:87
 Mercy, 19:16, 17, 29:110, 31:70
 Nathaniel, 13:251, 21:73, 75, 76
 23:4, 5
 Onesimus, 7:120, 13:48, 19:16-20
 29:110, 111, 31:70, 162
 Priscilla, 13:251, 21:73, 26:29
 Prudence, 29:110
 Ruth, 29:111
 Samuel, 21:136
 Sarah, 2:180, 8:179, 16:16, 20
 18:168, 19:16, 18, 29:110, 111
 31:161, 33:21
 Seth, 26:29
 Simeon, 30:13
 Stephen, 16:16, 20, 21:141
 Southworth, 26:29

MACOMBER—Continued

- Susanna, **21:11**
 Thomas, **2:158, 180, 249, 251**
 7:120, 121, 134, 8:179
 13:48, 18:187, 19:16-20, 99
 21:46, 137, 155, 22:37, 25:90, 135
 29:110
 31:25, 60, 70, 120, 161-163, 181
 32:17, 33:21, 34:87
 Ursula, **8:179, 13:48, 18:187, 19:16**
 21:61, 31:70, 161
 William, **2:35, 180, 3:103**
 8:130, 131, 200-202
 17:214, 18:187, 19:16, 19, 20
 22:95, 29:111, 31:70

MACOR, see MAKER

MACPHERSON

- Robert Barclay, **5:255**

MACRAE

- mrs. John Miller, **6:254**

MACRAY }

MARCAJ }

- Hannah, **8:6, 212**
 James, **8:212**
 Jeremiah Eldredge, **8:212**
 John, **8:6, 211, 212**

MACVICAR

- mrs. Philip J., **28:38**

MACY }

MACYE }

MACEY }

MASYE }

- George, **12:246, 16:26, 21:30, 31**
 34:78
 Silvanus, **20:171**

MACYE, see MACY

MADILL

- mrs. Charles Grant, **4:127**
 mrs. Grant C., **23:82, 28:52**
 29:77, 93

MADYOR

- , **16:163**

MAERCKLEIN

- mrs. Herman J., **14:251**

MAGGS }

MAGS }

see also MEIGS

- Hannah, **31:148**
 Josiah, **31:148**
 Mary, **31:148**
 Matthew, **31:48**
 Mercy, **31:148**
 Rebecca, **31:148, 34:18, 20**
 Reuben, **31:148, 34:18, 20**

MAGLATHLEN

- Celina W., **30:176**
 Edward D., **30:182**
 Nathan C., **30:176**
 Persis M. W., **30:182**

MAGNA }

MAGNER }

- Jemima, **28:8**
 Joseph N., **25:142**
 Russell W., **25:95**
 mrs. Russell W., **25:96, 26:51, 28:52**
 34:142
 William, **28:8**

MAGOON }

MAGOONE }

- Aaron, **1:235**
 Elias, **9:86**
 Hannah, **3:118, 21:71**
 James, **9:25**
 John, **3:118, 21:99**
 Louisa, **32:188**
 Mary, **1:235, 5:209**
 Rachel, **21:71**
 Ruth, **9:86**
 Sarah, **9:25**

MAGOUN }

MEGOUNDS }

- , **14:51**
 Aaron, **10:157**
 Aaron S., **10:157**
 Abigail, **10:157, 11:86, 17:9**
 Abner, **10:157**
 Ann Maria, **10:157**
 Annie, **11:86, 87**
 Asaph, **11:86, 87**
 (Betsey), Betsy, **8:235, 10:157**
 Cornelius B., **10:157**
 David, **2:192, 10:157, 184, 217**
 11:80, 256
 Edward, **30:74**
 Elias, **10:184, 11:86, 87**
 Elisha, **10:157, 11:86, 87**
 Eliza S., **11:87**
 Elizabeth, **8:235, 10:217, 11:86**
 Emma, **11:86**
 Enoch, **10:157**
 Esther, **11:86**
 Esther Sampson, **11:86**
 Hannah, **10:184, 11:86, 87**
 Huldah, **11:86**
 Isaac, **10:157, 217, 11:87, 14:51**
 James, **10:217**
 James A. H., **28:95**
 John, **2:184, 7:32, 33, 11:86, 87**
 Joseph, **11:87**
 Joseph W., **14:51**
 Joshua, **10:157, 11:220, 14:51**
 Juliaette, **30:43**
 Lucy, **14:51, 29:183**
 Luther, **11:87**
 Luther S., **11:87**
 Lydia, **10:157**
 Lydia H., **11:87**
 Margaret, **10:157**
 Margaret J., **10:157**

MAGOUN—Continued

Maria, **10:157**
 Mary, **10:157, 184, 11:87, 30:74**
 Nathaniel **10:157, 11:256**
 Polly, **11:256**
 Rachel, **2:192, 10:157, 11:80**
 Rebecca, **2:184, 10:217**
 Recompense, **10:157**
 Ruth, **10:157**
 Sarah, **11:23, 46, 87, 14:51**
 Seth, **10:157**
 Silvina, **10:157, 11:220**
 Simon, **8:235, 236**
 Sophia, **30:43**
 Susan H., **11:86, 87**
 Thomas, **11:87**
 Willie, **11:87**

MAGRAY

Elizabeth, **9:135**
 Susanna, **10:4**

MAGRI

baron, **20:81**
 count, **20:81**
 countess, **20:81**

MAHEW

Hannah, **16:91**
 Mercy, **16:91**
 Thomas, **16:91**

MAHIEU

—, **22:14, 27:154**
 Hester, **8:48, 49, 22:13, 27:145-154**
 Jennie, **8:48, 22:13, 27:150, 151**

MAHOMAN

MAHOMMAN

MAHOMON

Phebe, **17:3, 18:146**
 Simon, **17:3, 18:146**

MAHUREN

MAHURIN

Bathsheba, **7:132, 8:43, 16:45**
 Benjamin, **16:98**
 David, **4:21, 7:50**
 Ebenezer, **7:132, 8:43**
 Hugh, **16:45**
 Lydia, **16:98**
 Mary, **16:45, 185**
 Ruth, **4:21, 7:50**

MAIN

mrs. Archibald M., **11:190**
 mrs. William W., **10:126, 189**

MAINCHESTER, see MANCHESTER

MAJOR

—, **29:40**
 Abraham, **21:5**

MAKENEY

Daniel, **14:235, 236**

MAKEPEACE

Abigail, **21:135, 140, 192**
 Alvan, **13:118**
 Anna, **21:135, 140, 141**

MAKEPEACE—Continued

Deborah, **21:135, 141**
 Elizabeth, **5:40**
 Francis A., **15:5**
 Gershom, **8:192**
 Jane, **8:192**
 Lydia, **21:135, 141**
 Mary, **21:135, 141**
 Priscilla, **21:135, 141**
 Remember, **21:135, 141**
 Seth, **21:135, 138, 140**
 Sophia, **15:5**
 Susanna, **21:135, 140, 141, 30:12**
 Thomas, **21:135, 140**
 William, **7:73**
21:135-138, 140, 141, 192

MAKER

MACOR

MACER

MAAKER

—, **17:108**

Abigail, **4:177**

Benjamin, **17:11**

Bursel, **6:82**

Bussel, (Bussell), (Buzzell), **6:155**
15:118

Daniel, **13:213**

David, **6:82, 218, 28:75**

Deliverance, **33:149, 34:27**

Elizabeth, **5:20, 6:82, 34:68, 104**

Eunice, **34:70**

Experience, **8:247, 23:120**

Hannah, **6:82, 7:36, 16:34, 73, 28:75**

James, **3:181, 4:177, 5:145, 8:156**
13:70, 14:43

Jane, **19:116, 23:57, 58, 28:180**

John, **5:18, 20**

6:82, 83, 85, 153, 155, 218, 7:36

Jonathan, **5:18, 6:82**

Joseph, **33:149, 34:27**

Joshua, **6:82, 153, 25:40, 28:7, 16**

Lucy, **24:110**

Lydia, **9:10**

Mary, **3:181, 4:177, 5:18**

6:82, 83, 85, 16:220

20:156, 25:60, 29:15

Mercy, **3:181, 8:247, 23:57, 120**

Peleg, **5:18, 8:247, 23:57, 120**

Phebe, **28:75**

Rachel, **6:83**

Samuel, **15:158**

Sarah, **24:110**

Solomon, **24:110, 34:70**

Thankful, **5:18, 6:82, 85, 23:56, 28:7**

Zeruiah, **25:40**

Zeviah, **28:16**

MAKFARLING

Mary, **2:236**

MAKINSKY

William, **21:75**

MALARY
 Rebecca, 26:60

MALASON
 —, 34:167

MALBON
 —, 2:157

MALCOLM
 Ernest E., 25:96, 26:141
 28:136, 32:95
 George F., 28:52, 85, 88
 Mrs. Robert D., 22:175, 23:82

MALLE
 negro, 25:121

MALLINSON }
 MALLOSON }
 —, 15:215
 Joseph, 15:214

MALLIS }
 MALLISE }
 Alexander, 14:71, 18:124
 Bathsheba, 14:71, 72, 18:124, 141

MALLORY
 Virgil S., 30:144

MALLOSON, see MALLINSON

MALONE
 Dana, 12:60
 Mrs. Dana, 29:95

MALYNS
 Christopher, 22:71

MAN }
 MANN }

—, 21:39, 22:49, 34:172
 Alexander, 25:43
 Alice, 11:208
 Benjamin, 10:176
 Bethiah, 22:115
 Bezaleel, 21:130
 Charles, 19:80
 David, 10:227, 11:208
 Deborah, 10:74, 95, 229, 11:45
 Edwin F., 10:158
 Elizabeth, 10:176, 11:140
 Experience, 16:190
 Ensign, 1:109, 10:176
 Isaiah, 10:158, 11:208
 J. Ernest, 34:95
 James E., 28:186
 Mrs. James E., 28:186
 John C., 10:158
 John H., 10:158
 Jonah, 11:209
 Joseph, 10:176, 229, 11:139
 Josiah, 10:180
 Martha, 11:208
 Mary, 11:139, 208, 21:108, 110
 Mary D., 19:80
 Prudence, 10:158
 Rachel, 21:39, 22:115
 Rebecca, 2:33
 Richard, 3:194, 14:23, 24

MAN—Continued
 Ruth, 1:46
 Sarah, 10:75, 229, 11:46
 Sylvia L., 10:158
 Tabitha, 1:109
 Thomas, 1:46
 10:74, 92, 95, 158, 176, 180, 226,
 227, 229
 11:45, 21:39, 108, 110, 22:115
 William, 34:132

MANAKIS
 George, 17:244

MANASSES }
 MANASES }
 MENASES }
 indian, 34:132
 Jemima, 34:116
 John, 6:182, 184
 Joshua, 34:118
 Paul, 8:59
 Rebecca, 34:28, 73
 Sarah, 34:118

MANCHESTER }
 MAINCHESTER }
 MANCHISTER }

Benjamin, 21:149
 Bertha Simmons, 5:61
 Duke of, 18:4, 22:72
 Edith Howland, 5:190
 Edward, 21:158
 Hannah, 7:216
 Harriot, 33:33
 Isaac, 33:33
 John, 20:150, 152
 Priscilla, 14:73, 18:121
 Sarah, 20:150
 Stephen, 17:61, 62, 64, 20:152, 21:158
 Susanna, 14:39, 18:143
 Thomas, 17:61, 62, 64, 20:152
 Mrs. Walter H., 7:191
 Walter Howland, 4:192, 5:190
 William, 16:243, 17:64, 20:152
 William C., 1:49, 16:243
 Winslow, 31:191

MANCHISTER, see MANCHESTER

MANDO
 Dolphin, 29:128
 Kate, 29:128

MANGE
 Jane, 30:43
 John B., 30:43

MANLY }
 MANELY }

Lydia, 2:242
 Samuel C., 12:192
 Thomas, 2:242, 30:18, 23
 William, 30:18

MANN, see MAN

MANNING }
 MANING }

—, 7:181, 34:167
 Abigail, 28:102, 103
 Anstice, 29:148
 Mrs. H. C., 4:51
 Mrs. H. Courtney, 6:27
 Irena, 28:99, 100, 103
 John, 33:164, 166
 Josiah, 28:128, 167, 33:130, 34:167
 Nicholas, 31:187
 Rachel, 19:68, 70
 Ralph C., 13:128
 Samuel, 28:100, 103
 Sarah, 26:87, 33:164, 166
 Thomas, 19:68, 70

MANORS

John, 25:121

MANSAIL

Ann, 3:117

MANSFIELD

Benjamin, 30:174
 Grave, (Prince) of, 5:165
 Hannah, 14:36
 Margaret R., 30:174
 Sarah D., 30:176
 Warren, 30:176

MANSEL

John, 1:47
 Leah, 1:47

MANSON

Elizabeth E., 22:89, 98, 23:82, 26:149
 28:52
 Mrs. Harold C., 27:144
 Tamsen, 13:85
 Thomas Lincoln, 1:121

MANSUR

Mrs. Wilfred E., 10:191, 192

MANTER

Belcher, 30:190
 George, 30:76
 Grafton, 30:74
 Katharine, 30:73
 Lucy, 30:116
 Lydia, 30:74, 34:9
 Mehitable, 30:119, 31:110
 Nancy, 30:76, 34:9
 Prince, 30:116, 34:9
 Rebecca, 30:115, 32:187
 Sally, 32:133
 Sarah, 30:77, 190
 William, 30:119

MANTON

Edward, 16:99
 Desire, 11:130
 George, 11:130
 John, 11:130, 25:120
 Martha, 11:130
 Mehitable, 16:99

MANWARING

Wolcott Barber, 5:255

MARABLE

Ephraim, 16:101
 Susanna, 16:101

MARASPIN

Davis G., 34:11, 39

MARBLE

Gershom, 2:171
 Mary, 26:84
 Waitstill, 2:171

MARCAY, see MACRAY

MARCH

Anne, 33:128
 Barnabas, 13:227, 33:168
 Elizabeth, 13:227, 14:225, 33:168
 Henry, 13:227, 14:225
 Moody, 13:227
 Nathaniel, 33:128, 168
 Sarah, 13:227
 Thomas, 4:137

MARCHANT }

MERCHANT }

Abijah, 16:236
 Amelia, 19:79
 Crocker, 19:79
 Elisha, 34:131
 Hannah, 4:189, 34:131
 Hezekiah, 13:225
 Jabez, 31:7, 8
 Joanna, 13:224
 John, 11:50, 15:29
 Lemuel, 13:225, 248
 Lydia, 19:79
 Mary, 15:26, 29, 24:64
 Nathaniel, 13:224
 Rachel, 34:104
 Remember, 31:7, 8
 Samuel, 13:224, 225
 Stephen W., 12:2, 13:197

MARCY }

MERCY }

Abigail, 22:35, 23:8, 32:130
 Charles, 22:35, 23:8, 32:130, 33:141
 Charlotte, 23:8, 33:141
 Chauncy, 13:197, 30:161
 Mrs. George D., 5:192
 Mrs. George Daniel, 3:59
 Hannah, 32:131
 James W., 23:8
 Lucy, 29:125
 Joanna C., 13:197
 Mary A., 23:8
 Stephen, 29:125
 Susan P., 22:35, 23:8

MAREAH

negro, 29:150

MARGARET

negro, 11:141
 queen, 2:197

MARGESON

Edmund, 1:10, 15, 79, 2:118, 20:57
 21:125, 22:52, 57, 23:13, 24:166
 27:11, 28:53, 29:18, 30:45, 31:5
 32:25, 33:10, 34:16

MARIA

indian, 11:139
 negro, 10:227, 14:72

MARICK, see MERRICK

MARIE }

MARRE }

Augusta, 30:84

MARINER

mrs. John Watkins, 5:60
 Joseph, 34:132

MARION

Edward, 10:82

MARK

John, 24:86
 Mark's mother, indian, 25:120
 Rebecca, 24:86

MARKOLF

mrs. Henry J., 28:89

MARLATT

mrs. Charles Lester, 2:127

MARLBOROUGH

duke of, 33:177

MARMON

Bridget, 25:64

MARNAM }

MARNAN }

MARNEN }

Bridget, 13:148
 Patrick, 13:70, 148, 15:177

MARNEN, see MARNAM

MARNON

Bridget, 23:121

MARR

Flora F., 20:82, 22:27

MARRIFIELD, see MERRYFIELD

MARSA

capt., 1:181

MARSDEN

R. G., 18:1, 22:67-69, 71

MARSH

Carlie E., 3:127
 Carlie Emeline, 1:190, 2:61, 62
 Daniel, 34:39
 Elizabeth Juatt, 2:63
 John, 6:123
 mgr., 1:242
 Mercy, 31:3
 Rebecca, 8:167
 Robert W., 28:91
 mrs. Robert W., 28:42, 185, 29:48
 Thomas, 31:3
 William E., 11:191
 William L., 7:190, 8:256, 9:19

MARSH—Continued

William Lowrey, 1:48, 60, 2:61
 3:62, 63, 127, 4:51, 53, 54
 6:25, 32, 35, 63

MARSHALL }

MARSHAL }

MARSHELL }

MARSHEL }

MASHALL }

MASHAL }

—, 13:32, 27:172
 mrs. Andrew, 28:138, 185, 30:46
 Bartlett, 24:14, 27:178, 30:76
 Bathsheba, 30:76
 mrs. Charles C., 10:255
 Christopher, 24:186
 Easter, 21:61
 Elizabeth, 13:32, 14:156, 17:137
 29:125
 mrs. Harold, 22:99, 23:82, 28:134
 29:47
 Jane, 2:171
 Jerusha, 25:53
 John, 2:171, 4:99, 100, 10:78, 13:32
 14:229, 25:53, 28:134
 mrs. John, 4:252
 Joseph, 9:187, 20:171
 Josiah, 24:58
 mrs. Lloyd H., 28:41, 96
 Margaret, 11:79
 Mary, 13:32, 14:71, 159, 229, 17:182
 18:32, 125, 24:58
 Mary A., 13:118
 Posonby, 13:118
 Priscilla, 13:32, 14:38, 20:97, 99
 27:176
 Richard, 21:61
 Robert, 13:9, 14:229, 16:124
 17:182, 184, 241
 Ruth, 24:14, 27:178, 30:190
 Samuel, 10:78, 13:32, 14:38
 17:6, 124, 166, 20:97, 100
 24:14, 25:34
 Sarah, 24:58
 Susanna, 17:6, 124, 26:140, 32:24
 Temperance, 9:197
 Thomas, 31:186

MARSHALL, see MARSHALL

MARSTINS

Jonathan B., 30:174
 Mary A. B., 30:174

MARSTON }

MASTIN }

MASTON }

MASTAIN }

MARSTEN }

—, 24:34, 28:192, 32:96
 Arthur B., 19:80
 Benjamin, 11:84, 14:227, 22:158
 23:126, 24:31, 32, 33:121

MARSTON—Continued

Charles, 19:80
 Elizabeth, 24:31-35, 25:139, 29:90
 Elize, 33:140
 Hannah, 19:80
 Mrs. Herbert E., 21:70, 112, 23:82
 29:94, 30:90, 33:143
 Isaiah, 23:126
 John, 19:156, 20:109, 110, 21:134
 23:126, 33:121
 Luca, 26:140
 Lydia, 14:227, 19:78, 23:126
 31:10, 11, 33:121
 Manaseth, 21:134
 Mary 19:156, 23:126, 31:7, 11
 Nancy, 19:80
 Nymphas, 20:42, 43, 23:126, 29:90
 31:7, 11, 33:121
 Patience, 19:77, 25:52
 33:121, 168, 169
 Polly, 19:78
 Prence, 34:67, 102
 Prince, 11:84, 23:126, 27:8, 33:121
 Sarah, 23:126, 27:8, 34:67, 102
 Mrs. Seward Bainbridge, 2:254
 Sophia, 19:81
 Sophrona, 19:82
 Winslow, 23:126

MARSTEN, see MARSTON

MARTEN, see MARTIN

MARTHA

negro, 14:89

MARTIN

MARTINE

MARTEN

—, 17:161, 19:32, 20:57, 21:125
 22:52, 23:13, 24:166, 25:66
 27:11, 170, 28:53, 29:18, 30:45
 31:5, 32:25, 33:10, 31-33
 34:16, 167
 Abigail, 7:198, 8:36, 27:177
 Abraham, 3:227, 17:161, 19:32
 Alexander, 12:72, 24:87, 29:16
 Alice, 13:84
 Arthur D., 25:143
 Bryan, 11:252, 15:14, 32:113
 Mrs. C. Griffin, 29:21
 Christopher, 1:9, 13, 79, 87, 2:118
 20:57, 21:125, 22:52, 57, 23:13
 24:166, 27:11, 28:53, 29:18
 30:3, 45, 31:5, 32:25, 33:10, 34:16
 Mrs. Clinton S., 26:96
 Daniel, 21:130
 Deborah, 18:145
 Ebenezer, 11:252
 Edgar H., 11:192
 Edward I., 31:48
 Eleanor, 11:252, 32:113
 Eleazer, 18:145
 Elizabeth, 11:252, 15:14, 32:113

MARTIN—Continued

George, 18:202
 Mrs. George E., 22:99
 Henry F., 11:192
 James, 11:252
 Joan, 17:161, 19:21, 22:95
 Joanna, 17:111, 112, 22:95
 John, 11:252, 18:202, 19:21
 21:36, 152, 154, 22:95, 116
 27:173, 32:113, 33:89
 John C., 30:77
 Martha, 18:202
 Mrs. Medad C., 3:127
 Mrs. Medad Chattman, 1:124, 2:62
 Melatiah, 19:21
 Mercy, 21:152
 Mrs. Nelson L., 6:125
 Mrs. Nelson Lansing, 5:254, 6:125
 Rachel, 33:89
 Richard, 17:112, 161, 19:32
 Robert, 3:227, 14:23, 16:82, 83
 17:112, 160, 247, 22:116
 Sarah, 30:77
 Solomon, 30:3
 Stephen, 27:177
 Thankful, 7:228, 10:167, 24:87, 29:16
 William, 7:200, 202, 17:86
 Zilpha, 11:252

MARTINDALE }

MARTINDALL }

—, 21:147-149
 Isaac, 21:147-149
 Mercy, 21:151

MARVEL

Ephraim, 16:44
 Hannah, 16:44
 Nathaniel, 10:175

MARVIN

David G., 33:96
 L. P. Waldo, 6:61
 Loren P. W., 9:190, 10:255

MARX

Mrs. William S., 14:252

MARY

Indian, 11:249
 Queen, 2:135, 20:3, 4, 29:114, 30:49
 34:176

MARYFIELD, see MERRIFIELD

MASON

MASSON

MAYSON

—, 10:54
 Benjamin, 20:7, 21:9
 Betty, 21:122
 Charles A., 23:30
 Elizabeth, 21:154
 Fletcher S., 10:256
 Fletcher Stone, 3:253, 7:191
 Frederick E., 10:256
 George, 7:173

MASON—Continued

George Champlin, 1:122, 2:59, 3:61
 4:58, 6:32, 61, 9:18
 mrs. Graham S., 28:40, 85
 Hannah, 25:189
 Henry L., 21:67, 23:82, 26:149, 29:94
 30:90, 31:92, 142
 Henry Lowell, 32:91, 94, 142, 143
 33:47, 91, 94, 142, 143, 145
 34:10, 12-14, 39, 41, 43, 44, 90,
 93, 141, 191
 mrs. Henry Lowell, 34:47, 48
 mrs. James H., 29:47
 John, 1:2, 4:88, 5:25
 21:46, 109, 136-138, 22:70
 Joseph, 7:166, 18:209, 210, 21:149
 Lydia, 18:205, 209, 22:179, 26:87
 30:78
 Lydia P., 26:143
 Martha, 21:38
 Mary, 21:154
 Mercy, 21:141
 Noah, 20:180, 21:38, 58, 107, 109, 154
 Polly, 22:179, 30:189
 Prew, 21:122
 Sampson, 17:242, 18:18, 21:39
 Samuel, 1:104, 7:166, 21:154
 22:116, 23:167
 Sarah, 21:58
 Stevens, 22:179, 26:87
 Susanna, 22:179
 Thaddeus, 18:107, 111

MASSASOIT }

MASSASSOWAT }

—1:88, 89
 indian, 5:226, 227, 6:191, 22:55
 24:54, 25:162, 163
 26:11, 14, 16, 68-70, 72-75, 152

MASSEY

William P., 28:94

MASTEN

mrs. Rial C., 28:87

MASTERSON }

MAISTERSON }

Mary, 29:6, 19, 20
 Nathaniel, 1:134-136, 14:13
 29:6, 19, 20
 Richard, 5:170, 7:130, 22:15, 16
 29:6, 19, 20
 Sarah, 29:6, 19

MASTICK

mrs. Seabury Cone, 1:52

MASTIN, see also MARSTON

Benjamin, 16:68

MATHER

Cotton, 5:236, 11:123, 14:103
 20:100
 29:98-100, 114, 121, 122, 124
 31:117
 I., 8:216

MATHER—Continued

Increase, 29:3, 99
 Sarah, 29:103

MATHES

mrs. James M., 28:52, 85, 92, 185

MATHESON

Mabel, 26:147

MATHEWS, see MATTHEWS

MATHEWSON

Albert McC., 10:62, 11:124, 26:149
 Albert McClellan, 7:125
 mrs. Frank Mason, 5:61

MATTE

negro, 7:164

MATTENLA }

MATTENLY }

James, 9:135
 Mary, 9:135, 10:5
 Priscilla, 9:133

MATTESON }

MATTISON }

Marjorie, 23:40
 mrs. Robert N. S., 28:95

MATTHEWS }

MATHUES }

MATHEWS }

MATTHIAS }

MATHEWES }

MATHEUES }

MATTHEWES }

MATTHEW }

—, 12:92, 17:246, 28:192, 32:96
 Albert, 4:190, 5:128, 10:60, 22:86
 Benjamin, 11:55, 112, 113, 32:82
 David, 13:224
 Desire, 25:187
 Edward Bennett, 8:60
 Eleanor, 8:134, 135
 Elisha, 13:224
 Elizabeth, 3:38, 11:51, 113, 34:117
 mrs. George A., 10:255
 Hannah, 8:135, 11:112, 113, 13:224
 Hester, 16:236
 Isaac, 13:224
 James, 11:112, 13:224, 15:26, 16:122
 John, 3:227, 13:224, 248
 John W., 20:55
 Joseph, 13:161, 34:132
 Mary, 2:209, 11:113, 13:197, 14:166
 Mercy, 13:161
 Mehitable, 2:208
 Rebecca, 12:92, 13:224
 Samuel, 3:38, 11:52, 112, 15:26
 Sarah, 2:208, 10:6, 11:113, 16:122
 18:252
 Seleck H., 12:92
 Silas, 8:134, 135, 213
 St., 32:16
 Thankful, 11:113, 13:224, 22:172
 33:167

MATTHEWS—Continued

Thomas, 3:38, 8:135, 10:6
 13:161, 224, 20:128, 130, 25:187
 Thomas J., 20:55, 84, 23:82
 Thomas P., 20:55
 mrs. Vittalius, 9:191
 William, 8:135, 11:113, 13:224

MATTHIES

mrs. George E., 34:45
 Katharine, 34:45

MATTICKS

Betsey P., 30:172
 Stephen, 30:172

MATTISON, see MATTESON

MAURER

Fara G., 24:141, 143

MAURICE

MORRICE

mrs. Charles S., 9:62
 mrs. Charles Stewart, 6:255, 8:124
 Grave, (Prince), 5:165
 Marian B., 26:149, 30:144, 31:47

MAURY

Mary, 19:70

MAVERICK

MAVRICK

MAVORICKE

—, 24:13
 Abigail, 5:132
 Elizabeth, 5:132
 Eunice, 5:130-132, 134-141
 Mary, 5:132, 140
 Moses, 2:115, 4:256
 5:128-131, 133, 135-137, 139, 140
 6:244, 17:222, 223, 225, 226, 19:32
 Rebecca, 5:132, 140, 17:222-225
 Remember, 1:16, 126, 2:114
 5:129, 130, 132, 137-139, 6:244
 17:222
 Samuel, 2:151, 5:229
 Sarah, 5:132, 140

MAXFIELD

Clement, 17:158

MAXIM

MAXIN

MAXHAM

MAXSOM

David, 34:9
 Freelove, 13:151
 Levi, 33:34
 Ruby, 33:34
 Sarah, 34:9

MAXSOM, see MAXIM

MAXWELL

mrs. Edward E., 10:127, 11:61, 12:63
 mrs. Edward Everett, 8:61

MAY

MAYE

—, 5:168, 29:101, 31:104
 Abigail, 14:36

MAY—Continued

Ann, 3:31, 12:86, 13:152, 26:39
 27:29, 31, 120

Anna, 2:225, 17:8, 26:139

Anne, 14:36, 21:77, 78, 86

27:29, 31, 120

Bathsheba, 26:189

Bathshua, 2:225, 17:133

Benjamin, 23:43

Betty, 27:120

Cordelia, 22:183

Cordelia F., 22:183

Dinah, 8:180

Dorcas, 31:104

Dorothy, 2:115, 6:58, 7:127, 9:115-117

22:63, 64, 23:24, 79, 26:90

29:97, 99-102, 31:105

Edward, 1:246, 3:31, 16:62, 25:180

27:29, 31, 120, 31:104

Elisha, 21:150

Elizabeth, 1:246, 3:165, 26:184

Ford, 27:182

Hannah, 27:120

Henry, 9:116, 22:63, 29:101

Henry A., 6:59, 9:116

Israel, 1:246, 3:165, 25:76, 180

26:184, 27:26, 32, 34

John, 2:225, 12:86, 14:36, 17:8, 133

20:119, 21:77, 80, 160, 28:34

Mary, 12:86, 18:120, 27:120

Mehitable, 28:112

Mercy, 1:246, 14:32, 27:31, 120

28:34

Moses, 1:246

Nathaniel, 28:112

Nicholas, 16:84

Rachel, 27:29, 120

Rebecca, 28:81

Ruth, 27:120

Samuel P., 11:59

Sarah, 1:246, 12:86, 27:31, 32, 182

29:13, 129

Thomas, 22:183

William, 13:152, 27:120

MAYBERRY

Helen W., 14:248

Marguerite, 14:248

MAYER

—, 16:163

MAYES

Esther, 9:108

MAYFIELD

Millson, 27:177

MAYHEW

MAYHUE

MAHEW

—, 5:231, 14:231, 25:38, 27:86

Anna, 11:208, 19:90, 27:45

Bethiah, 14:35

Betty, 19:90

MAYHEW—Continued

Elizabeth, 19:90
 Experience, 14:88
 Jerusha, 2:208
 Lucy, 19:90
 major, 2:215
 Martha, 14:169
 Mary, 5:237, 12:10, 14:159, 18:31
 19:90, 24:1
 Matthew Allen, 1:113
 Samuel, 28:108
 Sarah, 19:90, 26:190
 Thankful, 14:88
 Thomas, 2:156, 3:189, 12:10, 14:159
 15:128, 17:241, 18:31, 19:90
 20:130, 23:115, 130, 33:106
 William, 19:90

MAYHUE, see MAYHEW

MAYNARD

Betsey, 31:184
 mrs. Charles Augustin, 5:125
 John, 2:210
 Phebe, 26:9
 Solomon, 31:184

MAYNOR

—, 1:38
 John, 1:178

MAYO

MAYHO

MYO

—, 4:247, 5:62, 7:13, 227, 8:147
 9:36-38, 207, 208, 210, 224
 10:20, 131-133, 252, 255
 12:53, 158, 253, 13:37, 140
 14:197-200, 15:16, 20
 17:108, 215, 19:87, 29:135, 32:81
 Abigail, 3:229, 4:140, 6:83, 155
 7:195, 8:106, 9:210, 11:233
 12:35, 15:15, 57, 233, 17:36
 25:41, 63, 27:188, 28:14, 31:176
 32:113, 33:61, 65, 147, 34:25
 Abijah, 17:37, 32:39
 Abner, 7:230, 8:149, 33:16, 34:58
 Albert W., 33:183
 Alice, 4:32, 8:180, 15:140, 143
 16:73, 75, 25:115, 116, 28:15, 110
 Ann, 8:90, 20:156, 24:87
 Anna, 1:238, 9:244, 10:252, 12:156
 13:165, 15:17, 230, 28:76, 33:16
 34:67, 102
 Anne, 13:98, 15:57
 Apphia, 15:56, 24:112, 153, 29:13
 Asa, 7:12, 185, 186, 9:38, 240, 242
 10:132, 166, 232, 13:59, 141
 15:14, 230, 16:2, 7, 9, 13, 92, 96, 97
 17:36, 204, 207, 19:87, 120
 24:152, 28:7, 13, 174, 31:175
 34:73, 107
 Asaph, 13:93, 33:17
 Atkins, 29:164, 30:55

MAYO—Continued

Azubah, 13:178
 Barbara, 7:142, 8:94, 13:29, 14:194
 Bartholomew, 8:147
 Bashua, 28:175
 Bathsheba, 4:32, 33, 7:12, 9:9, 121
 14:194
 Benjamin, 5:203, 6:153, 7:186, 10:130
 12:35, 156, 13:98, 141, 165, 15:53
 16:147, 24:139, 25:62, 29:17
 32:112, 33:16, 61, 34:107
 Benson, 14:55, 34:186
 Bethiah, 9:177, 178, 12:78, 13:164
 28:13, 29:164, 33:88
 Betsey, Betsy), 9:69, 13:92
 Betsey C., 33:184
 Betsey D., 23:171
 Betty, 9:69, 100, 17:37, 27:187
 Caroline, 14:54, 33:16
 Constance, 27:108
 Constant, 15:140, 31:172
 Content, 15:229, 28:114, 115
 Cynthia, 13:93, 33:88
 Daniel, 2:3, 4:229, 6:53, 205
 7:232, 234, 235, 8:24, 27
 9:76, 77, 177, 244
 10:20, 153, 223-225, 11:73-77, 228
 12:35, 36, 13:99, 184, 185, 188
 19:103, 28:181, 30:73
 David, 9:38, 33:184, 34:107
 deacon, 7:148, 10:133, 252
 12:53, 158, 253
 Deborah, 9:100, 101, 11:47, 16:29
 17:36, 28:112
 Desire, 13:98
 Dilly, 32:174
 doctor, 10:133
 Dorothy, 24:55
 Easter, 16:73
 Ebenezer, 4:32, 33, 7:13
 10:231, 233, 251, 15:13, 140
 24:112, 152, 153, 27:108, 29:13
 31:173, 32:112
 Ebenezer F., 12:35
 Edmund, 10:252, 13:140, 141
 Eliakim, 9:10
 Elisa, 14:194
 Elisha, 4:33, 229, 6:205, 10:231
 11:48, 49, 12:39, 13:253
 14:55, 200, 201, 15:57, 156
 16:33, 36, 37, 17:237, 22:166
 32:174, 33:88, 34:107
 Elisha D., 10:233, 13:253
 Eliza, 12:217, 23:171
 Eliza T., 33:183
 Elizabeth, 4:32, 33, 140, 177, 195,
 196, 246
 5:128, 6:95, 96, 217, 220
 7:64, 231, 8:36, 106, 180, 218, 243
 9:9, 10, 34, 176, 10:132, 11:253

MAYO—Continued

12:35, 13:92, 100, 14:117, 194
 15:130, 140, 203, 16:9, 147
 17:34, 142, 19:103, 23:171
 24:103, 152
 28:14, 112, 114, 173, 178
 29:10, 30:55, 32:112
 33:148, 34:26
 Elkanah, 10:252
 Elnathan, 12:157
 Enoch N., 10:231
 Ese, 28:174
 Esther, 15:18, 16:203, 27:106
 31:172, 34:106, 186
 Eunice, 7:96, 8:106, 12:152, 15:134
 16:203, 17:93, 28:9, 33:16
 34:69, 105
 Eunice A., 34:186
 Experience, 7:13, 10:253, 13:59
 17:36, 28:174, 32:112
 Ezekiel, 13:140, 141, 17:37
 Freeman, 13:140, 34:108
 Gamaliel, 9:201
 Gideon, 13:141, 16:75, 28:11, 34:107
 Hannah, 2:214, 3:65, 66, 205
 4:33, 142, 177
 5:17, 145, 147, 150, 151, 204
 6:95, 96, 154, 205, 7:64, 197, 236
 8:180, 9:10, 121, 122, 10:232, 252
 11:1, 13:37, 14:2, 193, 194, 197-202
 15:14, 54, 56, 57, 116, 135, 140, 230
 16:32, 33, 17:79, 94, 142, 200, 215
 18:198, 23:121, 24:86, 112
 25:41, 60
 28:7, 13, 78, 113, 174, 177, 29:15
 31:175, 32:22, 42, 33:16, 65, 66, 98
 34:58, 71, 73, 107
 Heman, 7:231, 9:37, 14:55, 56, 15:20
 32:112, 33:16
 Henrietta, 10:233
 Henry, 4:30, 9:101, 12:79, 32:62
 Hope, 13:197, 27:109
 Howes, 10:231
 Huldah, 24:139, 34:110
 Ira, 14:55, 34:186
 Isaac, 6:220, 7:13, 8:106, 10:232
 12:217, 13:67, 70, 137, 138, 16:97
 17:14-17, 141, 19:85, 24:152
 28:175, 31:175, 33:16, 34:106, 110
 Isaac E., 14:28
 Isaiah, 12:235, 33:16
 Israel, 5:141, 8:94, 14:79, 200-203
 16:73, 91, 28:113, 33:66
 Israel D., 10:230
 Issachar, 10:252
 James, 4:30, 6:205, 8:156, 183,
 9:100, 101, 103, 126, 11:47,
 12:77, 79, 13:136, 197, 14:177,
 15:56, 17:142, 200, 28:178, 32:62,
 33:65

MAYO—Continued

Jemima, 16:147, 24:91, 28:80
 Jenny, 28:62
 Jeremiah, 4:229, 6:53, 7:231, 8:27,
 10:153, 154, 11:73, 75, 77, 12:35,
 13:141, 185-187, 189, 209, 210,
 212, 215-217
 16:147, 28:114, 34:107
 Jerusha, 11:49, 15:140, 28:7, 31:176
 Joanna, 4:32, 9:224, 24:87, 28:82,
 29:16
 John, 3:169, 4:30, 177, 195, 196
 5:19, 20, 128, 144, 150, 151, 203,
 204, 6:95, 152-154, 205, 216,
 7:20, 36, 149, 8:35,
 9:69, 119-122, 233, 10:167,
 12:35, 40, 238, 13:21, 102, 141,
 14:117, 177, 193, 15:233,
 17:37, 99, 200, 19:111, 23:68,
 25:111, 27:48, 108, 28:54, 81, 174,
 31:186, 32:39, 40,
 33:61, 73, 103, 107, 108, 111,
 34:107
 Jonathan, 7:186, 228-230, 8:147
 9:36, 13:165, 15:17, 140, 207,
 16:11, 12, 18:217, 19:87, 20:47,
 28:110, 32:112, 33:16, 65
 Jonathan M., 33:184
 Joseph, 5:19, 6:83, 153, 155, 217, 220,
 7:34, 94, 96, 99, 148-150,
 8:106, 120, 121, 248, 9:210, 224,
 10:130-132, 168, 230, 232, 252,
 12:22, 15:56, 177, 16:147, 17:15-17,
 21:133, 24:111, 25:41, 28:78,
 32:44, 67, 33:16, 88
 Joseph K., 14:53
 Joshua, 7:186, 227, 230, 8:148, 9:10,
 10:232, 233, 252, 11:252, 253,
 12:35, 36, 152,
 13:91-93, 137, 163, 165, 15:13,
 16:147, 17:142, 175, 176,
 19:85, 86, 153, 27:188, 28:10,
 32:112, 34:70
 Joshua A., 9:224, 12:22, 78, 79
 Joshua Atkins, 11:217
 Josiah, 7:229, 10:232, 12:217,
 32:39, 112, 33:16, 34:107
 Judah, 8:94, 14:79, 15:130, 16:30
 17:205, 28:112, 34:68, 103
 Katherine, 13:37, 253, 22:99, 175,
 23:82, 27:189, 29:143, 30:191,
 34:142, 191
 Lemuel, 1:238, 11:48, 17:37, 28:7,
 32:174
 Lettice, 9:100, 101, 11:47, 12:79,
 14:56
 Lois, 7:195, 33:146
 Louisa, 33:183, 184
 Lucia, 31:184
 Lucinda, 34:58

MAYO—Continued

Lucy, **13:92, 32:62**
 Lydia, **3:230, 5:19, 7:230, 8:94, 106, 15:14, 16:30, 17:36, 27:108, 28:10, 32:39, 40, 34:68, 105**
 Maria, **12:53, 24:152**
 Margery, **28:161**
 Martha, **9:177, 224, 11:48, 49, 217, 228, 12:22, 35, 36, 78, 79, 13:140, 16:29, 142, 17:237, 19:103, 28:12, 78, 110, 181, 32:62**
 Mary, **4:29, 5:89, 204, 6:216, 7:186, 8:15, 89, 90, 94, 9:77, 100, 10:232, 252, 12:35, 36, 151, 217, 252, 13:90, 15:14, 15, 53, 130, 140, 229, 16:30, 33, 17:99, 19:110, 153, 25:41, 27:105, 165, 28:7, 9, 77, 112, 116, 171, 172, 30:73, 32:174, 33:16, 34:68**
 Matthew Hoppin, **11:252**
 Mehitable, **8:90, 10:252, 12:35, 36, 156, 15:233, 16:75, 141, 27:188, 28:114, 34:70**
 Mercy, **4:33, 178, 5:20, 141, 195, 203, 7:229, 8:94, 9:10, 10:166, 231-233, 11:253, 13:163, 14:28, 53, 15:13-15, 16:73, 146, 17:82, 99, 143, 146, 25:41, 27:106, 108, 186, 28:78, 83, 113, 115, 178, 179, 29:17, 31:173, 176, 33:16, 17, 88, 147, 34:58, 103**
 Mercy E., **33:184**
 Molly, **32:174**
 Moses, **5:19, 8:106, 10:251-253, 12:53, 13:37, 98, 100, 19:153, 24:103, 153, 25:64**
 Nathan, **3:66, 7:94, 8:106, 10:252, 12:156, 252, 13:37, 98-101, 136, 137, 17:208, 34:67, 71, 102, 107**
 Nathan A., **13:140**
 Nathaniel, **2:177, 3:65, 66, 4:32, 33, 140, 6:203, 205, 7:228, 8:89, 90, 180, 9:121, 10:166, 231, 13:91, 14:2, 79, 193, 194, 197-203, 15:99, 156, 203, 233, 16:223, 224, 17:82, 142, 143, 200, 215, 18:133, 217, 218, 19:111, 24:55, 25:115, 118, 23:173, 177, 178, 32:22, 81, 33:98**
 Nehemiah D., **27:114**
 Noah, **13:197, 27:109, 111, 114, 161, 165, 28:54, 57, 62, 122**
 Olive, **13:163**
 Oliver, **12:217**
 Patience, **7:36, 10:232, 13:67, 70, 15:165, 166, 17:14, 15, 141, 18:84, 28:175**

MAYO—Continued

Patty, **22:102, 23:94**
 Paul, **13:178**
 Peggy, **34:106**
 Peter, **13:101**
 Phebe, **7:195, 8:90, 10:231, 233, 251-253, 12:53, 217, 13:91, 98, 138, 16:69, 73, 17:142, 24:153, 25:64, 27:105, 106, 28:11, 113, 32:44, 34:58**
 Phebe S., **33:183**
 Polly, **12:36, 151, 152, 217, 33:16, 184**
 Polly B., **12:36**
 Prence, **5:203, 8:35**
 Prince, **6:152**
 Prince D., **10:232**
 Priscilla, **8:90, 16:73, 17:96, 24:67, 33:66**
 Rachel, **28:77**
 Rebecca, **5:20, 203, 6:83, 7:12, 13, 195, 8:89, 10:130, 232, 11:2, 5, 13:69, 94, 15:53, 57, 140, 16:73, 203, 204, 17:34, 96, 19:59, 23:56, 24:68, 91, 138, 25:41, 28:114, 117, 174, 180, 29:11, 32:112**
 Rebecca A., **33:184**
 Rebecca S., **12:255**
 Reliance, **7:195, 25:61, 100**
 Reuben, **7:149**
 Rhoda, **10:132, 13:141, 19:173, 34:107**
 Richard, **8:94, 11:2, 5, 252, 14:79, 200-203, 15:176, 203, 16:203, 204, 28:117**
 Robert, **4:33, 8:90, 9:38, 100, 101, 11:47, 13:93, 16:29, 19:16, 28:112, 33:17**
 Ruth, **4:140, 7:137, 142, 229, 8:94, 10:167, 168, 232, 13:30, 93, 15:16, 75, 140, 233, 16:73, 147, 203, 17:82, 19:101, 20:156, 23:59, 24:86, 139, 28:80, 81, 110, 178, 182, 29:14, 17, 32:67, 33:61, 73, 34:186**
 Sally, **12:217, 13:141, 165, 29:182, 33:133**
 Sally C., **23:171**
 Samuel, **1:139, 3:66, 229, 4:229, 5:20, 203, 6:205, 7:150, 195, 232, 9:69, 76, 121, 126, 10:233, 11:232-234, 12:35, 36, 81, 13:94, 163, 14:53, 55, 79, 194, 199-203, 210, 15:16, 53, 116, 156, 158, 165, 176, 204, 16:7, 12, 17:12, 13, 82, 99, 176, 200, 215**

MAYO—Continued

18:132, 23:117, 25:41, 27:188
 28:57, 78, 116, 122, 178, 29:139
 30:143, 31:106, 176, 32:112
 33:147, 34:186
 Sarah, 4:30, 7:195, 8:14, 120, 246
 9:10, 77, 210
 10:130, 166, 230, 232, 233, 252
 11:47, 49, 233, 234, 12:152
 14:55, 15:13, 135, 16:75, 147, 203
 17:36, 37, 94, 99, 19:15, 86
 23:117, 24:67, 111, 139
 25:62, 63, 27:105, 106
 28:11, 12, 115, 160
 29:17 31:177, 32:44, 61, 67, 68, 112
 33:16, 61, 65, 34:67, 102, 103 107
 Seabury, 34:107
 Sears, 7:228, 13:165, 14:54
 15:17, 23:117, 24:67, 111, 139
 33:16, 66
 Seth, 8:248, 10:232, 23:171, 33:16
 Shubael, 10:232, 19:120, 121
 Simeon, 9:39, 17:37, 32:44, 33:17
 Sintha, 33:88
 Sparrow, 9:37, 13:94, 33:16
 Susanna, 5:20, 203, 204, 7:20, 8:35
 9:103, 11:47, 12:77, 13:138, 163
 17:37, 32:39
 33:16, 17, 103, 107, 111-113
 34:110
 Suza, 12:217
 Tabitha, 17:37, 28:174, 32:174, 175
 (Tamsen), Tamsin, 9:120-122, 17:99
 Thankful, 6:95-97, 7:64, 9:9, 100
 10:233, 15:72, 140, 16:74, 20:94
 28:109, 110, 114, 29:11, 34:58
 Theo., 8:148
 Theophilus, 3:204, 205
 7:12, 13, 228, 231, 8:94
 10:230, 253, 12:52, 156
 13:93, 163
 14:53, 79, 194, 198, 200-203
 15:15, 53, 140
 16:3, 13, 225, 17:200, 215, 20:94
 23:121, 24:91, 112, 25:41
 28:12, 77, 174, 29:11, 32:112
 33:16, 17, 34:67, 102
 Thomas, 3:66, 6:153, 205
 7:184, 186, 195, 228, 229
 8:94, 106, 158
 9:9, 10, 37, 38, 224
 10:132, 166, 232, 233, 251
 11:217, 252
 12:36, 53, 59, 151, 157, 217
 13:37, 90, 91, 93, 98, 100, 102, 108,
 140
 14:43, 77, 79, 177, 178, 193,
 199-203
 15:14, 15, 53, 156, 203, 205
 16:9, 73, 92, 147

MAYO—Continued

17:13, 174, 200, 215, 19:111
 24:86, 152, 25:60, 27:105, 161
 28:11, 13, 112, 29:15
 31:106, 107, 184, 32:81
 33:16, 65, 66, 68, 88, 148
 34:26, 103, 107, 108
 Thomas L., 33:183, 184
 Thomisen, 32:44
 Timothy, 9:69
 Tryphena, (Tryphene), 12:52, 14:56
 32:112
 Uriah, 7:187, 228, 229, 8:147, 149
 9:38, 10:233, 11:252, 253, 12:152
 13:92, 93, 163, 164, 14:53, 55
 15:14, 16, 18, 19:15
 33:16, 65, 88, 34:186
 Watson, 12:53
 Whitford, 12:77
 widow, 7:186, 228, 8:147
 William, 6:205, 8:90, 13:100
 14:177, 16:32, 33, 17:200
 22:187, 28:113

MAYOR

—, 33:36

MAYSON, see MASON

McADOO

Mary, J. O., 2:185, 4:189

McALLISTER

Abby M., 15:5

Betsey, 15:5

David W., 15:5

Edward F., 15:5

James C., 15:5

William K., 5:192, 8:191, 9:63, 10:64

12:64, 13:63

William Kossuth, 2:253, 11:62

McALPIN }

McALPINE }

Benjamin Brandreth, 7:188

Elizabeth, 13:197, 14:93, 27:76, 78

John, 27:76, 78, 111, 115

Sarah, 27:111

McCARTER

Henry, 33:34

Nancy, 33:34

Polly, 31:112

Sally, 31:2, 184

McCARTNEY

mrs. Thomas B., 11:255

mrs. W. H., 2:188, 6:27, 32

mrs. William H., 4:51

McCLURE

James G. K., 26:149

McCOBB

Lois D., 1:117, 7:58, 123

McCOLLESTER }

MACKHOLLESTER }

—, 4:236

L. S., 4:60

- McCOMB
 mrs. William E., 1:53
- McCONNELL
 mrs. Benton, 1:122
- McCOY
 mrs. William R., 27:94
- McCULLY
 Andrew, 16:245, 33:45
 Chloe, 33:45
 Elizabeth, 33:45
 George, 33:45
 Jane, 14:245, 16:244, 245
 John, 14:245, 16:244, 245
 Lois, 33:45
 Margaret, 16:244
 Martha, 14:245, 33:45
 Mary, 16:244, 33:45
- McCUMMERSKY
 Daniel, 8:141
 H., 8:141
 Mary, 8:141
- McCOMMERSOM
 Daniel, 9:80
- McCURDY
 Irwin P., 2:61
- McDANIELL
 lieutenant, 12:160
- McDERMOTT
 mrs. Charles C., 28:39
- McDILL
 mrs. George Edward, 3:252
- McDONALD
 Randal, 10:5
 Rebecca, 10:5
- McDOWELL
 mrs. James F., 28:186
- McFADDEN }
 McFADYEN }
 mrs. George C., 21:178
 mrs. William, 27:142
- McFALL
 Elizabeth, 26:25, 27:132, 133
 Esther, 27:132
 Hannah, 16:16
 Janet, 27:133
 John, 26:30, 27:133
 Margaret, 27:133
 Mary, 27:132
 Peter, 27:132
 Sarah, 26:25, 30, 27:133
 William, 16:16, 26:25, 27:132, 133
- McFARLAND }
 McFARLANE }
 McFARLEN }
 McFARLING }
 Abigail, 27:177
 Deborah, 33:43
 Frederick W., 23:29
- McFARLAND—Continued
 Elijah, 15:126
 James, 33:43
 Olive, 33:43
- McFARLEN } see McFARLAND
 McFARLING }
- McFAYDEN, see McFADDEN
- McFERSON
 Hannah, 28:70
 Paul, 28:70
- McGAN
 Polly, 13:124
- McGLENEN
 Edward W., 5:123, 7:251, 8:122
 Edward Webster, 4:190, 6:59, 124, 190
- MEGOUNDS, see MAGOUN
- McGOWAN
 mrs. John E., 22:177
 Nettie M., 23:82
- McGRANE
 mrs. James B., 26:192
 Theodora, 27:191
- McGREGOR
 mrs. Archibald, 24:94, 27:3
 mrs. Austin H., 3:61
 Graham B., 14:62
- McGUIGAN
 mrs. John I., 11:125
- McGUIRE
 mrs. Clarence A., 25:44, 28:52
- McHURIN
 Nancy, 22:107
 Seth, 22:107
 Susan M., 22:107
- McINTIRE }
 McINTYRE }
 Allyn B., 22:29, 31, 98, 23:26, 82,
 31:142, 191,
 mrs. Charles H., 13:190
 mrs. H. A., 10:64
 mrs. Henry A., 9:192, 11:62, 12:64,
 13:63
 mrs. William A., 27:142
- McINTYRE, see McIntire
- McKAIG
 mrs. Thomas B., 14:252
- McKAY
 Cora D., 23:191
 Helene T., 13:190, 14:247
 mrs. Donald, 23:191
 mrs. James, 3:190, 4:189, 7:253
- McKEE
 mrs. J. Langdon, 28:52
 mrs. James L., 26:94
 mrs. William L., 23:82, 24:45,
 26:51, 149, 27:90,
 28:36, 67, 84, 85, 133, 183, 185,
 29:39, 51, 92-94, 30:46, 34:41
- McKEEHAN
 —, 29:40

- McKEEL
 Abigail, **29:90**
 Susannah, **27:45**
- McKEEN
 James, **6:192**
- McKENDRY
 John, **21:124**
- McKENNA
 mrs. John W., **23:82, 87**
 Josephine Y., **26:147**
- McKENNE
 John, **9:135**
 Rebecca, **9:135**
- McKENNEY
 mrs. Charles H., **28:52**
- McKENNON }
 McKINNON }
 Mary, **9:198**
 Robert, **9:198**
- McKENZIE
 Jerusha, **30:83**
 mrs. J. Robert, **31:46**
 mrs. John R., **27:94**
- McKERNON
 mrs. Charles, **11:124, 21:44, 23:82**
- McKINLAY
 mrs. James, **6:27**
 mrs. James M., **4:51**
- McKINNEY
 Hannah, **26:163, 166**
 Thomas, **26:163, 166**
- McKINNON, see McKENNON
- McKINSTRY
 Charles H., **10:256**
 Charles Hedges, **11:62**
- McKOWN
 Lydia C., **23:86**
- McLANE, see McLEAN
- McLAURIN
 John L., **4:57**
- McLAUTHLEN }
 McLAUTHLIN }
 Abigail, **7:167, 168**
 Almira B., **7:167**
 Angeline, **30:43**
 Ann, **7:167**
 Asenath, **7:167, 168**
 Daniel, **7:167, 168**
 Deborah, **7:167, 168**
 Elisha, **7:167, 168**
 Hannah, **30:37**
 Harvey, **7:167**
 Jane, **7:167**
 Jedidah, **7:167**
 John, **7:167, 168**
 Joseph, **7:167, 168**
 Judith, **7:167**
 Judith W., **30:175**
 Lydia W., **7:167**
 Mahala, **7:168**
- McLAUTHLEN—Continued
 Margaret, **7:168**
 Mary, **7:168, 30:172**
 Mason, **30:37**
 Miller, **7:168**
 Nancy H., **7:168**
 Olive, **7:168**
 Pamela, **7:167, 168**
 Peggy, **7:168**
 Peter W., **30:43**
 Peter West, **7:168**
 Polly, **7:168**
 Prudence, **7:168**
 Rizpah, **7:168**
 Robert, **7:167, 168**
 Ruth, **7:168**
- McLATHLEY }
 McLATHLY }
 Deborah, **30:117**
 Elizabeth, **27:46**
 Jedidah, **30:118**
 Louise, **31:113**
 Thomas, **31:113**
 William, **27:46**
- McLAUGHLIN
 Freeman T., **21:95**
 John L., **4:57**
 Lovisa, **21:95**
 Lovisa T., **21:95**
 Mercy W., **21:95**
 Seth, **21:95**
 Thomas, **21:95**
- McLEAN }
 McLANE }
 —, **10:218**
 mrs. Charles B., **10:62**
 Daniel, **10:218**
 Flora A., **29:142, 191**
 Guy R., **10:190**
 mrs. Isaac A., **22:133**
 John, **10:119, 120, 122, 20:172, 175**
 John K., **2:97, 102**
 Lusanna, **10:218**
- McLEAVY
 mrs. Francis J., **23:88**
- McLELLAN
 mrs. Hugh D., **28:188, 29:77**
- McLEOD
 A. Byron, **13:61**
 A. J., **32:48**
 Alexander B., **12:191**
 Robert R., **7:188, 251**
- McMANN
 Jemima, **13:118**
 William, **13:118**
- McMILLAN
 mrs. John G., **4:253**
- McMULLIN
 B. Irene B., **26:149**
 mrs. Ira A., **26:47**

- McMURTRY
 mrs. George G., 23:189
 mrs. George Gibson, 5:188
- McNAMEE
 J. H. H., 7:58
- McNAUGHT
 Agnes M., 24:143, 28:52
 Alice M., 24:143, 28:52
 Anne H., 24:143, 28:52
- McNEELY
 Mrs. Robert Knox, 1:57
- McNEIL
 Robert, 34:175
 William H., 22:174
- McNIGHT
 James, 26:66
- McPHERSON
 Hannah, 28:70
 Paul, 28:70
- McQUILKIN
 Florence E., 14:249
- McQUISTON
 mrs. Charles, 12:62
- McRAE
 ———, 14:247
- McWITHA
 Elisha, 28:71
- MEACH
 ———, 30:163
 Anne, 11:60
 Elkanah, 6:75
 Hezekiah, 1:105
 John, 27:170, 34:65
 Joshua, 33:32
 Moses, 28:167, 30:162, 33:31,
 34:64, 65, 122, 167
 Susan Billings, 11:60
 William R., 13:128
- MEACHAM
 Elinor, 6:255
 mrs. Olin Stephen, 6:255
 sergeant, 7:244
- MEAD }
 MEADE }
- Nicholas, 32:37
 Mary, 20:40, 41
- MEAGHER
 Catherine, 20:111
- MEANS
 James H., 28:36
 mrs. John H., 23:138, 26:46
 Madeline V., 28:42
- MEARS }
 MEERS }
 MEERES }
- mrs. David O., 10:126
 James, 5:139, 10:54
 John, 10:92, 93, 176
- MECABE, see MACCABE
- MECARTA }
 MECARTEY }
- Charles, 21:149
 Dennis, 14:28, 29
 Lydia, 14:28, 29
 Rufus T., 14:28, 29
- MECARTEY, see MECARTA
- MECHAM
 mrs. George N., 22:175
- MECKS, see MEEKS
- MECKS, see MEEK
- MEDBERY }
 MEDBURY }
- Benjamin, 22:95
 mrs. Benjamin F., 14:251
 Dorothy, 17:197
 John, 22:95
 Sarah, 22:95
- MEDBURY, see MEDBERY
- MEDDLECOTT, see MIDDLECOT
- MEDE
 ———, 29:150
- MEDLICOT, see MIDDLECOT
- MEDSELFE
 Ann, 22:115
 Thomas, 22:115
- MEECH, see MEACH
- MEEDS
 Hester, 1:224
 Josiah, 1:224
- MEEK }
 MEEKS }
 MEKES }
 MECKS }
- Daniel, 1:174
 Elizabeth, 1:174
 Jonathan, 1:174
 mrs. William S., 13:192
- MEEKER
 David, 15:228
 Phebe, 15:228
- MEFFRECH }
 MEFFRICK }
- Abigail, 27:9
 George, 27:9
 Robin, 20:59
- MEGATHLIN
 John, 13:161
 Mehitable, 13:161
- MEGOUNDS, see MAGOUN
- MEGREW
 mrs. George, 21:113, 23:82
- MEHURIN }
 MEHUERIN }
- Benjamin, 22:100
 Josiah, 30:189
 Melvin, 30:41
 Patience B., 30:189
 Sarah L., 30:41

MEIGS }
 MEIGGS } see also MAGGS
 Delia G., 28:93, 136, 185
 Gerda E., 28:93, 29:95
 Louise C., 28:93, 136
 Lydia, 19:80
 Mary, 20:42
 Mercy, 20:42, 23:126
 Rebecca, 19:80
 Seth, 19:80
 mrs. Titus B., 1:191, 11:255

MELECK
 John, 30:190
 Polly, 30:190

MELLE
 negro, 33:166

MELLEN
 —, 10:125, 13:141

MELLER, see MILLER

MELLEWS }
 MELLUES }
 MELLUS }

 Abigail, 1:109
 Jael, 2:170, 10:179, 11:45
 Jane, 2:170, 11:45
 John, 10:228
 Sarah, 10:74, 95, 11:45
 William, 2:170, 10:74, 179, 227, 228
 11:45

MELLUCK
 George P., 14:253

MELLIS
 —, 21:149
 Nehemiah, 21:148

MELLUS, see MELLEWS
 MELLUES, see MELLEWS

MELVILLE }
 MELVELL }
 MELVILE }
 MELVIL }
 MELVEL }
 MEVELL }

 —, 12:116
 Abigail, 8:93
 David, 6:14, 8:93, 34:131
 Elizabeth, 8:93
 Mary, 6:14, 8:93
 Thomas, 8:93

MENASES, see MANASSES

MENASSEH }
 MENASSES }

 Bethiah, 31:6, 10
 Job, 31:6
 Joshua, 31:10

MENDALL }
 MENDAL }
 MENDELL }

 Ellis, 30:76
 Hannah, 3:42, 26:38, 30:76

MENDALL—Continued
 Jabez, 13:113, 17:5, 134
 Joanna, 30:102
 John, 3:42, 17:187
 19:99, 134, 135, 29:125
 John M., 22:99
 Maria, 13:113, 17:5, 134
 Mary, 17:5, 8
 Mercy, 3:42, 17:186
 Moses, 33:169, 171
 Phebe, 29:90
 Robert, 26:100
 Ruth, 3:42, 26:141
 Samuel, 13:113
 Sarah, 2:86, 3:42
 Susanna, 31:13, 81, 33:169, 171
 Thankful, 29:125
 Zaccheus, 17:58

MENDELL, see MENDALL

MENIELL
 William, 20:149

MENISH
 mrs. John D., 24:48

MERCHANT, see MARCHANT

MERCY, see MARCY

MEREEN
 Daniel, 17:81
 Hannah, 17:81
 John, 17:81
 Rebecca, 17:81
 Ruth, 17:81

MEREHEW }
 MERYHEW }
 MEREHOE }

 Grizagaim, 3:217
 John, 3:217
 Josiah, 3:217
 Mary, 3:217
 Mercy, 3:217
 Preserved, 3:217, 219
 Rachel, 3:217
 Sarah, 3:219

MERIFIELD, see MERRIFIELD

MERIGN, see MERIGHN

MERIGHN }
 MERIGN }

 John, 16:69, 28:16
 Rebecca, 16:69, 28:16

MEROP
 Eleanor, 30:119
 John M., 30:117, 119
 Sarah, 30:117

MERLL
 Mary, 14:86

MERREY, see MERRY

MERRICK
 MEERICKE
 MERRICKE
 MERICK
 MERECK
 MERECKE
 MERREK
 MERRECKE
 MEYRICK
 MIRRICK
 MYRIC
 MYRICK
 MYRACK
 MYRRICK
 MYRIK
 MIRICK
 MYRICKS
 MARICK
 —, 5:62, 8:149, 9:36, 38
 10:130, 251, 13:36, 16:10, 17:108
 26:141, 31:107
 Abigail, 4:211, 5:198, 6:83, 7:33, 195
 9:207, 10:167, 14:56, 17:37, 143
 19:110, 23:121, 25:63, 26:141
 28:176, 33:66, 188
 Alice, 6:153, 7:195, 10:253, 19:119
 20:26, 33:66, 67
 Ann, 9:57, 28:165
 Anne, 13:198
 Barbara, 24:140, 32:43
 Barnabas, 7:33, 195, 10:253
 12:52, 156, 252, 13:98
 33:66, 67, 151, 34:28
 Ben, 9:38
 Benjamin, 5:19, 6:84, 153
 7:19, 98, 147, 150, 9:209
 13:56, 93, 15:203, 204, 19:116
 23:56-60, 117, 34:137
 Betsey C., 30:178
 Betty, 15:56, 17:30, 19:103, 32:62
 Bezaleel, 7:95, 195, 10:253, 33:66
 Constant, 8:218
 Cotton, 7:98, 23:57
 David, 7:97, 20:25
 Deborah, 4:207, 208
 Desire, 6:220, 20:25
 Dorcas, 32:67
 Dorcas T., 13:92, 165
 Ebenezer, 17:235
 Eber, 30:6
 Elce, 7:195, 19:119
 Eliakim P., 27:128
 Eliza, 14:123, 33:188
 Elizabeth, 3:179, 7:12, 8:17, 120
 10:131, 168, 231, 232, 12:53
 13:147, 15:56, 67, 132, 232
 16:27, 28, 30, 17:37, 91, 141, 143
 20:158, 22:165, 23:58-60, 68
 24:151, 25:60, 27:186
 28:8, 15, 16, 176, 29:14, 15, 30:6

MERRICK—Continued
 31:186, 32:43, 63, 114, 33:66
 34:27
 Ellis, 33:66, 67, 151, 34:28
 ensign, 4:246
 Esther, 32:115
 Fear, 24:140, 32:44
 Frances, 13:55, 20:25
 mrs. Frederick L., 2:191, 10:127, 11:60
 mrs. Frederick Laforest, 1:58
 Freeman H., 14:56, 34:135
 Gideon, 6:153, 10:230, 11:253, 15:177
 32:67, 33:16
 H., 9:37
 Hannah, 5:18, 7:33, 195, 198, 10:130
 13:91, 14:55, 15:15, 18, 135, 230
 16:201, 17:94, 19:116, 23:56, 57
 24:65, 111, 28:111, 29:15, 32:67
 33:16, 66, 188
 Heman, 7:230, 8:147, 149
 13:91-93, 107, 108, 163-165, 15:15
 27:102, 128, 28:124, 29:36, 38
 30:53
 Huldah, 8:120, 33:66
 Isaac, 5:19, 7:12, 147, 9:69, 13:36
 16:75, 17:201, 20:25, 22:167
 28:114, 32:113
 Issachar, 7:19
 Jabez, 4:208
 Jethro, 4:208
 John, 5:19, 23, 6:219, 220
 7:36, 95, 97, 147, 150, 228
 8:146, 242, 9:57, 175, 242, 12:152
 13:55, 90-92, 198, 14:55, 56, 123
 15:14, 18, 16:28, 18:55, 103, 20:25
 28:162, 164, 165, 31:56, 33:188
 Jonathan, 13:164
 Joseph, 5:195, 7:12, 19, 33, 194
 8:17, 9:37, 69, 10:230, 231, 253
 12:39, 13:163, 14:5, 56, 126, 15:67
 16:28, 17:37, 149, 18:103, 22:166
 24:140, 27:103, 29:14, 31:106, 107
 33:66, 34:135
 Joshua, 3:230, 4:208, 6:220
 7:33, 36, 94, 95, 194, 195, 12:52
 17:235, 18:49, 24:151, 27:102
 Josiah, 9:69, 13:141, 27:102
 28:75, 124, 33:67
 Louissa, 12:156
 Lovice, 33:67
 Lucia, 12:152
 Lucy, 11:252, 14:55, 23:60, 32:67
 33:188
 Lydia, 3:230, 7:33, 194, 195, 9:69
 10:252, 14:55, 56, 15:17, 24:140
 28:12, 29:11, 14, 34:135
 Marian, 34:135
 Mariann, 14:54
 Mary, 5:23, 195
 7:12, 16, 36, 147, 185, 195, 9:69

MERRICK—Continued

12:52, 15:67, 68, 70, 17:82
 18:55, 19:112, 23:57, 24:139
 28:80, 108, 178, 31:67, 33:66
 Mary P., 13:141
 Mehitable, 10:253
 Mercy, 4:140, 6:152, 8:217, 218
 9:69, 19:111, 24:140, 27:188
 32:41, 113
 Molly, 10:232
 Nathan, 17:149
 Nathaniel, 5:19, 6:84, 153
 7:150, 184, 195, 8:119, 121
 9:209
 10:130-132, 168, 230-232, 253
 12:53, 13:36, 141
 15:14, 135, 203, 204, 17:37, 94, 206
 19:86, 23:120, 121, 24:65, 111
 32:114, 34:27
 Olive, 14:29
 Oliver, 4:208, 18:49
 Osborn, (Osburn), 4:127, 137, 15:20
 34:135
 Patty, 34:137
 Peninnah, 27:128, 30:53
 Phebe, 7:95, 8:120, 13:91, 14:56
 16:28, 195, 198, 20:25
 28:13, 114, 115, 116, 33:66, 188
 34:135
 Polly, 9:69, 13:141
 Priscilla, 6:153, 17:136, 19:58, 118
 Prisey, 12:152
 Prissa, 33:188
 Rachel, 10:130, 13:56, 18:101
 23:117, 27:102, 103, 28:75
 Rebecca, 5:19, 23, 198, 6:84, 7:36, 187
 8:17, 10:7, 131, 232, 11:174, 175
 13:91, 14:195, 18:55, 19:110
 20:25, 28:161, 29:16, 32:67
 Reuben, 7:187, 10:167, 15:67, 206
 16:8, 92, 17:37, 143, 28:176
 Ruth, 4:210, 5:23, 6:153
 10:131, 132, 232, 251, 252, 11:248
 12:52, 13:55, 178, 15:17, 18:55
 32:67, 33:147, 34:24
 Ruth T., 13:91
 Sally, 14:54, 29:38, 34:135
 Samuel, 4:208, 7:186, 8:121, 149
 12:53, 13:90, 16:28, 18:49
 33:188
 Sarah, 3:180, 5:23, 6:153, 7:195
 8:218, 9:69, 10:132, 253, 12:252
 13:91, 107, 108, 165, 15:15
 18:55, 101, 32:114, 33:67, 100, 103
 Seth, 7:33, 194, 24:151, 25:60, 29:14
 Simeon, 4:208
 Snow, 4:208
 Solomon, 23:120

MERRICK—Continued

Stephen, 4:140, 207, 208, 5:23, 8:35
 10:7, 8, 13:21, 18:55, 19:111
 33:113
 Susanna, 31:4
 Thankful, 7:150, 9:209, 10:130, 131
 12:152, 13:92, 14:55, 15:14, 19
 23:120, 121, 24:111, 33:188, 34:71
 Thomas, 4:208, 7:33, 194, 8:120
 9:207, 10:130-132, 251, 252, 12:52
 13:178, 24:111, 33:66, 147, 34:24
 W., 14:56
 widow, 8:149
 William, 1:135, 136, 4:244, 5:23, 198
 6:12, 155, 7:12, 19, 185, 187, 229
 8:148, 9:36, 69, 10:7, 230, 232, 233
 11:252, 253, 13:70, 147, 164
 14:54-56, 126, 127, 137
 15:15, 17, 35-37, 56, 204
 16:28, 38, 96, 17:141, 201, 215
 18:55, 103, 19:110, 22:165, 27:102
 28:13, 176, 29:11, 31:186, 32:67
 33:16, 100, 103, 173, 175, 34:135
 William P., 34:135
 Zipporah, 10:132

MERRIFIELD }
 MERIFIELD }
 MERRYFIELD }
 MERIFEILD }
 MARYFIELD }
 MARRIFIELD }
 Content, 14:75, 16:165, 255, 17:135
 Francis, 14:75, 17:135
 Margaret, 26:42, 33:168, 169
 Simeon, 17:144, 28:178
 Thankful, 17:144, 28:178

MERRILL
 A., 13:118
 Abby A., 13:118
 Amasa, 13:118
 Betsey, 10:158
 Boynton, 27:2
 E., 13:118
 mrs. Edwin A., 28:41
 Elizabeth, 13:118
 George A., 5:256, 10:256, 12:128
 George Arthur, 7:124, 11:62
 mrs. Hiram, 23:190
 Martin, 14:51
 Phillip S., 10:189, 254
 William, 6:126
 mrs. William L., 30:93

MERRIT }
 MERRITT }
 MERRET }
 MERRETT }
 MERIT }
 —, 11:59, 208, 209
 Abigail, 1:43, 2:170, 11:45, 141
 Amos, 3:118

MERRIT—Continued

Anna, 8:99
 Consider, 34:175
 David, 1:108, 243
 Deborah, 1:44, 10:93, 177, 228
 Elisha, 1:46, 10:228
 Elizabeth, 1:46, 2:169, 8:99, 117
 9:85, 10:96, 227, 11:44, 140
 mrs. Eugene L., 7:60
 George, 34:175
 George S., 26:149
 Hannah, 1:43, 45, 108, 10:74, 178, 179
 11:45, 138
 Henry, 2:32, 3:81
 10: 74, 178, 179, 225-228
 11:45, 138, 198, 199, 17:74
 Ichabod, 20:87
 Isaac, 8:212
 James, 1:46, 10:74, 95, 226, 228
 11:45, 208, 34:175
 Jane, 11:142
 John, 1:43, 3:80, 8:99, 117, 212
 11:199, 200, 17:114-116
 Jonathan, 1:43, 46, 2:169, 5:115
 10:92, 96, 177-179, 225, 227, 230
 11:44, 140, 141, 19:161
 Katherine, 2:32, 17:74
 Leah, 10:76, 11:46
 Lydia, 3:118
 Mary, 1:45, 47, 2:86, 10:74, 226
 11:45
 Mehitable, 1:43
 Mercy, 11:142
 Nehemiah, 8:117, 10:178
 Noah, 27:141, 34:175
 Obadiah, 11:142, 34:175
 Paul, 11:209
 Penelope, 1:46, 10:227
 Priscilla, 1:46
 Rachel, 10:76, 11:46
 Rebecca, 8:98, 99, 212
 Ruth, 3:117, 10:74, 95, 11:45, 141
 Sarah, 1:46, 233, 5:115
 10:96, 225, 228, 11:208
 Seth, 11:142, 208, 209, 34:174
 Susanna, 11:209
 Thomas, 2:170, 11:45, 142
 mrs. Victor S., 34:46

MERROW

Alice, 10:85
 Eunice, 10:137
 Hiram, 10:137
 Reuben, 10:85

MERRY }
 MERREY }
 MERY }

John, 13:198
 Joseph, 13:48
 Lucy, 27:176
 Martha, 22:115

MERRY—Continued

Mercy, 11:80
 Ralph, 27:176
 Walter, 22:115
 William, 11:80

MERSEREAU

Irene, 10:256, 11:63
 John D., 10:256, 11:63
 12:128, 13:64

MERTERANG

—, 33:35

MERYHEW, see MEREHEW

MESSINGER

Henry, 33:38

MESSER

Asa, 2:59

METCALF }

METCALFE }

Caroline S., 23:82
 Jonathan, 18:115
 Joseph, 9:54
 Richard, 22:89
 William Park, 1:60, 189, 190

METUMPAHAN

indian, 19:31

MEVAS

John, 30:189
 Phillis, 30:189
 Sarah, 30:189

MEVELL, see MELVILLE

MEW

Mary, 3:119, 5:115, 116
 Richard, 5:115, 9:86
 Sarah, 5:115, 9:86

MICAH

negro, 25:130, 133

MICARTEE

Flurrance, 34:56

MICHAEL }

MICHEL }

see MITCHELL

MICHELA

mrs. Vittorio, 9:126, 255

MICILLAM

David, 16:127

MICK

mrs. Wendell R. K., 21:113, 23:82,
 28:52
 mrs. William H., 23:140

MICOU

Mary D., 31:143
 Paul, 31:143, 144

MIDDLECOT }

MIDDLECOTT }

MEDDLECOTT }

MIDLICOT }

MEDLICOT }

—, 21:1, 9

Edward, 21:1, 2, 5, 6, 10
 Jane, 21:1-3, 5, 6
 Mary, 21:1, 2, 5, 6

MIDDLECOT—Continued

Richard, 1:65, 68, 69, 71, 10:52, 53,
21:1-3, 5-8
Sarah, 1:66, 67, 3:130, 21:1-3, 5-9

MIDDLETON

Margaret, 3:249

MIGHELL

MIGHIL

—, 32:73

Thomas, 4:126, 13:75

MIERS

Patty, 10:32

William, 9:224, 10:32

MIGHIL, see MIGHELL

MILANER

—, 15:241

MILBANK

mrs. Albert G., 21:66, 67, 70, 23:82
26:147, 149, 27:3, 28:136, 185
34:40

Robbins, 28:42

Samuel R., 28:42, 29:40, 30:93

MILBURN

Joseph A., 6:62

Ulysses S., 29:1

MILES

Elizabeth, 34:117

mrs. George A., 24:48

Timothy, 21:148

MILK

Mary, 25:139

MILLAR, see MILLER

MILLARD

MILLERD

James Fitch, 4:59

Joan, 25:135, 136

Nathaniel, 18:208

Obadiah, 25:135

William Catlin, 2:127

MILLER

MILLAR

MELLER

—, 13:226, 16:122, 18:107, 28:192
32:96

Aaron, 8:136, 137

Abigail, 13:118, 24:58, 32:89

Abishai, 13:118, 119, 24:58

Abraham, 13:118-120, 16:108, 24:58
32:136

mrs. Albert William, 2:126

Alden, 13:118, 119, 33:44

Almira, 26:119

Anne, 33:43

Ansil, 33:43

Arza, 13:119, 33:44

Benjamin, 15:217, 23:170, 25:108

26:29, 27:133, 28:23, 125, 126
29:131, 184

Betsey, 13:119, 23:170, 28:23

Betty, 13:119, 30:13, 31:189

MILLER—Continued

Caleb, 23:170, 31:189

Caroline, 33:141

Charles H., 28:142

mrs. Charles C., 27:191

Chloe, 16:245, 30:12

Constant, 8:136

Cornelius, 16:245

Crosby P., 13:62

David, 2:107, 5:40, 9:47, 12:231

13:4, 118, 119, 14:244

15:120, 217, 16:107, 134, 245

21:75, 101, 184, 24:58, 132

25:102, 104, 28:126

Deborah, 6:127, 14:35, 31:189, 33:42

Ebenezer, 33:43

Edward, 33:141

E. Spencer, 6:26-30

Elias, 2:201, 4:70, 12:230

13:119, 120, 249, 16:108, 245

21:75, 25:102, 104, 33:42

Elihu Spencer, 1:56

Eliphalet, 16:245

Elizabeth, 2:158, 6:127, 8:28, 16:122

21:110, 154, 26:29, 27:133, 30:6

31:189, 32:89, 33:43, 44

mrs. Emil J., 28:43

Esther, 21:154, 22:116, 26:29

27:133, 29:184

Experience, 13:119, 249, 14:243

16:245, 19:47, 20:73

25:101-104, 126, 31:157

Faith, 2:110

mrs. Fay, 29:44

Francis, 2:103, 12:231, 13:119, 249

17:164, 20:73

25:86, 101-104, 126, 128

Frederick, 24:58

Hannah, 5:27, 6:127, 12:230, 13:119

19:47, 21:152, 24:58, 26:42

33:127, 171, 34:33, 34

Huldah, 31:157

Isaac, 13:119, 16:108

Isabel, 14:147, 149

Jacob, 16:108, 31:189, 33:42

Jeddiah, 30:13

Jedidiah, 13:119

Jeremiah, 12:79, 13:119, 14:149

23:170, 33:44

Jerusha, 28:125

Joanna, 19:47, 31:189

Joel, 29:131

John, 1:220

2:103, 104, 107, 177, 201, 208

3:37, 176, 227, 248

4:154, 156, 220

5:28, 103, 160, 162, 163

6:112, 127, 235, 7:246, 248, 249

8:28, 9:47, 11:51, 53

13:5, 118-120, 226, 249, 251

MILLER—Continued

14:243, 244, 246, 15:26, 217
 16:107, 161, 244, 245, 18:23
 19:44, 47, 62, 21:3, 110, 171, 175
 23:61, 63, 66, 67, 24:58, 185
 25:101-104, 122, 26:29
 27:37-39, 133, 30:6
 31:107, 157, 189
 33:43, 44, 127, 171, 34:83, 130
 Mrs. John F., 22:175, 23:82
 John W., 26:119
 Joseph, 13:119, 15:217, 26:29
 Josiah, 10:158, 12:221, 222, 13:226
 22:113
 Judith, 13:226
 Julia A. S., 13:118, 119
 Keziah, 13:119, 33:44
 lieutenant, 6:220
 Loring, 33:44
 Mrs. Loris A., 23:189, 28:136, 185
 29:93
 Lucia, 16:244
 Lucy, 13:119, 31:189, 33:44
 Lyda A., 22:130
 Lydia, 1:220, 9:47, 13:119, 21:42, 43
 23:66, 67, 24:58, 132, 25:101
 Margaret, 34:129
 Margaret C., 13:126, 6:127
 Mary, 6:127, 8:97, 136, 137, 10:158
 13:5, 119, 226, 21:108, 110
 24:58, 33:44
 Mehitable, 5:27
 Mercy, 2:157, 6:127, 8:28
 Mercy T., 13:119, 33:44
 Millison, 13:119
 Minerva, 24:58
 Nabby, 33:44
 Nathaniel, 15:120, 27:133
 Nicholas, 16:157
 Olive, 24:58, 33:42
 Mrs. Oscar G., 28:41
 Peter, 13:119, 16:245, 33:44
 Priscilla, 6:112, 13:5, 119, 251
 14:244, 246, 15:217
 16:107, 244, 245, 21:171, 175
 24:58, 26:27, 30:6
 Rebecca, 2:208, 9:224, 12:79, 14:149
 Rhoda, 33:44
 Rhoda S., 13:119
 Robert, 14:149, 19:70, 21:110
 Mrs. Robert T., 22:88, 23:82, 28:185
 Mrs. Roland V., 28:42
 Sabe, 33:42
 Sally, 12:79, 14:149, 23:170
 Samuel, 8:136, 13:119, 16:134
 21:123, 154, 22:116, 23:167, 33:44
 Sarah, 4:70, 5:103, 8:63, 137
 12:79, 230, 13:118, 119, 249
 14:149, 16:108, 245, 17:100
 21:58, 24:58, 132, 31:157, 189

MILLER—Continued

Sarah E., 26:119
 Seth, 8:136, 13:118, 119, 14:246
 32:89
 Solomon, 19:70
 Southworth, 13:119, 33:44
 Stephen, 26:42
 Susanna, 5:40, 9:47, 12:231
 13:4, 119, 120, 14:244
 15:26, 120, 217, 16:107, 134, 245
 24:58, 29:187, 32:136, 33:42, 44
 Thankful, 13:120, 33:167
 Theodate, 13:120
 Thomas, 13:4, 17:41, 24:58
 Tomson, 32:89
 Mrs. Tupper G., 28:91
 Waitstill, 13:249, 14:243, 24:57
 Mrs. Warren G., 11:256
 William, 9:224, 12:79, 14:147, 149
 26:29
 William E., 1:53
 (Zilpah), Zilpha, 13:118, 120
 24:58, 185, 33:44

MILLERD, see MILLARD

MILLET

Charles, 10:136
 Mrs. Charles S., 29:95
 Nancy, 10:136

MILLIGEN

Eunice, 28:34
 William, 28:34

MILLS

—, 2:157, 34:72
 Delia A., 30:28
 Mrs. Edward S., 25:191
 Eliza, 8:7
 Elizabeth F., 29:165
 Emma P., 28:141
 Ephraim, 8:135
 Mrs. Everett B., 22:177
 Joanna C., 29:170
 John, 18:115
 Jonathan, 14:29, 27:78
 Mira, 3:137
 Mary, 8:135
 Mrs. Otis P., 28:188, 34:95
 Rebecca, 29:166, 30:109
 Mrs. Samuel H., 28:92
 Stephen, 29:165, 166, 170, 30:28
 31:59
 William Stowell, 1:249, 251, 4:58

MILLSOP

Thomas, 5:201

MILNE

Mrs. James T., 26:45
 Mrs. James Thomas, 6:254
 Mrs. Norman F., 28:44

MILSON

Adam, **27:15, 17**
 Elizabeth, **27:17**
 Hannah, **27:15**

MILTON

Edward, **14:87**
 Mercy, **14:87**

MINER

MINOR

mrs. Charles, **10:190**
 ensign, **1:244, 2:108**
 Guy W., **23:88**
 Hemstead, **13:256**
 John Crannell, **8:123, 9:62**
 Laurence Waterman, **1:54, 2:58**
 Roy W., **24:48**
 Sidney R., **10:190**

MINGO

—, **18:145**
 negro, **31:123**
 Pegg, **20:42, 23:126**
 Rosanna, **29:129**

MINOR, see MINER

MINOT

mrs. Charles S., **28:94**
 Grace E., **29:46**
 Peter, **10:110**
 Samuel, **10:110**

MINTER

Desire, **1:9, 11, 2:118, 20:57, 21:125**
22:52, 23:13, 24:166, 27:11
28:53, 29:18, 30:45, 31:5, 32:25
33:10, 34:16
 Sarah, **11:129**

MINTON

Henry Brewster, **1:51**
 mrs. William, **25:94**

MIRAM

Ebenezer, **17:234**

MIRICK, see MERRICK

MITCHELL

MICHELL

MICHAELL

MICHEL

MITCHEL

—, **16:47, 253, 17:190, 18:128**
20:119, 134, 141, 28:119
29:38, 113, 30:96, 31:192
32:157, 160, 192, 33:192, 34:144
 Abigail, **7:168**
 Albert Eliphalet, **11:125**
 Alice, **7:178, 14:184, 20:133, 140-142**
29:87
 Allen Gilman, **7:125**
 Bathsheba, **7:178, 14:36**
 Bathshua, **7:178**
 Benjamin, **7:168, 178**
 Betty, **5:108, 25:188**
 captain, **6:113**
 mrs. Charles C., **21:68, 23:82**

MITCHELL—Continued

Charles L., **10:188, 23:82, 28:52**
 Charles Langdon, **3:58**
 Deborah, **4:73**
 Deliverance, **3:9, 14:48, 21:185**
31:27
 Ebenezer, **19:181, 21:164, 30:119**
 Edward, **4:151, 152, 14:36, 47, 184**
15:88, 250, 16:48, 49
20:119, 133, 140-142, 21:185, 186
22:120, 29:87, 30:18, 187
32:99-101
 Elisha, **5:104, 7:51, 22:191, 32:157**
 Elizabeth, **2:70, 224, 3:9, 96, 128**
9:175, 229, 13:86, 14:47
15:88, 247, 253, 16:47, 248, 249
18:115, 20:140, 21:40, 185
24:35, 44, 25:53, 26:39, 30:16, 77
31:27, 32:98
 Esther, **9:230**
 Evelyn G., **28:52, 95, 184, 29:94**
 Experience, **1:81, 97, 98, 149, 214, 229**
2:30, 95, 96, 168
3:96, 98, 105, 226, 256
4:83, 84, 150-152, 6:146, 244
7:1-3, 8:73, 9:174, 12:126, 14:14
15:59, 60, 16:248, 249, 251, 252
18:18, 21:185
24:169-171, 173, 176-178
30:16, 32:97-102, 34:23, 84
 Ezra, **7:168**
 Frederick W., **7:190**
 Frederick William, **2:127, 3:63, 127**
 George M., **10:256**
 George W., **13:152**
 Guy Elliott, **2:189**
 Hannah, **4:151, 5:104, 7:51, 178**
9:174, 19:103, 28:182, 32:99
 Harold N., **30:93**
 Harriot, **33:141**
 Hazel Vernon, **11:125**
 Henry, **14:47**
 Isaac, **2:224**
 Jacob, **2:224, 3:9, 4:162, 10:158**
13:207, 14:48, 15:138, 16:120
18:56, 129, 130, 21:185, 24:134
30:186, 31:27, 32:160
 James, **4:184, 19:103, 21:164, 28:182**
 Jane, **4:150, 6:244, 7:1, 15:247, 253**
16:47, 248, 18:115, 129, 20:140
21:185, 29:87, 30:16, 31:27, 32:101
 Jane (Cooke), **3:96, 104, 105**
 Joanna, **7:168, 30:77, 119**
 Jared, **31:143**
 John, **4:151, 152, 7:168, 178, 8:232**
9:174, 175, 229, 230, 12:31, 30:77
32:99, 100
 mrs. John Clark, **9:126**
 Joseph, **7:178, 9:229, 14:36**
15:138, 139, 17:57, 153

MITCHELL—Continued

20:119, 136, 21:44, 64, 164, 22:41
 24:157, 162, 25:188
 Keziah, 25:140
 Lydia, 2:224, 6:113, 20:171
 M. Josephine, 23:82
 Martha, 7:178
 Mary, 2:224, 3:9, 4:150, 151, 7:178
 8:232, 9:174, 175, 229, 230
 10:158, 12:31, 14:47, 184, 16:239
 20:140, 21:164, 185, 25:188
 29:127, 31:27, 32:99, 100
 Mary J., 22:130, 29:79, 94
 30:47, 90, 31:47, 89, 32:142
 33:91, 191, 34:41, 90, 142
 Mercy, 4:184
 Molly, 7:168
 Nahum, 2:69, 21:40, 22:118, 23:146
 25:93
 Nahum M., 32:97
 Nancy, 30:76
 Nathaniel, 25:121
 Noah, 2:224
 Obed, 20:171
 Priscilla, 30:117
 Rebecca, 2:224, 13:207, 17:139
 21:185, 30:116
 Ruth, 7:178
 Sarah, 2:224, 4:151, 184, 185
 7:168, 178, 9:229, 15:54, 32:99
 Sarah S., 13:152
 Seth, 2:224, 14:47
 Susanna, 2:224, 3:135, 5:106, 14:47
 16:188, 18:56, 129, 144, 21:185
 Tabitha, 4:184
 Thomas, 3:9, 104, 4:151, 14:47
 16:48, 50, 181, 21:185
 25:53, 121, 140, 31:27, 32:99
 Timothy, 4:73, 14:47
 William, 4:184, 185, 5:108, 15:54
 mrs. William H., 27:94

MITKIEWICZ

Ivan S., 22:132

MIX

—, 4:149, 13:180-184
 14:58, 59, 121, 187
 15:10, 81, 82, 146, 242
 28:71, 73, 169, 33:74, 34:121, 166
 Amasa, 4:237, 11:145
 Bet, 28:73
 capt., 1:102, 179
 Daniel, 14:58, 28:71, 34:119, 120
 Eli, 12:128
 James, 15:146, 34:65
 Joanna, 2:22
 Nathan, 15:9
 Reuben, 1:180, 15:10
 Rufus, 1:39
 Seth, 1:40, 13:183, 14:59

MIXTER

Charles G., 28:96
 mrs. Charles W., 23:31
 Mary A., 2:54, 24:142
 Samuel Jason, 1:48, 2:54, 3:57
 4:55, 5:56
 mrs. William, 1:49, 4:189
 William J., 28:95, 185

MOCKELETT

John, 14:151

MOESTANDER

Nathan, 8:99

MOGER

Lydia, 20:156, 29:13

MOGHIGGIN

indian, 34:177

MOLATTO

Peter, 33:128

Sarah, 33:128

MOLFORD, see MULFORD

MOLINES

} see MULLINS

MOLLINES

MOLL

negro, 28:164

MOLTON, see MOULTON

MOLLYN

MOLLOYN

Jacob, 20:3, 4

MOLOSSES

Mercy, 33:168

MOLTER

Isabel R., 28:45, 185

MOLTMAN

mrs. William J., 23:82, 26:149, 29:94

30:89

MOLYNEUX

—, 22:27

mrs. Robert A., 21:178, 22:27, 23:82

MOMPHERD, see MUMFORD

MONEYPENNY

—, 13:80

MONK

Lillian, 5:192

Lillian H., 23:27

MONNETTE

Orra E., 13:192, 28:138, 32:143

34:41

MONNING

mrs. John C., 29:43

MONQUINE

MUNQUINE

} indian, 6:100, 101

MONROE

MUNROE

MUNRO

MONRO

—, 17:190, 18:128, 29:38, 30:96

Abigail, 4:21

Addison P., 9:16, 10:256, 11:191

27:47

MONROE—Continued

Addison Pierce, 5:190, 7:191
 Benjamin, 1:115, 4:21, 5:107, 9:87
 14:51
 Bennett, 21:148
 mrs. Charles Edward, 5:190
 colonel, 5:251, 6:75, 7:245
 Dana Carleton, 6:192
 David, 10:135
 Fanny T., 23:191
 mrs. Francis H., 14:251
 Frederick M., 14:250
 George, 7:203, 204
 George William, 5:105, 108, 7:54
 Hannah, 10:158
 Henry, 10:158
 James, 11:189
 John, 21:148, 149
 mrs. Kirk, 28:189
 lieutenant, 6:223
 Lucy Josling, 4:21
 Mary, 5:107, 108, 7:54, 9:87
 Mercy, 10:158
 Philip A., 14:63
 Ruth, 10:135
 Sarah, 5:105
 Sarah J., 14:51
 Walter Lee, 3:59, 252, 7:191
 Wilfred H., 4:55, 6:26, 28, 29, 32
 9:15, 17, 19, 10:256, 11:191
 mrs. Wilfred H., 3:252, 8:255
 Wilfred Harold, 1:250, 3:59, 252
 7:191
 William, 7:203, 204, 207, 17:85
 21:147, 149

MONSON

Nellie Florence, 8:124

MONTGOMERY

Catharine, 11:177
 Eugene W., 26:149
 mrs. Harold A., 26:143
 Isabel, 26:28
 mrs. James, 26:149
 John, 13:250
 Margaret, 26:27
 Mary, 13:250
 mrs. Robert E., 13:61
 Samuel, 11:177

MONTROZER

—, 6:224

MOODY

MOODEY

—, 8:147
 Asenath, 13:2
 Eliezer, 10:56, 20:40, 34:180
 Emily F., 14:29
 Freeman H., 14:29
 Hezekiah R., 14:29
 Hope, 14:29
 James, 14:29

MOODY—Continued

Joshua, 8:184, 14:103
 mrs. Lucian Barclay, 8:190
 mrs. Lucian B., 9:62
 Polly A., 14:29
 Priscilla, 14:29
 Samuel, 13:2, 14:29
 mrs. Samuel A., 29:95, 34:95
 Samuel M., 13:2, 14:29
 William H., 6:30, 31

MOOERS

mrs. Albion K., 27:142

MOON

mrs. Charles E., 28:41, 32:191, 33:144

MOORE, see also MORE

—, 9:61, 210, 22:52, 77, 28:53, 129
 29:18, 30:45, 164, 31:5, 33:10, 73
 34:16

Ada S., 13:61
 Alice Rogers, 7:59
 Caleb, 22:49
 Caleb R., 30:176
 Charles, 8:125
 Christian, 22:49, 50
 David, 34:165
 mrs. Earl A., 1:185
 mrs. Edward C., 22:131, 178
 28:52, 185, 29:77
 mrs. Edwin K., 6:27, 59, 7:58, 8:122
 mrs. Edwin King, 5:123, 187, 188, 192
 Elinor, 5:256
 Elinora, 22:77
 Elizabeth, 22:71
 Ellen, 5:256, 22:52, 77, 28:53, 29:18
 30:45, 33:10, 34:16
 mrs. Henry D., 20:80, 24:180, 26:149
 mrs. Howard P., 34:44
 Jane, 22:49
 Jasper, 5:256, 22:52, 77, 121, 28:53
 29:18, 30:3, 45, 33:10, 34:16
 John, 15:171, 18:10-12, 124, 22:71
 Jonathan, 28:72, 168, 30:164
 Joseph, 28:167, 169, 170
 Josiah, 30:84, 86
 Katherine, 5:256, 22:77
 lieutenant, 8:188
 Lydia P., 30:176
 Margaret, 16:255, 17:132
 mrs. Malcolm M., 11:126
 Maria, 5:256, 22:77
 Maria F., 30:86
 Mary, 18:124
 Mary B., 30:176
 Paul, 33:143
 Richard, 5:253, 256, 7:250
 22:49-52, 74-84, 28:53, 135
 29:18, 83, 84, 30:45, 33:10, 34:16
 Samuel, 5:256, 22:49, 77
 Sarah, 15:171, 16:188, 22:49, 50, 83
 mrs. Stuart Hull, 9:255, 256

MOORE—Continued

Susan, **34:7**
 Susanna, **22:49-51, 77, 78**
 Theodosius, **15:171, 16:188**
 Thomas, **15:171**
 Mrs. William A., **11:125**
 William Arthur, **7:189, 252**
 Mrs. William Arthur, **7:189**
 William H., **33:143**
 Mrs. William H., **23:82**
 28:52, 85, 185, 29:94, 30:89
 33:143
 Mrs. William Henry, **9:189**

MOORECOCK

Bennett, **13:84**

MOOREHEAD

MOORHEAD

MOREHEAD

Dinah J., **10:49**
 Ida Jane, **11:220**
 James M., **11:220**
 Joanna W., **11:220**
 John, **10:49**
 Nancy, **30:40**
 Sarah, **10:49**
 Warren K., **34:45**

MOORS

Mrs. Francis J., **22:98**

MORDECAI

Abigail, **31:84**
 Tupper, **31:84**

MORDO

MORDOW

MORE

MOORE

MOWER

MOOR

—, **1:9, 2:209, 14:59, 20:57, 21:125**
 23:13, 24:166, 27:11, 32:25, 169
 Alexander, **21:130**
 Caleb, **3:197, 199, 21:134, 135**
 Christian, **2:118, 3:195, 197-200**
 4:128, 13:84, 21:135
 David, **31:44**
 Ellen, **1:9, 2:118, 20:57, 21:125**
 23:13, 24:166, 27:11, 31:5, 32:25
 Mrs. Eugene S., **2:125**
 Mrs. Henry D., **14:62**
 Howard P., **31:94**
 Jane, **3:197, 198, 199, 4:128, 21:135**
 Jasper, **1:9, 11, 87, 2:118, 20:57**
 21:125, 23:13, 24, 79, 24:166
 26:90, 145, 146, 27:11, 31:5, 32:25
 Joane, **11:38**
 John, **14:71, 150, 31:94**
 Jonathan, **31:44, 32:168**
 lieutenant, **12:160**
 Lydia, **4:18**
 Margaret, **24:154**
 Mary, **14:71**

MORE—Continued

Richard, **1:9, 12, 16, 150, 2:118**
 3:193-201, 4:128, 6:63, 11:167, 168
 13:84, 14:23, 24, 20:57
 21:125, 134, 135, 23:13, 79, 24:166
 27:11, 31:5, 32:25
 Samuel, **3:197, 199, 21:135**
 Sarah, **3:199, 200, 21:135**
 Susanna, **3:196, 199, 200, 21:135**
 William, **15:145**
 Mrs. William Arthur, **3:60, 61**

MOREHEAD, see MOOREHEAD

MORES

James, **12:92**
 John, **15:73, 32:42**
 Phebe, **15:73**
 Polly H., **12:92**
 Susanna, (Sussanna), **15:73, 32:42**
 Treat, **15:73, 32:42**

MOREY

MORY

MORREY

MOOREY

MORIE

MORYE

—, **15:111, 33:159**
 Abigail, **15:111**
 Anna, **32:23**
 Benjamin, **2:18**
 Cornelius, **2:18, 16:168, 254, 20:73**
 24:18, 26:190, 29:90, 125, 32:24
 Deborah, **33:180**
 Edmund, **2:170, 10:96, 229, 11:44**
 Elijah, **20:73, 21:23, 24:18, 26:42**
 31:110
 Elisha, **15:111**
 Elizabeth, **15:41, 18:140**
 Ellis, **34:8**
 Eunice, **29:127, 32:129**
 George, **21:16**
 Grace, **31:110**
 Hannah, **2:18, 13:205, 15:111**
 Ichabod, **34:7**
 Jerusha, **16:168, 254, 24:18, 29:125**
 32:132
 John, **14:80, 16:168, 254**
 Jonathan, **2:18, 3:110-112, 116, 11:28**
 13:205, 14:16, 15:41, 16:63, 64, 85
 17:182, 18:140, 23:184, 25:78
 30:113, 114, 31:43, 32:46
 Joseph, **2:18, 15:111, 17:134**
 Josiah, **20:73, 24:18**
 Lydia, **30:77**
 Maria (Mariah), **2:18, 17:4, 18:31, 143**
 Mary, **2:18, 3:111, 116, 14:16, 157**
 15:111, 16:63, 85, 17:134, 182
 18:29, 34:7
 Mercy, **17:4, 132, 20:73, 26:140**
 29:90, 32:187
 Nicholas, **21:138, 141**

MOREY—Continued

Patience, 5:210
 Penelope, 10:229
 Philemon, 15:111
 Polly, 32:131
 Rebecca, 21:23, 26:42, 32:24, 34:8
 Reliance, 2:18
 Ruth, 26:190
 Sally, 31:111
 Sarah, 1:44, 2:170, 10:96, 229, 11:44
 16:168, 254, 20:73, 24:18, 28:35
 32:24, 33:34
 Silas, 21:23, 29:127
 Silvanus, (Sylvanus), 20:73, 30:77
 Susan, 33:159
 Susanna, 1:44, 7:31, 10:229
 Thankful, 2:18, 14:38
 Thomas, 15:41
 William, 24:18, 32:131, 187

MORGAN }
 MORGEN }
 MORGIN }

—, 14:121, 15:82, 28:74, 33:31
 34:119

Alice S., 32:143
 Benet, 1:229
 Benjamin, 15:10, 82
 Edwin Denison, 6:61
 Elizabeth B., 25:192
 Francis, 23:27
 Mrs. Harry G., 26:144
 Henry Augustus, 1:54, 2:58
 Isaac, 14:186
 James, 9:148, 149, 15:82
 James Albert, 8:60
 Mrs. J. L., 26:149
 Mrs. James L., 1:122
 Joseph, 2:192, 11:81
 Josh, 1:105
 Joshua, 9:148
 Jonathan, 8:235
 Lancaster, 14:250
 Luke, 10:134
 Margaret P., 30:38
 Polly, 10:134
 Rachel, 14:59
 Rozel, 15:10
 Ruth, 11:81
 Samuel, 25:120, 121
 Sim., 14:185
 William, 33:73
 Zipporah, 14:59

MORIARTY

G. Andrews, 17:128, 18:126, 28:184
 29:6, 30:192, 31:47, 94
 George A., 7:253
 George Andrews, 3:250

MORILL

Mrs. Charles J., 24:144

MORING

—, 25:121

MORISON

Mrs. James, 3:127
 Mrs. John H., 22:98, 23:77, 78, 82
 24:45, 92, 141, 25:43, 92, 93
 26:44, 45, 88, 149
 Mrs. John Holmes, 1:49, 2:54, 3:58
 4:55, 5:122, 192

MORISSEY

Edith S., 22:176

MORLEY

Mrs. Charles Wesley, 3:126

MORO

Mehitable, 14:80

MORONG

Hannah, 30:78
 John, 30:78

MORRELL

MORRILL

Mrs. Charles J., 24:144
 Charles O., 31:93
 Mrs. Charles W., 25:144
 Edward, 3:74
 George C., 11:254
 Lucy E., 29:46
 Sarah E., 30:181

MORREY, see MOREY

MORRICE, see MAURICE

MORRILL, see MORRELL

MORRIS

MORRISS

—, 16:38, 18:133
 Helen Billings, 3:126
 Humphrey, 7:176
 Ida Tucker, 6:31, 62
 James, 19:9
 Mrs. James, 29:143
 John, 19:9
 John E., 1:154
 Mrs. John V., 34:44
 Mary, 19:9, 26:39
 Patrick, 19:9, 26:39
 Seymour, 1:58, 3:58, 65, 9:188, 21:47
 Mrs. Seymour, 1:57, 2:60, 3:58, 62
 4:59, 5:59, 7:60, 8:61, 9:15-17
 11:60, 12:62
 Seymour T., 12:63
 Tyler Seymour, 5:123

MORRISON

Nicholas, 9:132
 Peggy, 9:132

MORROW

MORRO

Francis, 4:73, 15:24
 Mary, 4:73

MORSE
MORSS
MORSSE
MORS

—, 8:122, 14:121, 187
15:9, 10, 12, 82, 21:184, 27:141
27:141
Abiah, 33:44
Abigail, 2:163, 13:251, 24:185
Abner, 31:189
Ann P., 14:80
Anna, 2:106, 3:85, 9:46, 13:113
Annie Conant, 1:117, 185
Asareleh, 27:164
Azubah, 31:129, 32:185, 186
Barzilia B., 14:80
mrs. Bernice L., 28:140
Bethia, 12:131, 19:46
Betsey, 10:134, 32:188
Betsey L., 14:80
Betsey M., 14:80
Calvin H., 14:254
Charles, 14:80
Charles A., 14:80
Charles E., 14:80
Charles S., 14:80
mrs. Charles Lewis, 8:190
Constance, 29:40, 34:44
Daniel, 27:172, 33:44
Darius T., 14:80
David, 2:105, 5:184
Deborah, 2:42, 12:131, 32:88
Desire, 31:188
Ebenezer, 33:44
Edward, 2:163, 31:113, 33:28, 34:118
Elijah, 14:80, 32:185
(Elipelet), Eliphalet, 16:29, 28:12
Elisha, 32:188
Elizabeth, 2:163, 4:73, 6:77, 13:207
21:97, 25:103, 31:188
Elizabeth L., 32:185
Ewart G., 27:95, 34:41
mrs. Gardner, 1:252, 3:250
Hannah, 1:247, 12:131, 232, 30:77
31:132
Henry H., 14:80
Isaac, 14:80, 26:86, 30:77
31:132, 188, 33:44
Jemima, 14:80, 26:86, 31:188, 33:44
Joanna, 30:73
John, 32:185
John B., 14:80
Jonathan, 2:41, 42, 105, 106, 159, 201
3:85, 10:134, 15:5, 21:80, 30:6
31:189, 32:88
Joseph, 2:163, 31:188, 33:44
Joshua, 2:163, 13:207
17:51, 188, 220, 221, 19:73
21:184, 33:148
Lemuel Foster, 1:117, 185

MORSE—Continued

Levi, 33:44
Louisa, 14:80
Lucy, 31:189
Lucy Augusta, 9:61
Lydia, 31:188, 33:148
Margaret, 33:28, 34:118
Martha, 16:29, 28:12
Mary, 3:85, 4:73, 14:80, 31:128
Mary E., 1:255, 2:192
Mary J., 30:86
Melatiah, 30:73
Nancy, 3:137
Nancy W., 14:80
Nat, 15:82
Nathaniel, 14:188, 15:10, 11, 12, 81
27:172
Newberry, 2:163
Noah, 31:112, 32:88
Oliver E., 14:80
Patience, 15:2, 31:112, 128
Priscilla, 30:6, 31:189, 32:88
Rachel E., 14:80
Ruth, 7:123
Samuel, 14:80, 33:44
Sarah, 2:201, 5:184, 9:47
Susan T., 27:94
Susanna, 32:185
Theodore, 2:163
Willard S., 13:63, 26:149
William, 1:247, 2:41, 12:131, 232
William B., 30:86
William I., 26:144, 192, 27:141
28:40, 46
(Zilpah), Zilpha, 14:80, 33:44

MORTAMORE

MORTEMORE

—, 22:25

Hephzibah, 10:78

Katherine, 5:38

MORTAWOMOCK

William, 2:176

MORTEN, see MORTON

MORTEMORE

MORTEMER

} see MORTAMORE

MORTON

MORTTON

MORTEN

—, 2:194, 195, 12:28, 100

13:75, 116, 137, 152, 153, 174

14:81, 16:233, 235, 17:45, 54, 190

18:128, 19:180, 20:98, 121

21:168, 22:180, 181, 25:26, 38

28:119, 29:38, 113, 30:96, 31:192

32:37, 192, 33:192, 34:144

Abby, 30:85

Abiel, 27:138

Abigail, 7:209, 13:33, 116

14:40, 80, 159, 16:172, 17:7, 134

LOW
LOE
LOWE

Abigail, **31:80**
Ambrose, **18:224**
Anthony, **25:121, 26:82**
Arthur, **7:131, 8:43, 30:71, 72, 153**
Betty, **30:150**
Eliza, **13:244**
Elizabeth, **7:131, 8:43, 13:48, 30:150**
32:18
Frank E., **34:39**
Hannah, **2:180, 30:150, 31:80**
James R., **30:48**
Jeremiah, **30:150, 169, 31:80**
John, **2:180, 19:135**
Jonathan, **31:80**
Margaret, **2:86, 30:72**
Martha, **10:149**
Nathaniel, **10:149**
Samuel, **13:244, 31:80**
Sarah, **31:80**
Thomas, **31:80**

LOWDEN, see LOUDEN

LOWDER

William, **10:79**

LOWELL

LOWWELL

LOWEL

D. O. S., **22:87**
Elizabeth, **2:33**
James Russell, **4:4**
John, **2:33**
John A., **6:64, 66, 190, 256, 7:58**
18:64
Martha, **20:85**

LOWER

mrs. William E., **28:43**

LOWNDES

Betty M., **29:44**

LUCAS

LUKAS

LUCOS

LUCES

LUCUST

—, **17:190, 18:128, 20:29**
25:181-185, 27:86, 29:38, 30:96
Abigail, **14:74, 19:6, 29:90, 30:75**
Alden, **31:111**
Anna, **31:111**
(Ansel), Ansell, **21:164, 30:76**
Barnabas, **1:177, 3:94, 31:113**
Bela, **19:6, 28:70**
Benjamin, **13:168, 19:6, 21:164, 25:52**
31:113
Benoni, **4:112, 17:140, 184, 27:21, 23**
Bethiah, **2:50, 4:112**
Betsey, **31:4**
Bezaliel, **30:77**
Catherine, **34:8**

LUCAS—Continued

Cynthia, **34:9**
David, **7:167, 18:256**
Deborah, **31:111, 34:9**
Elisha, **2:138, 4:112, 27:86**
Eliza, **23:9**
Eliza I., **34:8**
Elizabeth, **3:91**
Elkanah, **26:86**
Elnathan, **19:180, 21:164, 29:127**
Emily H., **23:9**
Ephraim, **34:7**
Ezra, **10:149, 19:6**
Hannah, **3:94, 10:149, 28:70, 30:78**
Hiram, **30:182**
Isaac, **13:168, 19:6**
Isaac J., **34:8**
Isaiah, **13:151**
Ivory B., **23:9**
James F., **27:143**
Jane, **34:8**
Janet T., **30:182**
Jesse, **34:9**
Joanna, **2:138, 4:112, 13:151**
John, **1:206, 3:94, 7:167, 17:184**
20:28, 29, 25:183, 27:21
Joseph, **1:177, 206, 2:236, 3:94**
13:168, 15:194, 16:45, 164
21:103, 104, 164, 25:82, 83
27:22, 23
Lazarus, **30:118**
Levi, **30:78, 31:4**
Lovisa, (Lovise), **21:164, 28:85**
Lucy, **5:107, 19:6, 31:113, 32:23**
Lydia, **7:167, 19:6, 20:28, 25:52**
29:127, 30:119
Malatiah, **16:45**
Margaret, **2:138**
Mary, **3:165, 4:112, 7:167, 16:164**
17:184, 21:164, 30:118
Mehitable, **13:168, 18:144, 20:28**
26:86, 27:22
Melatiah, **3:94**
Molly, **21:164**
Nancy, **30:118, 34:7**
Naomi, **19:6**
Nehemiah, **10:149**
Octavia, **13:151**
Pamela, **34:9**
Patience, **1:206, 3:94, 13:204, 205**
14:38, 27:21-24, 34:87
(Perces), Persis, **1:177, 2:236, 3:94**
26:86, 27:22, 31:113
Phebe, **13:168, 17:5, 133, 21:164**
28:34
Polly, **33:33**
Priscilla, **13:168**
Rebecca, **31:184, 34:9**
Repentance, **4:112, 16:15, 20**
Rhoda, **10:149, 32:132**

LUCAS—Continued

Ruth, 25:52
 Sally, 32:22, 34:7
 Samuel, 1:206, 3:91, 94, 4:112
 13:204, 205, 14:74, 16:85, 17:184
 20:29, 30, 25:8, 11, 27:21-23
 33:105, 34:29, 86, 87
 Sarah, 2:236, 4:112, 30:77
 Stephen, 34:9
 Sukey, 33:35
 Susanna, 30:76
 Thomas, 3:214, 17:184, 18:188
 24:134, 27:21
 Warren, 30:75
 William, 1:206, 13:168, 17:184
 18:144, 20:28, 27:22, 23, 34:9
 Zephaniah B., 23:9, 34:8
 Zillia, 32:24

LUCE

Ann, 3:14
 Betsey, 32:22, 23
 Charlotte P., 27:190
 (Crosbe), Crosby, 3:14, 27:176, 32:22
 Deborah, 3:15, 28:70
 Ebenezer, 3:14, 27:178, 28:75
 Elizabeth, 3:15, 27:46, 176
 Ephraim, 3:14, 23:9, 26:140
 Grace, 14:88
 Hannah, 3:14, 15, 14:158, 18:31, 23:9
 26:140, 30:76
 Hannah M., 33:140
 Hiram, 17:251, 252
 Israel, 14:88
 Jedidah, 30:76
 Joanna, 31:110
 Lydia, 27:178, 31:110
 Maria L., 30:181
 Matthew, 7:253
 Olive, 32:22
 Ruth, 23:9, 26:140
 Sally, 31:4
 Sarah, 26:140, 28:35
 Seth, 3:14, 14:158, 18:31, 26:140
 30:76
 Thomas, 32:22

LUCY

——, 14:247
 Charles, 1:114

LUDDEN }

LU DEN }

——, 23:166
 Benjamin, 23:166, 182-185
 Elizabeth,
 23:165, 166, 168, 182, 183, 185

LUDEY

mrs. Charles A., 26:143, 28:185

LUDLAM

Charles, 3:7, 8
 Elizabeth, 3:7
 Joseph, 3:7, 8

LUDLOW

George M., 7:60
 George McMurty, 4:59

LUEN

Joseph, 28:175
 Rejoyce, 28:175

LUETCHFORD

Alma, 1:255
 mrs. Arthur, 1:255

LUFKIN

Hannah, 9:42
 Mary, 9:41, 42
 Solomon, 9:41, 42

LUKAR

Dominic, 33:38

LULL

mrs. George I., 31:95
 Lucy, 7:167
 Simon, 7:167

LUMBARD

LUMBERT

LUMMOS

} see LOMBARD

——, 8:47

LUMPKIN

Tamasin, (Tamsen), 12:139-141, 17:99
 William, 10:143, 12:139-141, 17:99
 19:61

LUND

mrs. Frederic A., 3:60, 61

LUNSFORD

Elizabeth, 16:45
 Michael, 16:45

LUNT

——, 21:101, 22:100
 Abigail, 13:151
 Alpha, 13:151
 Catharine, 21:75
 Cornelia Gray, 1:59, 188, 3:62, 4:59
 5:59
 Horace G., 8:191
 Horace Gray, 7:60, 9:63
 William, 13:168
 mrs. William W., 5:192
 mrs. William Wallace, 1:249, 2:56

LUOMMODIEU

Ezra, 33:58

LURTON

mrs. Freeman E., 28:40
 Levi, 29:165, 30:55
 Rebecca E., 29:165
 Susanna, 30:55

LUSCOMB

Francis, 21:82
 Robert, 21:55

LUTHER

——, 33:35
 Charles, 31:73
 Constant, 18:210
 Daniel, 23:167
 Ebenezer, 23:167

LUTHER—Continued

Edward, 19:68, 20:181
 Experience, 21:36
 Hatch, 31:73
 Hezekiah, 19:68, 21:158
 Joanna, 31:73
 Lydia, 18:210
 Martin, 4:107, 14:188, 27:60, 65
 Mercy, 18:210
 Samuel, 18:98, 21:36, 149

LUXFORD

James, 5:158

LYDDS

Sarah, 8:204

LYDE

Edward, 1:240
 Susanna (Corwin), 1:240

LYFORD }

LIFORD }

John, 5:8, 228

LYDIA

indian, 18:130

LYLE

Alden L., 29:96

LYELY, see LILLIE

LYLLY

Thomas, 27:89

LYMAN }

LYMON }

colonel, 1:243
 general, 1:241, 2:175
 3:43, 44, 244, 245
 4:148, 237, 238
 6:220, 222, 224, 7:93, 243, 244
 8:45
 Phineas, 9:128

LYNCH }

LINCH }

mrs. Charles P., 14:63
 Garnitt, 9:103
 Henry H., 29:143
 mrs. Henry H., 24:95, 25:44, 28:52
 34:48
 James, 31:132, 32:190
 Jerusha, 31:132, 183, 32:190
 John Conant, 11:127
 mrs. John E., 29:143, 32:95
 Lydia, 9:103
 Rose, 9:103
 Stewart P., 34:45

LYNN

Mary F., 26:148

LYON }

LYONS }

—, 17:190, 18:128, 29:38, 30:96
 Aaron B., 30:180
 Abiah, 29:184
 Abigail, 13:151
 Alpha, 13:151

LYONS—Continued

Ann Jane, 6:60, 125
 Asahel, 4:21, 7:50
 Bethiah, 9:47, 12:233, 22:150
 Betsey, 13:151
 Betty, 22:150
 Caleb, 20:180
 Daniel, 22:150
 Elbridge G., 10:156
 Eleazer, 9:47, 12:233
 Elisha, 16:18
 Ellen M., 13:151
 Ellen Maria, 6:60, 124, 125
 Eunice, 12:233
 Fear, 4:21, 7:50, 16:244
 Freelove, 13:151
 Hannah, 15:221, 19:174
 Henry, 13:151, 33:38
 Henry C., 13:151
 Isaac, 13:118, 151, 22:150, 32:139
 Jedediah, 15:220, 16:107, 244, 18:80
 22:150
 Joanna, 10:129, 13:118, 16:244
 22:150
 Joanna P., 13:151
 Jonathan, 29:184
 Joshua C., 13:151
 Lemuel, 13:118, 22:150, 32:139
 Lois, 16:244
 Lydia, 7:50, 13:118, 151, 32:139
 Lydia A., 13:151
 Martha, 13:151, 253, 15:221, 16:18
 22:150
 Mary, 15:220, 16:107, 244, 18:80
 22:150
 Molly, 22:150
 Obadiah, 7:50, 13:151, 16:244
 Patience, 16:244
 Phebe, 15:219, 22:150
 Polly K., 13:151
 Priscilla W., 13:151
 Rebecca, 22:150
 Sally, 13:151
 Samuel, 16:107, 18:80
 Soviah M., 30:180
 Tabitha, 13:151
 William, 13:253, 15:221, 16:18
 22:150
 William H., 9:60
 Zebulon, 16:244
 Zilpha H., 10:156
 L —, M., 9:161

M —, D., 10:20

M —, I., 10:20

MAAGS

Ebenezer, 17:98
 Mercy, 17:98

MABEE

Miriam E., 28:142

- MACARTEY
 Charles, 21:149
 Katherine, 16:229
- MACARTY, see MACARTEY
- MACAUL }
 MACAULL }
 MACALA }
 Benajah, 8:44
 Hannah, 7:132, 8:43
 James, 7:120, 132, 8:42-44
 Rachel, 7:120, 132, 8:42, 44
- MacAUSLAND
 mrs. Andrew R., 28:138
- MACCALL }
 MUCCALL }
 MACKALL }
 MCALL }
 MCALA }
 Ann, 31:63
 Anna, 5:234
 Benajah, 31:120
 Ebenezer, 31:124
 Elisha, 31:162
 Hannah, 31:124, 162
 James 3:188, 5:233, 234
 31:62, 120-122, 124, 162, 165
 Rachell, 31:120-122
- MACCABE }
 MECABE }
 Bridget, 15:43
- MacCALLUM
 mrs. Bela L., 26:143
- MACCARTER
 —, 24:104
- MACCARTY
 Florence, 10:78
 John, 7:167
 Mary, 7:167
 Thaddeus, 7:167
 Thomas, 10:78, 79
 William, 10:109
- MACCOLLO
 Thomas, 10:107
- MacCORD
 mrs. William A., 28:86
 mrs. William Arthur, 9:189
- MACDONALD
 Desire, 29:111
 mrs. Duncan Black, 9:191
 Nancy, 29:111
 Thomas, 29:111
- MACDONOUGH
 —, 11:124
 Rodney, 3:1, 8, 58, 249
 4:52, 53, 55, 64, 87, 7:250
 11:189, 13:190, 14:247, 20:138
 Thomas, 4:64, 11:189, 20:138
- MacDOUGALL
 Alice F., 34:39
 mrs. George, 28:52, 85, 90, 96
- MacELROY
 Ann, 17:132
 mrs. Chester Wilton, 9:189
- MACEY
 George, 3:41, 11:154, 14:151
 21:30, 31
- MACFALL
 Elizabeth, 18:82
 William, 18:82
- MACFARLANE }
 MACFARLAND }
 MACFARLIN }
 MACFARLING }
 MAGFARLAND }
 Desire, 5:210
 G. Sidney, 12:61, 23: 82, 25:44, 26:149
 George Sidney, 8:254
 Hannah, 30:181
 Harriet E., 21:48
 Marion A., 21:48
 Martha, 5:114, 28:6
 Rebecca, 16:16
 Solomon, 5:210, 10:217
 William T., 18:220, 21:48, 23:82
- MACFARLING }
 MACFARLIN } see MACFARLANE
- MacGREGOR
 Alice W., 10:125
 mrs. Archibald, 22:176, 23:141
 mrs. Edward N., 23:82
- MACINTOSH
 mrs. Hiram P., 30:191
- MACK
 —, 5:23
 Laurence A., 13:127
 sergt., 1:182, 240, 241, 244, 2:49, 50
 4:235, 8:44
- MACKAY
 mrs. Donald S., 27:143
- MACKEEL
 Abigail, 20:71
 John, 20:71, 25:139
 Susanna, 20:71, 25:139
- MACKELROY
 Ann, 14:160, 17:132
- MACKENNAL
 Alexander, 2:99
- MACKEY }
 MACKEE }
 Hannah, 21:166
 Isaac, 21:166, 26:42
 Martha, 21:166
 Mary, 21:166
 Patty, 30:75
 Sarah, 21:166, 26:42
 William, 21:166

MACKFARLAND
 MACFARLIN
 MCFARLEN
 MACKFARLING

Deborah, 10:157
 Hannah, 8:233, 26:139, 29:181
 Isaac, 10:157
 John, 5:114, 8:233, 10:157
 Lucy, 10:157
 Mary, 10:157, 26:139
 Sarah, 10:157
 Simeon, 10:157

MACKFUN

Agnes, 6:180, 15:218
 Elizabeth, 6:180, 16:171, 17:133
 Jemima, 16:245, 18:81
 Joanna, 4:72, 6:180, 227, 229, 16:245
 Mary, 16:245
 Patience, 6:227, 18:84
 Robert, 4:72, 6:180, 227, 229, 16:245
 17:81
 Sarah, 15:245

MACKHOLLESTER, see McCOLLESTER

MACKIE

MACKEE

A., 31:154
 Andrew, 19:150
 Hitty, 19:150
 John H., 19:150
 Mary, 31:129, 131
 Sarah, 31:129, 153, 32:186, 189

MACKEE, see MACKIE

MacKINZIE

Maria W., 30:178

MacLEISH

Archibald, 24:47

MACLOUGH

MACKLOUGH

Angus, 24:114
 Peter, 24:114

MacNEILLE

John R., 12:127

MACKNEL

McNELL

Sarah, 16:16, 20

MACOMB

mrs. Montgomery M., 27:190, 28:144

MACOMBER

MAYCOMBER

MACUMBER

MAYCUMBER

MACUBER

MACCOMBER

MCOMBER

—, 31:100, 162, 163, 32:20
 Abigail, 26:29
 Abiah, 30:6
 Amos H., 9:168
 Augusta J., 22:183
 Bethiah, 16:230, 231

MACOMBER—Continued

Betsey A., 22:183
 Charles, 29:111, 31, 31:68
 C. W., 9:168
 Damaris, 9:47
 Deborah, 34:7
 Ebenezer, 26:29
 Edith, 2:111
 Eleanor, 22:183
 Elijah, 23:1, 4, 5, 25:87, 34:7
 Elisha, 31:4
 Elizabeth, 2:35, 7:134, 18:78
 19:16, 18-20, 22:60, 31:161
 Emeline, 22:183
 George, 21:11
 19:17, 20:80, 23:82, 26:93, 142, 149
 28:67
 George A., 10:188, 11:189, 12:190
 19:17, 20:80, 21:11, 23:82
 26:93, 142, 149, 28:67
 George Arthur, 7:188
 Hannah, 2:35, 16:44
 Hannah P., 9:168
 Ichabod, 21:75
 J. N., 31:100
 James, 19:35
 Joanna, 2:158, 7:120, 121, 134, 8:179
 13:48, 17:165, 19:16-21, 29:110
 31:25, 161, 163
 Job, 26:29
 John, 16:230, 231, 18:78, 249
 19:60, 21:130, 136-138, 155
 22:60, 95, 183, 23:1, 29:110
 John A., 22:183
 Judith, 23:1, 5
 Leah, 29:110
 Lucy, 19:17, 31:70
 Lydia, 22:60, 23:1, 6, 30:13
 Mary, 31:4
 Mary J., 11:125
 Mary L., 19:48
 Mary S. G., 26:47, 149
 Matthew, 2:180, 18:187
 Mehitable, 25:87
 Mercy, 19:16, 17, 29:110, 31:70
 Nathaniel, 13:251, 21:73, 75, 76
 23:4, 5
 Onesimus, 7:120, 13:48, 19:16-20
 29:110, 111, 31:70, 162
 Priscilla, 13:251, 21:73, 26:29
 Prudence, 29:110
 Ruth, 29:111
 Samuel, 21:136
 Sarah, 2:180, 8:179, 16:16, 20
 18:168, 19:16, 18, 29:110, 111
 31:161, 33:21
 Seth, 26:29
 Simeon, 30:13
 Stephen, 16:16, 20, 21:141
 Southworth, 26:29

MACOMBER—Continued

Susanna, **21:11**
 Thomas, **2:158, 180, 249, 251**
 7:120, 121, 134, 8:179
 13:48, 18:187, 19:16-20, 99
 21:46, 137, 155, 22:37, 25:90, 135
 29:110
 31:25, 60, 70, 120, 161-163, 181
 32:17, 33:21, 34:87
 Ursula, **8:179, 13:48, 18:187, 19:16**
 21:61, 31:70, 161
 William, **2:35, 180, 3:103**
 8:130, 131, 200-202
 17:214, 18:187, 19:16, 19, 20
 22:95, 29:111, 31:70

MACOR, see MAKER

MACPHERSON

Robert Barclay, **5:255**

MACRAE

mrs. John Miller, **6:254**

MACRAY }

MARCAY }

Hannah, **8:6, 212**
 James, **8:212**
 Jeremiah Eldredge, **8:212**
 John, **8:6, 211, 212**

MACVICAR

mrs. Philip J., **28:38**

MACY }

MACYE }

MACEY }

MASYE }

George, **12:246, 16:26, 21:30, 31**
 34:78
 Silvanus, **20:171**

MACYE, see MACY

MADILL

mrs. Charles Grant, **4:127**
 mrs. Grant C., **23:82, 28:52**
 29:77, 93

MADYOR

—, **16:163**

MAERCKLEIN

mrs. Herman J., **14:251**

MAGGS }

MAGS }

see also MEIGS
 Hannah, **31:148**
 Josiah, **31:148**
 Mary, **31:148**
 Matthew, **31:48**
 Mercy, **31:148**
 Rebecca, **31:148, 34:18, 20**
 Reuben, **31:148, 34:18, 20**

MAGLATHLEN

Celina W., **30:176**
 Edward D., **30:182**
 Nathan C., **30:176**
 Persis M. W., **30:182**

MAGNA }
 MAGNER }

Jemima, **28:8**
 Joseph N., **25:142**
 Russell W., **25:95**
 mrs. Russell W., **25:96, 26:51, 28:52**
 34:142
 William, **28:8**

MAGOON }

MAGOONE }

Aaron, **1:235**
 Elias, **9:86**
 Hannah, **3:118, 21:71**
 James, **9:25**
 John, **3:118, 21:99**
 Louisa, **32:188**
 Mary, **1:235, 5:209**
 Rachel, **21:71**
 Ruth, **9:86**
 Sarah, **9:25**

MAGOUN }

MEGOUNDS }

—, **14:51**
 Aaron, **10:157**
 Aaron S., **10:157**
 Abigail, **10:157, 11:86, 17:9**
 Abner, **10:157**
 Ann Maria, **10:157**
 Annie, **11:86, 87**
 Asaph, **11:86, 87**
 (Betsey), Betsy, **8:235, 10:157**
 Cornelius B., **10:157**
 David, **2:192, 10:157, 184, 217**
 11:80, 256
 Edward, **30:74**
 Elias, **10:184, 11:86, 87**
 Elisha, **10:157, 11:86, 87**
 Eliza S., **11:87**
 Elizabeth, **8:235, 10:217, 11:86**
 Emma, **11:86**
 Enoch, **10:157**
 Esther, **11:86**
 Esther Sampson, **11:86**
 Hannah, **10:184, 11:86, 87**
 Huldah, **11:86**
 Isaac, **10:157, 217, 11:87, 14:51**
 James, **10:217**
 James A. H., **28:95**
 John, **2:184, 7:32, 33, 11:86, 87**
 Joseph, **11:87**
 Joseph W., **14:51**
 Joshua, **10:157, 11:220, 14:51**
 Juliaette, **30:43**
 Lucy, **14:51, 29:183**
 Luther, **11:87**
 Luther S., **11:87**
 Lydia, **10:157**
 Lydia H., **11:87**
 Margaret, **10:157**
 Margaret J., **10:157**

MAGOUN—Continued

Maria, 10:157
 Mary, 10:157, 184, 11:87, 30:74
 Nathaniel 10:157, 11:256
 Polly, 11:256
 Rachel, 2:192, 10:157, 11:80
 Rebecca, 2:184, 10:217
 Recompense, 10:157
 Ruth, 10:157
 Sarah, 11:23, 46, 87, 14:51
 Seth, 10:157
 Silvina, 10:157, 11:220
 Simon, 8:235, 236
 Sophia, 30:43
 Susan H., 11:86, 87
 Thomas, 11:87
 Willie, 11:87

MAGRAY

Elizabeth, 9:135
 Susanna, 10:4

MAGRI

baron, 20:81
 count, 20:81
 countess, 20:81

MAHEW

Hannah, 16:91
 Mercy, 16:91
 Thomas, 16:91

MAHIEU

—, 22:14, 27:154
 Hester, 8:48, 49, 22:13, 27:145-154
 Jennie, 8:48, 22:13, 27:150, 151

MAHOMAN

MAHOMMAN

MAHOMON

Phebe, 17:3, 18:146
 Simon, 17:3, 18:146

MAHUREN

MAHURIN

Bathsheba, 7:132, 8:43, 16:45
 Benjamin, 16:98
 David, 4:21, 7:50
 Ebenezer, 7:132, 8:43
 Hugh, 16:45
 Lydia, 16:98
 Mary, 16:45, 185
 Ruth, 4:21, 7:50

MAIN

mrs. Archibald M., 11:190
 mrs. William W., 10:126, 189

MAINCHESTER, see MANCHESTER

MAJOR

—, 29:40
 Abraham, 21:5

MAKENEY

Daniel, 14:235, 236

MAKEPEACE

Abigail, 21:135, 140, 192
 Alvan, 13:118
 Anna, 21:135, 140, 141

MAKEPEACE—Continued

Deborah, 21:135, 141
 Elizabeth, 5:40
 Francis A., 15:5
 Gershom, 8:192
 Jane, 8:192
 Lydia, 21:135, 141
 Mary, 21:135, 141
 Priscilla, 21:135, 141
 Remember, 21:135, 141
 Seth, 21:135, 138, 140
 Sophia, 15:5
 Susanna, 21:135, 140, 141, 30:12
 Thomas, 21:135, 140
 William, 7:73
 21:135-138, 140, 141, 192

MAKER

MACOR

MACER

MAAKER

—, 17:108

Abigail, 4:177

Benjamin, 17:11

Bursel, 6:82

Bussel, (Bussell), (Buzzell), 6:155
 15:118

Daniel, 13:213

David, 6:82, 218, 28:75

Deliverance, 33:149, 34:27

Elizabeth, 5:20, 6:82, 34:68, 104

Eunice, 34:70

Experience, 8:247, 23:120

Hannah, 6:82, 7:36, 16:34, 73, 28:75

James, 3:181, 4:177, 5:145, 8:156

13:70, 14:43

Jane, 19:116, 23:57, 58, 28:180

John, 5:18, 20

6:82, 83, 85, 153, 155, 218, 7:36

Jonathan, 5:18, 6:82

Joseph, 33:149, 34:27

Joshua, 6:82, 153, 25:40, 28:7, 16

Lucy, 24:110

Lydia, 9:10

Mary, 3:181, 4:177, 5:18

6:82, 83, 85, 16:220

20:156, 25:60, 29:15

Mercy, 3:181, 8:247, 23:57, 120

Peleg, 5:18, 8:247, 23:57, 120

Phebe, 28:75

Rachel, 6:83

Samuel, 15:158

Sarah, 24:110

Solomon, 24:110, 34:70

Thankful, 5:18, 6:82, 85, 23:56, 28:7

Zeruiah, 25:40

Zeviah, 28:16

MAKFARLING

Mary, 2:236

MAKINSKY

William, 21:75

- MALARY
Rebecca, 26:60
- MALASON
——, 34:167
- MALBON
——, 2:157
- MALCOLM
Ernest E., 25:96, 26:141
28:136, 32:95
George F., 28:52, 85, 88
Mrs. Robert D., 22:175, 23:82
- MALLE
negro, 25:121
- MALLINSON }
MALLOSON }
——, 15:215
Joseph, 15:214
- MALLIS }
MALLISE }
Alexander, 14:71, 18:124
Bathsheba, 14:71, 72, 18:124, 141
- MALLORY
Virgil S., 30:144
- MALLOSON, see MALLINSON
- MALONE
Dana, 12:60
Mrs. Dana, 29:95
- MALYNS
Christopher, 22:71
- MAN }
MANN }
——, 21:39, 22:49, 34:172
Alexander, 25:43
Alice, 11:208
Benjamin, 10:176
Bethiah, 22:115
Bezaleel, 21:130
Charles, 19:80
David, 10:227, 11:208
Deborah, 10:74, 95, 229, 11:45
Edwin F., 10:158
Elizabeth, 10:176, 11:140
Experience, 16:190
ensign, 1:109, 10:176
Isaiah, 10:158, 11:208
J. Ernest, 34:95
James E., 28:186
Mrs. James E., 28:186
John C., 10:158
John H., 10:158
Jonah, 11:209
Joseph, 10:176, 229, 11:139
Josiah, 10:180
Martha, 11:208
Mary, 11:139, 208, 21:108, 110
Mary D., 19:80
Prudence, 10:158
Rachel, 21:39, 22:115
Rebecca, 2:33
Richard, 3:194, 14:23, 24
- MAN—Continued
Ruth, 1:46
Sarah, 10:75, 229, 11:46
Sylvia L., 10:158
Tabitha, 1:109
Thomas, 1:46
10:74, 92, 95, 158, 176, 180, 226,
227, 229
11:45, 21:39, 108, 110, 22:115
William, 34:132
- MANAKIS
George, 17:244
- MANASSES }
MANASES }
MENASES }
indian, 34:132
Jemima, 34:116
John, 6:182, 184
Joshua, 34:118
Paul, 8:59
Rebecca, 34:28, 73
Sarah, 34:118
- MANCHESTER }
MAINCHESTER }
MANCHISTER }
Benjamin, 21:149
Bertha Simmons, 5:61
duke of, 18:4, 22:72
Edith Howland, 5:190
Edward, 21:158
Hannah, 7:216
Harriot, 33:33
Isaac, 33:33
John, 20:150, 152
Priscilla, 14:73, 18:121
Sarah, 20:150
Stephen, 17:61, 62, 64, 20:152, 21:158
Susanna, 14:39, 18:143
Thomas, 17:61, 62, 64, 20:152
Mrs. Walter H., 7:191
Walter Howland, 4:192, 5:190
William, 16:243, 17:64, 20:152
William C., 1:49, 16:243
Winslow, 31:191
- MANCHISTER, see MANCHESTER
- MANDO
Dolphin, 29:128
Kate, 29:128
- MANGE
Jane, 30:43
John B., 30:43
- MANLY }
MANELY }
Lydia, 2:242
Samuel C., 12:192
Thomas, 2:242, 30:18, 23
William, 30:18
- MANN, see MAN

MANNING }
MANING }

——, 7:181, 34:167
Abigail, 28:102, 103
Anstice, 29:148
mrs. H. C., 4:51
mrs. H. Courtney, 6:27
Irena, 28:99, 100, 103
John, 33:164, 166
Josiah, 28:128, 167, 33:130, 34:167
Nicholas, 31:187
Rachel, 19:68, 70
Ralph C., 13:128
Samuel, 28:100, 103
Sarah, 26:87, 33:164, 166
Thomas, 19:68, 70

MANORS

John, 25:121

MANSAIL

Ann, 3:117

MANSFIELD

Benjamin, 30:174
Grave, (Prince) of, 5:165
Hannah, 14:36
Margaret R., 30:174
Sarah D., 30:176
Warren, 30:176

MANSEL

John, 1:47
Leah, 1:47

MANSON

Elizabeth E., 22:89, 98, 23:82, 26:149
28:52
mrs. Harold C., 27:144
Tamsen, 13:85
Thomas Lincoln, 1:121

MANSUR

mrs. Wilfred E., 10:191, 192

MANTER

Belcher, 30:190
George, 30:76
Grafton, 30:74
Katharine, 30:73
Lucy, 30:116
Lydia, 30:74, 34:9
Mehitable, 30:119, 31:110
Nancy, 30:76, 34:9
Prince, 30:116, 34:9
Rebecca, 30:115, 32:187
Sally, 32:133
Sarah, 30:77, 190
William, 30:119

MANTON

Edward, 16:99
Desire, 11:130
George, 11:130
John, 11:130, 25:120
Martha, 11:130
Mehitable, 16:99

MANWARING

Wolcott Barber, 5:255

MARABLE

Ephraim, 16:101
Susanna, 16:101

MARASPIN

Davis G., 34:11, 39

MARBLE

Gershom, 2:171
Mary, 26:84
Waitstill, 2:171

MARCAY, see MACRAY

MARCH

Anne, 33:128
Barnabas, 13:227, 33:168
Elizabeth, 13:227, 14:225, 33:168
Henry, 13:227, 14:225
Moody, 13:227
Nathaniel, 33:128, 168
Sarah, 13:227
Thomas, 4:137

MARCHANT }

MERCHANT }

Abijah, 16:236
Amelia, 19:79
Crocker, 19:79
Elisha, 34:131
Hannah, 4:189, 34:131
Hezekiah, 13:225
Jabez, 31:7, 8
Joanna, 13:224
John, 11:50, 15:29
Lemuel, 13:225, 248
Lydia, 19:79
Mary, 15:26, 29, 24:64
Nathaniel, 13:224
Rachel, 34:104
Remember, 31:7, 8
Samuel, 13:224, 225
Stephen W., 12:2, 13:197

MARCY }

MERCY }

Abigail, 22:35, 23:8, 32:130
Charles, 22:35, 23:8, 32:130, 33:141
Charlotte, 23:8, 33:141
Chauncy, 13:197, 30:161
mrs. George D., 5:192
mrs. George Daniel, 3:59
Hannah, 32:131
James W., 23:8
Lucy, 29:125
Joanna C., 13:197
Mary A., 23:8
Stephen, 29:125
Susan P., 22:35, 23:8

MAREAH

negro, 29:150

MARGARET

negro, 11:141
queen, 2:197

MARGESON
 Edmund, 1:10, 15, 79, 2:118, 20:57
 21:125, 22:52, 57, 23:13, 24:166
 27:11, 28:53, 29:18, 30:45, 31:5
 32:25, 33:10, 34:16

MARIA
 indian, 11:139
 negro, 10:227, 14:72

MARICK, see MERRICK

MARIE }
 MARRE }
 Augusta, 30:84

MARINER
 mrs. John Watkins, 5:60
 Joseph, 34:132

MARION
 Edward, 10:82

MARK
 John, 24:86
 Mark's mother, indian, 25:120
 Rebecca, 24:86

MARKOLF
 mrs. Henry J., 28:89

MARLATT
 mrs. Charles Lester, 2:127

MARLBOROUGH
 duke of, 33:177

MARMON
 Bridget, 25:64

MARNAM }
 MARNAN }
 MARNEN }
 Bridget, 13:148
 Patrick, 13:70, 148, 15:177

MARNEN, see MARNAM

MARNON
 Bridget, 23:121

MARR
 Flora F., 20:82, 22:27

MARRIFIELD, see MERRYFIELD

MARSA
 capt., 1:181

MARSDEN
 R. G., 18:1, 22:67-69, 71

MARSH
 Carlie E., 3:127
 Carlie Emeline, 1:190, 2:61, 62
 Daniel, 34:39
 Elizabeth Juatt, 2:63
 John, 6:123
 mgr., 1:242
 Mercy, 31:3
 Rebecca, 8:167
 Robert W., 28:91
 mrs. Robert W., 28:42, 185, 29:48
 Thomas, 31:3
 William E., 11:191
 William L., 7:190, 8:256, 9:19

MARSH—Continued
 William Lowrey, 1:48, 60, 2:61
 3:62, 63, 127, 4:51, 53, 54
 6:25, 32, 35, 63

MARSHALL }
 MARSHAL }
 MARSHELL }
 MARSHEL }
 MASHALL }
 MASHAL }
 —, 13:32, 27:172
 mrs. Andrew, 28:138, 185, 30:46
 Bartlett, 24:14, 27:178, 30:76
 Bathsheba, 30:76
 mrs. Charles C., 10:255
 Christopher, 24:186
 Easter, 21:61
 Elizabeth, 13:32, 14:156, 17:137
 29:125
 mrs. Harold, 22:99, 23:82, 28:134
 29:47
 Jane, 2:171
 Jerusha, 25:53
 John, 2:171, 4:99, 100, 10:78, 13:32
 14:229, 25:53, 28:134
 mrs. John, 4:252
 Joseph, 9:187, 20:171
 Josiah, 24:58
 mrs. Lloyd H., 28:41, 96
 Margaret, 11:79
 Mary, 13:32, 14:71, 159, 229, 17:182
 18:32, 125, 24:58
 Mary A., 13:118
 Posonby, 13:118
 Priscilla, 13:32, 14:38, 20:97, 99
 27:176
 Richard, 21:61
 Robert, 13:9, 14:229, 16:124
 17:182, 184, 241
 Ruth, 24:14, 27:178, 30:190
 Samuel, 10:78, 13:32, 14:38
 17:6, 124, 166, 20:97, 100
 24:14, 25:34
 Sarah, 24:58
 Susanna, 17:6, 124, 26:140, 32:24
 Temperance, 9:197
 Thomas, 31:186

MARSHALL, see MARSHALL

MARSTINS
 Jonathan B., 30:174
 Mary A. B., 30:174

MARSTON }
 MASTIN }
 MASTON }
 MASTAIN }
 MARSTEN }
 —, 24:34, 28:192, 32:96
 Arthur B., 19:80
 Benjamin, 11:84, 14:227, 22:158
 23:126, 24:31, 32, 33:121

MARSTON—Continued

Charles, 19:80
 Elizabeth, 24:31-35, 25:139, 29:90
 Elize, 33:140
 Hannah, 19:80
 mrs. Herbert E., 21:70, 112, 23:82
 29:94, 30:90, 33:143
 Isaiah, 23:126
 John, 19:156, 20:109, 110, 21:134
 23:126, 33:121
 Luca, 26:140
 Lydia, 14:227, 19:78, 23:126
 31:10, 11, 33:121
 Manaseth, 21:134
 Mary 19:156, 23:126, 31:7, 11
 Nancy, 19:80
 Nymphas, 20:42, 43, 23:126, 29:90
 31:7, 11, 33:121
 Patience, 19:77, 25:52
 33:121, 168, 169
 Polly, 19:78
 Prence, 34:67, 102
 Prince, 11:84, 23:126, 27:8, 33:121
 Sarah, 23:126, 27:8, 34:67, 102
 mrs. Seward Bainbridge, 2:254
 Sophia, 19:81
 Sophrona, 19:82
 Winslow, 23:126

MARSTEN, see MARSTON
 MARTEN, see MARTIN
 MARTHA
 negro, 14:89

MARTIN }
 MARTINE }
 MARTEN }

——, 17:161, 19:32, 20:57, 21:125
 22:52, 23:13, 24:166, 25:66
 27:11, 170, 28:53, 29:18, 30:45
 31:5, 32:25, 33:10, 31-33
 34:16, 167

Abigail, 7:198, 8:36, 27:177
 Abraham, 3:227, 17:161, 19:32
 Alexander, 12:72, 24:87, 29:16
 Alice, 13:84
 Arthur D., 25:143
 Bryan, 11:252, 15:14, 32:113
 mrs. C. Griffin, 29:21
 Christopher, 1:9, 13, 79, 87, 2:118
 20:57, 21:125, 22:52, 57, 23:13
 24:166, 27:11, 28:53, 29:18
 30:3, 45, 31:5, 32:25, 33:10, 34:16
 mrs. Clinton S., 26:96
 Daniel, 21:130
 Deborah, 18:145
 Ebenezer, 11:252
 Edgar H., 11:192
 Edward I., 31:48
 Eleanor, 11:252, 32:113
 Eleazer, 18:145
 Elizabeth, 11:252, 15:14, 32:113

MARTIN—Continued

George, 18:202
 mrs. George E., 22:99
 Henry F., 11:192
 James, 11:252
 Joan, 17:161, 19:21, 22:95
 Joanna, 17:111, 112, 22:95
 John, 11:252, 18:202, 19:21
 21:36, 152, 154, 22:95, 116
 27:173, 32:113, 33:89
 John C., 30:77
 Martha, 18:202
 mrs. Medad C., 3:127
 mrs. Medad Chattman, 1:124, 2:62
 Melatiah, 19:21
 Mercy, 21:152
 mrs. Nelson L., 6:125
 mrs. Nelson Lansing, 5:254, 6:125
 Rachel, 33:89
 Richard, 17:112, 161, 19:32
 Robert, 3:227, 14:23, 16:82, 83
 17:112, 160, 247, 22:116
 Sarah, 30:77
 Solomon, 30:3
 Stephen, 27:177
 Thankful, 7:228, 10:167, 24:87, 29:16
 William, 7:200, 202, 17:86
 Zilpha, 11:252

MARTINDALE }
 MARTINDALL }

——, 21:147-149
 Isaac, 21:147-149
 Mercy, 21:151

MARVEL
 Ephraim, 16:44
 Hannah, 16:44
 Nathaniel, 10:175

MARVIN
 David G., 33:96
 L. P. Waldo, 6:61
 Loren P. W., 9:190, 10:255

MARX
 mrs. William S., 14:252

MARY
 indian, 11:249
 queen, 2:135, 20:3, 4, 29:114, 30:49
 34:176

MARYFIELD, see MERRIFIELD

MASON }
 MASSON }
 MAYSON }

——, 10:54
 Benjamin, 20:7, 21:9
 Betty, 21:122
 Charles A., 23:30
 Elizabeth, 21:154
 Fletcher S., 10:256
 Fletcher Stone, 3:253, 7:191
 Frederick E., 10:256
 George, 7:173

MASON—Continued

George Champlin, 1:122, 2:59, 3:61
 4:58, 6:32, 61, 9:18
 mrs. Graham S., 28:40, 85
 Hannah, 25:189
 Henry L., 21:67, 23:82, 26:149, 29:94
 30:90, 31:92, 142
 Henry Lowell, 32:91, 94, 142, 143
 33:47, 91, 94, 142, 143, 145
 34:10, 12-14, 39, 41, 43, 44, 90,
 93, 141, 191
 mrs. Henry Lowell, 34:47, 48
 mrs. James H., 29:47
 John, 1:2, 4:88, 5:25
 21:46, 109, 136-138, 22:70
 Joseph, 7:166, 18:209, 210, 21:149
 Lydia, 18:205, 209, 22:179, 26:87
 30:78
 Lydia P., 26:143
 Martha, 21:38
 Mary, 21:154
 Mercy, 21:141
 Noah, 20:180, 21:38, 58, 107, 109, 154
 Polly, 22:179, 30:189
 Prew, 21:122
 Sampson, 17:242, 18:18, 21:39
 Samuel, 1:104, 7:166, 21:154
 22:116, 23:167
 Sarah, 21:58
 Stevens, 22:179, 26:87
 Susanna, 22:179
 Thaddeus, 18:107, 111

MASSASOIT }
 MASSASSOWAT }

—1:88, 89

indian, 5:226, 227, 6:191, 22:55

24:54, 25:162, 163

26:11, 14, 16, 68-70, 72-75, 152

MASSEY

William P., 28:94

MASTEN

mrs. Rial C., 28:87

MASTERSON }

MAISTERSON }

Mary, 29:6, 19, 20

Nathaniel, 1:134-136, 14:13

29:6, 19, 20

Richard, 5:170, 7:130, 22:15, 16

29:6, 19, 20

Sarah, 29:6, 19

MASTICK

mrs. Seabury Cone, 1:52

MASTIN, see also MARSTON

Benjamin, 16:68

MATHER

Cotton, 5:236, 11:123, 14:103

20:100

29:98-100, 114, 121, 122, 124

31:117

I., 8:216

MATHER—Continued

Increase, 29:3, 99

Sarah, 29:103

MATHES

mrs. James M., 28:52, 85, 92, 185

MATHESON

Mabel, 26:147

MATHEWS, see MATTHEWS

MATHEWSON

Albert McC., 10:62, 11:124, 26:149

Albert McClellan, 7:125

mrs. Frank Mason, 5:61

MATTE

negro, 7:164

MATTENLA }

MATTENLY }

James, 9:135

Mary, 9:135, 10:5

Priscilla, 9:133

MATTESON }

MATTISON }

Marjorie, 28:40

mrs. Robert N. S., 28:95

MATTHEWS }

MATHUES }

MATHEWS }

MATTHIAS }

MATHEWES }

MATHEUES }

MATTHEWES }

MATTHEW }

—, 12:92, 17:246, 28:192, 32:96

Albert, 4:190, 5:128, 10:60, 22:86

Benjamin, 11:55, 112, 113, 32:82

David, 13:224

Desire, 25:187

Edward Bennett, 8:60

Eleanor, 8:134, 135

Elisha, 13:224

Elizabeth, 3:38, 11:51, 113, 34:117

mrs. George A., 10:255

Hannah, 8:135, 11:112, 113, 13:224

Hester, 16:236

Isaac, 13:224

James, 11:112, 13:224, 15:26, 16:122

John, 3:227, 13:224, 248

John W., 20:55

Joseph, 13:161, 34:132

Mary, 2:209, 11:113, 13:197, 14:166

Mercy, 13:161

Mehitable, 2:208

Rebecca, 12:92, 13:224

Samuel, 3:38, 11:52, 112, 15:26

Sarah, 2:208, 10:6, 11:113, 16:122

18:252

Seleck H., 12:92

Silas, 8:134, 135, 213

St., 32:16

Thankful, 11:113, 13:224, 22:172

33:167

MATTHEWS—Continued

Thomas, 3:38, 8:135, 10:6
 13:161, 224, 20:128, 130, 25:187
 Thomas J., 20:55, 84, 23:82
 Thomas P., 20:55
 mrs. Vittalius, 9:191
 William, 8:135, 11:113, 13:224

MATTHIES

mrs. George E., 34:45
 Katharine, 34:45

MATTICKS

Betsey P., 30:172
 Stephen, 30:172

MATTISON, see MATTESON

MAURER

Fara G., 24:141, 143

MAURICE }

MORRICE }

mrs. Charles S., 9:62
 mrs. Charles Stewart, 6:255, 8:124
 Grave, (Prince), 5:165
 Marian B., 26:149, 30:144, 31:47

MAURY

Mary, 19:70

MAVERICK }

MAVRICK }

MAVORICKE }

—, 24:13
 Abigail, 5:132
 Elizabeth, 5:132
 Eunice, 5:130-132, 134-141
 Mary, 5:132, 140
 Moses, 2:115, 4:256
 5:128-131, 133, 135-137, 139, 140
 6:244, 17:222, 223, 225, 226, 19:32
 Rebecca, 5:132, 140, 17:222-225
 Remember, 1:16, 126, 2:114
 5:129, 130, 132, 137-139, 6:244
 17:222
 Samuel, 2:151, 5:229
 Sarah, 5:132, 140

MAXFIELD

Clement, 17:158

MAXIM }

MAXIN }

MAXHAM }

MAXSOM }

David, 34:9
 Freeloze, 13:151
 Levi, 33:34
 Ruby, 33:34
 Sarah, 34:9

MAXSOM, see MAXIM

MAXWELL

mrs. Edward E., 10:127, 11:61, 12:63
 mrs. Edward Everett, 8:61

MAY }

MAYE }

—, 5:168, 29:101, 31:104
 Abigail, 14:36

MAY—Continued

Ann, 3:31, 12:86, 13:152, 26:39
 27:29, 31, 120
 Anna, 2:225, 17:8, 26:139
 Anne, 14:36, 21:77, 78, 86
 27:29, 31, 120
 Bathsheba, 26:189
 Bathshua, 2:225, 17:133
 Benjamin, 23:43
 Betty, 27:120
 Cordelia, 22:183
 Cordelia F., 22:183
 Dinah, 8:180
 Dorcas, 31:104
 Dorothy, 2:115, 6:58, 7:127, 9:115-117
 22:63, 64, 23:24, 79, 26:90
 29:97, 99-102, 31:105
 Edward, 1:246, 3:31, 16:62, 25:180
 27:29, 31, 120, 31:104
 Elisha, 21:150
 Elizabeth, 1:246, 3:165, 26:184
 Ford, 27:182
 Hannah, 27:120
 Henry, 9:116, 22:63, 29:101
 Henry A., 6:59, 9:116
 Israel, 1:246, 3:165, 25:76, 180
 26:184, 27:26, 32, 34
 John, 2:225, 12:86, 14:36, 17:8, 133
 20:119, 21:77, 80, 160, 28:34
 Mary, 12:86, 18:120, 27:120
 Mehitable, 28:112
 Mercy, 1:246, 14:32, 27:31, 120
 28:34
 Moses, 1:246
 Nathaniel, 28:112
 Nicholas, 16:84
 Rachel, 27:29, 120
 Rebecca, 28:81
 Ruth, 27:120
 Samuel P., 11:59
 Sarah, 1:246, 12:86, 27:31, 32, 182
 29:13, 129
 Thomas, 22:183
 William, 13:152, 27:120

MAYBERRY

Helen W., 14:248
 Marguerite, 14:248

MAYER

—, 16:163

MAYES

Esther, 9:108

MAYFIELD

Millson, 27:177

MAYHEW }

MAYHUE }

MAHEW }

—, 5:231, 14:231, 25:38, 27:86
 Anna, 11:208, 19:90, 27:45
 Bethiah, 14:35
 Betty, 19:90

MAYHEW—Continued

Elizabeth, **19:90**
 Experience, **14:88**
 Jerusha, **2:208**
 Lucy, **19:90**
 major, **2:215**
 Martha, **14:169**
 Mary, **5:237, 12:10, 14:159, 18:31**
 19:90, 24:1
 Matthew Allen, **1:113**
 Samuel, **28:108**
 Sarah, **19:90, 26:190**
 Thankful, **14:88**
 Thomas, **2:156, 3:189, 12:10, 14:159**
 15:128, 17:241, 18:31, 19:90
 20:130, 23:115, 130, 33:106
 William, **19:90**

MAYHUE, see MAYHEW

MAYNARD

Betsey, **31:184**
 mrs. Charles Augustin, **5:125**
 John, **2:210**
 Phebe, **26:9**
 Solomon, **31:184**

MAYNOR

—, **1:38**
 John, **1:178**

MAYO

MAYHO

MYO

—, **4:247, 5:62, 7:13, 227, 8:147**
 9:36-38, 207, 208, 210, 224
 10:20, 131-133, 252, 255
 12:53, 158, 253, 13:37, 140
 14:197-200, 15:16, 20
 17:108, 215, 19:87, 29:135, 32:81
 Abigail, **3:229, 4:140, 6:83, 155**
 7:195, 8:106, 9:210, 11:233
 12:35, 15:15, 57, 233, 17:36
 25:41, 63, 27:188, 28:14, 31:176
 32:113, 33:61, 65, 147, 34:25
 Abijah, **17:37, 32:39**
 Abner, **7:230, 8:149, 33:16, 34:58**
 Albert W., **33:183**
 Alice, **4:32, 8:180, 15:140, 143**
 16:73, 75, 25:115, 116, 28:15, 110
 Ann, **8:90, 20:156, 24:87**
 Anna, **1:238, 9:244, 10:252, 12:156**
 13:165, 15:17, 230, 28:76, 33:16
 34:67, 102
 Anne, **13:98, 15:57**
 Apphia, **15:56, 24:112, 153, 29:13**
 Asa, **7:12, 185, 186, 9:38, 240, 242**
 10:132, 166, 232, 13:59, 141
 15:14, 230, 16:2, 7, 9, 13, 92, 96, 97
 17:36, 204, 207, 19:87, 120
 24:152, 28:7, 13, 174, 31:175
 34:73, 107
 Asaph, **13:93, 33:17**
 Atkins, **29:164, 30:55**

MAYO—Continued

Azubah, **13:178**
 Barbara, **7:142, 8:94, 13:29, 14:194**
 Bartholomew, **8:147**
 Bashua, **28:175**
 Bathsheba, **4:32, 33, 7:12, 9:9, 121**
 14:194
 Benjamin, **5:203, 6:153, 7:186, 10:130**
 12:35, 156, 13:98, 141, 165, 15:53
 16:147, 24:139, 25:62, 29:17
 32:112, 33:16, 61, 34:107
 Benson, **14:55, 34:186**
 Bethiah, **9:177, 178, 12:78, 13:164**
 28:13, 29:164, 33:88
 Betsey, Betsy), **9:69, 13:92**
 Betsey C., **33:184**
 Betsey D., **23:171**
 Betty, **9:69, 100, 17:37, 27:187**
 Caroline, **14:54, 33:16**
 Constance, **27:108**
 Constant, **15:140, 31:172**
 Content, **15:229, 28:114, 115**
 Cynthia, **13:93, 33:88**
 Daniel, **2:3, 4:229, 6:53, 205**
 7:232, 234, 235, 8:24, 27
 9:76, 77, 177, 244
 10:20, 153, 223-225, 11:73-77, 228
 12:35, 36, 13:99, 184, 185, 188
 19:103, 28:181, 30:73
 David, **9:38, 33:184, 34:107**
 deacon, **7:148, 10:133, 252**
 12:53, 158, 253
 Deborah, **9:100, 101, 11:47, 16:29**
 17:36, 28:112
 Desire, **13:98**
 Dilly, **32:174**
 doctor, **10:133**
 Dorothy, **24:55**
 Easter, **16:73**
 Ebenezer, **4:32, 33, 7:13**
 10:231, 233, 251, 15:13, 140
 24:112, 152, 153, 27:108, 29:13
 31:173, 32:112
 Ebenezer F., **12:35**
 Edmund, **10:252, 13:140, 141**
 Eliakim, **9:10**
 Elisa, **14:194**
 Elisha, **4:33, 229, 6:205, 10:231**
 11:48, 49, 12:39, 13:253
 14:55, 200, 201, 15:57, 156
 16:33, 36, 37, 17:237, 22:166
 32:174, 33:88, 34:107
 Elisha D., **10:233, 13:253**
 Eliza, **12:217, 23:171**
 Eliza T., **33:183**
 Elizabeth, **4:32, 33, 140, 177, 195,**
 196, 246
 5:128, 6:95, 96, 217, 220
 7:64, 231, 8:36, 106, 180, 218, 243
 9:9, 10, 34, 176, 10:132, 11:253

MAYO—Continued

12:35, 13:92, 100, 14:117, 194
15:130, 140, 203, 16:9, 147
17:34, 142, 19:103, 23:171
24:103, 152
28:14, 112, 114, 173, 178
29:10, 30:55, 32:112
33:148, 34:26
 Elkanah, **10:252**
 Elnathan, **12:157**
 Enoch N., **10:231**
 Ese, **28:174**
 Esther, **15:18, 16:203, 27:106**
31:172, 34:106, 186
 Eunice, **7:96, 8:106, 12:152, 15:134**
16:203, 17:93, 28:9, 33:16
34:69, 105
 Eunice A., **34:186**
 Experience, **7:13, 10:253, 13:59**
17:36, 28:174, 32:112
 Ezekiel, **13:140, 141, 17:37**
 Freeman, **13:140, 34:108**
 Gamaliel, **9:201**
 Gideon, **13:141, 16:75, 28:11, 34:107**
 Hannah, **2:214, 3:65, 66, 205**
4:33, 142, 177
5:17, 145, 147, 150, 151, 204
6:95, 96, 154, 205, 7:64, 197, 236
8:180, 9:10, 121, 122, 10:232, 252
11:1, 13:37, 14:2, 193, 194, 197-202
15:14, 54, 56, 57, 116, 135, 140, 230
16:32, 33, 17:79, 94, 142, 200, 215
18:198, 23:121, 24:86, 112
25:41, 60
28:7, 13, 78, 113, 174, 177, 29:15
31:175, 32:22, 42, 33:16, 65, 66, 98
34:58, 71, 73, 107
 Heman, **7:231, 9:37, 14:55, 56, 15:20**
32:112, 33:16
 Henrietta, **10:233**
 Henry, **4:30, 9:101, 12:79, 32:62**
 Hope, **13:197, 27:109**
 Howes, **10:231**
 Huldah, **24:139, 34:110**
 Ira, **14:55, 34:186**
 Isaac, **6:220, 7:13, 8:106, 10:232**
12:217, 13:67, 70, 137, 138, 16:97
17:14-17, 141, 19:85, 24:152
28:175, 31:175, 33:16, 34:106, 110
 Isaac E., **14:28**
 Isaiah, **12:235, 33:16**
 Israel, **5:141, 8:94, 14:79, 200-203**
16:73, 91, 28:113, 33:66
 Israel D., **10:230**
 Issachar, **10:252**
 James, **4:30, 6:205, 8:156, 183,**
9:100, 101, 103, 126, 11:47,
12:77, 79, 13:136, 197, 14:177,
15:56, 17:142, 200, 28:178, 32:62,
33:65

MAYO—Continued

Jemima, **16:147, 24:91, 28:80**
 Jenny, **28:62**
 Jeremiah, **4:229, 6:53, 7:231, 8:27,**
10:153, 154, 11:73, 75, 77, 12:35,
13:141, 185-187, 189, 209, 210,
212, 215-217
16:147, 28:114, 34:107
 Jerusha, **11:49, 15:140, 28:7, 31:176**
 Joanna, **4:32, 9:224, 24:87, 28:82,**
29:16
 John, **3:169, 4:30, 177, 195, 196**
5:19, 20, 128, 144, 150, 151, 203,
204, 6:95, 152-154, 205, 216,
7:20, 36, 149, 8:35,
9:69, 119-122, 233, 10:167,
12:35, 40, 238, 13:21, 102, 141,
14:117, 177, 193, 15:233,
17:37, 99, 200, 19:111, 23:68,
25:111, 27:48, 108, 28:54, 81, 174,
31:186, 32:39, 40,
33:61, 73, 103, 107, 108, 111,
34:107
 Jonathan, **7:186, 228-230, 8:147**
9:36, 13:165, 15:17, 140, 207,
16:11, 12, 18:217, 19:87, 20:47,
28:110, 32:112, 33:16, 65
 Jonathan M., **33:184**
 Joseph, **5:19, 6:83, 153, 155, 217, 220,**
7:34, 94, 96, 99, 148-150,
8:106, 120, 121, 248, 9:210, 224,
10:130-132, 168, 230, 232, 252,
12:22, 15:56, 177, 16:147, 17:15-17,
21:133, 24:111, 25:41, 28:78,
32:44, 67, 33:16, 88
 Joseph K., **14:53**
 Joshua, **7:186, 227, 230, 8:148, 9:10,**
10:232, 233, 252, 11:252, 253,
12:35, 36, 152,
13:91-93, 137, 163, 165, 15:13,
16:147, 17:142, 175, 176,
19:85, 86, 153, 27:188, 28:10,
32:112, 34:70
 Joshua A., **9:224, 12:22, 78, 79**
 Joshua Atkins, **11:217**
 Josiah, **7:229, 10:232, 12:217,**
32:39, 112, 33:16, 34:107
 Judah, **8:94, 14:79, 15:130, 16:30**
17:205, 28:112, 34:68, 103
 Katherine, **13:37, 253, 22:99, 175,**
23:82, 27:189, 29:143, 30:191,
34:142, 191
 Lemuel, **1:238, 11:48, 17:37, 28:7,**
32:174
 Lettice, **9:100, 101, 11:47, 12:79,**
14:56
 Lois, **7:195, 33:146**
 Louisa, **33:183, 184**
 Lucia, **31:184**
 Lucinda, **34:58**

MAYO—Continued

Lucy, **13:92, 32:62**
 Lydia, **3:230, 5:19, 7:230, 8:94, 106, 15:14, 16:30, 17:36, 27:108, 28:10, 32:39, 40, 34:68, 105**
 Maria, **12:53, 24:152**
 Margery, **28:161**
 Martha, **9:177, 224, 11:48, 49, 217, 228, 12:22, 35, 36, 78, 79, 13:140, 16:29, 142, 17:237, 19:103, 28:12, 78, 110, 181, 32:62**
 Mary, **4:29, 5:89, 204, 6:216, 7:186, 8:15, 89, 90, 94, 9:77, 100, 10:232, 252, 12:35, 36, 151, 217, 252, 13:90, 15:14, 15, 53, 130, 140, 229, 16:30, 33, 17:99, 19:110, 153, 25:41, 27:105, 165, 28:7, 9, 77, 112, 116, 171, 172 30:73, 32:174, 33:16, 34:68**
 Matthew Hoppin, **11:252**
 Mehitable, **8:90, 10:252, 12:35, 36, 156, 15:233, 16:75, 141, 27:188, 28:114, 34:70**
 Mercy, **4:33, 178, 5:20, 141, 195, 203, 7:229, 8:94, 9:10, 10:166, 231-233, 11:253, 13:163, 14:28, 53, 15:13-15, 16:73, 146, 17:82, 99, 143, 146, 25:41, 27:106, 108, 186 28:78, 83, 113, 115, 178, 179, 29:17, 31:173, 176 33:16, 17, 88, 147, 34:58, 103**
 Mercy E., **33:184**
 Molly, **32:174**
 Moses, **5:19, 8:106, 10:251-253 12:53, 13:37, 98, 100, 19:153 24:103, 153, 25:64**
 Nathan, **3:66, 7:94, 8:106, 10:252 12:156, 252, 13:37, 98-101, 136, 137 17:208, 34:67, 71, 102, 107**
 Nathan A., **13:140**
 Nathaniel, **2:177, 3:65, 66 4:32, 33, 140, 6:203, 205, 7:228 8:89, 90, 180, 9:121, 10:166, 231 13:91, 14:2, 79, 193, 194, 197-203 15:99, 156, 203, 233 16:223, 224 17:82, 142, 143, 200, 215 18:133, 217, 218, 19:111, 24:55 25:115, 118, 28:173, 177, 178 32:22, 81, 33:98**
 Nehemiah D., **27:114**
 Noah, **13:197 27:109, 111, 114, 161, 165 28:54, 57, 62, 122**
 Olive, **13:163**
 Oliver, **12:217**
 Patience, **7:36, 10:232 13:67, 70, 15:165, 166 17:14, 15, 141, 18:84, 28:175**

MAYO—Continued

Patty, **22:102, 23:94**
 Paul, **13:178**
 Peggy, **34:106**
 Peter, **13:101**
 Phebe, **7:195, 8:90 10:231, 233, 251-253, 12:53, 217 13:91, 98, 138, 16:69, 73 17:142, 24:153, 25:64 27:105, 106, 28:11, 113 32:44, 34:58**
 Phebe S., **33:183**
 Polly, **12:36, 151, 152, 217 33:16, 184**
 Polly B., **12:36**
 Prence, **5:203, 8:35**
 Prince, **6:152**
 Prince D., **10:232**
 Priscilla, **8:90, 16:73, 17:96, 24:67 33:66**
 Rachel, **28:77**
 Rebecca, **5:20, 203, 6:83, 7:12, 13, 195 8:89, 10:130, 232, 11:2, 5 13:69, 94, 15:53, 57, 140 16:73, 203, 204, 17:34, 96 19:59, 23:56, 24:68, 91, 138 25:41, 28:114, 117, 174 180 29:11, 32:112**
 Rebecca A., **33:184**
 Rebecca S., **12:255**
 Reliance, **7:195, 25:61, 100**
 Reuben, **7:149**
 Rhoda, **10:132, 13:141, 19:173 34:107**
 Richard, **8:94, 11:2, 5, 252 14:79, 200-203, 15:176, 203 16:203, 204, 28:117**
 Robert, **4:33, 8:90, 9:38, 100, 101 11:47, 13:93, 16:29, 19:16 28:112, 33:17**
 Ruth, **4:140, 7:137, 142, 229, 8:94 10:167, 168, 232, 13:30, 93 15:16, 75, 140, 233, 16:73, 147, 203 17:82, 19:101, 20:156, 23:59 24:86, 139 28:80, 81, 110, 178, 182, 29:14, 17 32:67, 33:61, 73, 34:186**
 Sally, **12:217, 13:141, 165, 29:182 33:133**
 Sally C., **23:171**
 Samuel, **1:139, 3:66, 229, 4:229 5:20, 203, 6:205, 7:150, 195, 232 9:69, 76, 121, 126, 10:233 11:232-234, 12:35, 36, 81 13:94, 163 14:53, 55, 79, 194, 199-203, 210 15:16, 53, 116, 156, 158, 165, 176, 204 16:7, 12 17:12, 13, 82, 99, 176, 200, 215**

MAYO—Continued

18:132, 23:117, 25:41, 27:188
 28:57, 78, 116, 122, 178, 29:139
 30:143, 31:106, 176, 32:112
 33:147, 34:186
 Sarah, 4:30, 7:195, 8:14, 120, 246
 9:10, 77, 210
 10:130, 166, 230, 232, 233, 252
 11:47, 49, 233, 234, 12:152
 14:55, 15:13, 135, 16:75, 147, 203
 17:36, 37, 94, 99, 19:15, 86
 23:117, 24:67, 111, 139
 25:62, 63, 27:105, 106
 28:11, 12, 115, 160
 29:17 31:177, 32:44, 61, 67, 68, 112
 33:16, 61, 65, 34:67, 102, 103 107
 Seabury, 34:107
 Sears, 7:228, 13:165, 14:54
 15:17, 23:117, 24:67, 111, 139
 33:16, 66
 Seth, 8:248, 10:232, 23:171, 33:16
 Shubael, 10:232, 19:120, 121
 Simeon, 9:39, 17:37, 32:44, 33:17
 Sintha, 33:88
 Sparrow, 9:37, 13:94, 33:16
 Susanna, 5:20, 203, 204, 7:20, 8:35
 9:103, 11:47, 12:77, 13:138, 163
 17:37, 32:39
 33:16, 17, 103, 107, 111-113
 34:110
 Suza, 12:217
 Tabitha, 17:37, 28:174, 32:174, 175
 (Tamsen), Tamsin, 9:120-122, 17:99
 Thankful, 6:95-97, 7:64, 9:9, 100
 10:233, 15:72, 140, 16:74, 20:94
 28:109, 110, 114, 29:11, 34:58
 Theo., 8:148
 Theophilus, 3:204, 205
 7:12, 13, 228, 231, 8:94
 10:230, 253, 12:52, 156
 13:93, 163
 14:53, 79, 194, 198, 200-203
 15:15, 53, 140
 16:3, 13, 225, 17:200, 215, 20:94
 23:121, 24:91, 112, 25:41
 28:12, 77, 174, 29:11, 32:112
 33:16, 17, 34:67, 102
 Thomas, 3:66, 6:153, 205
 7:184, 186, 195, 228, 229
 8:94, 106, 158
 9:9, 10, 37, 38, 224
 10:132, 166, 232, 233, 251
 11:217, 252
 12:36, 53, 59, 151, 157, 217
 13:37, 90, 91, 93, 98, 100, 102, 108,
 140
 14:43, 77, 79, 177, 178, 193,
 199-203
 15:14, 15, 53, 156, 203, 205
 16:9, 73, 92, 147

MAYO—Continued

17:13, 174, 200, 215, 19:111
 24:86, 152, 25:60, 27:105, 161
 28:11, 13, 112, 29:15
 31:106, 107, 184, 32:81
 33:16, 65, 66, 68, 88, 148
 34:26, 103, 107, 108
 Thomas L., 33:183, 184
 Thomisen, 32:44
 Timothy, 9:69
 Tryphena, (Tryphene), 12:52, 14:56
 32:112
 Uriah, 7:187, 228, 229, 8:147, 149
 9:38, 10:233, 11:252, 253, 12:152
 13:92, 93, 163, 164, 14:53, 55
 15:14, 16, 18, 19:15
 33:16, 65, 88, 34:186
 Watson, 12:53
 Whitford, 12:77
 widow, 7:186, 228, 8:147
 William, 6:205, 8:90, 13:100
 14:177, 16:32, 33, 17:200
 22:187, 28:113

MAYOR

—, 33:36

MAYSON, see MASON

McADOO

Mary, J. O., 2:185, 4:189

McALLISTER

Abby M., 15:5
 Betsey, 15:5
 David W., 15:5
 Edward F., 15:5
 James C., 15:5
 William K., 5:192, 8:191, 9:63, 10:64
 12:64, 13:63
 William Kossuth, 2:253, 11:62

McALPIN

McALPINE

Benjamin Brandreth, 7:188
 Elizabeth, 13:197, 14:93, 27:76, 78
 John, 27:76, 78, 111, 115
 Sarah, 27:111

McCARTER

Henry, 33:34
 Nancy, 33:34
 Polly, 31:112
 Sally, 31:2, 184

McCARTNEY

mrs. Thomas B., 11:255
 mrs. W. H., 2:188, 6:27, 32
 mrs. William H., 4:51

McCLURE

James G. K., 26:149

McCOBB

Lois D., 1:117, 7:58, 123

McCOLLESTER

MACKHOLLESTER

—, 4:236
 L. S., 4:60

- McCOMB
 mrs. William E., 1:53
- McCONNELL
 mrs. Benton, 1:122
- McCOY
 mrs. William R., 27:94
- McCULLY
 Andrew, 16:245, 33:45
 Chloe, 33:45
 Elizabeth, 33:45
 George, 33:45
 Jane, 14:245, 16:244, 245
 John, 14:245, 16:244, 245
 Lois, 33:45
 Margaret, 16:244
 Martha, 14:245, 33:45
 Mary, 16:244, 33:45
- McCUMMERSKY
 Daniel, 8:141
 H., 8:141
 Mary, 8:141
- McCOMMERSOM
 Daniel, 9:80
- McCURDY
 Irwin P., 2:61
- McDANIELL
 lieutenant, 12:160
- McDERMOTT
 mrs. Charles C., 28:39
- McDILL
 mrs. George Edward, 3:252
- McDONALD
 Randal, 10:5
 Rebecca, 10:5
- McDOWELL
 mrs. James F., 28:186
- McFADDEN }
 McFADYEN }
 mrs. George C., 21:178
 mrs. William, 27:142
- McFALL
 Elizabeth, 26:25, 27:132, 133
 Esther, 27:132
 Hannah, 16:16
 Janet, 27:133
 John, 26:30, 27:133
 Margaret, 27:133
 Mary, 27:132
 Peter, 27:132
 Sarah, 26:25, 30, 27:133
 William, 16:16, 26:25, 27:132, 133
- McFARLAND }
 McFARLANE }
 McFARLEN }
 McFARLING }
 Abigail, 27:177
 Deborah, 33:43
 Frederick W., 23:29
- McFARLAND—Continued
 Elijah, 15:126
 James, 33:43
 Olive, 33:43
- McFARLEN }
 McFARLING } see McFARLAND
- McFAYDEN, see McFADDEN
- McFERSON
 Hannah, 28:70
 Paul, 28:70
- McGAN
 Polly, 13:124
- McGLENEN
 Edward W., 5:123, 7:251, 8:122
 Edward Webster, 4:190, 6:59, 124, 190
- MEGOUNDS, see MAGOUN
- McGOWAN
 mrs. John E., 22:177
 Nettie M., 23:82
- McGRANE
 mrs. James B., 26:192
 Theodora, 27:191
- McGREGOR
 mrs. Archibald, 24:94, 27:3
 mrs. Austin H., 3:61
 Graham B., 14:62
- McGUIGAN
 mrs. John I., 11:125
- McGUIRE
 mrs. Clarence A., 25:44, 28:52
- McHURIN
 Nancy, 22:107
 Seth, 22:107
 Susan M., 22:107
- McINTIRE }
 McINTYRE }
 Allyn B., 22:29, 31, 98, 23:26, 82,
 31:142, 191,
 mrs. Charles H., 13:190
 mrs. H. A., 10:64
 mrs. Henry A., 9:192, 11:62, 12:64,
 13:63
 mrs. William A., 27:142
- McINTYRE, see McINTIRE
- McKAIG
 mrs. Thomas B., 14:252
- McKAY
 Cora D., 23:191
 Helene T., 13:190, 14:247
 mrs. Donald, 23:191
 mrs. James, 3:190, 4:189, 7:253
- McKEE
 mrs. J. Langdon, 28:52
 mrs. James L., 26:94
 mrs. William L., 23:82, 24:45,
 26:51, 149, 27:90,
 28:36, 67, 84, 85, 133, 183, 185,
 29:39, 51, 92-94, 30:46, 34:41
- McKEEHAN
 —, 29:40

- McKEEL
 Abigail, **29:90**
 Susannah, **27:45**
- McKEEN
 James, **6:192**
- McKENDRY
 John, **21:124**
- McKENNA
 mrs. John W., **23:82, 87**
 Josephine Y., **26:147**
- McKENNE
 John, **9:135**
 Rebecca, **9:135**
- McKENNEY
 mrs. Charles H., **28:52**
- McKENNON }
 McKINNON }
 Mary, **9:198**
 Robert, **9:198**
- McKENZIE
 Jerusha, **30:83**
 mrs. J. Robert, **31:46**
 mrs. John R., **27:94**
- McKERNON
 mrs. Charles, **11:124, 21:44, 23:82**
- McKINLAY
 mrs. James, **6:27**
 mrs. James M., **4:51**
- McKINNEY
 Hannah, **26:163, 166**
 Thomas, **26:163, 166**
- McKINNON, see McKENNON
- McKINSTRY
 Charles H., **10:256**
 Charles Hedges, **11:62**
- McKOWN
 Lydia C., **23:86**
- McLANE, see McLEAN
- McLAURIN
 John L., **4:57**
- McLAUTHLEN }
 McLAUTHLIN }
 Abigail, **7:167, 168**
 Almira B., **7:167**
 Angeline, **30:43**
 Ann, **7:167**
 Asenath, **7:167, 168**
 Daniel, **7:167, 168**
 Deborah, **7:167, 168**
 Elisha, **7:167, 168**
 Hannah, **30:37**
 Harvey, **7:167**
 Jane, **7:167**
 Jedidah, **7:167**
 John, **7:167, 168**
 Joseph, **7:167, 168**
 Judith, **7:167**
 Judith W., **30:175**
 Lydia W., **7:167**
 Mahala, **7:168**
- McLAUTHLEN—Continued
 Margaret, **7:168**
 Mary, **7:168, 30:172**
 Mason, **30:37**
 Miller, **7:168**
 Nancy H., **7:168**
 Olive, **7:168**
 Pamela, **7:167, 168**
 Peggy, **7:168**
 Peter W., **30:43**
 Peter West, **7:168**
 Polly, **7:168**
 Prudence, **7:168**
 Rizpah, **7:168**
 Robert, **7:167, 168**
 Ruth, **7:168**
- McLATHLEY }
 McLATHLY }
 Deborah, **30:117**
 Elizabeth, **27:46**
 Jedidah, **30:118**
 Louise, **31:113**
 Thomas, **31:113**
 William, **27:46**
- McLAUGHLIN
 Freeman T., **21:95**
 John L., **4:57**
 Lovisa, **21:95**
 Lovisa T., **21:95**
 Mercy W., **21:95**
 Seth, **21:95**
 Thomas, **21:95**
- McLEAN }
 McLANE }
 ———, **10:218** ✓
 mrs. Charles B., **10:62** ✓
 Daniel, **10:218** ✓
 Flora A., **29:142, 191**
 Guy R., **10:190** ✓
 mrs. Isaac A., **22:133**
 John, **10:119, 120, 122, 20:172, 175**
 John K., **2:97, 102**
 Lusanna, **10:218** ✓
- McLEAVY
 mrs. Francis J., **23:88**
- McLELLAN
 mrs. Hugh D., **28:188, 29:77**
- McLEOD
 A. Byron, **13:61**
 A. J., **32:48**
 Alexander B., **12:191**
 Robert R., **7:188, 251**
- McMANN
 Jemima, **13:118**
 William, **13:118**
- McMILLAN
 mrs. John G., **4:253**
- McMULLIN
 B. Irene B., **26:149**
 mrs. Ira A., **26:47**

- McMURTRY
 mrs. George G., 23:189
 mrs. George Gibson, 5:188
- McNAMEE
 J. H. H., 7:58
- McNAUGHT
 Agnes M., 24:143, 28:52
 Alice M., 24:143, 28:52
 Anne H., 24:143, 28:52
- McNEELY
 Mrs. Robert Knox, 1:57
- McNEIL
 Robert, 34:175
 William H., 22:174
- McNIGHT
 James, 26:66
- McPHERSON
 Hannah, 28:70
 Paul, 28:70
- McQUILKIN
 Florence E., 14:249
- McQUISTON
 mrs. Charles, 12:62
- McRAE
 —, 14:247
- McWITHA
 Elisha, 28:71
- MEACH
 —, 30:163
 Anne, 11:60
 Elkanah, 6:75
 Hezekiah, 1:105
 John, 27:170, 34:65
 Joshua, 33:32
 Moses, 28:167, 30:162, 33:31,
 34:64, 65, 122, 167
 Susan Billings, 11:60
 William R., 13:128
- MEACHAM
 Elinor, 6:255
 mrs. Olin Stephen, 6:255
 sergeant, 7:244
- MEAD }
 MEADE }
- Nicholas, 32:37
 Mary, 20:40, 41
- MEAGHER
 Catherine, 20:111
- MEANS
 James H., 28:36
 mrs. John H., 23:138, 26:46
 Madeline V., 28:42
- MEARS }
 MEERS }
- MEERES }
 mrs. David O., 10:126
 James, 5:139, 10:54
 John, 10:92, 93, 176
- MECABE, see MACCABE
- MECARTA }
 MECARTEY }
- Charles, 21:149
 Dennis, 14:28, 29
 Lydia, 14:28, 29
 Rufus T., 14:28, 29
- MECARTEY, see MECARTA
- MECHAM
 mrs. George N., 22:175
- MECKS, see MEEKS
- MECKS, see MEEK
- MEDBERY }
 MEDBURY }
- Benjamin, 22:95
 mrs. Benjamin F., 14:251
 Dorothy, 17:197
 John, 22:95
 Sarah, 22:95
- MEDBURY, see MEDBERY
- MEDDLECOTT, see MIDDLECOT
- MEDE
 —, 29:150
- MEDLICOT, see MIDDLECOT
- MEDSELFE
 Ann, 22:115
 Thomas, 22:115
- MEECH, see MEACH
- MEEDS
 Hester, 1:224
 Josiah, 1:224
- MEEK }
 MEEKS }
- MEKES }
 MECKS }
- Daniel, 1:174
 Elizabeth, 1:174
 Jonathan, 1:174
 mrs. William S., 13:192
- MEEKER
 David, 15:228
 Phebe, 15:228
- MEFFRECH }
 MEFFRICK }
- Abigail, 27:9
 George, 27:9
 Robin, 20:59
- MEGATHLIN
 John, 13:161
 Mehitable, 13:161
- MEGOUNDS, see MAGOUN
- MEGREW
 mrs. George, 21:113, 23:82
- MEHURIN }
 MEHUERIN }
- Benjamin, 22:100
 Josiah, 30:189
 Melvin, 30:41
 Patience B., 30:189
 Sarah L., 30:41

MEIGS } see also MAGGS
 MEIGGS }
 Delia G., 28:93, 136, 185
 Gerda E., 28:93, 29:95
 Louise C., 28:93, 136
 Lydia, 19:80
 Mary, 20:42
 Mercy, 20:42, 23:126
 Rebecca, 19:80
 Seth, 19:80
 Mrs. Titus B., 1:191, 11:255

MELECK
 John, 30:190
 Polly, 30:190

MELLE
 negro, 33:166

MELLEN
 —, 10:125, 13:141

MELLER, see MILLER

MELLEWS }

MELLUES }

MELLUS }

Abigail, 1:109
 Jael, 2:170, 10:179, 11:45
 Jane, 2:170, 11:45
 John, 10:228
 Sarah, 10:74, 95, 11:45
 William, 2:170, 10:74, 179, 227, 228
 11:45

MELLUCK
 George P., 14:253

MELLIS
 —, 21:149
 Nehemiah, 21:148

MELLUS, see MELLEWS
 MELLUES, see MELLEWS

MELVILLE }

MELVELL }

MELVILE }

MELVIL }

MELVEL }

MEVELL
 —, 12:116

Abigail, 8:93
 David, 6:14, 8:93, 34:131
 Elizabeth, 8:93
 Mary, 6:14, 8:93
 Thomas, 8:93

MENASES, see MANASSES

MENASSEH }

MENASSES }

Bethiah, 31:6, 10
 Job, 31:6
 Joshua, 31:10

MENDALL }

MENDAL }

MENDELL }

Ellis, 30:76
 Hannah, 3:42, 26:38, 30:76

MENDALL—Continued

Jabez, 13:113, 17:5, 134

Joanna, 30:102

John, 3:42, 17:187

19:99, 134, 135, 29:125

John M., 22:99

Maria, 13:113, 17:5, 134

Mary, 17:5, 8

Mercy, 3:42, 17:186

Moses, 33:169, 171

Phebe, 29:90

Robert, 26:100

Ruth, 3:42, 26:141

Samuel, 13:113

Sarah, 2:86, 3:42

Susanna, 31:13, 81, 33:169, 171

Thankful, 29:125

Zaccheus, 17:58

MENDELL, see MENDALL

MENIELL

William, 20:149

MENISH

Mrs. John D., 24:48

MERCHANT, see MARCHANT

MERCY, see MARCY

MEREEN

Daniel, 17:81

Hannah, 17:81

John, 17:81

Rebecca, 17:81

Ruth, 17:81

MEREHEW }

MERYHEW }

MEREHOE }

Grizagaim, 3:217

John, 3:217

Josiah, 3:217

Mary, 3:217

Mercy, 3:217

Preserved, 3:217, 219

Rachel, 3:217

Sarah, 3:219

MERIFIELD, see MERRIFIELD

MERIGN, see MERIGHN

MERIGHN }

MERIGN }

John, 16:69, 28:16

Rebecca, 16:69, 28:16

MEROP

Eleanor, 30:119

John M., 30:117, 119

Sarah, 30:117

MERLL

Mary, 14:86

MERREY, see MERRY

MERRICK
 MEERICKE
 MERRICKE
 MERICK
 MERECK
 MERECKE
 MERREK
 MERRECKE
 MEYRICK
 MIRRICK
 MYRIC
 MYRICK
 MYRACK
 MYRRICK
 MYRIK
 MIRICK
 MYRICKS
 MARICK

—, 5:62, 8:149, 9:36, 38
 10:130, 251, 13:36, 16:10, 17:108
 26:141, 31:107
 Abigail, 4:211, 5:198, 6:83, 7:33, 195
 9:207, 10:167, 14:56, 17:37, 143
 19:110, 23:121, 25:63, 26:141
 28:176, 33:66, 188
 Alice, 6:153, 7:195, 10:253, 19:119
 20:26, 33:66, 67
 Ann, 9:57, 28:165
 Anne, 13:198
 Barbara, 24:140, 32:43
 Barnabas, 7:33, 195, 10:253
 12:52, 156, 252, 13:98
 33:66, 67, 151, 34:28
 Ben, 9:38
 Benjamin, 5:19, 6:84, 153
 7:19, 98, 147, 150, 9:209
 13:56, 93, 15:203, 204, 19:116
 23:56-60, 117, 34:137
 Betsey C., 30:178
 Betty, 15:56, 17:30, 19:103, 32:62
 Bezaleel, 7:95, 195, 10:253, 33:66
 Constant, 8:218
 Cotton, 7:98, 23:57
 David, 7:97, 20:25
 Deborah, 4:207, 208
 Desire, 6:220, 20:25
 Dorcas, 32:67
 Dorcas T., 13:92, 165
 Ebenezer, 17:235
 Eber, 30:6
 Elce, 7:195, 19:119
 Eliakim P., 27:128
 Eliza, 14:123, 33:188
 Elizabeth, 3:179, 7:12, 8:17, 120
 10:131, 168, 231, 232, 12:53
 13:147, 15:56, 67, 132, 232
 16:27, 28, 30, 17:37, 91, 141, 143
 20:158, 22:165, 23:58-60, 68
 24:151, 25:60, 27:186
 28:8, 15, 16, 176, 29:14, 15, 30:6

MERRICK—Continued

31:186, 32:43, 63, 114, 33:66
 34:27
 Ellis, 33:66, 67, 151, 34:28
 ensign, 4:246
 Esther, 32:115
 Fear, 24:140, 32:44
 Frances, 13:55, 20:25
 Mrs. Frederick L., 2:191, 10:127, 11:60
 Mrs. Frederick Laforest, 1:58
 Freeman H., 14:56, 34:135
 Gideon, 6:153, 10:230, 11:253, 15:177
 32:67, 33:16
 H., 9:37
 Hannah, 5:18, 7:33, 195, 198, 10:130
 13:91, 14:55, 15:15, 18, 135, 230
 16:201, 17:94, 19:116, 23:56, 57
 24:65, 111, 28:111, 29:15, 32:67
 33:16, 66, 188
 Heman, 7:230, 8:147, 149
 13:91-93, 107, 108, 163-165, 15:15
 27:102, 128, 28:124, 29:36, 38
 30:53
 Huldah, 8:120, 33:66
 Isaac, 5:19, 7:12, 147, 9:69, 13:36
 16:75, 17:201, 20:25, 22:167
 28:114, 32:113
 Issachar, 7:19
 Jabez, 4:208
 Jethro, 4:208
 John, 5:19, 23, 6:219, 220
 7:36, 95, 97, 147, 150, 228
 8:146, 242, 9:57, 175, 242, 12:152
 13:55, 90-92, 198, 14:55, 56, 123
 15:14, 18, 16:28, 18:55, 103, 20:25
 28:162, 164, 165, 31:56, 33:188
 Jonathan, 13:164
 Joseph, 5:195, 7:12, 19, 33, 194
 8:17, 9:37, 69, 10:230, 231, 253
 12:39, 13:163, 14:5, 56, 126, 15:67
 16:28, 17:37, 149, 18:103, 22:166
 24:140, 27:103, 29:14, 31:106, 107
 33:66, 34:135
 Joshua, 3:230, 4:208, 6:220
 7:33, 36, 94, 95, 194, 195, 12:52
 17:235, 18:49, 24:151, 27:102
 Josiah, 9:69, 13:141, 27:102
 28:75, 124, 33:67
 Louïssa, 12:156
 Lovice, 33:67
 Lucia, 12:152
 Lucy, 11:252, 14:55, 23:60, 32:67
 33:188
 Lydia, 3:230, 7:33, 194, 195, 9:69
 10:252, 14:55, 56, 15:17, 24:140
 28:12, 29:11, 14, 34:135
 Marian, 34:135
 Mariann, 14:54
 Mary, 5:23, 195
 7:12, 16, 36, 147, 185, 195, 9:69

MERRICK—Continued

12:52, 15:67, 68, 70, 17:82
 18:55, 19:112, 23:57, 24:139
 28:80, 108, 178, 31:67, 33:66
 Mary P., 13:141
 Mehitable, 10:253
 Mercy, 4:140, 6:152, 8:217, 218
 9:69, 19:111, 24:140, 27:188
 32:41, 113
 Molly, 10:232
 Nathan, 17:149
 Nathaniel, 5:19, 6:84, 153
 7:150, 184, 195, 8:119, 121
 9:209
 10:130-132, 168, 230-232, 253
 12:53, 13:36, 141
 15:14, 135, 203, 204, 17:37, 94, 206
 19:86, 23:120, 121, 24:65, 111
 32:114, 34:27
 Olive, 14:29
 Oliver, 4:208, 18:49
 Osborn, (Osburn), 4:127, 137, 15:20
 34:135
 Patty, 34:137
 Peninnah, 27:128, 30:53
 Phebe, 7:95, 8:120, 13:91, 14:56
 16:28, 195, 198, 20:25
 28:13, 114, 115, 116, 33:66, 188
 34:135
 Polly, 9:69, 13:141
 Priscilla, 6:153, 17:136, 19:58, 118
 Prisey, 12:152
 Prissa, 33:188
 Rachel, 10:130, 13:56, 18:101
 23:117, 27:102, 103, 28:75
 Rebecca, 5:19, 23, 198, 6:84, 7:36, 187
 8:17, 10:7, 131, 232, 11:174, 175
 13:91, 14:195, 18:55, 19:110
 20:25, 28:161, 29:16, 32:67
 Reuben, 7:187, 10:167, 15:67, 206
 16:8, 92, 17:37, 143, 28:176
 Ruth, 4:210, 5:23, 6:153
 10:131, 132, 232, 251, 252, 11:248
 12:52, 13:55, 178, 15:17, 18:55
 32:67, 33:147, 34:24
 Ruth T., 13:91
 Sally, 14:54, 29:38, 34:135
 Samuel, 4:208, 7:186, 8:121, 149
 12:53, 13:90, 16:28, 18:49
 33:188
 Sarah, 3:180, 5:23, 6:153, 7:195
 8:218, 9:69, 10:132, 253, 12:252
 13:91, 107, 108, 165, 15:15
 18:55, 101, 32:114, 33:67, 100, 103
 Seth, 7:33, 194, 24:151, 25:60, 29:14
 Simeon, 4:208
 Snow, 4:208
 Solomon, 23:120

MERRICK—Continued

Stephen, 4:140, 207, 208, 5:23, 8:35
 10:7, 8, 13:21, 18:55, 19:111
 33:113
 Susanna, 31:4
 Thankful, 7:150, 9:209, 10:130, 131
 12:152, 13:92, 14:55, 15:14, 19
 23:120, 121, 24:111, 33:188, 34:71
 Thomas, 4:208, 7:33, 194, 8:120
 9:207, 10:130-132, 251, 252, 12:52
 13:178, 24:111, 33:66, 147, 34:24
 W., 14:56
 widow, 8:149
 William, 1:135, 136, 4:244, 5:23, 198
 6:12, 155, 7:12, 19, 185, 187, 229
 8:148, 9:36, 69, 10:7, 230, 232, 233
 11:252, 253, 13:70, 147, 164
 14:54-56, 126, 127, 137
 15:15, 17, 35-37, 56, 204
 16:28, 38, 96, 17:141, 201, 215
 18:55, 103, 19:110, 22:165, 27:102
 28:13, 176, 29:11, 31:186, 32:67
 33:16, 100, 103, 173, 175, 34:135
 William P., 34:135
 Zipporah, 10:132

MERRIFIELD }
 MERIFIELD }
 MERRYFIELD }
 MERIFEILD }
 MARYFIELD }
 MARRIFIELD }
 Content, 14:75, 16:165, 255, 17:135
 Francis, 14:75, 17:135
 Margaret, 26:42, 33:168, 169
 Simeon, 17:144, 28:178
 Thankful, 17:144, 28:178

MERRILL
 A., 13:118
 Abby A., 13:118
 Amasa, 13:118
 Betsey, 10:158
 Boynton, 27:2
 E., 13:118
 mrs. Edwin A., 28:41
 Elizabeth, 13:118
 George A., 5:256, 10:256, 12:128
 George Arthur, 7:124, 11:62
 mrs. Hiram, 23:190
 Martin, 14:51
 Phillip S., 10:189, 254
 William, 6:126
 mrs. William L., 30:93

MERRIT }
 MERRITT }
 MERRET }
 MERRETT }
 MERIT }
 —, 11:59, 208, 209
 Abigail, 1:43, 2:170, 11:45, 141
 Amos, 3:118

MERRIT—Continued

Anna, 8:99
 Consider, 34:175
 David, 1:108, 243
 Deborah, 1:44, 10:93, 177, 228
 Elisha, 1:46, 10:228
 Elizabeth, 1:46, 2:169, 8:99, 117
 9:85, 10:96, 227, 11:44, 140
 mrs. Eugene L., 7:60
 George, 34:175
 George S., 26:149
 Hannah, 1:43, 45, 108, 10:74, 178, 179
 11:45, 138
 Henry, 2:32, 3:81
 10: 74, 178, 179, 225-228
 11:45, 138, 198, 199, 17:74
 Ichabod, 20:87
 Isaac, 8:212
 James, 1:46, 10:74, 95, 226, 228
 11:45, 208, 34:175
 Jane, 11:142
 John, 1:43, 3:80, 8:99, 117, 212
 11:199, 200, 17:114-116
 Jonathan, 1:43, 46, 2:169, 5:115
 10:92, 96, 177-179, 225, 227, 230
 11:44, 140, 141, 19:161
 Katherine, 2:32, 17:74
 Leah, 10:76, 11:46
 Lydia, 3:118
 Mary, 1:45, 47, 2:86, 10:74, 226
 11:45
 Mehitable, 1:43
 Mercy, 11:142
 Nehemiah, 8:117, 10:178
 Noah, 27:141, 34:175
 Obadiah, 11:142, 34:175
 Paul, 11:209
 Penelope, 1:46, 10:227
 Priscilla, 1:46
 Rachel, 10:76, 11:46
 Rebecca, 8:98, 99, 212
 Ruth, 3:117, 10:74, 95, 11:45, 141
 Sarah, 1:46, 233, 5:115
 10:96, 225, 228, 11:208
 Seth, 11:142, 208, 209, 34:174
 Susanna, 11:209
 Thomas, 2:170, 11:45, 142
 mrs. Victor S., 34:46

MERROW

Alice, 10:85
 Eunice, 10:137
 Hiram, 10:137
 Reuben, 10:85

MERRY
 MERREY }
 MERY }

John, 13:198
 Joseph, 13:48
 Lucy, 27:176
 Martha, 22:115

MERRY—Continued

Mercy, 11:80
 Ralph, 27:176
 Walter, 22:115
 William, 11:80
 MERSEREAU
 Irene, 10:256, 11:63
 John D., 10:256, 11:63
 12:128, 13:64
 MERTERANG
 —, 33:35
 MERYHEW, see MEREHEW
 MESSENGER
 Henry, 33:38
 MESSER
 Asa, 2:59
 METCALF }
 METCALFE }
 Caroline S., 23:82
 Jonathan, 18:115
 Joseph, 9:54
 Richard, 22:89
 William Park, 1:60, 189, 190
 METUMPAHAN
 indian, 19:31
 MEVAS
 John, 30:189
 Phillis, 30:189
 Sarah, 30:189
 MEVELL, see MELVILLE
 MEW
 Mary, 3:119, 5:115, 116
 Richard, 5:115, 9:86
 Sarah, 5:115, 9:86
 MICAH
 negro, 25:130, 133
 MICARTEE
 Flurrance, 34:56
 MICHAEL }
 MICHEL } see MITCHELL
 MICHELA
 mrs. Vittorio, 9:126, 255
 MICILLAM
 David, 16:127
 MICK
 mrs. Wendell R. K., 21:113, 23:82,
 28:52
 mrs. William H., 23:140
 MICOU
 Mary D., 31:143
 Paul, 31:143, 144
 MIDDLECOT }
 MIDDLECOTT }
 MEDDLECOTT }
 MIDLICOT }
 MEDLICOT }
 —, 21:1, 9
 Edward, 21:1, 2, 5, 6, 10
 Jane, 21:1-3, 5, 6
 Mary, 21:1, 2, 5, 6

MIDDLECOT—Continued

Richard, 1:65, 68, 69, 71, 10:52, 53,
21:1-3, 5-8

Sarah, 1:66, 67, 3:130, 21:1-3, 5-9

MIDDLETON

Margaret, 3:249

MIGHELL }
MIGHIL }

—, 32:73

Thomas, 4:126, 13:75

MIERS

Patty, 10:32

William, 9:224, 10:32

MIGHIL, see MIGHELL

MILANER

—, 15:241

MILBANK

mrs. Albert G., 21:66, 67, 70, 23:82

26:147, 149, 27:3, 28:136, 185

34:40

Robbins, 28:42

Samuel R., 28:42, 29:40, 30:93

MILBURN

Joseph A., 6:62

Ulysses S., 29:1

MILES

Elizabeth, 34:117

mrs. George A., 24:48

Timothy, 21:148

MILK

Mary, 25:139

MILLAR, see MILLER

MILLARD }
MILLERD }

James Fitch, 4:59

Joan, 25:135, 136

Nathaniel, 18:208

Obadiah, 25:135

William Catlin, 2:127

MILLER }
MILLAR }

MELLER }

—, 13:226, 16:122, 18:107, 28:192

32:96

Aaron, 8:136, 137

Abigail, 13:118, 24:58, 32:89

Abishai, 13:118, 119, 24:58

Abraham, 13:118-120, 16:108, 24:58

32:136

mrs. Albert William, 2:126

Alden, 13:118, 119, 33:44

Almira, 26:119

Anne, 33:43

Ansil, 33:43

Arza, 13:119, 33:44

Benjamin, 15:217, 23:170, 25:108

26:29, 27:133, 28:23, 125, 126

29:131, 184

Betsey, 13:119, 23:170, 28:23

Betty, 13:119, 30:13, 31:189

MILLER—Continued

Caleb, 23:170, 31:189

Caroline, 33:141

Charles H., 28:142

mrs. Charles C., 27:191

Chloe, 16:245, 30:12

Constant, 8:136

Cornelius, 16:245

Crosby P., 13:62

David, 2:107, 5:40, 9:47, 12:231

13:4, 118, 119, 14:244

15:120, 217, 16:107, 134, 245

21:75, 101, 184, 24:58, 132

25:102, 104, 28:126

Deborah, 6:127, 14:35, 31:189, 33:42

Ebenezer, 33:43

Edward, 33:141

E. Spencer, 6:26-30

Elias, 2:201, 4:70, 12:230

13:119, 120, 249, 16:108, 245

21:75, 25:102, 104, 33:42

Elihu Spencer, 1:56

Eliphalet, 16:245

Elizabeth, 2:158, 6:127, 8:28, 16:122

21:110, 154, 26:29, 27:133, 30:6

31:189, 32:89, 33:43, 44

mrs. Emil J., 28:43

Esther, 21:154, 22:116, 26:29

27:133, 29:184

Experience, 13:119, 249, 14:243

16:245, 19:47, 20:73

25:101-104, 126, 31:157

Faith, 2:110

mrs. Fay, 29:44

Francis, 2:103, 12:231, 13:119, 249

17:164, 20:73

25:86, 101-104, 126, 128

Frederick, 24:58

Hannah, 5:27, 6:127, 12:230, 13:119

19:47, 21:152, 24:58, 26:42

33:127, 171, 34:33, 34

Huldah, 31:157

Isaac, 13:119, 16:108

Isabel, 14:147, 149

Jacob, 16:108, 31:189, 33:42

Jeddiah, 30:13

Jedidiah, 13:119

Jeremiah, 12:79, 13:119, 14:149

23:170, 33:44

Jerusha, 28:125

Joanna, 19:47, 31:189

Joel, 29:131

John, 1:220

2:103, 104, 107, 177, 201, 208

3:37, 176, 227, 248

4:154, 156, 220

5:28, 103, 160, 162, 163

6:112, 127, 235, 7:246, 248, 249

8:28, 9:47, 11:51, 53

13:5, 118-120, 226, 249, 251

MILLER—Continued

14:243, 244, 246, 15:26, 217
 16:107, 161, 244, 245, 18:23
 19:44, 47, 62, 21:3, 110, 171, 175
 23:61, 63, 66, 67, 24:58, 185
 25:101-104, 122, 26:29
 27:37-39, 133, 30:6
 31:107, 157, 189
 33:43, 44, 127, 171, 34:83, 130
 Mrs. John F., 22:175, 23:82
 John W., 26:119
 Joseph, 13:119, 15:217, 26:29
 Josiah, 10:158, 12:221, 222, 13:226
 22:113
 Judith, 13:226
 Julia A. S., 13:118, 119
 Keziah, 13:119, 33:44
 lieutenant, 6:220
 Loring, 33:44
 Mrs. Lorin A., 23:189, 28:136, 185
 29:93
 Lucia, 16:244
 Lucy, 13:119, 31:189, 33:44
 Lyda A., 22:130
 Lydia, 1:220, 9:47, 13:119, 21:42, 43
 23:66, 67, 24:58, 132, 25:101
 Margaret, 34:129
 Margaret C., 13:126, 6:127
 Mary, 6:127, 8:97, 136, 137, 10:158
 13:5, 119, 226, 21:108, 110
 24:58, 33:44
 Mehitable, 5:27
 Mercy, 2:157, 6:127, 8:28
 Mercy T., 13:119, 33:44
 Millison, 13:119
 Minerva, 24:58
 Nabby, 33:44
 Nathaniel, 15:120, 27:133
 Nicholas, 16:157
 Olive, 24:58, 33:42
 Mrs. Oscar G., 28:41
 Peter, 13:119, 16:245, 33:44
 Priscilla, 6:112, 13:5, 119, 251
 14:244, 246, 15:217
 16:107, 244, 245, 21:171, 175
 24:58, 26:27, 30:6
 Rebecca, 2:208, 9:224, 12:79, 14:149
 Rhoda, 33:44
 Rhoda S., 13:119
 Robert, 14:149, 19:70, 21:110
 Mrs. Robert T., 22:88, 23:82, 28:185
 Mrs. Roland V., 28:42
 Sabe, 33:42
 Sally, 12:79, 14:149, 23:170
 Samuel, 8:136, 13:119, 16:134
 21:123, 154, 22:116, 23:167, 33:44
 Sarah, 4:70, 5:103, 8:63, 137
 12:79, 230, 13:118, 119, 249
 14:149, 16:108, 245, 17:100
 21:58, 24:58, 132, 31:157, 189

MILLER—Continued

Sarah E., 26:119
 Seth, 8:136, 13:118, 119, 14:246
 32:89
 Solomon, 19:70
 Southworth, 13:119, 33:44
 Stephen, 26:42
 Susanna, 5:40, 9:47, 12:231
 13:4, 119, 120, 14:244
 15:26, 120, 217, 16:107, 134, 245
 24:58, 29:187, 32:136, 33:42, 44
 Thankful, 13:120, 33:167
 Theodate, 13:120
 Thomas, 13:4, 17:41, 24:58
 Tomson, 32:89
 Mrs. Tupper G., 28:91
 Waitstill, 13:249, 14:243, 24:57
 Mrs. Warren G., 11:256
 William, 9:224, 12:79, 14:147, 149
 26:29
 William E., 1:53
 (Zilpah), Zilpha, 13:118, 120
 24:58, 185, 33:44

MILLERD, see MILLARD

MILLET

Charles, 10:136
 Mrs. Charles S., 29:95
 Nancy, 10:136

MILLIGEN

Eunice, 28:34
 William, 28:34

MILLS

—, 2:157, 34:72
 Delia A., 30:28
 Mrs. Edward S., 25:191
 Eliza, 8:7
 Elizabeth F., 29:165
 Emma P., 28:141
 Ephraim, 8:135
 Mrs. Everett B., 22:177
 Joanna C., 29:170
 John, 18:115
 Jonathan, 14:29, 27:78
 Mira, 3:137
 Mary, 8:135
 Mrs. Otis P., 28:188, 34:95
 Rebecca, 29:166, 30:109
 Mrs. Samuel H., 28:92
 Stephen, 29:165, 166, 170, 30:28
 31:59
 William Stowell, 1:249, 251, 4:58

MILLSOP

Thomas, 5:201

MILNE

Mrs. James T., 26:45
 Mrs. James Thomas, 6:254
 Mrs. Norman F., 28:44

MILSON

Adam, **27:15, 17**
 Elizabeth, **27:17**
 Hannah, **27:15**

MILTON

Edward, **14:87**
 Mercy, **14:87**

MINER

MINOR

—, }
 mrs. Charles, **10:190**
 ensign, **1:244, 2:108**
 Guy W., **23:88**
 Hemstead, **13:256**
 John Crannell, **8:123, 9:62**
 Laurence Waterman, **1:54, 2:58**
 Roy W., **24:48**
 Sidney R., **10:190**

MINGO

—, **18:145**
 negro, **31:123**
 Pegg, **20:42, 23:126**
 Rosanna, **29:129**

MINOR, see MINER

MINOT

mrs. Charles S., **28:94**
 Grace E., **29:46**
 Peter, **10:110**
 Samuel, **10:110**

MINTER

Desire, **1:9, 11, 2:118, 20:57, 21:125**
22:52, 23:13, 24:166, 27:11
28:53, 29:18, 30:45, 31:5, 32:25
33:10, 34:16
 Sarah, **11:129**

MINTON

Henry Brewster, **1:51**
 mrs. William, **25:94**

MIRAM

Ebenezer, **17:234**

MIRICK, see MERRICK

MITCHELL

MICHELL

MICHAELL

MICHEL

MITCHEL

—, **16:47, 253, 17:190, 18:128**
20:119, 134, 141, 28:119
29:38, 113, 30:96, 31:192
32:157, 160, 192, 33:192, 34:144
 Abigail, **7:168**
 Albert Eliphalet, **11:125**
 Alice, **7:178, 14:184, 20:133, 140-142**
29:87
 Allen Gilman, **7:125**
 Bathsheba, **7:178, 14:36**
 Bathshua, **7:178**
 Benjamin, **7:168, 178**
 Betty, **5:108, 25:188**
 captain, **6:113**
 mrs. Charles C., **21:68, 23:82**

MITCHELL—Continued

Charles L., **10:188, 23:82, 28:52**
 Charles Langdon, **3:58**
 Deborah, **4:73**
 Deliverance, **3:9, 14:48, 21:185**
31:27
 Ebenezer, **19:181, 21:164, 30:119**
 Edward, **4:151, 152, 14:36, 47, 184**
15:88, 250, 16:48, 49
20:119, 133, 140-142, 21:185, 186
22:120, 29:87, 30:18, 187
32:99-101
 Elisha, **5:104, 7:51, 22:191, 32:157**
 Elizabeth, **2:70, 224, 3:9, 96, 128**
9:175, 229, 13:86, 14:47
15:88, 247, 253, 16:47, 248, 249
18:115, 20:140, 21:40, 185
24:35, 44, 25:53, 26:39, 30:16, 77
31:27, 32:98
 Esther, **9:230**
 Evelyn G., **28:52, 95, 184, 29:94**
 Experience, **1:81, 97, 98, 149, 214, 229**
2:30, 95, 96, 168
3:96, 98, 105, 226, 256
4:83, 84, 150-152, 6:146, 244
7:1-3, 8:73, 9:174, 12:126, 14:14
15:59, 60, 16:248, 249, 251, 252
18:18, 21:185
24:169-171, 173, 176-178
30:16, 32:97-102, 34:23, 84
 Ezra, **7:168**
 Frederick W., **7:190**
 Frederick William, **2:127, 3:63, 127**
 George M., **10:256**
 George W., **13:152**
 Guy Elliott, **2:189**
 Hannah, **4:151, 5:104, 7:51, 178**
9:174, 19:103, 28:182, 32:99
 Harold N., **30:93**
 Harriot, **33:141**
 Hazel Vernon, **11:125**
 Henry, **14:47**
 Isaac, **2:224**
 Jacob, **2:224, 3:9, 4:162, 10:158**
13:207, 14:48, 15:138, 16:120
18:56, 129, 130, 21:185, 24:134
30:186, 31:27, 32:160
 James, **4:184, 19:103, 21:164, 28:182**
 Jane, **4:150, 6:244, 7:1, 15:247, 253**
16:47, 248, 18:115, 129, 20:140
21:185, 29:87, 30:16, 31:27, 32:101
 Jane (Cooke), **3:96, 104, 105**
 Joanna, **7:168, 30:77, 119**
 Jared, **31:143**
 John, **4:151, 152, 7:168, 178, 8:232**
9:174, 175, 229, 230, 12:31, 30:77
32:99, 100
 mrs. John Clark, **9:126**
 Joseph, **7:178, 9:229, 14:36**
15:138, 139, 17:57, 153

MITCHELL—Continued

20:119, 136, 21:44, 64, 164, 22:41
 24:157, 162, 25:188
 Keziah, 25:140
 Lydia, 2:224, 6:113, 20:171
 M. Josephine, 23:82
 Martha, 7:178
 Mary, 2:224, 3:9, 4:150, 151, 7:178
 8:232, 9:174, 175, 229, 230
 10:158, 12:31, 14:47, 184, 16:239
 20:140, 21:164, 185, 25:188
 29:127, 31:27, 32:99, 100
 Mary J., 22:130, 29:79, 94
 30:47, 90, 31:47, 89, 32:142
 33:91, 191, 34:41, 90, 142
 Mercy, 4:184
 Molly, 7:168
 Nahum, 2:69, 21:40, 22:118, 23:146
 25:93
 Nahum M., 32:97
 Nancy, 30:76
 Nathaniel, 25:121
 Noah, 2:224
 Obed, 20:171
 Priscilla, 30:117
 Rebecca, 2:224, 13:207, 17:139
 21:185, 30:116
 Ruth, 7:178
 Sarah, 2:224, 4:151, 184, 185
 7:168, 178, 9:229, 15:54, 32:99
 Sarah S., 13:152
 Seth, 2:224, 14:47
 Susanna, 2:224, 3:135, 5:106, 14:47
 16:188, 18:56, 129, 144, 21:185
 Tabitha, 4:184
 Thomas, 3:9, 104, 4:151, 14:47
 16:48, 50, 181, 21:185
 25:53, 121, 140, 31:27, 32:99
 Timothy, 4:73, 14:47
 William, 4:184, 185, 5:108, 15:54
 mrs. William H., 27:94

MITKIEWICZ

Ivan S., 22:132

MIX

—, 4:149, 13:180-184
 14:58, 59, 121, 187
 15:10, 81, 82, 146, 242
 28:71, 73, 169, 33:74, 34:121, 166
 Amasa, 4:237, 11:145
 Bet, 28:73
 capt., 1:102, 179
 Daniel, 14:58, 28:71, 34:119, 120
 Eli, 12:128
 James, 15:146, 34:65
 Joanna, 2:22
 Nathan, 15:9
 Reuben, 1:180, 15:10
 Rufus, 1:39
 Seth, 1:40, 13:183, 14:59

MIXTER

Charles G., 28:96
 mrs. Charles W., 23:31
 Mary A., 2:54, 24:142
 Samuel Jason, 1:48, 2:54, 3:57
 4:55, 5:56
 mrs. William, 1:49, 4:189
 William J., 28:95, 185

MOCKELETT

John, 14:151

MOESTANDER

Nathan, 8:99

MOGER

Lydia, 20:156, 29:13

MOGHIGGIN

indian, 34:177

MOLATTO

Peter, 33:128

Sarah, 33:128

MOLFORD, see MULFORD

MOLINES

MOLLINES } see MULLINS

MOLL

negro, 28:164

MOLTON, see MOULTON

MOLLYN

MOLLOYN

Jacob, 20:3, 4

MOLOSSES

Mercy, 33:168

MOLTER

Isabel R., 28:45, 185

MOLTMAN

mrs. William J., 23:82, 26:149, 29:94
 30:89

MOLYNEUX

—, 22:27

mrs. Robert A., 21:178, 22:27, 23:82

MOMPHERD, see MUMFORD

MONEYPENNY

—, 13:80

MONK

Lillian, 5:192

Lillian H., 23:27

MONNETTE

Orra E., 13:192, 28:138, 32:143
 34:41

MONNING

mrs. John C., 29:43

MONQUINE

MUNQUINE

indian, 6:100, 101

MONROE

MUNROE

MUNRO

MONRO

—, 17:190, 18:128, 29:38, 30:96

Abigail, 4:21

Addison P., 9:16, 10:256, 11:191
 27:47

MONROE—Continued

Addison Pierce, 5:190, 7:191
 Benjamin, 1:115, 4:21, 5:107, 9:87
 14:51
 Bennett, 21:148
 Mrs. Charles Edward, 5:190
 colonel, 5:251, 6:75, 7:245
 Dana Carleton, 6:192
 David, 10:135
 Fanny T., 23:191
 Mrs. Francis H., 14:251
 Frederick M., 14:250
 George, 7:203, 204
 George William, 5:105, 108, 7:54
 Hannah, 10:158
 Henry, 10:158
 James, 11:189
 John, 21:148, 149
 Mrs. Kirk, 28:189
 lieutenant, 6:223
 Lucy Josling, 4:21
 Mary, 5:107, 108, 7:54, 9:87
 Mercy, 10:158
 Philip A., 14:63
 Ruth, 10:135
 Sarah, 5:105
 Sarah J., 14:51
 Walter Lee, 3:59, 252, 7:191
 Wilfred H., 4:55, 6:26, 28, 29, 32
 9:15, 17, 19, 10:256, 11:191
 Mrs. Wilfred H., 3:252, 8:255
 Wilfred Harold, 1:250, 3:59, 252
 7:191
 William, 7:203, 204, 207, 17:85
 21:147, 149

MONSON

Nellie Florence, 8:124

MONTGOMERY

Catharine, 11:177
 Eugene W., 26:149
 Mrs. Harold A., 26:143
 Isabel, 26:28
 Mrs. James, 26:149
 John, 13:250
 Margaret, 26:27
 Mary, 13:250
 Mrs. Robert E., 13:61
 Samuel, 11:177

MONTROZER

—, 6:224

MOODY }
 MOODEY }

—, 8:147
 Asenath, 13:2
 Eliezer, 10:56, 20:40, 34:180
 Emily F., 14:29
 Freeman H., 14:29
 Hezekiah R., 14:29
 Hope, 14:29
 James, 14:29

MOODY—Continued

Joshua, 8:184, 14:103
 Mrs. Lucian Barclay, 8:190
 Mrs. Lucian B., 9:62
 Polly A., 14:29
 Priscilla, 14:29
 Samuel, 13:2, 14:29
 Mrs. Samuel A., 29:95, 34:95
 Samuel M., 13:2, 14:29
 William H., 6:30, 31

MOOERS

Mrs. Albion K., 27:142

MOON

Mrs. Charles E., 28:41, 32:191, 33:144

MOORE, see also MORE

—, 9:61, 210, 22:52, 77, 28:53, 129
 29:18, 30:45, 164, 31:5, 33:10, 73
 34:16

Ada S., 13:61
 Alice Rogers, 7:59
 Caleb, 22:49
 Caleb R., 30:176
 Charles, 8:125
 Christian, 22:49, 50
 David, 34:165
 Mrs. Earl A., 1:185
 Mrs. Edward C., 22:131, 178
 28:52, 185, 29:77
 Mrs. Edwin K., 6:27, 59, 7:58, 8:122
 Mrs. Edwin King, 5:123, 187, 188, 192
 Elinor, 5:256
 Elinora, 22:77
 Elizabeth, 22:71
 Ellen, 5:256, 22:52, 77, 28:53, 29:18
 30:45, 33:10, 34:16
 Mrs. Henry D., 20:80, 24:180, 26:149
 Mrs. Howard P., 34:44
 Jane, 22:49
 Jasper, 5:256, 22:52, 77, 121, 28:53
 29:18, 30:3, 45, 33:10, 34:16
 John, 15:171, 18:10-12, 124, 22:71
 Jonathan, 28:72, 168, 30:164
 Joseph, 28:167, 169, 170
 Josiah, 30:84, 86
 Katherine, 5:256, 22:77
 lieutenant, 8:188
 Lydia P., 30:176
 Margaret, 16:255, 17:132
 Mrs. Malcolm M., 11:126
 Maria, 5:256, 22:77
 Maria F., 30:86
 Mary, 18:124
 Mary B., 30:176
 Paul, 33:143
 Richard, 5:253, 256, 7:250
 22:49-52, 74-84, 28:53, 135
 29:18, 83, 84, 30:45, 33:10, 34:16
 Samuel, 5:256, 22:49, 77
 Sarah, 15:171, 16:188, 22:49, 50, 83
 Mrs. Stuart Hull, 9:255, 256

MOORE—Continued

Susan, 34:7
 Susanna, 22:49-51, 77, 78
 Theodosius, 15:171, 16:188
 Thomas, 15:171
 mrs. William A., 11:125
 William Arthur, 7:189, 252
 mrs. William Arthur, 7:189
 William H., 33:143
 mrs. William H., 23:82
 28:52, 85, 185, 29:94, 30:89
 33:143
 mrs. William Henry, 9:189

MOORECOCK

Bennett, 13:84

MOOREHEAD

MOORHEAD

MOREHEAD

Dinah J., 10:49
 Ida Jane, 11:220
 James M., 11:220
 Joanna W., 11:220
 John, 10:49
 Nancy, 30:40
 Sarah, 10:49
 Warren K., 34:45

MOORS

mrs. Francis J., 22:98

MORDECAI

Abigail, 31:84
 Tupper, 31:84

MORDO

MORDOW

MORE

MOORE

MOWER

MOOR

—, 1:9, 2:209, 14:59, 20:57, 21:125
 23:13, 24:166, 27:11, 32:25, 169
 Alexander, 21:130
 Caleb, 3:197, 199, 21:134, 135
 Christian, 2:118, 3:195, 197-200
 4:128, 13:84, 21:135
 David, 31:44
 Ellen, 1:9, 2:118, 20:57, 21:125
 23:13, 24:166, 27:11, 31:5, 32:25
 mrs. Eugene S., 2:125
 mrs. Henry D., 14:62
 Howard P., 31:94
 Jane, 3:197, 198, 199, 4:128, 21:135
 Jasper, 1:9, 11, 87, 2:118, 20:57
 21:125, 23:13, 24, 79, 24:166
 26:90, 145, 146, 27:11, 31:5, 32:25
 Joane, 11:38
 John, 14:71, 150, 31:94
 Jonathan, 31:44, 32:168
 lieutenant, 12:160
 Lydia, 4:18
 Margaret, 24:154
 Mary, 14:71

MORE—Continued

Richard, 1:9, 12, 16, 150, 2:118
 3:193-201, 4:128, 6:63, 11:167, 168
 13:84, 14:23, 24, 20:57
 21:125, 134, 135, 23:13, 79, 24:166
 27:11, 31:5, 32:25
 Samuel, 3:197, 199, 21:135
 Sarah, 3:199, 200, 21:135
 Susanna, 3:196, 199, 200, 21:135
 William, 15:145
 mrs. William Arthur, 3:60, 61

MOREHEAD, see MOOREHEAD

MORES

James, 12:92
 John, 15:73, 32:42
 Phebe, 15:73
 Polly H., 12:92
 Susanna, (Sussanna), 15:73, 32:42
 Treat, 15:73, 32:42

MOREY

MORY

MORREY

MOOREY

MORIE

MORYE

—, 15:111, 33:159
 Abigail, 15:111
 Anna, 32:23
 Benjamin, 2:18
 Cornelius, 2:18, 16:168, 254, 20:73
 24:18, 26:190, 29:90, 125, 32:24
 Deborah, 33:180
 Edmund, 2:170, 10:96, 229, 11:44
 Elijah, 20:73, 21:23, 24:18, 26:42
 31:110
 Elisha, 15:111
 Elizabeth, 15:41, 18:140
 Ellis, 34:8
 Eunice, 29:127, 32:129
 George, 21:16
 Grace, 31:110
 Hannah, 2:18, 13:205, 15:111
 Ichabod, 34:7
 Jerusha, 16:168, 254, 24:18, 29:125
 32:132
 John, 14:80, 16:168, 254
 Jonathan, 2:18, 3:110-112, 116, 11:28
 13:205, 14:16, 15:41, 16:63, 64, 85
 17:182, 18:140, 23:184, 25:78
 30:113, 114, 31:43, 32:46
 Joseph, 2:18, 15:111, 17:134
 Josiah, 20:73, 24:18
 Lydia, 30:77
 Maria (Mariah), 2:18, 17:4, 18:31, 143
 Mary, 2:18, 3:111, 116, 14:16, 157
 15:111, 16:63, 85, 17:134, 182
 18:29, 34:7
 Mercy, 17:4, 132, 20:73, 26:140
 29:90, 32:187
 Nicholas, 21:138, 141

MOREY—Continued

Patience, 5:210
 Penelope, 10:229
 Philemon, 15:111
 Polly, 32:131
 Rebecca, 21:23, 26:42, 32:24, 34:8
 Reliance, 2:18
 Ruth, 26:190
 Sally, 31:111
 Sarah, 1:44, 2:170, 10:96, 229, 11:44
 16:168, 254, 20:73, 24:18, 28:35
 32:24, 33:34
 Silas, 21:23, 29:127
 Silvanus, (Sylvanus), 20:73, 30:77
 Susan, 33:159
 Susanna, 1:44, 7:31, 10:229
 Thankful, 2:18, 14:38
 Thomas, 15:41
 William, 24:18, 32:131, 187

MORGAN }
 MORGEN }
 MORGIN }

—, 14:121, 15:82, 28:74, 33:31
 34:119

Alice S., 32:143
 Benet, 1:229
 Benjamin, 15:10, 82
 Edwin Denison, 6:61
 Elizabeth B., 25:192
 Francis, 23:27
 Mrs. Harry G., 26:144
 Henry Augustus, 1:54, 2:58
 Isaac, 14:186
 James, 9:148, 149, 15:82
 James Albert, 8:60
 Mrs. J. L., 26:149
 Mrs. James L., 1:122
 Joseph, 2:192, 11:81
 Josh, 1:105
 Joshua, 9:148
 Jonathan, 8:235
 Lancaster, 14:250
 Luke, 10:134
 Margaret P., 30:38
 Polly, 10:134
 Rachel, 14:59
 Rozel, 15:10
 Ruth, 11:81
 Samuel, 25:120, 121
 Sim., 14:185
 William, 33:73
 Zipporah, 14:59

MORIARTY

G. Andrews, 17:128, 18:126, 28:184
 29:6, 30:192, 31:47, 94
 George A., 7:253
 George Andrews, 3:250

MORILL

Mrs. Charles J., 24:144

MORING

—, 25:121

MORISON

Mrs. James, 3:127
 Mrs. John H., 22:98, 23:77, 78, 82
 24:45, 92, 141, 25:43, 92, 93
 26:44, 45, 88, 149
 Mrs. John Holmes, 1:49, 2:54, 3:58
 4:55, 5:122, 192

MORISSEY

Edith S., 22:176

MORLEY

Mrs. Charles Wesley, 3:126

MORO

Mehitable, 14:80

MORONG

Hannah, 30:78
 John, 30:78

MORRELL }
 MORRILL }

Mrs. Charles J., 24:144
 Charles O., 31:93
 Mrs. Charles W., 25:144
 Edward, 3:74
 George C., 11:254
 Lucy E., 29:46
 Sarah E., 30:181

MORREY, see MOREY

MORRICE, see MAURICE

MORRILL, see MORRELL

MORRIS }
 MORRISS }

—, 16:38, 18:133
 Helen Billings, 3:126
 Humphrey, 7:176
 Ida Tucker, 6:31, 62
 James, 19:9
 Mrs. James, 29:143
 John, 19:9
 John E., 1:154
 Mrs. John V., 34:44
 Mary, 19:9, 26:39
 Patrick, 19:9, 26:39
 Seymour, 1:58, 3:58, 65, 9:188, 21:47
 Mrs. Seymour, 1:57, 2:60, 3:58, 62
 4:59, 5:59, 7:60, 8:61, 9:15-17
 11:60, 12:62
 Seymour T., 12:63
 Tyler Seymour, 5:123

MORRISON

Nicholas, 9:132
 Peggy, 9:132

MORROW }
 MORRO }

Francis, 4:73, 15:24
 Mary, 4:73

MORSE
 MORSS
 MORSSSE
 MORS

—, 8:122, 14:121, 187
 15:9, 10, 12, 82, 21:184, 27:141
 27:141
 Abiah, 33:44
 Abigail, 2:163, 13:251, 24:185
 Abner, 31:189
 Ann P., 14:80
 Anna, 2:106, 3:85, 9:46, 13:113
 Annie Conant, 1:117, 185
 Asareleh, 27:164
 Azubah, 31:129, 32:185, 186
 Barzilia B., 14:80
 mrs. Bernice L., 28:140
 Bethia, 12:131, 19:46
 Betsey, 10:134, 32:188
 Betsey L., 14:80
 Betsey M., 14:80
 Calvin H., 14:254
 Charles, 14:80
 Charles A., 14:80
 Charles E., 14:80
 Charles S., 14:80
 mrs. Charles Lewis, 8:190
 Constance, 29:40, 34:44
 Daniel, 27:172, 33:44
 Darius T., 14:80
 David, 2:105, 5:184
 Deborah, 2:42, 12:131, 32:88
 Desire, 31:188
 Ebenezer, 33:44
 Edward, 2:163, 31:113, 33:28, 34:118
 Elijah, 14:80, 32:185
 (Elipelet), Eliphalet, 16:29, 28:12
 Elisha, 32:188
 Elizabeth, 2:163, 4:73, 6:77, 13:207
 21:97, 25:103, 31:188
 Elizabeth L., 32:185
 Ewart G., 27:95, 34:41
 mrs. Gardner, 1:252, 3:250
 Hannah, 1:247, 12:131, 232, 30:77
 31:132
 Henry H., 14:80
 Isaac, 14:80, 26:86, 30:77
 31:132, 188, 33:44
 Jemima, 14:80, 26:86, 31:188, 33:44
 Joanna, 30:73
 John, 32:185
 John B., 14:80
 Jonathan, 2:41, 42, 105, 106, 159, 201
 3:85, 10:134, 15:5, 21:80, 30:6
 31:189, 32:88
 Joseph, 2:163, 31:188, 33:44
 Joshua, 2:163, 13:207
 17:51, 188, 220, 221, 19:73
 21:184, 33:148
 Lemuel Foster, 1:117, 185

MORSE—Continued

Levi, 33:44
 Louisa, 14:80
 Lucy, 31:189
 Lucy Augusta, 9:61
 Lydia, 31:188, 33:148
 Margaret, 33:28, 34:118
 Martha, 16:29, 28:12
 Mary, 3:85, 4:73, 14:80, 31:128
 Mary E., 1:255, 2:192
 Mary J., 30:86
 Melatiah, 30:73
 Nancy, 3:137
 Nancy W., 14:80
 Nat, 15:82
 Nathaniel, 14:188, 15:10, 11, 12, 81
 27:172
 Newberry, 2:163
 Noah, 31:112, 32:88
 Oliver E., 14:80
 Patience, 15:2, 31:112, 128
 Priscilla, 30:6, 31:189, 32:88
 Rachel E., 14:80
 Ruth, 7:123
 Samuel, 14:80, 33:44
 Sarah, 2:201, 5:184, 9:47
 Susan T., 27:94
 Susanna, 32:185
 Theodore, 2:163
 Willard S., 13:63, 26:149
 William, 1:247, 2:41, 12:131, 232
 William B., 30:86
 William I., 26:144, 192, 27:141
 28:40, 46
 (Zilpah), Zilpha, 14:80, 33:44

MORTAMORE }
 MORTEMORE }

—, 22:25
 Hephzibah, 10:78
 Katherine, 5:38

MORTAWOMOCK

William, 2:176

MORTEN, see MORTON

MORTEMORE } see MORTAMORE
 MORTEMER }

MORTON }
 MORTTON }

MORTEN
 —, 2:194, 195, 12:28, 100
 13:75, 116, 137, 152, 153, 174
 14:81, 16:233, 235, 17:45, 54, 190
 18:128, 19:180, 20:98, 121
 21:168, 22:180, 181, 25:26, 38
 28:119, 29:38, 113, 30:96, 31:192
 32:37, 192, 33:192, 34:144
 Abby, 30:85
 Abiel, 27:138
 Abigail, 7:209, 13:33, 116
 14:40, 80, 159, 16:172, 17:7, 134

MORTON—Continued

18:32, 144, 213, 29:127, 31:109
33:43
 Abner, **13:33**
 Albert, **6:50, 13:152**
 Alfred B., **33:43**
 Amasa, **16:88, 29:128, 33:180**
 Ambrose, **13:200**
 Andrew, **18:215**
 Ann, **3:122, 13:86, 16:62, 17:46**
 Anna, **15:114, 18:30, 26:42**
 Anne, **14:38, 18:70, 24:143, 26:51**
 Azubah, **24:14**
 Azubah C., **30:74**
 Barnaba, (Barnaby), (Barneby), **12:11**
13:173, 30:118
 Bartlett, **12:12**
 Bathsheba, **13:203, 27:133, 136, 138**
33:43
 Bathshua, **17:6, 123**
 Benjamin, **3:12, 7:210, 12:11, 12**
13:173, 16:165
17:46, 47, 54, 55, 58, 18:141
27:140, 29:127
 Betsey, **22:31, 31:3, 183, 32:129**
33:34
 Betty, **13:169, 174, 26:29**
 Bryant, **4:229**
 C., **13:152**
 Caleb, **14:80, 26:28, 29:127, 30:190**
33:44
 Caroline, **22:32**
 Cary H., **18:214, 30:188**
 Catharine, **14:80, 31:111**
 Charles, **6:50, 12:13, 13:152**
14:103, 157, 17:138
 mrs. Charles B., **14:61**
 Clark, (Clarke), **15:129, 27:133**
 Cornelius, **3:13, 17:46, 54, 55, 58, 136**
 Cyrus, **6:50, 13:152, 33:44**
 Daniel O., **33:43**
 David, **5:100, 15:129, 16:254, 18:30**
27:45, 133
 deacon, **12:28**
 Deborah, **1:209, 4:73, 8:29, 250**
13:200, 14:70, 74, 80, 81
18:82, 123, 185, 20:44, 90-93
24:135, 26:28, 29, 27:45, 133
33:180, 34:7
 Dorcas, **31:110**
 E. P., **10:125**
 mrs. E. P., **10:125**
 Ebenezer, **1:147, 209, 3:13**
6:179, 228, 229, 7:168, 242
8:29, 30, 9:48, 12:13, 230, 13:6
14:39, 81, 226, 16:245
17:46, 50, 54, 55, 57, 58
18:78, 81, 143, 157, 20:89, 91-93
23:184, 24:24

MORTON—Continued

25:103, 177, 179, 180, 185, 26:29
27:133, 29:142, 33:43
 Edmund, **12:13**
 Edward, **22:181, 28:34, 32:23**
 Elbridge G., **13:152**
 Elbridge Gerry, **6:50**
 Eleazer, (Eliezer), **2:227, 3:122**
13:167, 200, 14:70, 15:129, 16:121
17:48, 50, 23:184, 26:28, 27:177
 Elias, **14:81, 33:43**
 Elias Partridge, **7:59, 125, 250**
 Elisha, **3:12, 13:173, 174, 15:129**
17:46, 22:33, 26:28, 39, 30:76
 Eliza S., **14:81**
 Elizabeth, **3:13, 5:53, 7:177**
12:13, 65, 66, 13:167, 174
14:36, 70, 81, 16:88, 168, 170, 238
18:68, 78, 145, 21:164, 22:33
26:28, 29, 39, 27:133, 175, 28:70
29:125, 30:118, 31:3, 32:132, 33:43
 Elizabeth C., **24:14**
 Elkanah, **3:12, 13:174, 14:70**
17:46, 54, 55, 58, 18:145
 Ephraim, **1:147, 153, 2:38, 40**
3:12, 115, 116, 144, 145, 149
4:16, 17, 100, 195, 198, 214, 234
5:53, 7:145, 146, 209, 11:93-95
12:195-197
13:65, 66, 86, 154, 173, 174, 205
14:36, 189, 192, 15:27, 185, 186
16:62, 63, 86, 236
17:45-52, 54, 56, 58, 70, 168
18:34, 42, 186, 19:24, 190, 192
20:90, 21:111, 165, 22:180, 181
23:152, 24:169, 173, 25:123
30:69, 119, 142
31:110, 115, 160, 161, 32:36
33:19, 20, 79, 34:29, 37, 87
 Esther, **24:136**
 Eunice, **29:127, 31:112, 32:22**
 Experience, **16:88, 17:4, 18:117**
31:113
 Ezekiel, **7:177, 13:33, 16:172, 17:134**
23:154, 27:177
 Ezra, **3:13, 7:168, 30:115**
 Faith, **27:177**
 Fred S., **33:144**
 Freeman, **31:114**
 George, **1:47, 229, 2:227**
4:186, 187, 193, 5:53, 9:64
10:189, 11:193, 12:85
14:37, 189, 190, 192
15:186, 213, 17:45-53, 56, 185
18:214, 19:190, 20:44, 89, 90, 119
21:111, 23:152, 25:33, 34
26:29, 31:3, 34:29, 86, 87
 George C., **22:131**
 Hannah, **1:147, 209, 3:12, 13, 5:53**
7:177, 209, 242, 12:11, 13

MORTON—Continued

13:33, 116, 173, 203, 206
14:71, 75, 81, 157, 158, 226
16:165
17:46, 47, 51, 54-56, 135, 137
18:31, 56, 81, 124, 141, 145, 231
20:89-93, 21:111, 165, 23:152
24:136, 25:53, 187, 26:28, 189
27:135, 178, 29:128, 30:140, 190
31:113, 184, 33:35
 Harriet, **22:31**
 Henry, **1:145, 7:177, 22:31**
 Hephzibah, (Hepzibah), **14:81**
26:28, 29, 27:133, 33:43
 Huldah, **26:141**
 Ichabod, **7:209, 13:167, 14:80, 81**
15:129, 18:82, 21:165, 22:181
25:187, 26:28, 29, 27:133, 29:129
33:43, 180
 Isaac, **13:33, 116, 14:80, 81, 17:6, 8**
26:29, 86, 33:45
 Jacob, **32:131, 34:115**
 James, **5:100, 17:137, 18:213, 22:31**
33:34, 143
 Jane, **15:139, 31:113**
 Jean, **17:136**
 Jemima, **27:177**
 Jerusha, **2:227, 17:69, 26:141**
 Jesse, **18:215**
 Joann, **30:84**
 Joanna, **1:209, 2:43, 5:53, 108, 6:50**
7:53, 13:152, 204, 206, 217
15:104, 17:71, 185, 18:68
19:180, 181
20:44-46, 89, 92, 93, 21:62, 111
26:190, 27:176
 Job, **3:13, 10:138, 12:13, 17:6, 9**
30:74
 John, **1:147, 153, 209**
4:23, 28, 119, 193
5:37, 100, 110, 213, 6:47, 228
7:210, 9:104, 228, 233
11:8, 12:13, 13:204
14:80, 81, 88, 237
15:185, 186, 213
16:79, 80, 86, 121, 158, 235
17:26, 46, 47, 49-51, 70, 108, 153,
168
18:34, 70, 78, 185, 186
19:60, 61, 20:44, 89-93, 142
21:28, 22:41, 137, 138
24:135, 136, 169, 175, 25:123, 175
26:28, 29, 27:133, 32:35, 103
33:43, 34:164, 165
 John F., **7:168**
 John L., **32:23, 33:34**
 Jonathan, **5:100, 13:116, 17:7, 8,**
18:214
 Joseph, **1:147, 7:177, 12:66**
14:36, 157, 15:114

MORTON—Continued

17:46, 50, 137, 18:30, 19:178
21:79
 Joshua, **14:81, 17:58, 26:28, 33:43**
 Josiah, **1:144, 5:100, 7:177, 210**
11:185, 186, 13:204, 14:36
15:110, 16:63, 88
17:4, 46, 48, 50, 51, 70
18:117, 122, 19:124, 135, 23:153
28:35, 30:85, 31:109, 111, 33:124
 Julian, **11:193**
 Kenelm, **7:168**
 Keziah, **7:168**
 Lazarus, **13:174, 31:2**
 Lemuel, **3:12, 13, 19:151, 24:14**
25:26, 27:135-140, 29:125, 30:74
33:35
 Lendall P., **14:81**
 Leonice F., **13:152**
 Lettice, **4:193, 16:80, 17:108**
24:135, 136, 25:123
 Levi, **32:130**
 Levi P., **20:90**
 Levi Parsons, **2:57**
 Lewis, **32:132**
 Lilley R., **33:34**
 Livy, **14:80, 81, 16:245**
 Lloyd, **6:50, 13:152**
 Lois, **33:43**
 Lucia, **13:6, 19:47**
 Lucy, **15:129, 26:28, 30:122, 188**
31:3, 111, 33:34, 143
 Lucy W., **13:152**
 Lydia, **3:12, 12:11, 13:84, 173, 14:70**
15:31, 16:80, 169, 255, 17:58, 131
18:70, 145, 25:53, 26:28, 29
27:135, 32:131, 33:43
 Malatiah, (Melatiah), **7:210, 15:110**
18:122, 33:124, 34:115
 Manasses, **17:70**
 Manasseh, **3:13, 5:53, 21:79, 111**
 Marcus, **1:48, 2:54, 3:57, 4:55, 7:253**
8:122, 9:60, 23:78, 29:50, 52
34:92
 Margaret, **29:125, 126**
 Maria, **7:168, 13:33, 169, 14:75**
15:115, 17:6, 8, 134, 18:121
27:178
 Martha, **3:12, 13, 7:210, 13:203, 206**
14:81, 17:7, 124, 133, 18:215
20:117, 21:100, 24:136
27:133, 135, 136, 138, 176
 Mary, **1:209, 2:158, 3:12, 13, 4:195**
5:54, 6:179, 7:177, 210, 12:13, 85
13:33, 204, 205
14:35, 36, 81, 157, 161, 15:42
16:86, 164, 166, 170, 233
17:4, 6, 9, 46, 48, 49, 131, 132,
134, 138
18:31, 123, 141, 146, 213, 215

MORTON—Continued

19:151, 20:44, 89-93, 24:136
25:175, 177, 26:28, 37, 43, 86, 139
27:135, 138, 28:35, 29:89, 128
30:53, 115, 32:132
 Mary E., **24:14**
 Mehitable, **17:137, 33:167**
 Mercy, **6:179, 228, 229, 7:242**
8:29, 30, 9:48, 12:230, 13:6
14:36, 39, 81, 16:167, 245
17:48, 72, 18:29, 81, 143, 20:89
21:164, 22:31, 24:24, 26:29, 40
27:138, 139, 28:35, 71, 30:117
 Mercy S., **22:31, 106**
 Molly, **26:28**
 Mordecai, **33:43**
 Mordecai E., **33:43**
 Nabby, **33:45**
 Nancy, **24:14, 31:4, 33:43**
 Nathaniel, **1:77, 133, 134, 153, 157,**
 214
2:36, 38, 39, 64, 144, 178, 229
3:12, 45, 46, 90, 104, 113, 121, 122,
 141, 144, 145, 206
4:1, 92, 100, 212, 216
5:32, 54, 85, 94, 108, 114
6:50, 100, 164, 7:53
8:30, 145, 202, 9:66, 234
10:72, 113
11:16, 32, 53, 93, 94, 159, 172,
 200, 201
12:84, 213
13:73, 75, 84, 152, 153, 167, 169,
 200, 217
14:16, 35, 39, 90, 113, 143, 238
15:31, 42, 115, 184-186, 213, 239
16:64, 79, 80, 121, 165, 208, 235,
 238
17:4, 22, 48, 49, 71, 72, 104, 105,
 133, 134, 160, 168, 187, 218, 244
18:19, 31, 41, 42, 56, 70, 121, 141,
 142, 146, 177, 215
19:61, 65, 134, 151, 21:3
22:56-58
24:14, 45, 49, 51, 54, 91, 94
25:31, 49, 51, 153
26:15, 49, 50, 52, 89, 91
27:88, 133, 135-140, 176
28:84, 29:2, 4, 8, 56
30:2, 5, 31:43, 46
32:35, 46, 47, 93, 131
34:24, 34, 39, 79, 83
 Oliver, **3:13**
 Osborn, **22:180, 28:70**
 Oscar E., **15:129, 20:80, 91, 23:82**
 Oscar M., **15:129**
 Pamela, **29:129**
 Patience, **1:153, 12:13, 13:206**
17:48, 19:190, 26:37, 28:70, 30:74
 Patty, **33:180, 34:8**

MORTON—Continued

(Peres), Perez, **10:120, 15:114, 20:90**
 Permela, **30:78**
 Persis, **1:209, 20:89, 90**
 Phebe, **1:209, 13:174, 14:38, 15:213,**
16:245, 18:142, 20:44-46, 89-93
26:28, 33:43, 44
 Polly, **30:115, 31:109, 112, 32:130**
 Priscilla, **12:11, 14:81, 16:245, 26:28**
29:129, 30:83, 115, 32:23, 33:43
 Rachel, **13:152**
 Rebecca, **2:227, 3:122, 5:53**
12:11, 85, 225, 13:167, 169
14:37, 39, 15:115, 213
16:165, 236, 254, 17:7, 8,
18:30, 123, 141, 142, 214
19:183, 27:45, 28:34, 71
29:126, 127, 30:117, 31:4, 114
33:44, 140
 Reliance, **5:100, 7:210, 14:88, 16:86**
17:46, 20:142, 143
 Remember, **17:72**
 Rosamond, **33:42**
 Rose, **15:213, 16:208**
 Ruth, **5:53, 7:177, 12:11, 13:116, 206**
14:159, 16:88, 17:4, 6, 9
18:32, 117, 21:111, 26:86, 140
27:177, 31:3
 Sally, **15:129, 30:76, 31:2**
32:23, 131
 Samuel, **3:12, 12:11, 13:173**
14:70, 81, 15:129
17:6, 9, 46, 54, 55, 58
18:126, 145, 19:180, 26:29, 140
27:133, 29:128, 33:43
 Sarah, **1:47, 153, 2:227, 3:12**
7:209, 210, 12:11, 230
13:33, 86, 173, 14:72, 75, 81
16:88, 245, 17:135, 18:81, 139, 157
20:117, 22:180, 23:152
26:28, 29, 27:133, 135, 176
28:34, 35, 70, 29:125, 129
30:74, 77, 119, 188, 31:128
32:129, 33:43
 Sarah B., **30:42**
 Seth, **7:210, 9:48, 14:81, 15:110**
21:164, 22:31, 25:140
26:28, 29, 40, 27:133, 30:117
33:42, 43
 Silas, **3:13, 12:13, 17:7, 124**
 Silvanus, **13:116, 16:164, 18:141, 213**
26:141
 Simeon, **16:88**
 Solomon, **12:13**
 Susan B., **29:142**
 Susan M., **29:142**
 Susanna, **1:144, 145, 7:168, 209**
10:138, 13:204, 14:36
17:46, 49, 51, 30:119, 32:130
33:43

MORTON—Continued

Sylvester, **26:86**
 Tabor, **18:215**
 Thomas, **1:150, 229, 2:178**
 3:12, 13, 107, 4:186, 188
 5:53, 229, 6:207, 208, 210, 7:65
 11:171, 193, 13:116, 203, 206
 14:40, 71, 15:213, 244
 16:62, 88, 207, 208, 17:48, 50, 151
 18:124, 144, 146, 215
 19:184, 185, 20:119, 130, 22:39
 26:29, 27:135-139, 177, 28:70
 31:4, 42, 43, 32:46
 Thomas D., **7:254**
 Timothy, **3:13, 5:53, 12:13, 14:36**
 16:86, 17:51, 18:29, 20:29, 30
 21:111, 27:84, 87
 Virtue, **33:42**
 William, **2:227, 12:85**
 15:213, 16:88, 166, 167, 170
 18:215, 22:31, 29:127, 129, 30:78
 31:111, 33:43
 William F., **13:152**
 Zaccheus, **12:13, 26:86, 27:138, 140**
 Zephaniah, **2:227, 3:13, 12:85**
 17:6, 9, 27:45
 (Zilpa), Zilpha, **21:165, 25:187, 30:115**

MORY }
 MORYE } see MOREY

Benjamin, **12:224**
 John, **12:224**
 Maria, **12:224**
 Mercy, **12:224**
 Thankful, **12:224**

MOSELEY

Elise, **28:152**
 Emma Eliza, **2:59**
 mrs. Frank, **1:51, 114, 118, 120**
 4:189, 8:189, 23:82, 85
 28:151, 152, 34:95
 Frederick R., **27:94**
 Katharine P., **11:189, 28:52**
 Martha H., **28:152**

MOSES }
 MOISES }
 MOYSES }

—, **24:125, 31:52**
 Alma, **34:115**
 Amy, **33:126**
 David, **23:122, 30:188**
 Experience, **34:115**
 indian, **9:84**
 mrs. James, **1:125, 6:63**
 John, **1:64, 15:214, 18:188, 23:75**
 26:91
 Lydia, **17:150, 28:180**
 Martha, **34:115**
 Mary, **23:75, 122, 26:91**
 Rebecca, **10:76, 11:46**
 Sarah, **16:166, 170, 30:188, 31:112**

MOSES—Continued

Simon, **16:166, 170**
 Thankful, **31:81**
 Titus, **10:76, 11:46**

MOSHER

Abigail, **30:24**
 Benjamin, **30:24, 25, 27**
 Caleb, **30:24**
 Elinor, **30:24**
 George D., **28:190**
 Israël, **30:24**
 James, **30:24-27**
 Jonathan, **30:24, 25, 27**
 Joseph, **16:230, 231, 30:23-25, 27**
 Lydia, **16:230, 231, 29:13, 30:23-27**
 Michael, **30:11**
 Philip, **11:247, 30:24, 25, 27, 32:143**
 Rebecca, **30:24-27**
 Ruth, **30:24-26**
 William, **30:24**
 Zilpha, **30:11**

MOSS

Elizabeth, **6:77**

MOSTERT

mrs. Edouard T., **5:255**

MOSYER }

MOUSER }

—, **7:91**
 Hugh, **7:75**

MOTT

—, **11:208, 33:130, 176, 177**
 34:122
 Adam, **33:38**
 Anna, **1:238**
 Apphia, **16:113**
 Atwood, **11:208**
 Deborah, **11:207, 17:33**
 Ebenezer, **2:171, 11:142, 17:33**
 Edward, **34:64**
 Eleanor, **34:152**
 Elizabeth, **11:208**
 Grace, **1:43, 2:171, 11:141, 142**
 Henry Elliott, **4:57**
 Jacob, **3:202, 30:102**
 John, **11:140, 208, 17:79, 28:174**
 mrs. Luther W., **14:61**
 Lydia, **11:140, 17:79, 28:174, 32:134**
 Micah, **3:117**
 Nathaniel, **11:141**
 Rest, **30:102**
 Ruth, **3:117, 11:208**
 Samuel, **30:162, 33:73**
 Stephen, **11:208**
 Thomas, **5:201**

MOULD

Thomas, **22:81-83**

MOULTON }

MOLTON }

—, **10:54**
 mrs. Byron P., **2:59**

MOULTON—Continued

Ebenezer, 9:41, 42
Edward S., 30:94
sergeant, 8:47
Mrs. William C., 22:131, 29:78

MOUNTFORT

Benjamin, 10:55, 32:110
Rebecca, 32:108, 110

MOURARY

Hope, 34:7
James, 34:7

MOURT

—, 18:3, 4, 6, 23:32, 26:90, 138
30:5, 145
G., 5:228, 22:54-56, 72, 28:69

MOWER, see MOORE and MORE

MOXIE

MOXIM

MOXUM

MOXHAM

MUXSOM

MUXHAM

MUXIM

MXHAM

Abigail, 15:220, 31:132
Anna, 31:132, 154, 32:190
Caleb, 30:12
Cynthia, 32:130
(Edmond), Edmund, 15:220, 30:12
31:189
Edna, 31:132
Elizabeth, 31:153, 32:189
Ezra, 32:131
Fear, 31:128, 130
Freelove, 3:158
Gideon, 31:154
Hannah, 30:60, 101, 31:113
Hope, 32:188
Jabez, 15:220, 31:128, 154
James, 31:189
Jemima, 30:12, 32:22
Jerusha, 31:132, 32:190
Jesse, 30:118, 32:188
Joseph, 32:130, 33:34
Judah, 31:189
Jude, 32:190
Keziah, 31:132
Lucinda, 32:21
Lydia, 30:12
Mercy, 30:118, 31:128, 32:188
Nancy, 33:34
Patience, 32:22
Polly, 32:131
Priscilla, 31:122, 32:187
Rebecca, 30:12, 31:127, 130, 131, 189
Reuben, 30:12, 31:113
Ruth, 31:128
Samuel, 9:220, 30:60, 101
Susanna, 31:154
Sylvanus, 31:132, 32:190

MOXIE—Continued

Thomas, 31:128, 32:22
William, 31:154
Zaccheus, 30:101
Zebedee, 31:189

MOXIM, see MOXIE

MOXUM, see MOXIE

MUDGE

Mrs. Arthur W., 20:79, 23:82, 26:149
28:52

Enoch, 19:153

Mehitable, 3:8

MULFORD

MOLFORD

MULFFORD

MULFERD

—, 10:150, 151, 31:106

Anna, 3:229, 8:93

Anne, 15:69, 28:108

Dorcas, 8:93

Elizabeth, 8:93, 28:114

Hannah, 3:229, 8:93, 31:109

Jemima, 8:4, 93, 245, 13:198, 16:34
28:8

John, 3:229, 4:210, 211, 8:4, 245

13:22, 16:34, 22:103, 23:95

24:139, 28:80, 113, 29:30, 33:16

Joseph, 9:37

Joshua, 22:103, 23:95

Martha, 28:113

Mary, 8:93, 10:151, 13:198, 22:103

23:95, 24:139, 28:80, 172

Mercy, 13:59, 16:34, 17:79

28:83, 174, 29:17

Patience, 3:229, 9:8

Peace, 29:30

Rachel, 28:82, 83

Rebecca, 22:103, 23:95

Ruth, 15:17, 33:16

Sally, 22:103, 23:95

Sarah, 8:213

Thomas, 3:229, 4:211, 8:4, 93

9:54, 175, 242, 10:151, 239, 240

11:22, 13:198, 14:4

28:82, 83, 165, 172, 31:56

MULLEN

Linnety, 10:135

MULLER

Jeronimo, 21:5

MULLIN

Arthur, 1:107

Mary, 1:107

MULLINS

MULLINGS

Alice, 1:9, 63, 125-127, 183, 231, 232

2:118, 20:57, 21:125, 22:52, 23:13

24:166, 27:11, 28:53, 29:18, 83

30:45, 31:5, 53, 32:25, 33:10, 34:16

Ann, 7:181

Joanna, 7:181

MULLINS—Continued

Joseph, 1:9, 231, 232, 2:118, 20:57
 21:125, 22:52, 23:13, 24:166
 27:11, 28:53, 29:18, 30:45, 31:5
 32:25, 33:10, 34:16
 Josiah, 2:99
 Priscilla, 1:9, 13, 15, 125, 163, 231,
 232
 2:55, 114, 118, 6:71, 243, 20:57
 21:125, 22:52, 23:13, 24:166, 27:11
 28:53, 29:18, 83, 85, 86
 30:45, 183, 31:5, 53, 32:25
 33:10, 34:16, 98
 Sarah, 7:37, 179, 180
 William, 1:9, 13, 15, 63, 79, 88, 125-
 127, 163, 183, 230-232
 2:118, 5:128, 6:243
 7:37, 38, 179-181, 18:13, 20:57
 21:125, 22:52, 57, 67, 23:13
 24:166, 27:11, 28:53
 29:18, 83, 85, 86, 30:3, 45
 31:5, 53, 32:25, 33:10
 34:3-6, 16, 82, 98

MUMFORD

MUFORD

MOMPHERD

Amelia R., 28:39, 52
 Edmund, 2:83, 84
 John, 27:99
 Mary, 5:115
 Mary B., 28:39
 Stephen, 5:115

MUNDEN

Robert, 21:5

MUNGER

mrs. Henry G., 10:190
 mrs. James K. P., 14:255
 mrs. Robert H., 28:95
 T. T., 2:99

MUNISHQUONETAW

indian, 33:53

MUNN

mrs. George L., 25:47

MUNNINGS

George, 7:181
 Joanna, 7:181

MUNQUINE, see MONQUINE

MUNRO

MUNROE } see MONROE

MUNSELL

Henry, 33:130
 mrs. Luke, 8:60, 189, 21:66

MUNSEY

—, 22:87
 Frank A., 22:123, 23:25, 25:44
 26:147, 149, 27:3
 Frank Andrew, 7:59, 63, 124

MUNSON

Elizabeth, 28:23, 154
 Joel, 29:35

MUNSON—Continued

Samuel, 28:124, 154, 157, 29:35
 Samuel D., 28:23, 124
 mrs. Samuel Lyman, 5:124
 Sarah, 28:157

MUNYAN

Helen W., 28:188

MURCHIE

mrs. Adin D., 26:149

MURCOCK

Mary, 16:121

MURDOCK

MURDOCH

MURDO

MORDOW

—, 6:7, 22:46, 23:157
 Abigail, 32:88
 Asenath, 32:89
 Azubah, 32:188
 Betty, 5:105, 7:52
 Calvin, 32:88
 Edmund, 5:105, 7:52
 Elizabeth, 14:157, 16:164, 18:28
 25:3, 52
 mrs. Florence Carlisle, 1:59
 Hannah T., 32:89
 Harold, 33:95
 Hephzebah, 33:44
 James, 1:146, 18:183, 22:43
 mrs. James R., 9:16
 Jennet, 12:11
 John, 1:146, 6:81, 242, 12:11, 147, 148
 13:114, 203, 14:38, 157, 15:138
 16:116, 17:51, 153
 18:123, 142, 178-180, 182, 183, 244
 20:13, 89, 90, 92, 93, 119, 21:79
 22:41, 45, 47, 154, 23:19, 53
 24:78, 185, 25:54, 177, 27:86, 99
 32:88, 89, 188, 33:44, 34:38
 Jonathan, 1:146
 Joseph, 13:114
 Levi, 32:88
 Luther, 32:88
 Lydia, 1:146, 13:203, 32:88
 Martin, 33:44
 Mary, 10:137
 Phebe, 13:114, 14:38, 158
 18:31, 142, 20:89, 90, 92, 93
 Robert, 1:146, 12:11
 Ruth, 12:11, 18:177-180, 183, 243, 244
 Sally, 33:44
 Sarah, 24:185, 32:88, 89
 Thomas, 1:146, 14:157, 18:28, 20:33
 21:131, 25:3
 MURFEE }
 MURFIE } see MURPHY
 MURFY }
 MURLLESS }
 mrs. Charles S., 26:96

MURPHY
MURPHEY
MURFA
MURFIE
MURFY
MURFEE

—, 1:242, 2:47, 48, 7:93
Ann, 24:150
Bridget, 23:121, 24:150, 25:64
Edward, 7:92
mrs. Elijah Douglas, 7:252
James, 26:139
mrs. John H., 11:190
Margaret, 1:145
Martha, 1:52
Mary, 1:235, 26:139
Thomas, 23:121, 24:150, 25:64
Virginia Hulburt, 1:52

MURRAY
MURREY
MURRY

Alexander, 9:29, 144
mrs. Alexander W., 21:68, 112
mrs. Benjamin Bixby, 5:61
Betsey, 9:29, 144
mrs. Henry P., 29:43
Isabel, 9:29, 144
Michael J., 5:56
Nathan, 7:185
mrs. T. Morris, 28:185
mrs. Thomas M., 22:91
William, 9:190

MUSICK

Hendrick, 1:244

MUSSQUANETAW

indian, 33:52

MUSTARD

mrs. Alexis, 25:47, 26:48, 149

MUTE

Deborah, 28:173
Ebenezer, 28:173

MUXHAM

MUXIM

MUXSOM

MXHAM

MUZZY

Alexander, 30:40
Elizabeth, 30:40

MYACOWETT

indian, 34:132

MYANTONIMO

—, 27:54

MYERS

mrs. Jared K., 3:192, 251

MYGATT

Frederick Eli, 9:192
mrs. Frederick Eli, 9:192

MYLES

James, 19:68
John, 19:22, 68, 21:156, 26:80, 83

MYNARD

John, 13:85

Mary, 13:85

MYO, see MAYO

MYRICK, see MERRICK

NABOR

Elizabeth, 14:167

NANAKETA

indian, 25:120

NANCY

negro, 24:153, 25:64

NANNE

negro, 14:75, 17:135, 24:25, 26:87

NANUMMATT

indian, 13:234

NAPOLEON

—, 8:40, 26:59

NAPPS

William, 10:82

NASH

GNASH

—, 1:242

mrs. Arthur, 28:184

Arthur I., 3:125, 5:191

8:122, 189, 256

9:15, 17, 19, 125, 10:188, 11:189

Arthur Irving, 1:116, 249

Bridget, 25:140

mrs. Chauncey C., 28:189

David, 1:46, 10:142

Deborah, 1:44, 3:117, 10:141

Elizabeth, 10:209

Esther, 25:72

Francis O., 2:253, 8:189

Francis Otis, 1:184

mrs. Frank K., 24:95, 25:44, 26:149

28:85, 136

Giles, (Gyles), 14:74, 18:122

Hannah, 1:43, 44, 3:118, 10:141

Henry Sylvester, 5:122

Herbert, 1:183, 3:125, 5:191, 28:143

Hopestill, 11:208

James, 1:109, 8:9, 11:10, 142, 31:60

34:175

John, 1:43, 10:85, 34:175

Joseph, 1:44, 109, 3:118, 8:117

11:138, 141, 20:87, 24:4, 32:80

Martha, 10:85

Martha A., 10:158

Martha L., 10:158

Nathaniel C., 3:125, 254

Nathaniel Cushing, 1:183, 190

Molly, 10:85

Norman B., 29:147

Penelope, 1:46, 11:142

Remembrance, 14:74, 17:138, 18:122

Robert, 3:109

Samuel, 2:89, 3:121, 4:154, 6:100

8:73, 15:63, 16:207, 19:33, 24:41

26:100, 27:40, 34:164

NASH—Continued

Sally, 10:158
 Sarah, 1:109, 10:158, 11:142
 16:166, 170, 31:60
 Susanna, 10:134
 Thankful, 1:109, 11:208
 Thomas, 5:170
 Waterman P., 10:158
 Zebulon, 10:158
 Z. T., 10:158

NASON

Emma Huntington, 4:60, 6:127, 7:191
 8:126
 mrs. Frank L., 26:96, 27:144, 28:46
 30:46, 31:46
 Isabelle Cushman, 32:47, 94, 142
 33:46, 47, 93, 94, 142
 34:11, 14, 40, 93, 192
 Nabby, 10:83
 Rebecca, 10:83

NASSAMAQUAT

indian, 21:32

NATAHANADA

indian, 6:100, 101

NATAWORMETT

indian, 6:100

NATT

negro, 21:15

NAWNTON

Robert, 27:57, 58

NEAD, see NED

NEAL

NEALE

NEALL

NEALLEY

—, 21:9, 34:120, 121
 Anne, 1:107, 10:177
 Henry A., 29:192, 31:143
 James, 1:106
 Jane, 1:106
 Job, 20:107
 John, 10:177, 34:115
 Joseph, 10:177-179
 Lydia, 10:179
 Mary, 1:108, 34:115
 Seth, 10:178
 Thomas, 10:177

NED

NEDD

NEAD

Beck, 29:13
 Bethiah, 17:81
 David, 17:81, 28:177, 34:69, 106
 Edmund, 34:132
 Esther, 17:30
 Esther L., 18:28
 Hannah, 34:72, 117
 Hester, 34:27
 James, 20:59
 Jeremiah 17:30, 34:102

NED—Continued

Jo Titus, 18:28
 Lydia, 31:6, 14
 Mercy, 32:152
 Moses, 29:13
 Rachel, 28:177
 Ruth, 14:54, 15:17
 Sarah, 34:69, 102, 106
 Titus, 34:132

NEEDHAM

—, 13:198
 Daniel, 13:198, 34:39
 Ezekial, 21:9
 James M., 13:198
 Rebecca, 13:198
 William, 7:43

NEELS

Abigail, 5:117
 Joseph, 5:117

NEFF

mrs. Billings, 11:190
 Josephine Cilley, 8:124

NEGROES

Fenex, 3:118
 Francis, 3:117
 James, 3:117
 Jane, 3:132
 Judith, 3:117
 Margaret, 3:117

NEGUMIS

indian, 13:146

NEGUS

mrs. Frederick C., 21:177
 Hannah, 22:94
 Isaac, 22:94
 Jonathan, 15:179
 Susan E., 13:192

NEHIS

Peggy, 10:42
 Sarah, 10:42

NEILL

—, 18:3
 Edward D., 22:67

NELLY

negro, 26:169

NELSON

NELLSON

—, 2:234, 23:154, 27:139
 Abiah, 5:38, 9:48, 13:252, 18:83
 (Abial), Abiel, 11:24, 31:190
 Abiel Ward, 6:32, 9:18
 Abigail, 16:245, 19:149, 29:129
 30:75, 31:190
 Abigail B., 33:180
 Abner, 16:245, 246, 30:7, 31:189
 Alathea, (Alethea,), 16:88, 30:76
 Amos, 6:179, 16:245, 30:7
 Ann, 31:189, 190
 Anne S., 32:64

NELSON—Continued

Bathsheba, **12:222**, **223**, **14:35**, **158**
18:28, **19:190**, **32:130**, **164**
 Bathsheba M., **30:76**
 (Betsy), Betsey, **30:75**, **31:190**
 Betty, **16:88**
 Charity, **9:48**, **24:56**, **30:6**
 Charles, **19:149**
 Chloe, **32:163**, **164**
 Cynthia, **30:189**, **33:34**
 Cyrus, **32:164**
 Eben, **29:128**
 Ebenezer, **6:179**, **12:223**, **16:246**
18:142, **146**, **31:190**
32:131, **163**, **164**
 Elias, **16:246**
 Elisha, **19:149**
 Elizabeth, **6:179**, **13:252**, **15:121**
16:88, **171**, **245**, **246**
17:132, **32:163**
 Emma E., **23:88**
 Eunice, **30:7**
 Ezra, **31:189**, **32:164**
 Foxel, **6:179**
 Fred M., **23:88**
 mrs. George A., **23:87**
 George W., **19:149**
 Hannah, **2:42**, **4:71**, **12:222**, **14:35**, **71**
15:43, **18:124**, **25:54**, **27:135**
 Hannah T., **19:149**
 Harriet, **19:149**
 Hezekiah, **29:129**
 Hiram, **31:189**, **32:164**
 Hope, **2:42**, **43**, **6:179**, **9:48**, **18:84**
19:142, **31:189**
 Jane, **16:236**, **18:68**
 Joanna, **1:210**, **16:246**, **19:190-192**
30:7, **31:189**
 Job, **31:189**
 Jean, **13:203**
 John, **1:210**, **221**, **2:42**, **3:117**, **4:165**
5:38, **65-67**, **69**, **71**, **72**
6:47, **48**, **198**, **200**, **9:48**, **12:222**
13:206, **14:192**, **15:43**, **217**
16:62, **63**, **116**, **245**, **17:48**
18:56, **123**, **19:142**, **190**, **191**, **20:27**
21:56, **24:133**, **25:123**, **26:37**
27:135, **178**, **31:183**, **189**, **34:112**
 Joseph, **19:180**
 Joseph W., **16:88**, **30:76**
 Juda, (Judah), **8:30**, **15:217**, **31:189**
 Judith, **16:245**, **25:87**
 Lemuel, **30:189**
 Lois, **2:42**, **4:73**, **32:164**
 Lucy, **19:149**, **29:128**, **31:4**
 Lydia, **1:210**, **3:117**, **14:37**, **15:43**
16:62, **19:190**, **27:135**, **29:128**
 Martha, **13:85**, **17:72**, **19:190**, **21:56**
32:164

NELSON—Continued

Mary, **15:43**, **16:245**, **18:123**
27:135, **136**, **138**, **31:189**, **32:135**
 Mary L., **34:8**
 Maud M., **22:86**
 Mehitable, **1:141**, **220**, **13:206**
19:190, **191**, **20:27**, **26:36**
 Nabby, **32:164**
 Nathaniel, **32:164**
 Nora C., **23:88**
 Patience, **1:210**, **12:223**, **13:206**
16:85, **88**, **17:48**, **19:190-192**
26:37, **27:176**
 Phebe, **31:189**
 Polly, **32:24**, **131**, **164**
 Priscilla, **16:88**, **30:115**
 Rizpah, **31:183**
 Ruth, **2:104**, **5:39**, **14:81**, **17:28**
18:142, **146**
 Samuel, **1:210**, **221**, **6:113**, **12:222**, **223**
14:35, **38**, **15:43**, **16:88**, **245**
19:190-192
25:13, **168**, **172**, **173**, **175**
27:135, **29:128**
 Samuel N., **12:223**, **16:88**, **171**, **17:132**
 Sarah, **1:210**, **6:179**, **12:223**, **13:33**
14:38, **156**, **16:88**, **17:137**, **18:56**
19:190, **21:56**, **27:178**
 Stephen, **31:189**
 Susanna, **32:164**
 Susanna S., **32:164**
 Thomas, **2:42**, **43**, **104**, **5:71**, **6:179**
8:30, **15:43**, **217**, **16:245**, **21:74**, **75**
30:75, **31:189**, **190**, **32:164**
 Thomas S., **32:164**
 William, **6:179**, **7:180**, **9:228**
13:85, **252**, **14:81**, **15:121**
16:185, **236**, **245**, **246**, **17:28**, **29**
18:177, **178**, **30:76**, **32:135**
34:82, **112**

NENDER

C., **22:14**, **27:155**

NERO

Elizabeth, **26:190**
 negro, **11:82**, **16:189**, **19:39**, **41**
20:42, **59**, **23:126**

NESBIT

NESBITT

}
 mrs. C. F., **6:28**
 mrs. Charles F., **3:127**
 mrs. Charles Francis, **2:62**
 Clara F., **7:190**

NETIS

NETAS

}
 Betty, **17:29**, **28:171**
 Joseph, **17:29**, **28:171**

NETOMPOM

Abraham, **33:167**
 Mercy, **33:167**

NEVENS

Adra A., 14:81, 82
 Betsey F., 14:81, 82
 Charles M., 14:81, 82
 William E., 14:81, 82
 William L., 14:81, 82

NEVERS

Alice G., 13:62
 mrs. Edward, 1:58, 12:63

NEVIUS

mrs. John H. C., 21:116, 26:149

NEW, see NEWMAN

NEWBALD }

NEWBOLD }

Fria, 5:201
 mrs. Joseph W., 28:42
 Robert, 21:5

NEWBERRY }

NEWBERY }

NEWBURY }

Benjamin, 5:115
 James, 23:126, 27:45
 Joan, 22:71
 Lemuel, 23:186
 Nathaniel, 22:71
 Susanna, 23:186, 27:45
 Walter, 5:115

NEWCOMB }

NEWCOM }

NEWCOME }

NEWCOMBE }

NUCOMB }

NUCOME }

NEWCUMB }

NUCOM }

NUCUMB }

—, 5:62, 12:36, 37, 17:108, 19:38
 28:171
 Abigail, 12:36, 17:239, 18:53, 32:175
 Abigail B., 12:36
 Achsah, 12:36
 Achsah L., 12:36
 Alfred, 23:169
 Almira, 12:209
 Anna, 30:56
 Anne, 15:57, 28:116
 Andrew, 8:204, 9:245, 246, 12:21
 13:198, 18:53, 27:160
 Arthur G., 12:209
 Asa, 12:36
 Azubah, 12:24
 Bathsheba, 19:36, 38, 20:58, 59
 Bathshua, 23:124
 Benjamin C., 12:209
 Benjamin K., 12:209
 Benjamin L., 23:171
 Bethiah, 2:146
 Bethuel M., 14:255
 Betsey D., 12:209
 Betty, 11:188

NEWCOMB—Continued

Celestia A., 12:209
 Chloe W., 12:209
 Cornelius S., 12:209
 David, 12:36, 16:145, 18:51
 23:96, 171, 27:158, 160, 164, 28:8
 Deborah, 8:12, 9:56, 16:30, 28:10, 110
 Dorcas, 17:95, 24:66
 Ebenezer, 9:56, 12:21, 16:147, 19:100
 28:10, 181
 Edward, 8:92
 Elisha, 17:95, 99, 29:36, 131, 134
 30:53
 Elisha C., 12:36
 Eliza B., 23:171
 Elizabeth 5:186, 8:92, 9:56, 224
 11:21, 15:65, 132, 16:145, 203
 17:91, 28:8, 109, 171, 32:62
 Emily A., 12:36
 Eunice, 19:105, 29:10
 Experience, 15:55, 16:147, 28:10, 16
 Frederick W., 28:40
 mrs. George, 28:52, 85, 88, 185, 29:93
 34:41
 George E., 12:63
 George Franklin, 7:60, 9:15
 George S., 12:209
 George Whitefield, 1:58
 Grace, 9:33, 12:36, 13:21, 28:11
 Grace H., 12:36
 Hannah, 7:16, 208, 12:36, 13:198
 16:168, 17:29, 18:32, 19:102
 28:181
 Hannah L., 12:209
 mrs. Harry P., 33:191
 Henry, 12:209
 Henry T., 12:209
 Hephzibah, (Hipzibah), 11:188
 28:75, 110, 32:152
 Hezekiah, 12:36
 Isaac, 18:115, 26:123, 126
 mrs. J. Turner, 31:94
 James, 12:36, 37
 Jemima, 12:36, 24:86, 29:15, 167
 Jena, 11:188
 Jenny, 18:53
 Jeremiah, 11:216, 219, 12:21, 36
 26:125
 Jeremiah S., 30:31
 Jerusha C., 12:36
 Jesse, 9:245, 13:198
 18:48, 49, 51, 53
 26:123, 126, 167, 27:16, 20, 73, 157
 29:167, 169, 30:31, 56
 Joanna, 8:92, 12:36
 John, 12:36, 209, 17:29, 28:171
 Jonathan, 23:171
 Joseph, 7:208, 9:56, 11:20
 13:187, 213, 19:103, 28:182, 29:36
 Joshua, 7:4, 208, 11:20, 21, 12:40

NEWCOMB—Continued

18:32, 27:16
 Josiah, 9:56
 mrs. Josiah T., 28:52, 137, 185
 Kate, 12:21
 Lemuel, 9:245, 12:36, 37, 16:70
 23:171, 28:78
 Levi, 12:24
 Lucy, 12:37
 Lydia, 12:36, 16:27, 28:112
 Margaret, 25:140
 Maria, 12:36
 Martha, 30:118
 Mary, 9:56, 245, 11:98, 188, 216
 12:36, 15:134, 16:31, 17:93
 18:48, 49, 54, 19:103, 23:169
 24:101, 26:168, 27:76, 28:112, 182
 Mercy, 8:204, 9:246, 11:188, 12:209
 16:33, 17:82, 18:54, 55, 23:171
 24:86, 26:167, 28:175, 176
 29:16, 31
 Nathaniel, 23:169
 Nathaniel A., 12:36
 Pattey, 23:169, 171
 Peggy, 11:188
 Peter, 16:33, 29:31
 Phebe, 16:70, 17:95, 99, 28:78
 30:53
 Phebe P., 29:132, 30:54
 Polly J., 12:36
 Rachel, 11:219, 12:21, 27:77
 Rachel D., 12:209
 Rebecca, 8:12, 9:56, 12:36
 17:82, 143, 23:171, 27:77
 Reuben, 12:21, 23:169
 Richard, 12:36
 Robert, 9:245, 18:48, 51, 53, 23:96
 26:168, 170
 Rozetta, 23:171
 Ruth, 7:208, 28:13
 Ruth G., 12:36
 Sabra, 12:36
 Sally, 12:40, 209
 Sally H., 12:40
 Sally L., 12:209
 Salome, 23:171
 Samuel, 28:10
 Sarah, 3:200, 7:4, 208, 9:245
 11:188, 216, 12:36, 37, 13:198
 18:51, 20:58, 60, 26:164, 27:21
 28:9
 Sarah L., 12:209
 Seth, 12:37
 Silas, 11:188, 216, 12:24, 78
 26:121, 125, 164, 168, 27:17, 77
 Simeon, 15:55, 24:86, 28:16, 29:15
 Simon, 7:16, 8:92, 9:33, 56
 12:36, 37, 13:31, 185, 213
 16:27, 33, 28:9, 11, 112, 29:16
 32:62

NEWCOMB—Continued

Simon H., 29:134
 Susanna, 11:216, 12:78, 23:96
 26:121, 125, 27:158, 164, 28:82, 83
 Tabitha, 12:37
 Tamson, 27:106, 108
 Thankful, 19:100, 28:181
 Thankful H., 12:36
 Theophilus H., 12:209
 Thomas, 2:44, 7:4, 8:92, 9:56, 11:188
 12:36, 37, 13:255, 17:82
 18:49, 53, 55, 20:175, 27:17, 76, 77
 28:110, 176, 32:152
 Thomas D., 23:171
 Vashti, 12:37, 16:196, 28:79
 Walter A., 8:62
 Walter Albert, 7:252
 Warren, 12:37
 William, 7:4, 12:37, 40, 16:196
 19:36, 38, 20:58, 59, 28:79, 29:27
 William J., 23:29, 26:149
 William T., 29:131

NEWELL }
 NEWEL }
 NUEL }
 NEWAL }

—, 4:135, 10:229
 Abigail, 11:209, 34:175
 Andrew, 20:150
 mrs. Arthur W., 29:96, 190, 30:89
 Daniel, 33:49
 Ebenezer, 21:9
 Hannah, 15:200, 16:99
 Helen H., 21:66, 68, 26:149, 28:52
 34:94
 John, 4:136, 20:11
 Jonas, 15:200
 Joseph, 15:200, 16:99
 Mary, 10:96, 20:11
 Moses, 20:11
 Nancy K. P., 34:94
 Rachel, 16:99
 Ruth, 10:229
 Timothy, 21:124

NEWHALL }
 NEWALL }

Archelus, 9:27, 142
 mrs. E. W., 26:149
 mrs. Edwin W., 10:256, 11:62, 12:128
 13:64
 mrs. Edwin White, 7:251
 Elizabeth, 9:27, 142
 Henry, 9:27, 142
 Henry Borden, 11:61
 mrs. Henry G., 22:28
 John, 17:227, 234
 mrs. John B., 29:41
 Joseph, 17:227
 Josiah, 27:16
 Mercy, 9:27, 142

NEWHALL—Continued

Rachel, 18:48, 27:16
Rebecca, 27:16

NEWITT

Emma L., 23:138

NEWLAND

NULAND

NULANDS

—, 21:148, 23:149

Anthony, 22:114

Elizabeth, 14:109, 168, 21:156

Esther, 22:114

Jabez, 1:178, 247, 5:184, 10:218

21:54, 25:84, 30:125

Jeremiah, 3:9, 17:217, 22:114, 30:17

Jeremy, 14:151

John, 14:168, 16:162, 21:118, 23:66

24:60, 62, 25:90

Mary, 16:122

Mercy, 16:122, 23:66, 24:61, 62

Rebecca, 1:178, 247, 10:218

Rose, 14:172, 15:28, 24:61

Sarah, 1:247, 5:184, 10:218

Susanna, 3:9, 16:105

William, 3:108, 8:207, 209

9:157, 158, 225, 14:109

15:28, 16:22, 23:66, 24:60, 61, 63

25:90

NEWMAN

NEW

see also NEWLAND

—, 15:234-237

Antipas, 15:234, 19:69, 70

Hopestill, 15:235, 20:52

Jabez, 21:54

John, 3:5, 20:59

Noah, 15:235, 17:112

21:37, 38, 58, 108

Roma, 23:28, 82, 25:45

Samuel, 1:97, 3:227, 7:165, 12:135

15:234-236, 17:161, 19:69, 70

21:58, 25:138, 27:89, 31:42, 32:45

Sybil, 15:235, 236, 21:37, 38

NEWPORT

mrs. Reice Marshall, 1:53, 191

Sarah, 30:75

NEWTON

Allerton, 7:174, 175

Arthur, 34:140

Arthur H., 34:139

Charity, 22:125

Charles H., 3:62, 4:59, 5:125

Charles Humphreys, 1:253, 2:61

mrs. Charles Humphreys, 2:189

Charles W., 5:192

Clara Chipman, 1:59, 2:60, 3:62, 4:59

5:125, 6:62, 7:126

Ellen, 1:229

Ellen Huldah, 1:59

Elvira, 4:18

mrs. Howard A., 22:29, 23:82

NEWTON—Continued

John, 21:150

mrs. John Charles, 8:60

John J., 22:125

Lola E., 34:139

Lola W., 34:140

Thankful, 16:188

Thomas, 27:100

William C., 14:248

NEY, see NYE

NICHOLAS

—, 2:156

NICHOLS

NICKOLS

NICHOLLS

NICOLS

NICKLES

NICOLDS

NICHOLLES

NICHOLIS

NICCOLS

—, 8:47, 11:130

Abigail, 11:130

Abijah, 19:142

Allen, 11:130

Amos, 10:175

Andrew, 12:129

Anna, 8:169, 170, 10:176

Bathsheba, 2:171, 10:95, 11:46, 14:35

19:190

Benjamin R., 1:23, 91

Bethiah, 10:76, 11:46

Caleb, 10:177

Charles G., 12:66, 14:82

Christopher, 18:8

mrs. Clinton Corwin, 5:60

Edward, 32:130

mrs. Edward H., 4:191, 252

mrs. Edward Henry, 3:59, 250

Eleazer, 29:129

Elizabeth, 11:141, 29:129

Experience, 11:130

Frederick, 7:124, 28:136

mrs. Frederic S., 7:60

mrs. Frederic Spelman, 6:254

Hannah, 11:46, 14:38, 34:9

Helen Gilman, 6:60

Henry A., 23:26, 188, 29:78, 33:95

mrs. Henry A., 22:177, 27:3

Howard, 34:9

Humphrey T., 26:143, 29:51

Ichabod, 1:89

Israel, 10:175

James, 11:130

James G., 12:66, 14:82

Job, 10:158, 225

John, 32:130, 34:9

John M., 31:114

John T. G., 23:188

John Taylor Gilman, 1:89

NICHOLS—Continued

Joseph, 2:171, 8:117
 10:92, 95, 175, 177, 178, 225
 11:130
 Josiah, 11:130
 Leah, 1:43
 lieut., 1:242, 8:187, 9:212
 Lucia M., 14:82
 Lucy E., 14:82
 Lydia, 19:142
 mrs. Malcolm E., 28:189
 Mary, 8:170, 10:74, 93, 11:45, 130
 14:87
 Melville T., 28:189
 mrs. Melville T., 23:83, 87, 28:134
 29:144, 34:48
 Nathaniel, 11:30
 Noah, 10:178
 Otis, 32:133
 Patience, 5:116
 Polly, 31:110, 32:130
 Price, 14:38
 Priscilla, 11:130
 Rachel, 11:46
 Randall, 4:135
 Rebecca, 2:35, 10:176, 29:96, 30:47
 Roger, 10:76, 11:46
 Sally, 31:114, 33:33
 Sarah, 2:35, 32:130, 133
 Susan, 34:9
 Thankful, 10:95, 32:151
 Thomas, 2:35, 9:157, 10:93, 11:141
 19:99
 Willard A., 4:189, 5:57, 21:121
 23:83, 188, 189, 26:149
 Willard Atherton, 1:89
 William, 10:109, 110, 12:73
 mrs. William Henry, 9:190, 256

NICHOLSON, see NICKERSON

NICKERSON
 NICKER
 NICKERSON
 NICKRSON
 NICKESON
 NICKSON
 NICORSON
 NICCORSON
 NICKOSON
 NICKOSO
 NICHERSON
 NICHOSON
 NIKESON
 NICHOLASSON
 NICHOLSON
 NICOLSON
 NICARSON
 NICKESON
 NICKASON
 NICKORSON
 NICKOLLOLSON

NICKERSON—Continued

—, 5:62, 9:37, 39, 10:29-31
 13:255, 14:60, 112, 15:19, 20
 16:39, 17:108, 21:52, 23:60, 28:18
 34:130
 Aaron, 19:81
 Abiel, 13:93
 Abigail, 7:139, 9:181, 10:29, 11:217
 13:31, 14:148, 15:133, 23:144
 24:114, 27:187, 34:69, 70, 103, 111
 Abigail C., 10:29-31, 15:150
 Abishai, 13:178
 Abraham, 12:22
 Absalom, 9:29, 144, 182, 12:174
 Adeline, 13:254
 Alice, 13:178
 Alpha, 21:51
 Alexander, 11:14
 Allen, 11:187, 217, 12:78, 14:147
 26:169
 Almira, 14:149
 Amos, 26:114
 Anna, 4:182, 8:224, 9:80, 221, 10:29
 11:120, 14:29, 148, 15:150, 31:85
 Anne, 5:142, 10:198, 30:81
 Ansel, (Ansell), 4:198, 8:224, 9:79, 181
 33:72
 Apphia, 10:29
 Ary, 23:60
 Asaph S., 12:151
 Asa, 17:98, 19:89, 34:70
 Asenath, 13:254
 Augustus, 7:124
 Azubah, 13:94, 14:125, 34:62
 Azubah E., 14:29
 Azubah S., 33:186
 Bangs, 7:230, 11:40, 14:125
 Barnabas, 5:202, 23:119, 33:148
 34:25
 Barshua, 33:72, 149
 Barzillai, 4:199
 Bathsheba, 7:67, 71, 9:181,
 10:197, 198, 11:120, 13:16, 20:95
 24:64, 29:13
 Belinda, 26:113
 Benjamin, 5:202, 9:221, 14:30, 16:38
 23:120, 24:111, 33:67
 Benoni, 20:130
 Beriah, 28:107
 Bethiah, 7:162, 8:238, 10:29, 30
 11:217, 12:25, 215, 14:148, 15:135
 16:201, 216, 17:93, 21:51, 52
 23:144, 27:112, 28:14
 Bethiah E., 23:144
 (Betsy), Betsey, 7:67, 10:29, 11:14
 13:16, 94, 14:147, 148, 18:104
 34:63
 Betsey E., 10:29, 30
 Betty, 17:96, 24:65, 68
 Braddock, 14:29

NICKERSON—Continued

mrs. C. H. B., 28:135
 Caleb, 8:221, 224, 9:27, 34, 144, 181
 10:31, 13:178, 15:130, 149
 16:38, 39, 217
 Calvin, 15:152
 Carlona, 14:29
 Carolina, 14:29
 Caroline, 13:17, 23:10, 33:141
 Catherine, 26:43
 Charles, 15:149
 Colman, 13:120
 Covil, 24:114, 34:105
 Crowell, 10:211
 Daniel, 7:70, 12:174, 23:10, 33:63
 (Datey), Daty, 7:71, 140, 13:28
 David, 6:5, 7:70, 162, 12:78, 14:150
 17:34, 28:173
 David C., 14:129
 Dean B., 33:186
 Dean S., 14:125, 33:186
 Deborah, 6:5, 85, 7:141
 8:36, 217, 218, 12:24
 13:29, 148, 254, 14:29, 15:134
 17:93, 96, 19:55, 24:68, 153, 25:64
 27:107, 186, 28:177, 31:173, 33:150
 34:106
 Deliverance, 9:182, 34:105
 Desire, 4:198, 12:174, 33:69
 Dorcas, 9:181, 11:119-121, 248
 17:96, 97, 20:94, 24:101, 29:13
 Drusilla, 9:221
 Ebenezer, 4:199, 209, 247
 6:155, 156, 216, 219
 7:70, 96, 99, 8:120, 218
 10:29, 31, 195, 11:121, 173, 174
 12:22, 23, 215, 13:29, 14:149
 15:149, 16:38, 106, 21:51, 25:62
 27:109, 111, 113, 116, 160, 33:61
 Edward, 4:247, 8:140, 160, 9:202
 15:133, 17:92, 21:51, 24:114
 34:111
 Eldad, 8:138, 224, 9:80, 11:120, 24:86
 29:15
 Eldred, (Eldredge), 14:149, 21:51
 Eldredge P., 21:52
 Eleazer, 7:70, 71, 11:14, 13:255
 33:164, 166
 Eli, 16:216, 27:105
 Elijah, 7:71, 10:29, 31, 12:76, 78
 14:29, 150, 27:115, 116, 162, 28:18
 Eliphalet, 10:166, 15:231, 16:92
 23:57, 28:13, 33:63, 151
 Eliphaz, 33:69
 Elisha, 5:142, 10:3, 29, 30, 11:217
 12:174, 14:148, 150
 Eliza, 15:152
 Eliza S., 10:29
 Elizabeth, 2:208, 6:5, 219, 7:139-141
 8:218, 224, 9:28, 34, 80, 143, 182

NICKERSON—Continued

10:29, 243, 11:173, 174, 12:23
 13:28, 178, 14:149, 15:130
 16:68, 89, 123, 17:34, 96, 21:51
 23:10, 60, 24:65, 67, 102
 27:45, 78, 109, 111, 116, 28:173
 33:69, 148
 Elizabeth S., 10:29
 Elkanah, 4:184, 10:197, 198, 11:120
 20:95, 29:13
 Emeline, 26:112, 30:37
 Emina, 14:149
 Enoch, 14:147
 Enos, 9:202, 12:23, 24, 14:29, 149
 15:149, 24:102, 27:160
 Ensign, 12:174, 13:178, 16:216
 Ensign Baker, 7:162
 Ernest C., 28:189
 Ephraim, 14:147
 Esther, 7:142, 8:140, 221, 224
 9:79, 144, 202, 11:41, 13:29, 94
 16:217, 34:63
 Eunice, 9:28, 35, 143, 12:22, 174
 15:130, 131, 149, 16:202, 23:61
 32:173, 34:70
 Evelina, 15:149
 Experience, 5:142, 9:36, 10:211
 15:131, 28:8
 Fanny, 22:103, 23:95
 Francis, 14:149
 Franklin, 23:143, 26:114
 Frederick, 7:162
 Freeman, 7:71
 Freeman S., 14:137
 George, 10:29, 14:147, 27:160
 George Edwin, 11:14
 George, 14:147
 George L., 14:147
 George W., 23:144
 Gideon, 9:29, 202, 221, 15:135, 17:94
 Hannah, 4:199, 5:202, 6:156, 168
 7:67, 9:36, 10:29, 11:14, 173
 12:23, 76, 79
 14:29, 125, 147, 149, 150
 15:131, 133, 16:89, 201, 202
 17:92, 19:118, 21:51, 23:10
 24:103, 25:61, 62, 101, 27:77, 105
 29:15, 30:73, 78, 31:106, 32:62
 33:61, 67, 68, 34:72, 111
 Hannah K., 10:29, 15:150
 Hannah O., 23:10, 33:180
 Harden, 10:211, 13:254
 Harvey, 15:149
 Hatsall, (Hatsel), 16:201, 202, 29:15
 Heman, 11:14, 16:201
 Henry, 7:162
 Mrs. Henry, 28:39, 52, 185
 Hester, 2:208, 209
 Hezekiah, 14:149
 Hiram, 13:16

NICKERSON—Continued

Horace, 7:68, 11:14, 13:16
 Hugh, 9:124, 181, 33:69
 Huldah C., 15:149
 Irene, 14:29
 Isaac, 12:22, 14:147, 25:61
 Isabel, 10:30, 12:24, 14:149
 Isabella, 10:29
 Isaiah, 7:70, 10:29, 30, 11:217
 13:254, 14:148
 Israel, 6:168, 7:67, 10:243, 11:14
 13:16, 17:96, 19:118, 24:64, 68
 J., 7:229
 James, 6:168, 7:71, 137, 139
 9:182, 221, 10:30, 197, 13:15, 225
 14:146, 147, 16:89, 17:95, 98, 23:10
 24:65, 102, 27:113
 James C., 14:147
 James Collins, 11:217
 Jane, 4:183, 209, 5:19, 8:160, 12:24
 14:149, 18:196, 23:57, 58, 28:107
 32:130, 34:102
 Jedidah, 9:181
 Jemima, 10:29, 31, 12:76, 78, 14:150
 27:116, 33:69
 Jemima A., 10:30, 15:150
 (Jene), (Jenny), Jenne, 11:48, 12:215
 26:167, 28:130
 Jennef, 13:94, 15:16, 34:62, 63
 Jephtha, 7:71, 11:14, 13:254
 Jeremiah, 6:85, 9:240, 242
 13:70, 148, 19:55, 23:57, 24:65
 28:177
 Jerusha, 4:199, 7:142, 13:30
 Jesse, 7:184, 12:24, 152, 174, 14:149
 17:146, 149, 19:119, 28:179, 32:173
 Joan O., 30:177
 Joanna, 17:98
 Johanna, 34:70
 John, 2:208, 5:142, 6:205, 7:70
 8:238, 10:30, 211, 243, 11:248
 12:23, 13:120, 14:29, 30, 149
 15:135, 17:94, 24:102, 31:106
 33:35, 69
 John L., 23:143
 John W., 10:29, 30
 Jonathan, 4:183, 199, 247, 7:67
 9:181, 10:29, 30, 11:40, 216, 217
 12:25, 13:254, 14:148, 15:150
 16:38, 21:51, 23:143, 26:114, 164
 27:105
 Jonathan S., 30:177
 Joseph, 8:156, 10:29, 30, 12:76, 13:94
 14:150, 15:26, 25:62, 26:112
 34:63, 132
 Joshua, 5:202, 7:142, 8:138, 140, 148
 9:202, 221, 10:30, 11:216, 12:22
 13:29, 94, 14:53, 55, 15:16, 134
 16:217, 17:93, 21:51, 22:103

NICKERSON—Continued

23:95, 25:61, 100, 27:17, 33:69
 34:62, 63
 Joshua W., 9:69
 Josiah, 6:5, 83, 7:162, 10:29, 30, 12:76
 14:53, 150, 15:150, 26:114, 27:115
 34:63
 Judah, 13:178
 Jude, 24:111
 Judith, 4:183, 9:10, 23:120
 Julia A., 14:29
 Katherine, 16:105, 106
 Katy, 12:174
 Keziah, 7:71, 13:15, 17, 254, 17:98
 21:51, 52, 24:102
 Kimball, 7:71
 Levi, 7:71, 9:181, 199, 11:217
 13:124, 255, 14:148, 16:217
 Lewis, 22:103, 23:95, 144
 lieutenant, 4:247, 6:155
 Lida, 28:79
 Linda, 10:30, 26:113
 Lot, 10:195
 Lois, 13:163
 Louis, 9:27
 Louisa, 10:30, 14:138
 Louisa H., 19:158
 Lovey, 14:147
 Lucia, 9:144
 Lucy, 8:221, 224, 9:27, 10:29, 30
 15:149, 23:10, 26:112, 27:162
 30:85
 Lumbart, (Lombard), 9:35, 182, 12:174
 13:178, 15:130, 131
 Luther, 9:37, 14:137, 138, 15:20
 Lydia, 1:237, 4:198, 199, 7:138
 9:10, 181, 12:22, 13:56, 57
 16:196, 17:98, 22:103, 184
 23:60, 61, 95, 26:87, 27:176
 33:35, 140
 Maria, 15:149, 30:75
 Maria K., 21:52
 Margaret, 15:113, 16:167, 170, 255
 17:132, 24:154
 Martha, 9:28, 29, 143, 202, 10:30
 11:216, 218, 12:25, 13:30, 94
 14:149, 16:216, 17:29, 19:81, 25:62
 26:113, 161, 163, 27:163, 33:151
 34:28, 62
 Mary, 2:208, 4:33, 182, 198, 209, 247
 5:142, 195, 6:155, 205, 216
 7:70, 143, 8:160, 224, 238
 9:27, 79, 199
 10:29, 30, 131, 211, 243
 11:40, 120, 173, 174, 256
 12:23, 24, 79, 13:31, 14:146, 149
 15:19, 131-133, 135, 149, 150, 152,
 231
 17:91, 94, 99, 19:153, 158, 21:134
 23:60, 119, 24:86, 114, 154, 25:64

NICKERSON—Continued

27:79, 105, 164, 28:9, 13
 29:15, 33:63, 67, 148, 151
 34:25, 26, 104, 105, 130, 131
 Mary E., 14:29
 Mary H., 10:31
 Mary L., 10:30
 Mayo, 27:105
 Mehitable, 5:202, 7:137, 139, 8:219
 9:221, 10:195, 11:175, 12:174, 215
 13:16, 178, 254, 16:216, 25:62
 33:61, 67, 69, 34:71
 Mehitable G., 13:16
 Mercy, 4:33, 247, 5:141, 142, 6:83
 7:140, 141, 8:36, 120, 9:69, 182
 10:243, 11:41, 13:27, 28, 14:29
 15:131, 16:199, 17:91, 24:114
 28:116, 31:107, 33:67, 149, 34:105
 Mercy S., 33:186
 Mina, 12:24
 Mirrick, 14:55
 Molly, 14:147, 15:19, 27:105
 Moses, 9:29, 144, 15:133, 17:92
 Mulford, 7:68
 Myrick, 11:41
 N., 7:230
 Nabby Y., 10:30, 26:113
 Nancy, 12:25, 22:103, 23:10, 95
 Nathan, 7:70, 99, 139, 9:181, 11:174
 12:23, 14:149, 15:133, 17:93
 21:51, 52, 27:77, 124
 Nathaniel, 4:247, 7:230, 231, 8:147
 10:30, 11:40, 218, 12:238
 14:125, 137, 15:19, 21:134, 24:103
 26:113, 28:107, 33:186
 Nathaniel L., 15:149
 Nehemiah, 7:67, 10:29, 30,
 11:14, 120, 14:29, 16:201, 25:62
 27:115, 116, 28:18, 33:61
 Nehemiah K., 12:24
 Nelly (Nele), (Nelle), 11:14, 13:255
 15:152
 Nicholas, 2:208, 4:33, 8:36, 11:18
 23:60, 61
 Obed, 7:162
 Olive, 15:149
 Oliver A., 18:104
 Orick E., 21:52
 Osborn, 3:232, 4:251
 Oscar C., 28:141
 Parmela, 14:147
 Patience, 2:208, 6:168, 7:71, 10:243
 13:15, 125
 Patty, 10:30
 Paul, 19:152, 153
 Phebe, 9:181, 10:30, 12:22, 24, 25
 15:152, 17:95, 99, 20:47, 22:103
 23:95, 33:186
 Philip, 9:144, 14:29, 30, 33:68

NICKERSON—Continued

Phineas, 10:30, 31, 11:48, 12:24
 15:152, 19:158, 26:164, 167, 169
 27:17, 20, 111, 113, 162, 28:130
 34:102
 Polly, 7:68, 11:14, 187, 217
 12:78, 174, 14:29, 147, 23:10, 31:3
 Prence, 7:138, 9:36, 79, 179
 15:131, 132, 23:60
 Prince, 4:199, 8:138, 224, 16:196
 28:79
 Priscilla, 11:248, 13:124, 17:88, 18:47
 23:57, 25:61, 100, 34:111
 R., 7:228
 Rachel, 6:83, 11:248, 13:55, 17:148
 20:27
 R. C., 4:251
 Rebecca, 4:184, 10:3, 197, 11:14
 12:22, 25, 78, 13:70, 14:147, 149
 15:133, 17:88, 92, 95, 23:57, 24:65
 27:78, 28:181, 33:69
 Rebecca D., 23:143
 Rebecca F., 23:143
 Rebecca S., 14:137
 Reliance, 7:162
 Reuben, 7:228, 229, 10:29
 11:218, 248, 12:25, 151, 152
 13:91-93, 163, 14:126, 147, 213
 17:14-17, 127, 175
 18:46, 47, 99, 100
 20:157, 23:57, 24:153, 26:113
 29:14, 33:69
 Rheusana, 9:80
 Rhoda, 13:178
 Richard, 7:71, 8:138, 224, 9:29, 144
 13:178, 14:146, 16:216
 Robert, 4:184, 10:198, 16:199, 28:116
 Rose, 10:211
 Mrs. Roy G., 21:178
 Roxey, 22:103, 23:95
 Ruth, 9:36, 179, 10:30, 211, 11:218
 12:25, 13:15, 16, 91, 15:131, 150
 20:157, 23:57, 24:64, 65, 153
 27:160, 28:81, 29:14, 33:61, 73
 Ruth B., 13:254
 Ruth G., 33:186
 Ruth H., 13:16
 Sabra, (Sabery), 14:149, 16:201
 32:175
 Sally, 10:29, 31, 11:14, 12:24, 25, 174
 13:16, 92, 178, 14:125, 149, 15:150
 22:103, 23:95, 26:112, 114
 Sally M., 26:114
 Sally S., 14:29, 30
 Sally V., 14:147
 Sally W., 13:254
 Salome, 10:31, 12:22, 15:149
 Samuel, 5:202, 7:71, 8:113, 14:29
 23:10, 25:61, 101, 33:68, 34:130

NICKERSON—Continued

Sarah, **2:208, 3:181, 7:67, 71, 139**
8:221
9:27, 29, 124, 144, 182, 199, 221
10:29-31
11:14, 174, 218, 12:23, 25
13:120, 125, 14:30, 15:133, 135
16:216, 17:94, 19:59
23:10, 56, 120, 24:111, 26:190
27:17, 124, 163, 28:180, 30:76
31:106, 107, 33:67, 164, 166
34:70
Sarah C., **30:86**
Sena, **9:135**
Seth, **7:96, 9:29, 39, 144, 10:29-31**
11:119, 174, 216, 218, 256
12:22-25, 174
14:29, 30, 149, 15:133, 16:255
17:91, 132, 22:103, 184, 23:60, 95
24:154, 26:87, 113, 161, 163, 164
27:17, 20, 77, 78, 79, 112, 160,
163, 164
28:18, 30:75, 33:68
Seth E., **14:149**
Shaber, (Shebar), **5:202, 33:68**
(Shobal), Shubael, **4:182, 6:5, 7:162**
25:61, 33:124, 165
Silas, **21:52, 23:57, 58**
Silvanus, **7:70, 10:211, 11:120, 13:255**
Simeon, **4:183, 7:70, 13:120, 125**
Simeon C., **10:29-31, 15:152**
Solomon, **15:152**
Solomon D., **23:144**
Solomon D. P., **23:144**
Solomon H., **33:186**
Sophia, **13:17**
Sparrow, **8:224, 9:80, 181, 15:133**
34:69, 111
Sparrow M., **18:104**
Stephen, **8:138**
9:27, 28, 143, 144, 182
11:119-121, 216, 12:79
14:149, 15:133
Stephen P., **26:114**
Sukey H., **13:254**
Susan H., **13:254**
Susanna, **7:70, 8:224, 9:221**
10:31, 211, 11:48, 13:15, 120
15:133, 152, 17:92, 93, 23:144
26:164, 27:20
Tabitha, **8:140, 9:202, 10:167, 243**
16:201, 23:120, 29:17
Tamar, **14:30**
Temperance, **13:28, 29, 33:151**
Thankful, **4:209, 247, 6:5, 7:70, 71, 97**
8:160, 219, 11:40, 12:24, 13:67
14:149, 16:216, 17:96, 146, 149
19:119, 21:134, 24:68, 102, 114
25:61, 100, 28:179
33:69, 72, 124, 165, 34:28

NICKERSON—Continued

Theophilus, **10:211**
Thomas, **4:183, 185, 198, 199, 247**
5:121, 122, 142, 143
7:68, 139, 140
8:224, 9:80, 181, 10:30, 11:14
12:238, 13:27, 14:29, 30, 148
15:135, 16:38, 89, 219, 17:93
20:94, 23:10, 24:64, 114, 26:190
29:13, 30:73, 34:72
Thomas W., **5:122, 192, 9:64**
Timothy, **24:65**
Timothy E., **10:31**
Uriah, **9:36, 10:31, 14:150, 15:131**
W. Sears, **28:37, 52, 134**
Warren, **17:88, 33:63**
Warren S., **28:38**
widow, **9:37**
William, **2:208**
4:33, 199, 209, 247, 248
6:159, 8:156, 157
9:10, 182, 221, 10:29-31
11:18, 12:221, 237, 13:30
15:26, 94, 150, 16:36, 38, 106, 216
31:106, 107, 33:111, 112, 151
34:28, 131
William E., **26:149, 27:48**
mrs. William C., **22:132**
William H., **9:69**
mrs. William J., **22:131, 23:83**
Windsor, **33:186**
Yates, **6:85, 7:186, 8:150, 16:9**
19:88, 27:105, 28:9
Zenas, **9:26, 10:211**
Zoeth, **11:41, 21:52**

NICKOLSON

Lydia, **1:237**

NICOLA

mrs. C. A., **1:191**

NICOLAS

Austin, **1:229**

NICOLS, see NICHOLS

NIDEVER

—, **29:191**

NIE, see NYE

NIELL

negro, **17:68**

NIETZCHE

—, **8:40**

NIGHTINGALE }

NIGHTINGILL }

Elizabeth, **33:140**

Ellis, **33:180**

George C., **4:51, 5:192, 9:15, 18**

10:256, 11:191

George Corlis, **2:184, 252**

3:59, 125, 252, 6:26, 28, 32, 7:191

Hannah, **33:180**

Jeannette Davis, **3:253**

NICKERSON—Continued

Mary Greene, 3:253
William 33:140

NILES

—, 2:175, 3:44, 6:225, 7:92, 8:44
13:181
Anna, 18:115
David, 19:143
Dorothy, 18:158
Elisha, 18:115
Elizabeth, 19:47, 29:129
Martha, 10:85
Mary, 19:143
Mercy, 15:220
Nathaniel, 29:129
Ruth, 10:135, 16:15, 20
Samuel, 10:85, 19:47

NIMROD

Betty, 16:189
Daniel, 15:12
Eunice, 16:189
indian, 27:88

NIMS

mrs. Frederick A., 3:253, 6:64, 7:62
mrs. Frederick Augustine, 2:185

NINIGRET

—, 2:127

NISBET

William 5:24

NISWANDER

mrs. Frank J., 26:143

NOAH

—, 26:65

NOAKES

Mary, 8:205, 11:44

NOBLE

NOBLES

—, 1:101, 13:79
mrs. Curtis G., 25:191
F. A., 2:98, 101
John, 4:56, 7:124
William, 33:38

NOERA

Ella F., 32:93
mrs. Frank P., 23:83

NOLEN

Walter F., 29:42

NOPIE

NOPIES

Bethiah, 17:81
Rachel, 28:177

NORCOTT

NORCOT

Abigail, 5:234
Ephraim, 12:112
Experience, 5:234
John, 5:234
William, 5:234

NORCROSSE

Mary, 14:115

NORCUT

NORCUTT

NORCAT

NORKET

NORKUT

NORKOT

NORKOTT

NORKETT

NORKIT

—, 19:132, 133, 167, 171, 24:5

Abigail, 31:189
Abner, 15:76
Anna, 2:250, 14:36
Bonney, 7:133
Cyrus, 32:164
Daniel K., 31:190
Ebenezer, 2:78, 8:43, 30:12, 31:189
Elizabeth, 2:78, 7:132, 133, 8:42, 43
10:185, 30:12, 151, 155, 31:189
Ephraim, 7:132, 133, 8:42, 43, 10:185
19:161, 20:13, 24:78, 30:151, 155
31:189, 190
Experience, 8:43, 15:76
George, 32:164
Hannah, 15:76
Isaac, 2:250, 31:190
James, 32:164
John, 2:249, 10:185, 19:47, 32:164
Josiah, 16:145
Lydia, 2:249
Mary, 8:43, 180, 19:47, 31:122
Molly, 31:189, 190
Nancy, 31:190
Patience, 8:43, 30:151
Polly, 31:190, 32:164
Priscilla, 8:217, 15:76, 16:145, 28:115
Ralph, 2:249, 7:120, 8:43, 180
Rhoda, 32:164
Ruth, 15:75, 16:145, 28:110
Sally, 31:183
(Sara), Sarah, 2:250, 8:43, 19:132-134
31:122
Susanna, 2:78, 32:164
Thomas, 2:249
Tristram, 32:164
William, 2:249, 250, 7:118, 8:43, 217
13:1, 2, 15:75, 76, 16:145
19:132-134, 25:122, 28:110, 115
Winslow, 32:164
Zebina, 31:190

NORD

corporal, 1:241

NORMAN

—, 14:87, 22:123, 129, 27:172, 173
Abby H., 22:125
Ann, 22:124
Anna E., 22:125
Caleb, 27:169
Charity, 22:125
Elizabeth, 15:29, 22:124

NORCUT—Continued

Elizabeth W., 22:123, 125
 George H., 22:125
 George W., 22:124, 125
 Hannah, 22:125
 Hannah S., 22:125
 Hibberd R., 22:125
 Hope, 22:124
 Hugh, 6:102, 103, 13:85, 15:29
 John, 2:177, 5:130, 136, 140, 141
 John B., 22:124
 Mary C., 22:125
 Moses, 22:124
 Moses E., 22:125
 Priscilla, 22:124
 Priscilla B., 22:124
 Richard C., 22:124
 Samuel, 14:87
 Sarah, 5:129, 132, 140, 141, 13:85
 22:124
 Sarah E., 22:125
 Stephen H., 22:123, 125
 Thomas, 22:124, 125
 Thomas J., 22:125

NORRIS }
 NORRICE }

Abigail, 13:114
 Albert P., 34:191
 mrs. Albert P., 28:96, 34:191
 Benjamin, 13:114, 17:51, 29:68, 31:113
 mrs. Charles S., 24:144, 32:144
 Dilley, 31:184
 Elizabeth, 13:114
 Jedidah, 27:44
 Jemima, 19:83, 24:132
 John, 17:135, 23:41, 24:132, 29:68
 Margery, 18:139, 29:68
 Mary, 2:114, 4:37, 5:20, 7:129, 130
 13:114, 17:135, 22:15, 16, 30:97
 31:145
 Mehitable, 31:113
 Mercy, 18:144, 30:75
 Oliver, 13:114, 29:68
 Phineas, 34:9
 Polly, 30:118
 Samuel, 13:114, 18:144, 27:44, 29:68
 Sarah, 13:114, 18:29
 Susan, 34:9

NORTH

Charles J., 4:62, 192, 251
 Daniel, 4:222
 Hannah, 4:222, 31:85, 33:165
 James, 4:222
 John, 4:222
 Mary, 4:222, 23:57, 58, 33:167
 sergeant, 9:213
 Winifred, 4:222

NORTHAM

—, 9:72
 lieutenant, 9:72, 212

NORTHEY }
 NORTHY }

Eleanor, 1:44
 James, 10:74, 11:45
 John, 15:77
 Joseph, 1:44
 Mary, 10:74, 11:45
 William, 29:153

NORTHRUM

lieut., 3:244, 8:253

NORTHY, see NORTHEY

NORTON }
 NORTTON }

—, 32:73
 Content, 31:87, 34:19
 Edward L., 7:63
 Edward Loudon, 1:51, 121, 2:57, 3:59
 mrs. Edward Loudon, 1:121
 Esiel, 3:9
 Everett B., 10:64
 Francis P., 30:177
 George W., 10:64
 Humphrey, 18:71-77
 James, 3:9
 Jessie, 28:40
 John, 2:86, 10:91
 Margaret, 6:228
 Margery, 6:228
 Nicholas, 17:241
 Peter, 4:72, 6:228
 Phebe, 15:127
 Rozilla, 4:72, 6:228
 Sally, 31:110
 Samuel, 9:110, 111
 Shubael, 21:150, 151
 William, 9:110

NOTT

—, 6:225

NOTTINGHAM

Richard, 18:8, 9, 13, 22:68
 William, 33:37

NOUETT

Hosea, 9:37

NOVELL

—, 33:36

NOWELL

—, 24:124, 28:146
 mrs. George M., 29:143, 33:95
 James, 27:165, 28:18
 Mary, 28:18, 29:148
 Micah S., 27:165

NOWET

Hope, 34:68, 103
 Josph, 34:68, 103

NOYES }
 NOYCE }
 NOYSE }

—, 4:171, 27:67
 D. Chester, 23:83
 Daniel, 8:10

NOYES—Continued

David W., 2:124, 4:190
 David William, 1:184
 Ethel J. R. C., 11:255
 George H., 13:63
 George Henry, 5:125
 Hannah, 8:10
 James A., 9:64, 21:66, 23:83, 24:51
 James Atkins, 1:48, 49, 183, 255
 2:55, 4:190, 5:254, 6:27
 James Y., 21:112, 25:44, 28:185
 John, 30:129
 Mehitable, 31:13, 82
 Nathan, 31:13, 82
 Penelope B., 21:114, 23:83
 mrs. Rufus K., 34:11
 Sally, 10:137
 Samuel, 8:10
 Sarah, 17:137
 Stephen H., 28:144

NULAND, see NEWLAND

NUMA

emperor, 1:17

NUMMUCK }
 NUMMOCK }
 NUMACKE }
 NUMUCK }

—, 19:31
 Ame, 28:70
 Anna, 29:125
 Jonas, 19:31
 Margery, 19:31
 Moses, 14:158, 18:31, 19:31
 Nunquid, 19:30
 Samuel, 19:31
 Sarah, 14:158, 16:168, 171, 18:31
 Tequatshashom, 19:30, 31
 William, 19:30, 31

NUMPENIS

indian, 13:234

NUNAKETO

James, 33:56, 57

NUTE

Mary, 31:111
 Samuel, 31:111

NUTTING

—, 10:120
 Benjamin, 23:12
 John, 23:12
 Joseph, 23:12
 Mehitable, 23:12
 Richard, 23:12

NYE

NIE

NEY

—, 5:62
 Abigail, 14:110, 29:30, 30:67, 77
 32:187, 188
 Abigail C., 33:179
 Abraham W., 33:179

NYE—Continued

Asenath, 32:190
 Ben, 20:59
 Benjamin, 3:15, 13:85, 14:108, 110, 168
 15:77, 16:22, 17:157, 158
 25:129, 132, 29:31, 30:67
 33:54, 169, 170, 34:17
 Bethiah, 14:107, 22:92, 34:17
 Betsey, 10:218, 19:77, 80
 Betsey H., 19:78
 Betty, 10:218
 Caleb, 29:73, 30:66, 34:18, 20
 Content, 30:66
 Dasther, 14:107
 David, 30:67
 Deborah, 30:66, 33:33
 Desire, 32:188
 Ebenezer, 14:107, 108, 110, 111
 22:92, 25:130, 133, 27:178
 Esther, 14:107, 111
 Elias, 29:127
 Elisha, 28:35
 Elizabeth, 2:235, 3:84, 29:73, 127
 32:190, 33:169, 170
 Erving, 31:129, 131
 Esther, 14:107, 111
 Ellen Rose, 2:58
 Everett I., 2:1, 4:210, 251, 9:162
 Experience, 14:110
 Hannah, 14:110, 27:178, 29:31, 73
 30:67, 31:13, 81, 131, 32:186
 34:18, 20
 Harry G., 27:143, 31:93
 Hitty, 28:125
 Ichabod, 2:235, 3:84, 25:132, 27:8
 30:67
 Isaac, 30:67
 Jabesh), Jabez, 2:236, 31:129, 32:186
 James A., 13:48
 Jemima, 30:66, 34:119
 Joanna, 30:67, 32:190
 Joanna W. P., 13:48
 John, 3:202, 14:107, 110, 111
 31:13, 81
 Jonathan, 10:218, 16:122, 27:7, 30:67
 Joseph, 10:218
 13:37, 39, 99, 100, 102, 136,
 138-140
 17:208, 210, 19:78, 20:60, 61
 23:128, 25:129, 30:67
 33:58, 168, 169, 34:71
 Joshua, 27:7
 Katherine, 3:84, 13:85
 Kezia, 28:123
 Lemuel, 11:85, 25:129, 132, 30:66
 34:118
 Love, 31:129, 131
 Lucy, 31:112, 32:129
 Lydia, 19:78, 27:7, 29:168
 Maria, 30:66

NYE—Continued

Mary, **10:218, 13:37, 38, 198, 14:167**
29:165, 30:76, 102, 107
31:58, 129, 32:186, 33:147, 168, 169
34:71
 Melatiah, **25:130, 133**
 Mercy, **14:168, 19:81, 30:65, 66, 116**
 Meriah, **34:118**
 Nathan, **12:248, 249, 14:171**
20:58, 59, 30:65, 66, 34:19, 20
 Nathaniel, **13:102, 33:33**
 Patience, **30:67, 34:19, 20**
 Peleg, **14:107, 111**
 Polly, **30:54, 190**
 Priscilla, **13:100, 138**
 Rachel, **19:80, 81**
 Rebecca, **25:129, 132**
 Rebecca P., **29:137**
 Remember, **25:132, 27:7, 8, 30:65**
 Remembrance, **14:172**
 Richard C., **28:158**
 Ruth, **2:236**
 Sally, **29:133, 32:131**
 Salome, **31:130**
 Samuel, **3:84, 13:136, 29:134**
 Sarah, **14:110, 22:159, 28:25, 35**
30:101, 34:118
 Seth F., **32:131**
 Seth W., **13:140**
 Silvanus, **13:198**
29:134, 137, 165, 168, 171
30:54, 31:59
 Sophie, **13:139**
 Stephen C., **19:81**
 Susan, **30:179**
 Susanna, **13:39, 23:148, 150**
25:129, 132, 34:115
 Temperance, **30:65**
 Thankful, **23:128, 25:129, 30:65**
 Thomas, **16:234, 29:131, 30:67**
 Thomas S., **19:80**
 Timothy, **28:25, 123, 125, 158**
29:35, 131, 133
 William, **31:112**
 Zerviah, **18:30, 30:67**

OAKER

James, **33:28, 34:117**
 Mercy, **33:28, 34:117**

OAKES }
 OKES }
 OAKS }

Elizabeth, **1:36**
 Faith, **8:42**
 Hannah, **10:20, 15:69**
 Joshua D., **15:69**
 Josiah, **4:227-232, 5:96-98, 10:20**
15:69, 28:113
 Margaret, **10:20, 15:69, 28:113, 176**
 Samuel, **15:69**

OAKES—Continued

Thomas, **10:20**
 Urian, **15:69**

OAKLEY

mrs. Frank W., **5:60**
 Mary, **7:61**

OAKMAN

OAKSMAN

OAKEMAN

OACKSMAN

OKESMAN

—, **9:169, 31:119**

Abiah, **31:74**

Alathea, **10:247, 248, 31:74, 75**

Alice, **31:74**

Allis, **14:51**

Amos, **31:74**

Bethiah, **9:169, 31:74, 119**

Betty, **31:74**

Christopher, **9:169, 31:74**

Constant, **10:247, 248, 31:75**

Constant F., **31:74, 75**

Deborah, **31:74-76, 32:110**

Edward, **9:168, 169, 19:17, 22:36, 37**

28:30, 31:73, 74, 122

Elizabeth, **5:212, 214, 6:20, 8:179**

9:168, 169, 22:36, 37, 30:156

31:24, 25, 73, 119, 122

Elizabeth H., **31:74**

Faith, **7:131, 22:36, 37**

Hatch, **31:75**

Hiram, **31:75**

Hiram Abif, **3:190**

Hope, **10:247, 31:74**

Israel, **9:169, 31:74, 76**

John, **31:74**

Joseph, **31:74**

Louisa, **10:247**

Louise, **31:74**

Mary, **6:20, 22:36, 37, 24:148**

Melzar T., **10:247, 31:74**

Melzar Turner, **9:169**

Mercy, **22:36, 37, 31:74**

Persis, **9:169**

Rachel, **10:247, 248, 31:74, 75**

Ruth, **10:247, 19:167, 172, 31:74, 76**

Samuel, **8:179, 9:168, 169, 19:172**

22:36, 37, 30:156, 31:24, 25, 74-76

32:110

Sarah, **8:177, 9:169, 22:36, 37**

31:73, 74

Selima, (Silima), **10:247, 248, 31:75**

Seth, **31:74, 32:110**

Susanna, **6:20, 22:36, 37**

Tobias, **5:212-214, 6:20, 8:177, 179**

9:168, 169, 10:247, 248, 11:254

19:167, 172, 22:36, 37

31:24, 25, 72, 74, 76, 119, 122

Wealthy, **10:248**

Wealthy C., **10:248**

- OBER
 Elizabeth, 29:148
 Rebecca, 29:149, 150
- O'BRIEN }
 O'BRIAN }
 Deborah, 30:189
 Mrs. George, 12:127
 Harriet L., 12:192
 Joseph, 30:189
- OBTAKIEST
 indian, 26:77, 132, 133
- OCCUM
 —, 30:163
- OCEANY
 Daniel, 7:176
- OCELEY }
 OCELLEY }
 OCELLY }
 Amos, 3:248
 Eleazer, 3:248
 Hannah, 3:248
 Jeremiah, 3:248
 John, 3:248
 Joseph, 3:248
 Sarah, 3:248
 Seth, 3:248
- OCKAPOSCROW
 indian, 33:54
- OCILLIA }
 OCKILLEE } see OKILLY
- O'CONNELL
 Mrs. Thomas F., 25:48
- O'DONNELL
 Bertram, 11:72
 Charles, 11:72
 Louis, 11:72
- O'DONOGHUE
 Marian Longfellow, 8:123
 Marian L., 9:60, 10:125, 12:191
 Mrs. Michael F., 3:127
- OGDEN
 captain, 4:238
- OGLESBY
 Mrs. J. H., 4:51
 John Henry, 2:58
 Joseph H., 3:192
 Mrs. Joseph H., 5:192, 9:14, 15
 Mrs. Joseph Henry, 3:192, 251
- OGLETREE
 Martha, 20:40
- OKELIA
 Bathshua, 3:248
 John, 3:248, 31:107
- OKELLEY, see OKILLY
- OKER
- OKESMAN
 —, 8:119
 John, 3:248
 Mary, 24:148
- OKIE
 Mrs. John Mickle, 5:255
- OKILLY }
 OKILLEY }
 OKILEY }
 OKILLE }
 OKELLEY }
 OCKILLEE }
 OKILLIA }
 OCILLIA }
 KILLEY }
- Abigail, 5:163, 28:172, 33:150
 Anna, 5:27, 23:109, 24:153
 Bathshua, 19:45
 Benjamin, 5:163, 14:87, 32:82, 33:151
 34:28
 Bersua, 2:209
 David, 5:27, 23:108, 32:82
 Eliezer, 5:163
 Elizabeth, 23:108, 32:82, 33:62, 146
 Hannah, 25:60
 Jane, 32:82
 Jeremiah, 23:109, 32:82, 33:149, 34:26
 Jerusha, 25:60, 100
 John, 2:209, 19:45, 23:108, 32:82
 Joseph, 23:109, 32:82, 33:62, 146
 Mary, 5:163, 10:152, 14:87
 33:127, 170
 Reuben, 5:163
 Ruth, 15:134
 Sarah, 23:109, 32:82
 Stephen, 23:109, 24:153, 34:26
 Susanna, 5:163, 33:151, 34:28
 Tabitha, 23:109
 Temperance, 33:149, 34:26, 106
 Thankful, 24:153, 34:26
- OLBENI
 Hannah, 28:182
- OLCUTT }
 OLCUT }
 —, 1:181, 13:82
- OLDHAM }
 OLDAM }
 OULDOM }
 OLDUM }
 —, 1:230, 28:119, 29:113, 31:192
 32:192, 33:192, 34:144
 Adeline, 10:158, 159
 Anna, 10:75, 29:181
 Aurora W., 10:158
 Betsey, 34:8
 David, 10:158, 159
 David S., 10:158
 Desire, 9:89, 19:16
 Elizabeth, 3:119, 9:88
 Elizabeth E., 30:175
 Emma F., 10:158
 Georgie J., 10:158
 Gracy, 11:220
 Hannah, 2:87, 9:108, 23:156, 28:6

OLDHAM—Continued

Hannah T., 30:173
 Isaac, 9:108, 28:6
 Jane M., 10:158
 John, 5:77, 6:209, 10:158, 159, 14:87
 34:9
 John Waldo, 10:159
 Joseph, 11:220
 Joshua, 7:32, 33
 Josiah B., 10:159
 Lucretia, 1:8, 32:2
 Lydia, 8:204, 10:159
 Margery, 10:159
 Martha C., 30:177
 Martin, 30:175
 Mary, 2:33, 8:206, 19:22
 Mehitable, 14:87
 Mercy, 2:87, 6:9, 8:204, 19:16
 21:186, 187, 30:175
 Rebecca, 10:158, 159
 Ruth, 9:86
 Sarah, 9:87, 11:239
 Sarah S., 34:9
 Sarah W., 30:176
 Theresa, 10:158
 Thomas, 2:33, 87, 16:123, 124
 17:39, 41, 203, 19:22, 99
 20:186, 187, 31:43, 32:26, 46, 47
 34:8
 Wendell E., 10:158, 159

OLDS }
 OALS }
 Anna, 11:78
 mrs. Edson B., 14:253
 Nathaniel, 11:78

OLEVER, see OLIVER
 OLIN
 William M., 1:149

OLIVER }
 OLLIVER }
 OLEVER }
 —, 21:5, 24:35
 Abigail C., 12:37
 Andrew, 30:6, 8
 Benjamin, 12:37
 Bethiah, 2:171
 D., 10:110
 Daniel, 30:8
 David, 13:198
 Deborah, 33:34
 doctor, 6:198, 200
 Elizabeth, 12:37, 16:165, 19:46, 30:8
 Eunice C., 12:37
 Hannah W., 31:190
 Hope, 33:150, 34:27
 Hopestill, 20:133, 24:30, 31, 33, 157
 Hubbard, 20:111
 James, 11:168, 33:150, 34:27
 Jonathan, 26:87
 Margaret H., 30:8

OLIVER—Continued

Mehitable, 26:87, 27:177
 Pamela, 11:14
 Peter, 18:78, 81-85, 157, 19:46, 47
 21:75, 23:133, 24:31, 131
 29:184, 187, 30:8, 11, 12, 33:34
 Phebe, 30:6, 8
 Sarah, 30:8, 31:190
 Sarah A., 12:37
 Richard, 20:134
 Thomas, 2:171
 Thomas H., 30:8
 William, 31:190

OLMSTED

Elizabeth, 29:144, 30:48
 mrs. Frederick L., 13:61, 22:98
 23:83, 136
 George W., 29:144
 mrs. George W., 30:24, 48
 John C., 22:87
 Marion, 13:61
 Robert G., 29:144, 30:48

OLNEY

Anthony, 32:132
 Patty, 32:132
 Rebecca, 33:140
 Thomas, 25:122
 Zaben, 33:140

OLSON

John, 9:37

OMINA

Jemima, 32:18

ONEELS

Charles, 9:198
 Deborah, 9:198

ONION

Benjamin, 22:116
 Deborah, 22:116

OPECHUS

Rebecca, 10:76, 11:46

OPPENHEIM

M., 18:11

ORANGE

prince of, 6:107

ORCHARD

Robert, 12:102

ORCUTT

ORCUT

ORKET

—, 15:88, 32:74
 Amasa, 3:117
 Ann, 3:117, 8:104
 Benjamin, 16:43
 Daniel, 16:44
 David, 16:44
 Deliverance, 16:188
 Desire, 15:88, 16:187
 Ebenezer, 16:188
 Edward S., 30:81
 Elijah, 3:117

ORCUTT—Continued

Elizabeth, 16:190
 Emerson, 11:41
 Ephraim, 16:43
 Experience, 15:88
 Frank E., 23:190, 27:189
 Frank M., 25:95, 26:149, 27:3, 28:52
 Hannah, 2:244, 10:31, 14:34, 15:88
 Ichabod, 16:43
 Jacob, 15:89
 Jane, 16:188
 Joanna, 16:190
 John, 2:244, 14:164, 165, 15:88
 16:187, 22:190, 192, 32:159
 Joseph, 16:43
 Mrs. Lucius W., 6:2, 23:83
 Mrs. Lucius Waldo, 3:125
 Lydia, 16:43
 Margaret, 1:47
 Martha, 3:118, 16:98
 Mary, 3:110, 11:141, 15:88, 16:43
 Micah, 8:104
 Millicent, 16:43
 Moses, 16:43
 Nancy, 8:104
 Nathan, 16:43, 22:191
 Philip D., 31:47
 Prudence, 3:117
 Reuben, 10:31
 Sally B., 8:105
 Samuel, 2:244
 Sarah, 15:89, 16:187
 Selinda A., 30:81
 Stephen, 16:44
 Susanna, 15:88, 16:44
 Thankful, 1:45
 Thomas, 1:45, 47
 William, 15:89, 252, 16:50, 52, 187
 33:152, 34:191
 William D., 25:190
 Mrs. William D., 25:192

ORD

Henry N., 14:255

ORDWAY

Abner, 3:227
 Mrs. John G., 25:191, 29:79

ORGON

Angeline T., 30:182

ORIS

ORRIS

ORRISE

—, 12:156
 Deborah, 12:156, 31:108
 Jane, 12:156, 33:126
 Jean, 34:115
 Jenny, 13:58
 Mary, 12:155, 156, 31:108
 Nathaniel, 31:108
 Susanna, 31:108

ORMSBY

ORMSBY

ARMSBEY

—, 17:112, 19:32, 21:39
 Bethiah, 21:154
 Cata, 28:160, 29:34
 Elizabeth, 19:71
 Grace, 17:112
 Hannah, 21:108
 Hugh P., 28:156
 Jacob, 17:112, 19:71, 21:39, 109, 153
 Jeremiah, 22:114
 John, 17:111, 112, 117, 19:32, 71
 21:58, 107, 110, 153
 Jonathan, 21:107
 Martha, 21:110
 Mary, 21:58
 Rachel, 28:24
 Rebecca, 28:153
 Richard, 16:127
 Sarah, 16:127
 Thomas, 17:112, 21:108, 109, 154
 22:114
 Ubule, 28:24, 153, 156, 160, 29:34

ORR

Arthur, 1:58, 59, 191
 Mrs. Arthur, 9:64
 Bathsheba, 5:105
 Mrs. Levi R., 21:69, 23:83, 28:52

ORRISS, see ORIS

ORSBON, see OSBORN

ORTON

Thomas, 4:137

OSAMEQUIN

WOOSAMEQUEN

WOSAMEQUEN

OUSAMEQUIN

—, 3:120, 121, 225, 226
 Indian, 5:35, 36, 27:88

OSBORN

OSBON

OSBOURN

OSBURN

OSBOURNE

OZBURN

OSBORNE

ORSBORN

ORSBON

OSBAN

OSBERN

—, 5:17, 7:97, 203, 17:29, 84, 85
 Abigail, 24:88
 David, 11:46
 Deborah, 5:103, 7:51
 Elizabeth, 13:147, 17:141, 28:176
 Experience, 16:38, 105, 106
 George, 5:103, 7:51, 10:159
 Hannah, 9:135, 11:46
 Jabez, 9:135

OSBORN—Continued

John, **2:44**
 Jeremiah, **21:9**
 Jerusha, **25:139**
 mrs. Maitland LeR., **24:96**
 Mary, **5:17**
 Mercy, **7:204, 17:85**
 Obadiah, **25:139**
 Samuel, **3:179, 5:185, 8:138**
 15:54, 70, 75, 140, 142-144, 229,
 230, 233
 16:38, 70-74, 105, 106, 144, 146,
 196-199, 203-205
 17:33, 34, 36, 37, 140, 141, 144
 146, 149
 19:104
 Susanna, **4:20**
 mrs. William Henry, **4:252**

OSGOOD

Louise R., **14:248**
 Peter, **22:79, 80, 82, 83**
 Robert, **2:171**
 Sarah, **2:171**

OSTBY

mrs. Harold W., **10:62, 11:192**

OSYER

Martha, **3:118**
 Thomas **3:118**

OTIS

OATICE
 OTTIS
 OTTES
 OTIES
 OATS
 OTTEES
 OTISS

—, **13:50, 16:66, 18:160, 161**
 19:17, 20:108, 22:192, 24:78
 25:131, 132, 27:99, 30:171
 31:11, 81, 33:139, 140
 34:150, 151, 171
 Abigail, **1:44, 11:132, 138, 14:88**
 20:103, 104, 106, 108, 32:155
 33:123, 34:115, 174
 Abijah, **34:175**
 Amos, **20:142, 33:27**
 Anna, **20:109**
 Arthur, **25:132**
 B. S., **20:112**
 Barnabas, **23:11, 28:71, 34:171-175**
 Betsey, **20:72**
 Charles, **20:108, 25:132**
 colonel, **3:52, 10:250**
 corporal, **11:221**
 David, **10:225, 20:103**
 Deborah, **5:233, 235, 10:76, 11:46**
 18:128
 Desire, **10:225**
 Dorothy, **2:85, 4:126, 5:233, 235**
 10:93

OTIS—Continued

E., **34:175**
 Elizabeth, **1:45, 2:212, 25:131, 32:155**
 34:151
 Ensign, **9:87, 10:225, 229, 230**
 11:141, 20:65, 107
 Ephraim, **1:108, 10:176**
 20:103, 104, 106-180, 22:17, 19
 George A., **20:108, 109, 111, 112**
 Grace, **11:130, 132**
 Grace H., **30:117**
 Hannah, **2:86, 8:117, 205**
 10:93, 176, 229, 11:44, 22:106
 26:85, 30:73, 32:155
 Henry, **23:11**
 Heyman, **31:13**
 Ignatius, **20:107**
 Isaac, **8:117, 10:76, 11:46, 19:139**
 32:158
 James, **5:233, 11:36, 84, 85, 130, 132**
 16:38, 153, 174, 23:125, 25:131
 32:154, 34:175
 Jean, **31:85, 33:27**
 Job, **1:43**
 10:92, 94, 176, 178, 179, 225,
 227-229
 11:138, 140, 19:148, 158, 161
 20:87, 103-107, 24:4, 34:148
 John, **5:146, 147, 149, 151, 246**
 8:66-68, 10:16, 74, 87
 11:33, 45, 84, 85, 130, 132, 181
 12:221, 238, 239, 15:33
 16:59, 124, 126, 174, 17:25, 217
 18:59, 91-94, 136, 160-162, 165
 19:40, 94, 162, 20:136, 22:106
 23:65, 116, 24:60, 25:132
 26:85, 101, 102, 28:165
 31:13, 185
 32:58, 148, 151, 152, 155
 33:24, 27, 168, 169
 34:54, 56, 171-175
 Jonathan, **11:132**
 Joseph, **1:45, 46, 2:85, 4:126**
 5:46, 115, 116, 233, 235
 8:180, 206, 9:87
 10:87, 92, 93, 175, 176, 178
 11:84, 19:73, 20:108, 22:154
 25:131, 31:8, 9, 32:154
 34:150, 151, 171-175
 Joshua, **8:117, 10:178, 11:209, 34:175**
 Josiah, **8:117**
 Leah, **10:74, 11:45**
 Lemuel, **20:105**
 Louise, **6:255**
 Lucy, **8:117**
 Lydia, **20:107, 27:48**
 Margaret, **17:82**
 Maria, **19:79, 25:131, 132**
 Martha, **11:132, 19:119, 32:155**
 33:127, 34:18

OTIS—Continued

Mary, 5:73, 179, 235, 9:87
 11:130, 132, 141, 12:153, 19:156
 20:103, 23:11, 125, 24:1, 28:71
 32:154, 33:27, 34:116
 Mary A., 25:132
 Mercy, 1:46, 10:93, 11:130, 132, 209
 19:158-160, 20:42, 103-107
 22:17, 23:126, 25:51, 27:9, 31:10
 32:154, 33:27,
 34:148, 150, 151, 171-175
 Molly, 34:171
 Nathaniel, 5:233, 8:241, 11:130, 132
 14:88, 15:156, 25:166, 32:155
 34:116, 117
 Nathaniel W., 25:132
 Noah, 1:235
 Owen, mrs. Frank K., 1:114
 Phebe, 1:235
 Polly, 11:209
 Priscilla, 10:229, 20:103-107, 22:17
 Rachel, 10:178, 20:103, 104
 Rebecca, 25:131, 31:8, 9
 Ruth, 1:106, 10:178, 20:103, 106, 108
 Samuel A., 32:155
 Sarah, 1:46, 10:179, 227, 20:103-106
 32:155
 Solomon, 8:156, 11:130, 132, 225-227
 13:107, 14:210-212, 15:159, 207
 16:2, 9, 10, 12, 92, 174-178, 225
 17:13, 18, 125-128, 174, 176-181,
 204-207
 18:23, 28, 99, 100, 217, 218-220
 19:10, 11, 85, 33:27, 58
 Stephen, 2:86, 8:117, 10:175, 176, 178
 34:85, 86
 Susanna, 20:108
 Temperance, 22:106, 29:127, 31:13
 33:168, 169
 Thankful, 1:43, 20:103
 Thomas, 25:132
 Violet, 29:90
 William, 25:132
 William H., 20:108
 William Lindsley, 3:191

OTWAY

general, 3:43
 William, 12:244, 14:151, 236

OUSAMEQUIN, see OSAMEQUIN

OVERING

John, 10:110

OVIATT

Angeline Watkins, 9:127
 Frances Ophelia, 4:18

OVERZEE

Elizabeth, 7:173
 Simon, 7:173

OWANNECO

—, 2:113

OWEN

OEN

OWIN

—, 33:36, 37, 34:95

Deliverance, 22:94
 Ebenezer, 3:243
 mrs. Francis T., 31:93
 mrs. Frank K., 1:114
 Georgiana W., 3:253
 Hannah, 18:112
 John, 30:80
 Sylvia C., 30:80

OWET

Jerusha, 33:170
 Joab, 33:170

OXFORD

negro, 4:237

OZMENT

Elizabeth, 25:141
 William, 25:141

P—

J., 14:17

PABODIE

PAYBODY

PABODY

PAYBODYE

PEABODY

PEABODIE

—, 32:143, 33:177, 34:43, 100

Annis, 17:23

Asa, 34:122

Benjamin, 23:106

Elizabeth, 1:163, 4:65, 98

6:129, 132, 134, 244, 8:231, 232

9:171, 172, 12:30, 31, 13:86

16:192, 17:129, 18:233, 242, 244

19:1, 25, 26, 51, 112, 159, 165, 192

20:1, 19, 21:84, 89, 143, 23:106

29:80, 86-88, 32:101

34:97-101, 148, 149

Francis, 17:23

Hannah, 1:163, 6:132, 134, 8:232

9:172, 20:20, 29:88, 34:100, 101

Isabel, 17:23

Jerusha, 8:169

John, 1:163, 2:95, 6:131, 9:171

12:30, 31, 14:161, 17:23

21:84, 88, 157, 158, 23:105, 107

34:100, 101

Joseph, 23:106, 34:100

Judith, 23:106, 34:98-100

Lydia, 1:163, 6:130, 132, 134, 9:172

34:101

Martha, 1:163, 4:98, 6:132, 134

8:232, 9:171, 19:159, 165

34:100, 101, 148

Mary, 1:163, 6:131, 134, 8:232, 9:171

18:233, 244, 19:25, 26, 112, 21:142

23:106, 107, 24:104, 29:86, 88

34:98, 100, 101

PABODIE—Continued

Mercy, **1:163, 6:131, 134, 8:232**
9:171, 11:63, 14:66, 19:51, 52
21:142, 143, 29:80, 88
34:100, 101
 Priscilla, **1:163, 4:65, 6:132, 134, 8:232**
9:171, 12:31, 19:1, 2, 21:89, 23:106
24:74, 29:178, 34:100, 101
 Rebecca, **1:163, 6:131, 132, 134**
9:171, 14:161, 19:159, 21:84, 157
23:105, 106, 34:101, 149
 Reuben T. P., **28:141, 191, 33:47, 91**
34:43, 100
 Ruth, **1:163, 6:132, 134, 8:232**
9:171, 18:178, 242, 243, 29:88
34:100, 101
 Sarah, **1:163, 6:132, 134, 8:232**
9:171, 34:100, 101
 Thomas, **17:23, 23:107**
 William, **1:163, 2:93, 94, 96, 3:11**
4:256, 6:45, 48, 129-135, 244
7:104, 106, 8:231, 9:151, 171, 172
12:30, 31, 13:86
16:192, 206, 207, 252
17:23, 129-131, 18:246, 19:165
20:20, 21, 21:84, 87, 158
23:105-107, 29:7, 32:101-103
34:97-101
 William H., **4:59, 5:125, 6:62, 7:126**
 William Henry, **2:126**

PACHAMU

indian, **19:30**

PACKARD

PACKERD

PACHARD

PACKER

PECKERD

PACCARD

PAKERD

—, **15:197, 253, 32:160**
 Abel, **15:91**
 Abiah, **15:91, 169**
 Abiel, **14:48, 206, 16:187**
 Abigail, **4:73, 15:91, 169, 170, 172**
16:188, 18:212, 24:171, 173-176
25:20, 21, 23-25, 31:111, 32:130
 Abijah, **15:197**
 Abner, **15:172**
 Abram, **22:192**
 Achsah, **10:139**
 Adin, **15:196**
 Alpheus, **32:132**
 Anne, **4:72, 15:171**
 Ansel A., **31:48**
 Barnabas, **15:92**
 Benjamin, **14:48, 15:168, 171, 33:180**
 Bethiah, **14:184, 185, 16:98**
 Bettie, (Betty), **14:48, 15:171**
 Caleb, **15:171**
 Charity, **15:197**

PACKARD—Continued

Chloe, **15:171**
 Clarissa J., **13:48**
 Content, **14:183**
 Cornelius, **15:196**
 Daniel, **14:48, 15:46, 256, 16:189**
 David, **14:206, 15:169, 16:100, 104**
 Deborah, **4:73, 15:253, 255**
 Deliverance, **15:253, 255, 256, 16:47**
 Desire, **15:171**
 Durand Clarence, **8:61, 191, 9:63**
 Ebenezer, **15:171**
 Eldad, **15:196**
 Eleazer, **15:170**
 Eliab, **14:48**
 Elijah, **15:169, 17:3, 18:141, 146, 212**
 Eliphalet, **15:46, 32:160**
 Eliza, **30:174**
 Elizabeth, **10:134, 14:184, 185**
15:247, 248, 251, 253-256
16:101, 188, 248, 256, 18:56, 168
30:186
 Ephraim, **22:192**
 Faithful, **16:186**
 George, **16:45, 22:48**
 Hannah, **15:46, 169, 255, 16:44, 104**
 Harlan P., **12:64**
 Hephzibah, **15:171**
 Hiram, **30:174**
 Ichabod, **1:40**
 Isaac, **10:218, 15:46, 169, 172**
 Israel, **14:206, 15:46, 196, 256**
16:44, 100
 Jacob, **9:69, 15:168**
 Jael, **15:255, 256, 20:53**
 James, **14:183, 16:187**
 Jedediah, **15:197**
 Jemima, **14:183, 16:187**
 Jerusha, **15:172**
 Jesse, **15:171**
 Joanna, **15:168**
 Job, **14:185, 26:87**
 John, **8:250, 14:206**
15:91, 92, 254, 255
24:171, 176, 25:20
 Jonathan, **4:73, 14:206, 15:172, 16:186**
24:171, 175, 25:20, 23, 24
 Joseph, **9:155, 16:187, 188**
 Joshua, **14:48, 15:171**
 Josiah, **14:48**
 Keziah, **14:183**
 Lemuel, **13:48**
 Lucius J., **13:48**
 Lucy, **15:172**
 Lydia, **8:250, 12:49, 15:91, 16:185**
24:171, 173, 175, 176, 25:20, 21
32:160
 Marcia A., **30:82**
 Margaret, **16:103**
 Margaret Alice, **8:61, 191, 9:63**

PACKARD—Continued

Martha, **15:46**, 168
 Mary, **2:146**, **15:46**, 169, 171, 172, 255
 16:45, 99, 187, 189
 18:141, 146, 212
 Mary J., **10:218**
 Matthew, **10:139**
 Mehitable, **15:46**, 172, **16:100**, 188
 Melinde, **32:132**
 Mercy, **15:170**, 172, **16:45**, **20:50**
 22:189
 Mercy F., **13:48**
 Micah, **15:168**
 Molly, **33:180**
 Nahum, **13:48**
 Nancy, **7:53**, **13:48**
 Nathan, **15:168**, 170
 Nathaniel, **15:170**, 254-256
 Nehemiah, **15:46**
 Orlando H., **10:218**
 Paul, **14:185**
 Phebe, **15:196**
 Rachel, **9:69**
 Rebecca, **14:183**, **31:2**
 Reuben, **14:183**
 Robert, **15:47**, **32:158**
 Ruth, **9:155**, **15:196**, **16:44**, **32:158**
 Sally, **32:132**
 Samuel, **4:72**, **14:184**, 185
 15:171, 197, 247, 248, 251, 253-256
 16:45, 47, 101, 248, 256
 30:16, 184, 185
 Sarah, **14:48**, 206, **15:46**, 168, 172
 16:99, 101, 187, 191
 Seth, **15:46**, 171, 172
 Simeon, **15:171**, **22:191**
 Solomon, **14:206**, **15:168**, **16:191**
 31:27, 28
 Susanna, **14:183**, **15:46**, 168, 197
 16:45, 100, 186, 188, 190, **30:16**
 31:27, 28
 Thomas, **14:48**
 Timothy, **14:48**
 William, **15:169**
 Zaccheus, **14:206**, **15:170**, 254-256
 16:45
 Zachariah, **15:169**, **16:188**
 Zadock, **31:2**
 Zebulon, **15:168**
 Zephaniah, **15:196**
 Zerviah, **13:253**, **15:46**
 Zibeon, **32:132**

PACKER, see PACKARD

PADDLEFORD

Jonathan, **21:46**
 Judah, **6:111**

PADDOCK
 PADOCK
 PADDOKE
 PADDOK
 PADDACK
 PADDACKE
 PADACK
 PADDOCKE
 PADDAK
 PADDUCK
 PADDUCKE
 PADDUK
 PIDPUCK

—, **2:152**, **3:36**, **29:40**

Adino, **23:110**
 Alice, **9:108**, 147-150, **13:223**
 17:183, 185
 Anna, **19:21**, **23:110**
 Anthony, **4:189**, **7:95**, **13:56**
 Apollos, **16:246**
 Benjamin, **29:186**
 Bethiah, **4:188**, 189, **8:54**, **13:5**, 56
 14:82, **23:108**
 Betty, **7:96**, **13:56**
 Carolina Matilda, **8:54**
 Clarissa, **8:54**
 David, **4:189**, **6:216**, 217, 219, 220
 7:36, 95, 96, 98, 149, **8:35**, 219
 11:175, **13:56**, **15:177**
 Deborah, **4:188**, **5:142**, **20:170**, **28:114**
 Eben, **10:117**
 Ebenezer, **5:161**
 Edward, **6:216**
 Elisha, **14:82**
 Elizabeth, **2:209**, **3:247**, **4:188**, **5:161**
 6:154, **19:103**, **23:110**, **24:56**
 29:10, **30:6**
 Enoch, **23:110**
 Ephraim, **18:118**, **23:108**
 Ernest M., **14:249**, **17:128**, **18:126**
 19:96, **23:83**, **29:40**, 191
 Eunice, **10:117**
 Gaius, **16:246**, **33:158**
 Grace, **13:223**, **19:55**
 Hannah, **4:189**, **6:154**, **13:136**, **16:246**
 18:78, 80, **21:101**, **23:118**, **32:10**
 Harriot, **33:158**
 Hephzibah, (Hepzibah), **13:100**, **23:118**
 Ichabod, **3:247**, **4:188**, **6:151**, 228
 12:130, **13:5**, **14:37**, 82, **16:246**
 23:108
 James, **4:188**, **12:130**
 Jane, **14:159**, **18:117**, **23:108**
 Jennie, **26:141**
 Joanna, **6:228**, **12:130**, **13:5**
 14:37, 82, 159, **16:246**, **18:31**
 23:108, **33:158**
 Joanna T., **14:82**
 John, **3:247**, **4:188**, **5:160**, 161
 6:53, 154, **8:54**, **11:249**, **14:82**

PADDOCK—Continued

17:185, 18:157, 206, 19:21
 23:68, 110, 26:83, 32:165, 33:158
 34:131
 Joseph, 3:247, 5:161, 6:154, 8:218
 19:103, 29:10, 186
 Josiah, 5:161, 29:186
 Judah, 3:247, 6:95, 8:54
 9:108, 147-150, 13:223, 23:176
 Julia, 14:82
 Keziah, 18:83, 29:186
 Lydia, 14:82, 16:246, 29:186, 30:9
 33:158, 34:67, 102
 Margaret, 30:12
 Martha, 10:242, 11:249, 14:82
 15:118, 16:246, 17:146, 18:157
 25:107, 26:30, 28:180
 Mary, 4:188, 189, 6:95, 217, 8:35, 219
 11:175, 13:56, 58, 223, 16:235
 17:185, 23:121, 24:112, 153, 34:105
 Mercy, 5:142, 6:220, 8:35, 13:56
 23:110
 Miner H., 10:63
 Molly, 12:199, 33:158
 Nathaniel, 3:247, 13:135, 223
 Patience, 12:130, 16:16, 108
 Patty, 33:158
 Peregrine, 8:54
 Peter, 4:188, 14:82, 18:157, 26:30
 Polly, 8:54
 Priscilla, 4:189, 247, 5:160, 161
 8:36, 18:124, 23:108, 28:180
 Rebecca, 13:137, 223, 23:110
 Reliance, 8:218, 19:47
 Reuben, 13:99, 100, 135-137, 223
 23:118
 Robert, 2:152, 3:139, 247, 5:158
 10:215, 242, 16:235, 17:185
 Sally, 33:158
 Samuel, 6:95, 9:149, 150, 10:117
 13:223, 15:178
 Sarah, 6:219, 13:56, 18:118
 Seth, 5:142, 10:242
 Stephen, 32:10
 Susanna, 7:98, 18:168, 22:93, 171
 Thankful, 5:161, 6:95, 8:54
 Thomas, 6:216, 228, 16:246, 18:80
 21:175, 24:153, 29:186, 30:9
 32:10, 34:67, 102
 mrs. Wilbur F., 2:188
 William, 16:246
 Zachary, (Zachariah), (Zechariah),
 3:247, 4:188, 189, 246, 247
 6:228, 14:82, 16:246, 17:185
 18:157, 23:23, 25:107, 122, 26:30
 Zaccheus, 20:130

PADDY
 PADDYE }
 PADDIE }
 PADY }

—, 3:109, 132, 10:19, 15:27

PADDY—Continued

Alice, 13:85, 16:237
 Elizabeth, 17:184
 John, 17:184
 Joseph, 16:120, 122
 Samuel, 17:184
 Thomas, 12:248, 249
 William, 1:215-219, 2:29, 151, 245
 4:35-37, 117, 130, 5:153, 159
 6:100, 101, 170, 171, 173, 8:144
 9:228, 10:16, 17, 11:168, 13:85
 15:27, 16:120, 122, 237, 238
 17:184, 26:100

PAEDTS

Jacob, 7:130, 8:130, 10:2, 129, 193
 11:193, 22:15, 16, 65, 66

PAGE
 PAIGE }
 PEAGE }
 PEAIGE }

—, 15:19
 Alfred B., 10:125, 34:50
 Alfred Baylies, 9:193
 Ann, 30:173
 Anne, 13:126, 23:53, 31:93
 mrs. David Benson, 9:62
 Frank H., 28:96
 Henrietta Tower, 2:254
 Isabel, 34:116
 John, 14:225
 Mildred F., 29:41
 Moses, 34:116
 Nathaniel, 15:19
 Nathaniel G., 7:77
 mrs. Onias, 24:47
 Rebecca, 20:42, 23:126
 Sarah, 14:225
 Stephen, 3:66
 mrs. Washburn Eddy, 1:116
 Walter W., 28:187

PAGET

—, 4:106
 mrs. Almeric, 1:121, 191

PAINE
 PAIN }
 PANE }
 PAI }
 PAYNE }

—, 4:248, 5:62, 12:53, 14:17, 19
 15:10, 176, 236, 16:37, 17:108, 238
 19:12, 93, 20:89, 25:115, 30:35
 31:30
 Abigail, 4:31-34, 6:16, 9:75, 180
 10:31, 32, 12:174, 14:17, 15:65, 152
 16:28, 197, 17:238, 26:166, 27:187
 28:22, 116, 160, 161, 165, 30:29
 31:168, 175, 33:72
 Abigail A., 13:48, 49
 Abigail C., 15:152

PAINE—Continued

Abigail T., 13:49
 Abijah, 34:107
 Abner, 9:75, 17:238, 18:49, 50, 53
 26:123, 126, 165, 168
 27:13, 17, 76, 78, 28:18
 Alice, 8:180, 12:37, 15:55, 143
 18:64, 22:114, 25:115-119
 28:8, 110
 Amasa, 29:137
 Ann, 22:115
 Anna, 12:174, 14:19, 15:55, 143, 18:50
 27:159, 28:18, 20, 23
 Arrozana, 12:209
 Asa, 28:54
 Asenath, 14:30
 Atkins, 29:135
 Avery, 30:34
 Azubah, 26:124, 28:157, 30:30, 33:88
 Barnabas, 4:32, 9:176-178, 244
 10:42, 149, 150, 11:20, 21, 13:196
 14:17, 19, 20, 17:235, 237, 238
 18:49, 51, 21:134
 26:162, 166, 167, 170
 27:12, 13, 71-75, 103, 112
 28:22, 61, 64, 122, 127, 155, 158,
 161, 163, 164
 29:36, 130, 136
 30:31-33, 57, 31:59
 Barnabas S., 12:37, 13:196
 17:235, 237, 238
 Bartlett, 32:174
 Barzillai, 28:158, 30:34-36, 108
 Bathsheba, 24:189
 Ben, 8:4
 Benajah, 9:244
 Benjamin, 8:4, 14, 15, 183
 9:98, 99, 137, 139, 12:37, 27:111
 28:25, 154, 155
 29:34, 38, 132, 135, 137, 165, 168
 30:31-36, 57, 108
 Bennet,
 8:4, 14, 15, 180, 181, 183, 227, 230
 9:137, 138, 25:109, 115, 116
 27:188, 31:174
 Bethiah, 11:131, 14:30, 22:112
 33:127, 34:17
 Bethiah A., 27:163, 29:167
 Betsey, 14:18, 30:55
 Betsey D., 12:209
 Betsey K., 14:30
 Betsey L., 29:170
 Betsey M., 30:34
 Betsey R., 30:36
 Betty, 10:42, 12:174, 175, 14:18, 20
 17:235, 237, 24:101, 189
 26:124, 27:111, 28:24, 62, 64
 29:171, 32:174
 Briggs T., 30:43
 Charles, 4:229, 28:109

PAINE—Continued

Charles T., 10:126
 Charlotte, 30:35, 58, 31:183
 Charlotte F., 2:154
 Charlotte E., 23:138, 29:48
 Clarkson, 14:30
 Clement, 27:104
 Constance, 28:161
 Cyrus F., 4:51, 9:256
 Cyrus Fay, 1:186
 Daniel, 9:56, 14:18-20, 17:235, 237
 18:50, 52, 54, 55, 22:165
 26:124, 164, 167, 27:156
 28:19, 21, 55, 57, 62, 122
 29:36, 136
 David, 24:152, 27:104, 31:183
 Davis, 31:183
 Deborah, 24:16, 32:130
 Deliverance, 27:114, 30:107
 Desire, 29:10, 33:168
 Dilla, 29:132, 30:54
 Dorcas, 4:209, 245, 5:18, 6:153, 201
 8:36, 10:149, 232, 12:209, 13:22
 15:189, 25:124, 126, 27:105
 28:7, 8, 32:148, 153
 Dorothy, 21:150, 151
 Eben W., 5:187
 Ebenezer, 4:209, 6:12, 83, 84, 154, 156
 7:137, 235, 8:238, 11:39, 40
 12:174, 175, 14:17, 18, 30, 15:176
 16:28, 38, 217, 19:94, 24:150
 25:124-126, 26:123
 28:22, 60, 125, 153, 158
 30:30, 32, 57, 31:175
 33:17, 72, 147, 34:73
 Edgar, 29:168
 Eleazer, (Eliezer), 13:37, 14:18
 17:200, 23:119, 29:130
 Eliakim, 14:18, 27:162
 Elisha, 6:16, 201, 9:75, 14:18-21
 15:65, 189, 18:52, 27:20, 159
 28:25, 26, 56, 64, 158, 161
 29:35, 36, 130, 132, 135, 137,
 165, 166, 168-171
 30:30, 53, 105, 31:39
 Eliza, 23:143
 Eliza Y., 23:143
 Elizabeth, 6:12, 8:14, 183, 9:176, 178
 10:150, 239, 14:18, 19, 15:206, 230
 16:28, 18:53, 20:158, 21:152, 154
 24:88, 25:62, 116, 118, 26:166
 27:14-16, 18, 79
 28:21, 24, 61, 64, 80, 82, 109, 111,
 154, 160-162, 164
 29:15, 16
 Elizabeth C., 29:169
 Elkanah, 4:31, 9:75-77, 243, 245, 246
 10:31, 42, 11:21, 14:18-20
 15:142, 201, 202, 16:35, 18:52, 55
 26:122, 125, 164, 167, 189

PAINÉ—Continued

27:16, 18, 73, 74, 77, 163, 166
 28:18, 55, 56, 58, 61, 62, 110,
 121, 123, 125, 153, 156, 161,
 163-165
 29:38, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 163,
 167
 30:53, 105, 31:59
 Elles, 28:8
 Emerson, 14:82
 Emma C., 30:28
 Enoch, 27:104
 Enos N., 10:31
 ensign, 4:246, 247
 Ephraim, 9:76, 12:22, 14:18
 26:122, 126, 28:57, 29:168, 169
 30:28, 31, 56, 106
 Ephraim A., 30:35
 Esther, 14:18, 28:18, 62
 Eunice, 27:76
 Experience, 4:210, 248, 11:131, 17:36
 25:124, 126, 33:127, 34:19, 116
 Freeman L., 12:209
 mrs. Freeman Lester, 7:125
 Gamaliel, 30:32, 34
 Gamaliel S., 29:35, 30:36, 57
 George, 21:52
 George W., 30:34
 Hannah, 3:229, 4:31-34, 209
 6:83, 84, 154, 7:197, 236, 8:107
 9:75, 176, 10:15, 231, 12:37, 252
 14:18-20, 15:14, 143, 153, 175, 176
 16:28, 38, 195
 17:149, 235, 238, 239, 18:51
 20:44, 45, 23:119, 121
 25:116, 118, 119, 124, 125, 26:170
 27:15, 79, 114, 158
 28:24, 155, 157, 160, 161, 165, 176
 29:35, 128
 30:34, 53, 56, 57, 106-108, 32:67
 33:62, 127, 147, 34:19, 70
 Hannah A., 30:31
 Hannah C., 30:31, 33
 Hannah S., 24:16
 Harold W., 25:192
 Harriet, 30:56, 31:58
 Harriet N., 12:210
 Henry, 10:31, 12:22, 14:18-20
 27:77, 127, 28:23, 123, 153
 29:165, 30:34, 31:59
 Hezekiah, 14:18, 27:113
 28:21, 24, 127, 155
 Huckins, 12:54, 23:119
 Hugh, 4:31, 9:56, 10:81, 14:18
 17:235, 237, 238, 18:49, 51
 27:161, 28:160
 Huldah, 11:252, 18:54, 24:150
 27:110, 28:18, 122
 Isaac, 6:12, 8:21, 10:31, 32
 13:48, 49, 15:152, 17:29, 19:94

PAINÉ—Continued

24:152, 25:111, 112, 27:127, 187
 28:155, 31:175, 33:72
 Isaac B., 10:31
 Isaac F., 13:49
 Isaac S., 29:137
 Isaac V., 27:19
 Isabella Shannon, 8:180
 Isaiah, 14:18, 27:78, 28:24, 126, 154
 29:34
 Israel, 29:165
 Israel H., 13:49
 James, 8:107, 9:56, 10:7, 151, 241
 11:131, 12:53, 54, 252, 13:37, 98
 14:18, 19, 15:143, 189
 17:177, 204, 211, 237, 20:143
 23:119, 24:69, 70
 27:77, 79, 103, 111, 115, 162, 166
 28:20, 54, 57, 59, 61, 64
 34:70, 104
 Jane, 26:165
 Jedediah, 14:18, 17:235
 27:15, 20, 78, 79, 113, 162, 164
 28:54, 57, 61, 127
 Jedediah T., 30:33
 Jedidah, 16:200, 23:128, 25:129
 Jemima, 17:237
 Jenny, 29:132, 135, 30:54
 Jeremiah, 29:135
 Jerusha, 11:21, 17:235, 238, 18:53
 Jesse, 14:18, 19, 27:161, 28:25, 158
 29:35, 37, 130, 30:106, 31:59
 Joanna, 18:50
 John, 5:145, 150, 151, 7:186
 8:14, 15, 180, 181, 183, 227, 229
 9:49, 97, 136, 180, 12:72, 74
 14:5, 19, 20, 177, 15:143, 189
 16:31, 70, 17:145
 18:53, 112, 113, 115, 20:156
 21:154, 24:189, 25:109, 115, 119
 27:158, 159, 163, 164, 166, 167
 28:15, 54, 110, 165, 29:14, 30:32
 33:100, 113
 John A., 29:131, 30:32
 mrs. John A., 29:44
 John C., 27:77
 John S., 24:16, 32:130
 Jonathan, 4:31, 209, 248
 8:14, 107, 242, 9:55-57, 75, 76
 14:18-20, 17:35, 36, 235, 237, 239
 18:47, 49, 51, 43, 20:45
 25:124, 126
 26:123, 126, 165, 186, 189
 27:76, 77, 111, 114, 161, 165
 28:160, 161, 163-166, 175, 29:169
 31:56, 34:107
 Joseph, 4:209, 210, 244, 245, 248
 6:83, 154, 7:197, 235, 236
 8:107, 9:98, 180, 181
 10:15, 168, 231-233, 11:178, 252

PAINÉ—Continued

12:174, 175, 210, 13:98
 14:2-4, 195, 199, 202, 15:189
 17:149, 18:49, 24:101, 150
 25:124-126, 27:109, 112, 162, 187
 30:35, 32:41, 171, 172, 34:111
 Joseph S., 29:38, 30:33, 58
 Joshua, 4:32, 6:12, 9:75-77, 176, 244
 10:42, 149, 11:233, 13:196
 14:18, 19, 15:229, 17:29, 19:94
 26:125
 27:14-16, 18, 20, 78, 111, 159, 163,
 165
 28:23, 55, 59, 111, 121, 124, 126,
 161, 163, 164, 171
 29:169, 171, 30:56, 31:59, 175
 32:112, 33:17
 Joshua C., 29:169
 Josiah, 8:2, 4, 15, 9:50, 61, 16:200
 25:115, 27:103, 32:42
 Josiah Y., 14:30
 (Kezia), Keziah, 14:19, 28:19, 21
 29:130
 Lemuel, 26:164, 27:18, 28:156
 Leonard Gregory, 5:58, 124
 Lewis L., 30:30
 Lucy A., 30:32
 Lucy S., 30:43
 Lois, 4:34, 16:74, 28:114
 Lot, 10:31, 11:39, 28:123
 Louisa, 12:37
 Lusea, 24:150
 Lydia, 4:32, 8:107, 10:41, 239, 11:40
 16:204, 18:54, 24:103, 27:160
 28:17, 56, 161, 165, 172
 Lydia R., 14:82
 Margaret, 28:11, 30:108
 Margaret A., 30:36
 Margery, 9:75-77, 14:19, 20, 27:163
 28:161
 Martha, 14:19, 20, 26:165
 28:22, 64, 125, 155, 30:30, 57
 Martha A., 30:36
 Mary, 4:209, 247, 5:195
 6:12, 84, 154, 201, 203
 8:14, 180, 230, 9:75-77, 178
 10:31, 41-43, 149, 167, 11:131
 12:22, 37, 13:196, 14:19
 15:189, 190, 16:70, 17:141, 238
 18:55, 19:93, 94, 112, 20:44
 21:13, 15, 18, 108, 159, 23:121
 24:69, 111, 150
 25:115, 116, 118, 124
 26:121, 125, 126, 166, 170
 27:78, 113, 162-164, 166
 28:14, 25, 54, 57, 59, 112, 153,
 160, 161, 176, 180
 29:13, 88, 132, 30:106, 31:170
 33:25, 72, 147
 Mary A., 30:36

PAINÉ—Continued

Mary C., 29:171
 Mary S., 30:33
 Matthew, 12:37
 Mehitable, 31:2
 Melatiah, (Meletiah), 14:19
 26:121, 165, 169
 Mercy, 6:12, 14, 8:15, 9:77, 98, 244
 10:31, 166, 17:35, 36, 144, 18:47
 19:94, 25:116-118, 26:168
 28:15, 175, 178, 31:175, 32:112
 33:17
 Miller, 11:40
 Mitchell, 21:58
 Molly, 15:153, 27:167, 28:23, 25
 Molly L., 27:165
 Moses, 4:32, 8:242
 9:57, 75-77, 175, 176, 242
 10:31, 41, 43, 150, 11:19, 14:19, 20
 18:54, 22:164, 165, 24:103, 25:115
 26:119-121, 125-127, 161-163
 27:12, 78, 127, 160, 161, 163, 167
 28:17, 24, 56, 59, 153, 155, 161,
 163, 164, 166
 29:133, 30:54
 Myrick, 32:171
 N. Emmons, 23:83
 Nathan, 12:209, 24:150
 Nathaniel, 6:12, 186, 187
 7:100, 101, 104-106, 165, 186,
 200, 201, 203, 204, 208, 216, 217,
 220, 228
 8:15, 9:50, 10:166, 13:240
 14:18-20, 30, 15:176, 16:28, 91, 231
 17:145, 161, 195, 196
 18:206, 207, 209, 21:18, 88, 152
 22:24, 24:189, 25:121, 26:125
 27:105, 28:11, 77, 125, 29:130, 165
 30:18, 33:37, 72, 88
 Nathaniel E., 21:177
 Nehemiah D., 27:17
 Nehemiah H., 29:168
 Nicholas, 4:33, 34, 11:178
 15:97, 98, 189, 19:84
 Nicholas S., 27:20
 Olive, 10:31
 Parker L., 14:18, 20
 Patia, 23:119
 Patience, 4:209, 210, 245
 5:145, 147, 149-151
 6:12, 13, 83, 154, 7:235, 236
 12:252
 14:2-4, 195, 199, 201-203, 227
 19:93, 94, 23:119, 25:124, 125
 34:70, 104
 Paul, 27:20
 Paulina, 29:166, 169
 Peninnah, 28:61
 Peregrine W., 14:30
 Peter, 23:188

PAINÉ—Continued

Phebe, 4:31, 32, 209, 245
 9:76, 77, 243, 244, 246
 10:166, 168, 231, 11:20, 14:18, 20
 16:72, 91, 195, 17:29, 35, 149
 24:138, 25:124, 126, 27:103-105
 28:10, 11, 81, 113, 115, 158, 161,
 165, 171
 31:56, 175, 32:171, 172
 Philip, 4:34
 Phineas, 9:243, 10:31, 14:19, 15:152
 23:143
 26:121, 125, 127, 166, 168, 170
 27:20, 78, 127, 28:59, 29:132
 30:54, 107
 Polly, 29:133
 Priscilla, 4:33, 8:217, 10:31, 16:145
 24:152, 27:127, 28:24, 115
 Prissa, 10:31
 Rachel, 13:49, 27:165, 32:42
 Rebecca, 6:16, 83, 84, 154, 201
 8:15, 9:51, 77, 245, 11:131, 233
 12:174, 14:18, 20, 15:117, 229
 17:144, 19:70, 155, 25:116-118
 27:76, 109, 111
 28:18, 19, 111, 158, 161, 178
 30:35, 57, 108, 32:42, 34:107
 Reliance, 4:209, 246, 9:77, 10:168 231
 11:21, 12:151, 14:20
 15:13, 142, 201, 202, 25:124-126
 27:21, 28:110, 161, 31:178, 32:115
 33:173, 34:116
 Reliance Y., 26:168
 Reuben, 13:98, 23:119, 24:150
 Reuben C., 24:16
 Reuben O., 28:55
 Richard, 4:209, 7:185, 236
 9:243-246, 10:42, 149, 151, 166, 231
 14:18-20, 16:195, 17:149
 25:124, 126, 26:165, 27:188
 28:115, 153, 30:29, 30, 32-35, 57
 32:42, 172
 Richard H., 14:17, 20, 28:122
 29:137, 164
 mrs. Robert T., 33:144
 Robert Y., 12:209
 Ruth, 9:76, 10:150, 14:18, 20
 15:14, 70, 16:200, 17:145, 26:167
 28:11, 61, 29:38, 30:53, 105, 109
 Sally, 14:19, 21:52, 29:37, 30:36, 108
 Sally H., 23:143
 Samuel, 5:149, 150, 6:12, 13, 7:187
 8:107, 9:56, 98, 10:167, 12:37
 15:189, 190, 16:3, 4, 11
 17:29, 176, 177, 235, 18:53
 19:32, 93, 23:67, 68, 121
 24:111, 150, 152, 25:63
 26:121, 122, 124, 126, 165, 166,
 169
 27:16, 18, 20, 114

PAINÉ—Continued

28:24, 153, 154, 157, 158
 29:10, 13, 35, 37, 134, 135
 30:32, 34, 108, 31:186
 33:17, 61, 168
 Samuel C., 30:31
 Sarah, 3:130, 8:14, 107, 227
 9:55, 57, 76, 245, 10:15, 43
 13:240, 14:18-20, 15:16, 71
 16:200, 17:174, 176, 177, 18:50, 188
 19:100, 20:155, 158
 21:1, 2, 4, 5, 13, 15, 149
 24:150, 152, 189
 25:63, 109, 110, 116, 118
 26:121, 126, 128, 139, 167
 27:6, 18, 20, 162, 187
 28:20, 25, 61, 109, 116, 158, 160
 29:15, 38, 135, 163, 30:36, 57, 73
 31:170, 32:41, 68, 69, 174
 33:17, 61, 167, 34:19, 111, 118
 Sarah B., 14:82
 Sarah R., 14:19, 20, 30:35
 Sarah S., 12:210, 29:168
 Seth, 6:13, 14:30, 17:29, 19:94
 26:139, 27:104, 32:69, 174
 (Shebna), Shebua, 15:153, 27:164
 28:25, 157
 Silvanus, (Sylvanus), 12:54, 23:119
 28:56
 Solomon, 6:201, 14:19, 20, 26:126
 28:54, 59, 60, 29:164, 167 169, 171
 30:32, 33, 55
 Sparrow, 9:176
 Stephen, 3:227, 228, 6:188, 189, 247
 7:109, 8:85-87, 9:31, 33
 10:159, 160, 14:23, 233
 15:235, 236, 238, 239, 16:234, 239
 17:62, 68, 69, 86, 87, 112, 161, 198,
 199, 245, 248, 249
 18:17, 22, 211, 19:32
 20:5, 11, 152, 181-183
 21:58, 137, 138, 142, 146, 147, 150
 22:115, 23:3, 4, 176, 177, 24:16
 25:65, 122, 138, 27:88, 89, 29:128
 30:189, 31:42, 32:45, 34:36
 Stephen A., 27:127
 Stephen H., 10:32, 15:152
 Suke, 30:189
 Susan, 24:16
 Susan N., 10:32, 15:152
 Susanna, 7:137, 9:244, 11:39, 40
 14:20, 16:217, 17:238, 33:17
 Sylvia, 10:31, 32
 Tabitha, 29:35
 Thankful, 4:33, 6:206, 7:229, 9:56, 57
 10:166, 12:37, 14:20, 30, 15:229
 16:76, 18:51, 20:156, 24:189
 27:188
 28:11, 25, 77, 111, 115, 160, 161
 29:14, 32:42, 33:72, 34:73

PAINE—Continued

Thatcher, (Thacher), **17:237**
27:110, 113, 115, 162, 164
28:18, 54, 56, 59, 61, 62
Theophilus, **8:14, 229, 15:176, 17:145**
25:116-118, 28:176, 33:127, 34:19
Thomas, **2:178, 3:168, 169**
4:31, 32, 209, 247, 6:206, 7:186
8:180
9:50, 54, 56, 57, 75-77, 242, 244, 245
10:41-43, 149, 151, 166, 168 231, 233, 239-241
11:4, 131, 12:37, 39, 151, 210
14:18-20
15:13, 55, 63, 143, 189, 190, 202
16:8, 91-93, 217
17:149, 180, 200, 207, 237
18:50, 101, 19:11, 12, 85-87
20:44, 45, 21:5, 159, 161, 22:187
24:152, 25:111, 115-118, 124, 126
26:121, 122, 126, 164, 165, 167, 169, 170, 185, 189
27:19, 103, 104, 111, 115
28:8, 10, 11, 57, 160-162, 164-166
31:56, 106, 175, 178, 32:172
34:57, 131
Thomas C., **27:162**
Thomas N., **23:143**
Thomasin, **27:166**
Timothy D., **33:17**
Tobias, **21:1-4**
Uriah, **10:232, 32:172**
Waterman T., **13:49**
William, **1:66, 3:130, 6:197, 200**
8:14, 181, 10:78, 81, 166, 11:234
14:213, 15:138, 178, 206
16:38, 200, 223, 17:11, 13, 149
20:155, 158, 21:1, 2, 4, 5, 7-9
25:116-118, 28:116, 29:15, 139
32:68, 34:118
William D., **29:45, 192, 31:190, 32:91**
33:48
William H., **30:36**
Willis Seaver, **2:57**
Zeruiah, **14:18-21, 28:26, 29:135, 171**
30:105

PAINTER

Shubael, **6:131**

PALMER

PALLMER

—, **14:82, 121, 15:148, 17:190, 248**
18:128, 21:184, 22:22, 23:62, 25:71
28:71, 72, 29:38, 30:96, 31:45

Abigail, **1:236**

Anna C., **23:83**

Anne, **8:205, 15:67**

Bathsheba, **1:107, 9:155**

27:31, 32, 34, 121

Betty, **5:105, 27:121**

PALMER—Continued

Bezaleel, **5:115, 8:205**

Bridget, **2:148**

Charles H., **12:192**

mrs. Charles Howard, **9:189**

Charles Ray, **2:97-103**

David, **1:38, 13:182, 256, 15:11, 12**

28:129, 166, 30:163

Edith B., **2:99**

mrs. Edmund Janes, **9:189, 256**

Elijah, **14:51**

Elizabeth, **2:43, 3:234, 4:74, 5:115**

8:205, 9:197, 13:83, 14:82

15:152, 235, 19:127, 20:42, 21:109

33:20, 21

Elizabeth (Hodgkins), **3:99**

Elnathan, **2:87**

Experience, **1:168, 8:204**

Ezekiel, **5:103, 7:51**

Francis, **1:151, 230**

mrs. George A., **23:86**

Gideon, **8:7**

Gretchen A., **23:83, 88**

Hannah, **9:88, 15:152**

Henry, **2:148**

Henry B., **12:192**

Isaac, **27:32, 121**

James, **3:84, 14:82, 83, 18:157, 24:40**

Jane, **1:107, 25:164, 170, 174**

Jean, **18:120**

Jed., **33:131**

Jedediah, **34:165, 167**

Job, **3:234, 14:82**

John, **2:86, 107, 6:133, 12:212, 213**

15:33, 178, 179, 17:61, 18:120

19:99, 21:87, 88, 154, 158

22:24, 116, 117, 25:164, 170, 174

27:165

Jonah, **16:83, 84, 19:165**

Jos., **31:45**

Joseph, **1:107, 5:115, 19:126, 155**

21:16

mrs. Joseph B., **28:140**

Joshua, **3:159, 5:106, 7:53, 9:155**

Josiah, **34:31**

Lewis T., **14:51**

lieut., **1:105**

Lois **5:106 7:53**

Lorenda **15:152**

Louisa A. **15:152**

Lucy, **27:34, 121**

Lydia, **3:159, 9:155**

Martha, **5:105**

Mary, **1:238, 2:86, 3:234, 14:21**

15:67, 21:108, 27:158, 28:18

Mercy, **2:87**

Meribah, **14:82, 83, 18:157, 24:40**

Moses, **28:55**

Nehemiah, **1:236**

Peggy, **15:152**

PALMER—Continued

Philip, **14:21, 27:158, 165, 28:18**
 Philip T., **28:55**
 Polly, **5:103, 7:51, 15:152**
 Prince, **27:32, 121**
 Priscilla, **4:20, 7:50**
 Reuben, **26:6, 58**
 Rhodica, **15:152**
 Ruth, **1:43, 8:7**
 Samuel, **1:107, 2:106, 8:205, 9:155**
 14:122, 185, 21:109, 154
 22:116, 117, 27:31, 32, 34, 121
 Sarah, **3:234, 4:74, 14:51, 82, 24:40**
 27:177
 Thankful, **19:126, 155**
 Thomas, **2:42, 43, 106, 107, 3:84, 234**
 4:74, 5:105, 6:81, 88, 89, 9:197
 14:82, 83, 15:24
 17:188, 189, 220, 221, 18:157
 19:127, 20:42, 30:70, 33:20
 Walter, **3:227, 9:30, 16:83, 84**
 William, **1:81, 151, 159, 229, 230**
 2:147, 148, 151, 234, 3:99
 4:186, 188, 5:33, 6:146, 188, 189
 10:32, 45, 13:83, 14:13, 14, 15:152
 17:42, 159, 185
 William L., **7:124, 8:122, 9:188**
 10:60, 13:83
 William Lincoln, **6:125, 254**
 Yetmercy, **18:120**
 Zurishaddai, **2:42, 4:74, 14:83, 18:157**

PALSER

Martha, **31:39, 95**

PALTAUS

—, **33:36**

PANNALL, see PENNELL

PAPAMMNOND

PAPMONETT

PAPMONET

PAPMONIT

Caleb, **33:56, 57**

Simon, **33:52, 53**

PAPILLON

Mary, **15:114**

PAPPOON

Daniel, **25:188**

Mary, **25:188**

PARAMINO

John F., **27:3**

PARCE, see PEIRCE

PARDEE

ensign B., **10:62**

Schuyler, **28:94**

PARIS, see PARRIS

PARISH, PARRISH

—, **8:252, 9:212**

Bethiah, **1:195**

John, **14:188**

Oliver, **14:188**

William, **1:195**

PARK

PARKE

PARKS

PARKES

—, **14:185-187, 21:5, 22:128**
 27:171, 28:74, 169, 30:162, 163
 33:30

Benajah, **14:188**

Charles E., **12:60**

Daniel, **14:187**

Elisha, **10:62, 12:37**

Eliza N., **10:32**

Ellen N., **10:32**

mrs. Franklin A., **24:187**

Holsie, **28:169**

mrs. Jess O., **23:89, 24:51, 25:45**

John, **2:192**

mrs. John Henry, **1:250**

Jonathan, **34:121**

Joseph, **15:12**

Josiah, **28:74**

Mary, **9:255**

Paul, **13:180, 14:188, 15:9, 147**

Philura, **15:66**

Richard, **2:115, 3:192, 4:128**

Robert, **2:192**

Sarah, **2:115, 3:192, 4:128**

Solomon, **27:171**

Susanna, **10:32**

Thomas, **2:192**

Zebulon, **14:122, 187**

PARKER

PARCKER

PERKER

—, **4:135, 11:84, 99**

14:185, 226, 227, 17:27, 108

19:162, 20:110, 25:86, 26:177, 180

27:67, 122, 180, 181

Abigail, **10:218, 219, 11:131, 32:153**

Abigail H., **19:82**

Alice, **10:75, 11:99, 100, 14:26, 17:216**

mrs. Alton B., **29:94, 30:90, 33:191**

34:90

(Anness), Annis, **14:34, 30:60**

Anselm, **19:78**

Arthur R., **23:140**

mrs. Arthur M., **7:61**

Avery, **22:164**

Benjamin, **9:34, 11:100, 114, 12:92**

13:31, 14:87

Bethiah, **34:118**

Betsey, **10:218**

Blanche B., **29:46**

Caroline, **19:80**

Charity, **9:86, 10:218**

Charles, **34:67, 102**

mrs. Charles F., **32:95**

mrs. Charles H., **22:174**

Charlotte, **19:78**

col., **2:109, 110, 4:238**

PARKER—Continued

D., 34:118
 Daniel, 10:13, 14, 11:100, 131, 16:66
 19:80, 24:69
 32:56, 58, 148, 149, 153
 33:122, 140
 David, 10:89, 90, 11:131, 19:78, 81
 32:56, 33:122, 168, 34:19
 Deborah, 19:78, 33:125, 165
 Desire, 13:67, 70, 32:152, 34:18
 doctor, 11:84
 E. Southard, 7:190
 Ebenezer, 11:114, 33:122
 Edmund Southard, 4:253
 Edward L., 3:254, 4:190, 19:123, 190
 20:28, 80, 97, 21:53, 22:98, 23:83
 24:51, 27:189
 Elisha, 9:243, 245, 246, 10:149
 11:100, 114, 14:21, 18:202, 19:162
 27:99, 32:148, 153, 33:122
 Elizabeth, 2:170, 8:235, 10:218
 11:45, 100, 17:27, 18:202
 Elizabeth B., 10:218
 Ellen, 31:113
 Esther, 19:79
 Eunice, 10:168, 33:17
 Experience, 5:142, 11:131
 Frederick Sheldon, 1:52, 191
 Frederick Wesley, 1:36, 48, 125
 2:54, 55, 3:57, 58, 4:50-52, 55
 5:56, 122
 Freeman, 32:153
 mrs. George S., 28:142, 29:93
 George T., 28:39
 Hananiah, 17:227
 Hannah, 11:100, 114, 131, 30:59
 32:152, 153, 33:127, 171, 34:71
 Harmony, 10:218
 Harriot H., 10:191
 Isaac, 7:97
 Isaiah, 12:92
 mrs. J. Nelson, 22:99, 23:83, 25:44
 26:149
 Jabez, 12:92, 31:7, 11
 Jacob, 11:114, 12:92, 13:249
 James, 11:34, 35, 131, 19:27, 33:122
 James P., 29:42, 79
 Jane, 6:140, 11:99
 Jerusha, 10:218
 Job, 10:43
 John, 10:168, 11:153, 155
 17:26, 27, 216, 18:169, 33:17
 John A., 10:218
 mrs. John N., 10:126
 John S., 13:192
 Jonathan, 2:51, 192, 10:218, 219
 11:131, 17:4, 123, 19:82
 22:163, 164, 30:125, 31:57
 Jonathan S., 10:218

PARKER—Continued

Joseph, 7:96, 97, 9:86, 11:100, 114
 14:88, 17:202, 19:55, 59, 32:189
 34:71
 Joshua, 19:78
 justice, 4:222
 Katherine H., 28:140
 Lydia, 2:35, 10:218, 17:4, 75, 123
 Margaret, 2:235
 Maria, 19:82
 Martha, 16:108
 Mary, 1:236, 2:33, 86, 8:167, 9:34
 10:32, 11:99, 131, 12:78, 13:31
 14:146, 17:27, 74, 75, 181, 18:202
 24:43, 27:9, 30:72, 31:10
 32:56, 148, 153, 189, 33:122, 127
 34:17-19, 21, 102
 Mary B., 10:219
 Mehitable, 19:77
 Melinde, 32:132
 Mercy, 10:218, 219, 14:88, 19:81
 33:122, 168, 34:67
 Mercy B., 19:80
 (Miles), Myles, 17:202, 30:72, 34:182
 Nathaniel, 11:7, 14:21, 17:202
 30:72, 73, 32:175
 Nehemiah, 11:131, 34:118
 Olive, 19:78
 Oliver, 10:218, 219
 mrs. Orlando J., 5:61
 Oliver Ames, 10:219
 Patience, 3:72, 11:100, 131, 17:75
 32:152, 33:122
 Patty, 12:92
 Peace, 11:131, 32:148, 34:116
 Phebe, 10:219
 Polly, 10:219
 Polycarpus, 10:218, 219, 34:8
 Polycarpus L., 10:219
 Priscilla, 11:131, 34:20, 115
 Prudence, 9:243, 246, 11:131, 14:21
 33:27, 34:117
 Rachel, 2:171, 16:17, 19:80, 20:41
 23:125
 Rebecca, 9:245, 11:114, 131, 12:92
 14:87, 17:236, 238, 19:55, 59, 77
 32:153, 34:116
 Robert, 11:99, 100, 131, 17:23
 18:202, 19:162, 24:126, 28:149
 Ruth, 10:218, 219, 22:163, 164, 31:57
 S., 28:124
 Sally, 28:142
 Samuel, 10:32, 11:34, 99, 131, 12:78
 13:67, 70, 14:146, 18:202
 28:62, 120, 122, 153, 156
 29:35, 37, 131, 132, 135, 30:59
 32:152, 153, 34:18
 Samuel Eugene, 3:60
 Sarah, 3:151, 10:149
 11:99, 100, 114, 131, 12:92

PARKER—Continued

17:26, 27, 18:202, 19:79, 31:7, 11
34:8
Seth, 27:177
Seth D., 33:17
Silence, 10:219
Sophia, 19:81, 27:177
Stephen, 10:219
Susanna, 10:219, 20:159
Tabitha, 32:175
Temperance, 12:92, 31:6, 10, 32:152
Thankful, 11:114
Thomas, 5:142, 8:167, 11:100, 12:92
18:202, 31:113
Timothy, 20:41, 23:125
Mrs. Walter L., 23:83, 25:44
28:52, 185
Mrs. Walter Lang, 5:254
Mrs. Walter M., 10:254, 20:166
28:52, 68
William, 1:236, 2:33, 171, 9:155
11:152, 155, 156, 12:246
14:151, 236, 15:62, 16:108
17:74, 75, 181, 202, 216, 18:64
33:37, 34:73, 74, 163
Mrs. William H., 23:189
William N., 6:61
William Newton, 1:187
Zaccheus, 10:218

PARKHURST

Mrs. Charles D., 11:190
Mrs. Frederick S., 22:87
Harriet I., 22:130, 28:52

PARKINSON

Caroline B., 30:94, 96
Dana, 14:249, 28:85
Mrs. Dana, 28:85
Dorothy L., 34:46, 143
Dwight, 30:94, 96, 33:48
Elizabeth B., 30:94, 96, 34:42
Mrs. George B., 1:249
Mrs. George Bowen, 2:61
Herman O., 14:249, 28:85
Jean, 31:143
Mary W., 26:149
Mary Washburn, 2:65
Nancy, 31:143
Royal, 23:83, 24:51, 28:85
Ruth, 30:94, 96
Sam, 31:143
Taintor, 14:249, 28:85
Mrs. William D., 5:192, 22:128, 23:83
28:85
Mrs. William Dwight, 2:185

PARKMAN

Elias, 3:134

PARKS, see PARK

PARKSON

—, 25:86

PARLOUR

Abigail, 4:72
Deliverance, 4:71
Elizabeth, 2:158
Hannah, 4:72, 12:231
Mary, 12:231
Susanna, 2:158, 20:159
Thomas, 4:72, 12:231
William, 7:242

PARLOW

Mary, 3:9, 18:82

PARMENTER

Mrs. Edward C., 21:114
Mrs. Henry E., 23:83

PAROUH

negro, 8:218

PARREUS

—, 33:36

PARREY, see PERRY

PARRIS

PARRISS

PARIS

—, 17:191, 18:128, 29:38, 30:96

Abigail, 6:179, 228
Alexander, 7:113
Benjamin, 4:20, 7:50, 53, 10:234
11:30
Dan, 5:107, 6:50, 7:53, 13:217
Francois Edmond, 6:65
Hannah, 6:179, 10:234, 13:252
Hannah Ripley, 6:50
John, 6:179, 228, 18:81
Lydia, 7:53, 18:81
Matthew, 5:104, 7:51, 113, 10:234
Melicent, (Millicent), 10:234, 11:30
Mercy, 5:104, 106, 7:51, 52, 113
10:234, 11:30
Pernal, (Parnel), (Parnell), 5:107, 6:50
7:53, 13:217
Rachel, 27:120
Ruth, 5:105, 7:52
Samuel, 5:103
Sarah, 4:20, 5:103, 7:50
Thomas, 10:234, 32:156, 161

PARRISH, see PARISH

PARROTT

Briant, 13:217
Ruth, 13:217

PARRY, see PERRY

PARSIVALL, PARCIVALL, see PERCIVAL

PARSLOW

Hannah, 6:83
Mary, 7:196
Susanna, 6:56, 33:174
William, 6:56, 33:175

PARSONS

—, 34:4, 6
Abiah, 29:125
Ann, 10:32
Boston, 31:109

PARSONS—Continued

Charles L., 1:118, 10:128
 Charles Lathrop, 5:61
 E., 34:4, 6
 Ebenezer, 13:49
 Elizabeth, 8:213, 214
 Elizabeth Edmunds, 8:214
 ensign, 3:44
 Esther, 31:112
 mrs. John F., 5:192
 mrs. John W., 1:249, 23:83, 27:47
 John W. B., 10:32
 Joshua, 10:32, 13:123
 Martha E., 10:32
 Mary Jane, 10:32
 Naomi, 13:123
 Patty, 31:109
 Phebe, 28:34
 Robert, 8:8
 Susanna, 28:35
 Walter G., 21:69, 23:83, 24:48
 mrs. Walter G., 21:70, 23:27, 83
 26:141, 27:93
 William, 29:125
 Willis E., 10:63, 64
 Willis Ellis, 2:190, 4:60, 6:127, 7:191
 8:126

PARTRIDGE }
 PARTRICH }
 PARTRIDG }
 PARTICH }
 PARTERIDG }
 PARTREADGE }
 PARTRAGE }
 PARTREDDGE }
 PARTREDDG }

—, 2:148, 4:81, 82, 13:244, 19:131
 24:142, 32:168
 Almeda, 30:44
 Benjamin, 9:26, 20:113
 Betsey, 13:244
 Calvin, 12:30, 20:147, 24:81, 109
 Elizabeth, 14:228-230
 mrs. Francis C., 21:69, 23:83, 28:52
 George, 1:135, 136, 2:151, 4:95
 9:26, 161, 174, 12:83, 84
 13:84, 144, 15:124, 17:43
 18:234, 235, 238, 240, 19:128
 20:115, 21:90, 23:135, 155-159
 24:24, 80, 81, 142, 156, 157, 28:6
 34:81, 174
 George H., 24:142, 25:143, 27:188
 28:1, 2, 34:40
 Grace, 9:161, 11:240, 12:30
 Hannah, 8:232, 9:26, 161, 174, 175
 12:31, 23:155, 156, 158, 159, 24:24
 Harvey E., 25:191
 Isaac, 9:26, 161, 11:110, 135, 240
 12:30, 20:113, 24:78, 80, 81

PARTRIDGE—Continued

James, 8:233, 9:161, 11:23, 12:31, 164
 16:116, 18:179, 19:28, 20:13, 24:4
 28:6
 John, 6:240, 7:168, 8:232
 9:26, 108, 161, 174, 175, 12:30, 31
 13:244, 16:251, 18:247, 20:113, 115
 Lucretia, 12:30
 Lydia, 8:232, 19:128, 131, 28:6
 Mabel, 11:80, 28:6
 Mary, 7:168, 8:233, 9:26, 108, 161
 11:23, 14:229, 20:112, 113
 Mary E., 20:80, 23:83
 Mercy T., 13:244
 Patience, 14:229
 Ralph, 1:96, 97, 3:27, 28, 9:105
 10:22, 14:228-230, 16:206, 249
 27:64, 29:183
 Ruth, 8:232, 9:161, 12:30, 30:86
 Samuel, 9:175, 28:6
 Sarah, 9:174, 11:241, 12:31, 13:84
 28:6
 Thankful, 12:164
 Tryphosa, 8:232
 William, 24:24

PASCHAL }
 PASCAL }

Francis, 29:134, 136, 30:54
 Joshua R., 29:134
 Sarah, 29:164, 30:54
 Sarah D., 30:106

PASON, see PAYSON

PASSAVIL

Elizabeth, 12:154
 James, 12:154
 John, 12:154

PATCH

mrs. Eric C., 29:46
 Lydia, 9:132
 Nehemiah, 9:132

PATEE }

PATTEY }

PATY }

PATE }

Ann, 20:70
 Assenah, 31:4
 Benjamin, 29:183
 Betsey, 31:110
 Deborah, 31:110
 Elizabeth, 29:126, 31:183
 Ephraim, 20:70, 31:110, 34:8
 Hannah, 17:137, 20:70, 29:127, 30:78
 Jerusha, 30:115
 John, 17:137, 20:70, 25:140, 31:4
 Levi, 20:70, 29:126
 Margaret, 20:70, 25:140, 30:75
 Maria, 34:9
 Mercy, 29:183
 Nancy, 31:4

PATEE—Continued

Patty, 34:8
 Phebe, 31:184
 Seth, 31:184
 Silva, 32:132
 Silvanus, (Sylvanus), 20:70, 29:127
 Thomas, 20:70, 30:115

PATERSON }
 PATTERSON }

mrs. George W., 5:61
 Lydia, 33:143
 mrs. Robert W., 12:254
 S., 7:229
 mrs. William A., 28:190
 mrs. William C., 22:132, 23:83

PATIENCE

indian, 11:82
 negro, 18:30
 servant, 34:117

PATISHALL, see also BADISHALL

Richard, 3:134

PATISON }
 PATTISON }

Susanna, 17:5, 18:119
 Thomas, 17:5, 18:119

PATRICK

—, 26:99

PATTEN

—, 27:170, 33:128, 34:64
 Anna Carolyn, 2:188
 E. B., 11:124
 mrs. E. C., 28:37
 Eleazer W., 27:182
 mrs. Francis J., 10:254
 Jennie M., 26:149, 28:135
 John, 22:110
 Margaret, 10:234
 Mary, 9:134, 135, 27:182
 Richard, 9:135
 Ruth, 27:182
 Sarah, 27:182
 Thomas, 10:234
 William, 27:182

PATTERSON, see PATERSON

PATTEY, PATY, see PATEE

PAULDING, see POLAND

PAULE }
 PAUL }
 PAULL }

—, 18:248
 Abigail, 19:109
 Edward, 20:54
 Hannah, 21:61
 Isabel, 34:116
 Jacob, 33:168, 34:117
 James, 20:53
 John, 20:54, 23:5
 Margery, 13:84, 14:26
 Martha, 34:115, 117
 Mary, 18:248, 249, 20:54, 25:188

PAULE—Continued

Mercy, 33:168
 Rebecca, 21:10
 Richard, 2:210, 13:84
 Saint, 23:104, 31:52
 Samuel, 8:113
 Sarah, 20:54
 William, 18:248, 249, 19:60, 109
 20:53, 54, 21:55, 22:25

PAULISON

mrs. John Calvin, 7:125

PAUMP

Jacob, 33:151
 Rachel, 33:151

PAUPMANEKETT }
 PAUPMUNNETK }

indian, 17:244, 33:52

PAWLIN }

PAWLING }

PAWLINGE }

Andrew, 18:8, 13, 22:68, 69

PAYBODY, see PABODIE

PAYSON }

PASON }

colonel, 4:239
 mrs. Francis, 10:191
 Joseph, 10:120
 major, 1:182, 241, 243, 2:49

PEABODY, see PABODIE

PEACH

Joseph, 18:122
 Lydia, 18:122
 Rebecca, 8:196, 198

PEACKEN

Lydia, 18:117

PEACOCK }

PEACOCKE }

mrs. Henry Winfield, 5:189
 Margery, 22:114
 Samuel, 10:55

PEAGE, PEAGE, see PAGE

PEAKS }

PEAKES }

PEAK }

Daniel, 16:255, 17:124
 Eleazer, 10:76, 11:46, 138
 Elizabeth, 14:107
 Hannah, 1:43, 10:95, 177
 Israel, 1:45, 19:63
 Joan, 10:96
 Judith, 2:33, 10:76, 225, 11:46
 12:134, 14:113, 19:63
 Leah, 1:46
 Lydia, 1:45
 Priscilla, 1:46
 Rachel, 1:46, 3:117, 10:76, 11:46, 138
 Rhoda, 16:255, 17:124
 Sarah, 1:43
 Thankful, 10:74, 177, 11:45
 William, 1:46, 2:33, 10:95, 177, 225

PEAKS—Continued
12:134, 14:113, 19:63, 25:39
34:113

PEAME
Mary, 1:8, 32:3

PEARCE, see PEIRCE

PEARMAN
Sumner B., 1:125
Sumner Bass, 3:57, 4:55

PEARSON }
PEARSONS } see also PARSONS, PIERSON
PERSONS }

—21:5
Abiah, 29:125, 32:33
Asa, 32:129
mrs. Edward Joseph, 1:122
Joanna, 33:141
John, 17:234
John C., 23:139, 24:48, 26:149, 28:52
34:191
Phebe, 16:164, 255, 32:23
Richmond, 7:251, 25:190
Thomas, 27:94
William, 29:125
William B., 16:164, 255

PEASE }
PEAS }
PEES }
PEESE }
—, 10:147
Abigail, 31:129, 131
Alice, 31:9
Charity, 4:189
mrs. Ella G. S., 1:34, 36, 117, 3:254
28:52, 85
Ezra, 19:99
Frederick, 31:68
Hannah, 34:115
Henrietta, 31:68
Martha, 32:152, 34:117
Mary, 7:225
Matthew, 4:189
Nancy, 10:147
Phebe, 31:129, 32:185
Polly, 31:127, 130
R. L., 9:250
Roger Q., 28:41
Ruth, 31:130
William, 33:50, 51

PEBE
negro, 14:74

PECHEWISH
Hannah, 34:132
John, 34:132

PECHIN
Katharine C., 26:149
mrs. Maurice, 9:63

PECK }
PECKE }
—, 4:236, 14:186, 15:12, 236, 237
16:83, 18:245, 246, 21:39, 27:169
30:161, 164, 32:168
33:30, 130, 131, 176, 177
34:64, 166
Abigail, 22:115
Anne, 21:58
Bethiah, 10:32, 22:96
Betty, 24:131
Deliverance, 21:36, 38
Elisha, 21:36, 22:116
Elizabeth, 25:135
Ellen M. H., 11:189
Esther, 17:137, 21:109
mrs. Frank M., 28:88, 144
F. S., 26:149
Hannah, 21:57
Israel, 15:236-238, 19:68, 22:96
25:138
Jael, 21:109, 110
mrs. James S., 1:49
mrs. James Sidney, 3:252, 6:28, 34, 63
7:61, 8:61
John, 14:233, 15:236-238
17:247, 249, 251, 19:62, 71
21:58, 109, 22:115, 25:65, 135
Jonathan, 18:208, 21:149, 150
Joseph, 3:227, 8:133, 134, 9:31, 33
10:160, 162, 173, 174
15:236-239, 17:246, 21:148
25:65, 26:103
Judith, 21:153
Katharine Hayes, 3:252
lieut., 1:102, 179
Mary, 26:190
Molly, 11:208
Nathaniel, 15:236-238
21:36, 38, 39, 109, 25:138
Nicholas, 15:236-238, 21:39, 148
22:116
Noah, 21:107
Rebecca, 19:71, 21:58, 152, 155
Rhoda, 25:139
Samuel, 15:236-238, 19:70
21:36, 58, 107, 109, 110, 149, 152,
153, 155
Sarah, 19:70
Stephen, 10:32
sergt., 1:102, 103, 179

PECKERD, see PACKARD

PECKHAM }
PECKCOM }
PECKOM }
—, 21:85, 88, 149, 157, 158
Elizabeth, 22:10
George, 18:142, 20:125, 130, 25:52
mrs. Frederick R., 14:251

PECKHAM—Continued

Jerusha, **18:142, 20:125, 127, 130**
25:52
 John, **22:25**
 Joseph, **21:158**
 mrs. Walter E., **22:130**

PECKINS

James, **19:46**
 John, **19:46**
 Margaret, **19:46**
 Ruth, **19:46**

PECKSUOT

indian, **26:129, 130, 132**

PEDCOCK

PIDCOCK

George, **8:75, 13:85**
 Sarah, **13:85**

PEES, PEESE, see PEASE

PEGG

PEGGY

indian, **10:151**
 negro, **13:253, 18:82, 21:85, 88**
22:44, 159, 27:18

PEGLEY

Alexander, **18:81**
 Mary, **18:81**

PEIRCE

PIERCE

PEARCE

PEARC

PEARS

PEARSE

PERCE

PEIRSE

PERSE

PERS

PERSS

PIRCE

PIRSE

PIRSS

PARCE

1:109, 200, 230, 3:134, 7:7, 8
9:39, 10:95, 11:138, 208, 12:94
14:112, 22:40, 43, 28:37, 119
29:113, 31:45, 192, 32:192
33:32, 192, 34:144
 Abial, **25:107, 30:9**
 Abiel, **24:40, 32:3, 10, 11**
 Abigail, **8:30, 10:74, 11:45, 240**
13:252, 15:221, 16:246, 19:141
28:34, 32:10
 Abraham, **1:141, 150, 2:35, 4:95**
8:234, 9:66, 162, 11:240, 16:76-78
19:64, 143
 Abraham D., **27:125**
 Abram, **30:71**
 Amanda S., **24:17**
 America, **32:21, 33:34**
 mrs. Andrew G., **31:143**
 Ann, **24:131**

PEIRCE—Continued

Arodi, **32:10, 11**
 Asa, **24:17**
 Barbbery, **30:13**
 Bathsheba, **1:44, 19:142**
 Benjamin, **2:86, 170, 3:117**
10:75, 92, 93, 95, 178, 226, 229
11:45, 141, 208, 23:12, 31:3, 83
34:86
 Betsey, **31:112**
 Betsey W., **31:113**
 Betty, **12:77, 27:19**
 Bradford H., **23:31**
 mrs. Bradford H., **21:69, 26:149**
 Branch, **32:23**
 Byah, **19:63**
 Caleb, **9:162, 163**
 Calvin, **11:209, 34:172, 173, 175**
 capt., **2:181**
 Catherine, **32:21**
 Charity, **30:9, 13**
 Chloe, **24:39**
 Christopher, **11:220**
 Cora E., **23:136, 26:149, 27:3**
28:119, 185
 Daniel, **11:220, 29:66**
 David, **24:55, 32:10, 188**
 deacon, **10:95**
 Deborah, **32:10, 11**
 Deliverance, **13:250**
 Dennis, **33:33**
 Desire, **30:189, 32:188**
 Dorcas M., **22:33**
 Drusilla, **12:94**
 Ebenezer, **5:39, 11:141, 24:40**
 Edward, **5:83**
 Elbridge G., **29:45**
 Eli, **18:157, 24:39, 32:11**
 Elinor, **9:108**
 Eliphallet, **32:10**
 Elisha, **11:138, 140, 32:11**
 Eliza, **24:17**
 Eliza A., **30:82**
 Elizabeth, **10:75, 11:17, 18, 141**
13:116, 15:55, 105, 16:203
17:151, 152, 18:142, 19:142, 152
21:162, 22:38, 39, 42, 43, 25:107
26:41, 27:44, 28:13, 171, 29:66
30:172
 Elizabeth R., **34:155**
 Ephraim, **14:83**
 Esther, **24:86, 25:60**
 Eugene E., **3:124**
 Eunice, **12:77, 94, 17:150, 27:16**
28:180, 30:7
 Experience, **14:73, 18:121, 21:162**
 Ezekiel, **10:228**
 Frederick W., **28:119**
 Freeman, **32:11**
 George, **19:174, 21:87, 88, 158, 22:23**

PEIRCE—Continued

mrs. George Hartwell, 1:249, 250
 Grace, 12:94
 Grace M., 13:191
 Hannah, 2:35, 8:234, 13:116
 16:17, 99, 167, 171, 246
 18:157, 19:185, 24:39, 40, 25:107
 29:11, 67, 30:9, 13, 31:107, 32:3, 10
 Hayward, 11:208, 34:173, 175
 Helkiah, (Hilkiah), 7:240, 16:17, 246
 18:157, 24:39, 30:13
 Henry, 26:27, 32:10, 34:155
 Hephzibah, (Hepzibath), 12:76, 77
 28:75
 Hester, 29:15
 Hopestill, 5:40, 26:27
 Huldah, 30:12, 32:11
 Ignatius, 31:112
 mrs. Ira, 7:188, 10:256, 23:83, 25:44
 Isaac, 5:38, 117, 7:238, 9:162, 12:94
 13:250, 21:138, 24:86, 25:60
 29:15, 32:82
 Jabez, 21:55
 mrs. James C., 27:143
 James Oscar, 1:61
 Jane, 7:238, 12:77
 Jemima, 1:235, 32:11
 Jeremiah, 1:44
 Jesse, 16:246, 30:189, 32:10
 J. F., 7:61
 Joanna, 12:94, 24:56, 32:190
 Job, 19:142
 John, 2:87, 5:79, 81, 9:108, 162
 10:74, 11:45, 12:24, 14:71, 16:105
 18:145, 20:5, 7-11, 40, 21:26
 27:187, 31:113
 mrs. John B., 26:142
 Jonathan, 4:68, 23:188
 mrs. Jonathan F., 1:49, 3:252
 Joseph, 12:94, 13:116, 186
 17:6, 9, 51, 152, 153, 18:77, 142
 19:152, 22:38-40, 42, 27:113
 28:82, 83, 31:83
 Joshua, 5:40, 12:76, 77, 13:213
 16:203, 26:165, 27:16, 19, 78, 125
 28:75, 171
 Joshua Y., 12:94
 Juda, 8:30
 Judith, 5:117, 23:12
 Keziah, 32:10
 Lemuel, 28:11
 Levi, 15:221, 19:142, 34:155
 Lois, 14:83
 Lucy, 23:12, 29:66
 Luther, 30:81, 31:68
 Lydia, 16:102, 246, 19:173
 Margaret, 12:23, 77, 30:7
 Martha, 1:45, 2:86, 10:93, 178, 24:55
 Mary, 1:46, 2:170, 5:39, 9:47, 86, 108
 10:75, 95, 178, 226

PEIRCE—Continued

11:45, 46, 140, 209, 14:83, 16:246
 20:40, 23:12, 24:57, 139, 28:80
 30:7, 31:83, 32:130, 131, 189
 Mary A., 31:68
 Mary E., 12:94
 Melintha, 33:33
 Melzar, 23:12
 Mendall, 23:12
 Mercy, 1:109, 12:76, 16:102, 24:40
 27:106, 32:3
 Mial, 21:149
 Michael, 17:156, 157, 19:63
 Nabby B., 27:125
 Nancy, 12:23
 Naomi, 2:158, 3:86, 233, 4:68
 7:240, 12:94, 18:81
 Nathan, 24:40, 32:11
 Nathaniel, 10:55
 Nehemiah, 19:18
 Patience, 2:87
 Patience B., 30:189
 Patty, 9:223, 10:32
 Persis, 2:170, 3:118, 10:95, 19:63
 Peter H., 15:5
 Phebe, 12:77, 18:77
 Phineas, 22:33
 Polly, 31:3, 32:10
 Priscilla, 3:117, 11:208, 19:143
 30:172, 175
 Rachel, 16:246, 30:7
 Rebecca, 1:141, 16:16, 17:6, 9
 18:123, 145, 19:152, 20:30, 24:56
 27:45, 30:12, 32:10, 23
 Rebecca C., 12:94, 14:71, 74
 Richard, 7:240, 16:246, 17:199
 28:34, 32:190
 Roland, 32:11
 Rufus, 30:82
 Ruth, 15:70, 28:11, 32:10
 Sally, 12:24, 27:124, 34:155
 Salome, 26:27, 34:155
 Samuel, 9:108, 12:94, 13:213, 15:70
 21:162, 163, 24:139, 26:41
 27:106, 28:80, 31:83
 Sarah, 6:128, 12:94, 15:221, 19:174
 21:163, 27:187
 Selah, 24:40
 Seth, 1:235, 30:12
 Shadrach, 3:86, 13:252, 15:221
 16:246, 21:75
 Silas, 17:150, 28:180
 Susan, 30:81
 Susanna, 12:94, 16:105, 28:82, 83
 30:189, 34:155
 Thankful, 27:125, 32:3
 Theodora, 32:10
 Thomas, 2:158, 3:86, 233, 4:68
 7:240, 9:162
 10:75, 92, 96, 228, 229

PEIRCE—Continued

11:46, 139, 140, 12:77, 16:16
 21:124, 27:78, 32:10, 34:151, 152
 Tilor, 32:10
 mrs. True Page, 3:191
 Uriah, 9:39, 16:246
 Violet, 33:34
 Wait, 30:13
 Washington I., 28:190
 Wealthy, 16:246
 William, 7:10, 10:32, 11:17, 18
 12:24, 77, 14:112, 15:63, 24:40, 56
 27:113, 124
 mrs. William S., 20:83
 Zadock, 16:246
 Zephaniah, 12:23, 94
 Zilpha, 16:246, 30:11

PELHAM }

PELHAN }

Edward, 34:171
 Elizabeth, 5:83, 8:177, 10:49
 Herbert, 1:240

PELL

—, 8:209, 9:209
 Edward, 33:61, 62, 34:24, 25

PELTON

—, 1:178, 15:240
 mrs. F. A., 3:190
 Paul, 15:240, 28:166

PEMBERTON

Ebenezer, 28:160
 Hepzibah, 26:40
 Sarah, 6:198, 200

PEMBLETON

—, 34:119

PEMBROKE

earl of, 7:82
 Elkanah, 34:132

PENDERGRACE }

PENDERGRASS }

Daniel S., 14:21
 Edward, 14:21, 30:33, 34, 57
 Edward T., 30:33
 Jane S., 14:21, 30:34
 Ruth, (Ruthy), 14:21, 30:57

PENE, see PENNY

PENES, see PENIAS

PENEY, see PENNY

PENFEILD }

PENFIELD }

Benjamin, 32:62
 Joanna, 32:62
 John, 22:116
 Samuel, 22:116
 Sarah, 21:110
 Thomas, 21:110

PENIAS }

PENISS }

PENES }

PENIS }

Abigail, 14:159, 18:31

PENIAS—Continued

Francis, 14:160
 Mary, 14:160
 Mercy 18:118, 27:177
 Noah, 14:159, 18:31, 146
 Patience, 18:146
 Sarah, 17:134

PENICHASON

indian, 27:88

PENIMAN, see PENNIMAN

PENINGTON

William, 5:201

PENIS }

PENISS }

PENN }

admiral, 5:231
 Christian, 1:229, 2:117
 James, 14:154

PENNELL }

PANNALL }

Edward G., 10:5
 Elizabeth Blackmer, 3:190
 Mary, 10:5

PENNIMAN }

PENNIMON }

Hannah, 21:57, 26:190
 James, 18:114
 Joseph, 26:190

PENNY }

PENE }

PENEY }

PENNIE }

PENY }

PENNEY }

PENIE }

PENNYE }

Amiel, 8:121
 Deborah, 6:84, 23:58
 Edward, 8:119
 Elizabeth, 23:120
 Ellen, 13:85
 George, 8:119
 Hannah, 6:84, 85, 8:119
 Isaac, 17:141, 28:15
 John, 5:19, 6:85, 7:149, 150
 8:119, 121, 23:20
 Judah, 7:150
 Rebecca, 17:141, 28:15
 Samuel, 8:221, 9:200
 Sarah, 8:221, 9:200
 Temperance, 6:84, 8:119, 19:58
 William, 5:19, 6:84, 85, 7:150
 8:119, 121, 247, 19:58, 23:58

PENRIN

William, 5:201

PEPINO

Bethiah, 33:167
 John, 33:167

PEPER, see PEPPER

PEPIN

mrs. Ferdinand P., 14:250

PEPIT

Betty, 26:39

PEPPER

PEPP

PEPER

—, 2:178, 18:103

Abiel, 28:5, 31:175, 176

Abigail, 16:72, 32:63, 64

Anne, 31:176

Aphia, 5:196, 7:238, 16:72, 28:83

29:17, 31:175

Benjamin, 7:185, 231, 13:163, 15:17

16:73, 32:63, 64, 33:17, 34:59

Bethiah, 9:69

Daniel, 9:69, 16:142, 33:185

deacon, 7:184, 227

Elisha, 31:176, 33:17

Elizabeth, 5:196, 8:68, 15:68, 71

16:143, 28:9, 108

Emmala, 34:59

Freeman, 32:64, 34:59

Hannah, 13:163, 15:17, 16:143

27:108, 32:63, 64, 33:17, 34:59

(Haskel), Haskell, 13:163, 32:64

Isaac, 5:145, 146, 151, 186, 196

12:116, 14:179, 15:68, 16:60, 17:35

31:175, 186

Joseph, 5:196, 9:69, 16:142, 143

28:114, 32:70

Knowles, 31:175, 33:17

Lydia, 16:143, 28:10

Mary, 5:196, 17:35, 79, 28:175

33:185, 186

Mercy, 7:20, 17:35, 32:63, 70

Molly, 31:175

Nabby, 33:185

Nathaniel C., 34:59

Peda, 34:59

Phebe, 7:228, 230, 16:72, 73, 28:113

31:175, 176, 32:175, 33:17

Polly, 33:185

Rebecca, 16:69, 142, 143, 28:16, 114

Robert, 5:196, 17:35, 79, 28:175

31:175

Ruth, 16:142, 28:75

Sally, 32:64, 33:186

Samuel, 16:143

Sarah, 16:143, 32:64

Simeon, 8:146, 9:38, 33:17, 185, 186

Simon, 32:64

Solomon, 5:196, 7:227, 228, 10:165

15:158, 16:39, 72, 73, 21:133

28:7, 113, 31:175, 176, 32:175

33:17

Tamsen, 32:64

Thomas K., 33:17

Zilpha, 9:69

PEQUIN

Betty, 34:132

Mary, 11:249

Sarah, 34:68, 104

Solomon, 11:249

PERCIVAL

PERCEVELL

PERCIVALL

PERCIVELL

PERSIVELL

PERSEVELL

PARSIVALL

PARCEFULL

PARCIVALL

PARSIVAL

PARSEVEL

PASSIVAL

PASSAVALL

PASSAVIL

PASSIVAL

PASSAVILL

PASIFULL

PRSVALL

Abigail, 30:59

Anna, 23:127, 33:169, 170

Bathsheba, 31:11

Elizabeth, 12:154, 14:110, 118, 119

22:92, 33:28, 34:118

Freeman, 19:79

Hannah, 23:127, 33:169, 34:17

James, 3:177, 12:154

14:107, 110, 118, 119, 19:79, 22:92

23:127, 30:59, 33:169, 170

Jemima, 23:127

John, 12:154, 14:118, 119, 19:155

23:127, 30:60, 33:54, 166, 170

34:70

Lydia, 33:166, 170

Maria E., 19:79

Mary, 14:118, 119, 19:79, 155, 23:127

25:129, 30:60, 33:27, 34:70, 117

Patience, 34:19, 20

Sarah, 23:127, 31:14, 33:167, 170

Thankful, 19:178

PERCY

mrs. George W., 4:190, 10:256

mrs. George Washington,

1:115, 120, 185

PEREGO, see PERIGO

PEREN, see PERRIN

PERIGO

PEREGO

PERRAGO

PERRIGO

—, 28:168, 30:163

James, 16:45

Lydia, 16:45

Robert, 16:165

Susanna, 16:165

William, 27:172, 173, 28:128

PERKER, see PARKER

PERKINS
PIRKINS
PERKENS
PIRCKEN
PIRCKENS

—, 4:214, 7:168, 10:202, 220
11:202, 14:229, 231, 232
15:82, 146, 241, 17:191, 18:128
27:86, 170, 171, 28:73, 129, 169
29:38, 142, 30:96, 162, 163, 32:170
33:35, 131, 34:64, 120, 122

Abigail, 10:219, 18:158

Abigail C., 14:83

Abraham, 14:47

Annas, 29:67

Anne, 15:88, 32:3

Arozina, 13:49

Asa, 29:187

Azel, 29:186

Barnabas, 32:3, 11, 33:157

Benjamin, 14:184

Bennet, 7:168, 10:219

Bethiah, 16:101

Betsey, 10:137, 32:129

Beza, 31:4

Bourn, 32:161

Calvin, 29:67

Charles, 15:84

Charles Brooks, 4:127, 252

mrs. Charles Brooks, 4:127, 191

Clarissa, 13:217

Cyrus, 32:3

Daniel, 7:168, 10:219, 220, 15:88

16:44, 45, 98-101, 186-189, 28:166

32:17, 157, 170

Daniel W., 10:219

David, 2:146, 243, 14:47, 16:48

Deborah, 2:51, 10:219, 220, 27:7

30:39

Dorothy, 10:220

Ebenezer, 15:84, 16:246

Edward, 15:5

Edward G., 15:5, 6

Elcy T., 13:49

Elisha, 14:121, 15:146, 148

Elizabeth, 14:47

Emma M., 23:190

Enoch W., 30:86

Esther, 28:186

Eunice, 15:5, 6

Experience, 16:246, 31:2

Frances, 15:84

Francis W., 27:143

mrs. Frederick H., 21:116, 28:185

32:95

George, 31:2

George B., 11:189

George Batcheller, 4:127, 191

George G. S., 22:98, 134, 28:86

PERKINS—Continued

George W., 13:49

Gideon, 32:22

Hannah, 2:21, 3:93, 5:103, 7:51, 8:152
10:219

Harriet, 15:6

Harriet G., 15:5, 6

Helen, 5:123, 188

Henry, 10:219

Henry C., 22:90, 28:52

mrs. Henry G., 24:95

Hephzibah, 15:84

Homer C., 26:142

Ignatius, 3:93, 34:155

Isaac, 29:186, 187, 30:9, 32:3

33:157, 158

Jabez, 28:129

Jacob, 27:173

James, 14:184

James C., 25:192, 29:41

Jane, 10:219

Jedediah, 15:81, 242, 27:169, 30:162

32:168, 169

Jemima, 33:158

Jesse, 34:155

Joanna, 29:186, 187, 30:9, 32:3, 22

Joel, 31:113

John 2:51, 3:92, 10:219, 220, 14:47

16:108, 246, 24:24, 30:7, 33:158

John C., 10:53, 192

John Carroll, 7:127, 8:126

Jonathan, 10:220, 14:47, 16:101

Joseph, 14:184, 28:168

Josh, 32:169

Joshua, 20:130, 32:129, 34:155

Josiah, 2:51, 10:219, 220, 15:126

21:104, 23:16-19, 25:86, 33:158

Judith, 28:166

Levi, 10:219

Lazael, 34:155

Lois, 30:188

Lothrop, 14:83, 32:3, 33:158, 34:155

Louisa, 10:219, 220

Lucinda, 32:11

Lucy, 31:4, 113

Lucy A., 30:86

Luke, 2:236, 3:93, 10:219, 220

25:76, 30:7

Lydia, 14:184, 16:99, 18:78

Marcia S., 11:128

Margaret, 30:7

Maria T., 25:96

Mark, 10:220

Martha, 2:51, 146, 5:209, 10:220

14:47, 184, 16:45, 103

Martin, 11:128

Mary, 2:64, 3:93, 7:168, 10:220, 14:47

15:84, 85, 16:190, 246

Mary B., 15:6

PERKINS—Continued

- Mary H., 10:220
- Mary L., 10:220
- Matthew, 10:220
- Mercy, 3:92, 5:209, 10:219, 14:83
- Merritt G., 13:128, 24:51, 26:149
32:97, 98
- Molly, 32:3, 33:157, 158
- Nathan, 2:51, 5:103, 7:51, 168, 10:220
13:217, 14:184, 15:5, 6, 16:103
19:181
- Nathan A., 13:217
- mrs. Newton, 10:189
- Noah, 30:188
- Pamela J., 10:220
- Patience, 10:220, 16:16, 108, 246
- Peter, 22:111, 112
- Polly, 10:220, 32:11
- Rachel, 30:7
- Rebecca, 5:107, 10:220, 30:78, 34:155
- Remember, 5:140
- Richard, 15:88
- Ruth, 2:236, 3:93, 10:220
- Samuel, 27:171
- Sarah, 10:220, 15:88, 28:34, 30:9
- Seth, 7:168
- Silence, 14:184
- Simon, 15:145, 32:170, 34:120
- Sm., 15:83
- Solomon, 14:184, 16:99
- Sophia, 10:220
- Sparks, 34:175
- Susan W., 11:128
- Susanna, 14:47, 16:99, 100, 29:126
- Temperance, 32:3, 33:158
- Thomas, 2:64, 243, 5:140, 141, 15:84, 85
16:190, 18:158, 34:155
- Timothy, 13:256, 14:184, 16:100
30:78
- William, 1:191, 2:51, 10:220, 15:88
21:75
- William E., 15:6
- Zephaniah, 8:152, 10:220

PERO

- mulatto, 25:54
- negro, 8:9

PERRAGO, see PERIGO

PERRAM

- Abraham, 22:115
- John, 22:115
- Noah, 22:115
- Rebecca, 22:115
- Sarah, 22:115

PERRE, see PERRY

PERREN, see PERRIN

PERREY, see PERRY

PERRIGO, see PERIGO

PERRIN

PERREN

PEREN

- Abiah, 21:58

PERRIN—Continued

- Abraham, 21:152, 25:122, 34:35, 36
- Anna, 21:37, 34:35, 36
- Daniel, 20:181, 183, 21:154
- Elizabeth, 21:152
- John, 3:227, 19:69, 71
21:38, 58, 154, 22:116, 117
34:35, 36
- Mary, 19:69, 34:36
- Mehitable, 21:58
- Nathaniel, 21:38, 22:116, 117
- Sarah, 21:58

PERRY

PERREY

PERRYE

PARREY

PARRY

PERY

PEREY

PERRE

- , 5:62, 16:233, 17:108, 29:26
- Abigail, 1:164, 5:104, 7:51, 10:74
11:45, 29:112
- Abner, 15:39, 20:59, 29:30
- Alice, 18:236, 240, 19:113
- Alice E., 23:191
- Almira, 10:234
- Almira T., 10:234
- Alonzo W., 22:90
- Ann, 19:154
- Anna, 9:134, 18:124, 30:62, 31:164
- Anthony, 21:155, 25:122
- Appa, 10:135
- Arthur, 17:128, 192, 18:126, 192
20:79, 28:85, 91, 29:26, 92, 30:92
31:92, 32:94, 142, 33:90, 94, 142
34:89, 93
- Arthur D., 23:83, 29:40
- mrs. Arthur D., 23:83, 29:40
- Barnabas, 18:236, 240, 19:113, 22:19
- Bathsheba, 31:132, 32:187
- Benjamin, 9:86, 11:27, 14:171, 15:39
16:188, 24:59, 60, 29:29, 30, 30:114
- Betsey, 34:9
- Betty, 1:165
- Caleb, 25:130, 133
- Caroline, 10:138
- Charles, 10:234
- mrs. Charles G., 20:79, 23:83
- Chloe, 10:234
- Cyrus, 9:134
- Daniel, 21:131, 24:40, 29:126
- David, 21:130, 29:112, 32:185
- Deborah, 11:27, 14:107, 171, 16:188
18:129, 24:60, 30:61
- Deliverance, 28:153
- Dimond, 10:135
- Dinah, 29:29, 30, 30:111, 113
- Dorcas, 24:60

PERRY—Continued

Ebenezer, 14:110, 30:61, 33:150, 34:27
 Edmond, 30:64
 Edward, 3:202, 5:37, 12:248, 249
 15:77, 79, 23:66, 24:59-62, 29:23
 32:166
 Eleanor, 11:217, 27:114
 Eleazer, 30:13
 Eliakim, 29:30, 33:130
 Elijah, 10:234, 11:46, 24:40
 25:107, 30:13
 Elisha, 9:198, 18:124, 29:128, 30:62
 Elisha D., 32:185
 Elizabeth 1:107, 165, 2:87, 5:115
 8:205, 9:132, 133, 10:32, 75, 11:27
 14:109, 171, 19:70, 113
 29:22, 23, 26, 30:61, 33:150, 34:27
 Elizabeth O., 10:234
 Else, 18:236, 240
 Emeline, 29:131
 Esther, 14:171, 16:233, 30:61
 Eunice, 10:234
 Experience, 29:26
 Ezra, 11:26, 27, 14:109, 110, 171, 172
 17:157, 158, 18:86-88, 21:130
 29:22, 26, 30:64, 102
 Freelove, 30:64
 Gad, 10:138
 Hannah, 9:88, 11:46, 14:166, 29:112
 30:60, 64, 33:165, 167
 Henry, 14:35
 Henry H., 28:85, 91
 Hester, 3:34
 Huldah, 10:84
 Ichabod, 21:130
 Israel, 22:18, 19
 James, 3:118, 4:138, 19:23, 24:40
 29:90, 30:62
 Jasiel, 20:182, 184-190
 21:39, 130, 154
 Jemima, 12:23, 27:159
 Joanna, 15:39, 29:26, 30:102
 Joanna C., 29:165
 John, 7:227, 10:74, 11:27, 45, 14:171
 21:154, 29:22, 26, 30:62
 John B., 4:52
 John P. H., 10:190, 11:255
 Jonathan, 16:85, 17:121, 19:23
 Joseph, 9:87, 13:217, 15:39, 16:45
 29:112
 Joseph G., 28:125
 Josiah, 20:182, 29:30
 Judah, 31:132, 32:187, 34:9
 Keziah, 1:44
 Levi, 10:4
 Lewis, 34:39
 Linnety, 10:135
 Lois, 29:163, 30:55
 Lucy, 13:217

PERRY—Continued

Lurana, 29:128
 Lydia, 1:167, 9:197, 14:38, 24:40
 Lydia T., 13:217
 Margaret, 14:109
 Maria, 30:62
 Mary, 3:118, 5:116, 9:197, 10:93
 14:35, 110, 16:45, 21:108, 152
 24:40, 59-61, 29:90, 30:61, 102
 31:132, 164, 32:166, 185
 Mary J., 4:52
 Mehitabel, 21:39, 110
 Mercy, 9:87, 28:18, 30:61, 115
 32:185, 187, 34:67, 102
 Meribah, 29:29
 Michael, 10:55
 Moses, 28:121, 29:163, 165, 30:55
 Nathan, 30:61
 Nathaniel, 9:197, 16:231, 22:116
 29:30
 Oliver Hazard, 3:58
 Patience, 30:64
 Peace, 24:60, 29:30
 Phebe, 29:126
 Prince, 27:166, 28:18, 121, 125, 153
 Priscilla, 5:103, 7:51, 13:217, 31:132^a
 32:187
 Rebecca, 11:217, 12:23, 76
 27:110, 30:64
 Relief, 25:107
 Remember, 11:27, 29:29
 Remembrance, 14:171, 172
 Rest, 24:60, 30:102
 Rhoda, 1:235, 33:35
 Richard, 10:32, 11:217, 12:23, 25, 76^a
 27:110, 114, 159
 mrs. Robert A., 28:43
 Ruth, 9:86, 16:103, 20:86, 27:166
 29:131, 30:54, 62, 106, 32:130^a
 Ruxby, 1:166
 Salathiel, 30:115, 31:132, 32:185, 187^a
 Samuel, 1:107, 3:202, 10:234, 11:27
 14:171, 16:104, 21:108, 110, 154
 24:59, 60, 29:30, 30:61, 64
 Sarah, 1:45, 9:42, 134, 198, 11:27
 16:104, 22:116, 24:40, 60, 25:107
 30:13, 61, 32:185
 Seth, 10:234, 29:30, 30:61, 34:67, 102
 Solomon, 30:62
 Stephen, 22:156
 Susanna, 2:35, 10:4, 27:45, 29:30
 32:130
 Temperance, 29:29
 Thankful, 25:130, 133
 Thatcher, 10:234
 Thomas, 2:35, 9:132, 197, 10:84^a, 93
 19:23, 20:114, 30:61, 31:62^a
 Timothy, 20:188, 29:26
 Warren A., 34:96

PERRY—Continued

William, 1:167, 2:87, 8:205, 13:217
 14:23, 38, 19:99, 20:114
 30:70-73, 138, 139, 32:77, 34:87
 William L., 32:185
 Zachariah, 33:165, 167
 Zillah, 1:167

PERSONS, see PEARSON

PERSHOW

Jane, 16:15

PESTER

Elizabeth, 14:115

PETCOCKE

George, 19:31

PETERS

PETER

PETTER

—, 18:99, 24:125, 127
 Amos, 27:177
 Andrew J., 22:89, 123, 23:25, 26, 78
 26:147, 27:3, 28:85, 185
 29:51, 77, 93
 mrs. Andrew J., 23:26
 Betsey King, 5:125
 David, 31:106
 Edmund C., 22:88
 Ephraim, 25:132, 150, 27:7
 Experience, 31:85, 33:165
 indian, 13:234, 25:120, 26:33
 John, 34:132
 Margaret, 25:132, 150, 27:7
 Mary, 33:167
 Mercy, 27:177
 mulatto, 33:166
 negro, 18:84, 140, 31:9, 81, 85
 34:117
 Patience, 34:20
 Rebecca, 18:143
 mrs. Robert A., 22:98, 25:44, 27:189
 mrs. Robert Arthur, 7:59
 mrs. Robert R., 23:44, 34:94, 142
 Sarah, 18:120
 scotchman, 14:112
 Thomas, 18:143
 Virginia C., 29:44, 48, 77, 94, 30:89

PETERSON

—, 11:105, 106, 136, 12:119
 22:119
 Abby W., 11:106
 Abigail, 11:240, 12:125, 28:48
 Abigail S., 30:174
 Abraham, 12:125, 33:38
 Achsah, 30:172
 Adaline, 30:177
 Adeline A., 30:182
 Alfred, 30:79
 Alice, 11:80
 Amantha, 30:43
 Angeline, 30:180

PETERSON—Continued

Ann, 13:49
 Anna, 17:136
 Anna W., 30:79
 Anne, 11:81, 30:83
 Ariadna, 30:79
 Augusta, 30:41
 Benjamin, 8:233, 9:108, 247, 248, 250
 11:110, 150, 151, 12:32, 24:78
 Bethiah, 11:150, 151
 Betsey, 30:75, 79
 Betsey A., 30:38
 Beulah, 29:181
 Briggs, 30:38
 Calvin, 30:182
 Caroline M., 31:68
 Catherine K., 30:178
 Charles, 29:181, 32:23
 Clark, 30:81
 Cynthia, 29:182, 31:111, 32:129
 David, 9:161
 Deborah, 33:179
 Deborah C., 31:69
 Deborah W., 30:180
 Delia S., 27:48
 Delia Sophia, 3:190
 Edwin, 30:177
 Edwin P., 13:244
 Elijah, 12:125
 Elisha, 13:49, 30:83
 Eliza, 30:81
 Eliza A., 31:67
 Elizabeth, 11:57, 29:66
 Emily, 30:34
 Esaias, 13:245, 30:83
 George, 24:122, 30:173
 George P., 30:177
 George W., 31:67
 Hannah, 8:233, 9:108, 247, 248, 250
 11:150, 12:32, 30:37
 Hannah B., 31:67
 Hannah H., 30:173
 Harriet, 13:244
 Henry, 30:180
 Henry O., 13:244
 Hopestill, 8:233, 9:250
 Horace, 13:245
 Ichabod, 30:176, 31:111
 Isaac, 6:25, 9:161, 23:22
 Isabel M., 13:49
 Isaiah, 30:83
 J., 29:183
 Jabez, 31:69
 Jacob, 8:233, 9:161, 250
 11:79, 110, 150
 Jael, 9:161, 12:162
 Jemima, 29:182
 Jerusha, 11:106
 Joann, 30:84
 Joanna, 13:217

PETERSON—Continued

Joel, 14:51, 30:84
 John, 2:155, 3:255, 4:172, 6:245
 8:233, 9:250, 12:162, 16:139
 30:29, 31, 34, 106
 John Butler, 11:57
 John W., 30:31
 Jonathan, 8:233, 9:161, 247, 249-251
 11:108, 110, 12:162, 16:139
 18:235, 240, 19:114, 115
 21:90, 23:158
 Joseph, 11:57, 12:125, 14:35, 30:70
 31:169
 Josephine, 30:176
 Joshua, 29:182
 Josiah, 31:69
 Judah, 30:79
 Julia Ann T., 30:38
 Laurelia R., 30:179
 Lewis, 30:38
 Louisa C., 31:67
 Lucy, 24:122
 Lucy Ann, 11:106
 Luella, 13:49
 Lurania, 27:45
 Luther, 11:57, 12:125, 29:66
 Lydia, 8:233, 9:161, 247-250, 11:57
 12:125, 30:38, 42
 M. L., 13:63, 26:149
 Mahala A., 30:177
 Maria, 30:44, 182
 Marshall, 11:106
 Marshall Alden, 11:106
 Martin, 30:182
 Mary, 2:82, 3:255, 6:245, 9:161
 11:79, 150, 12:125, 29:88
 Mary C., 31:66
 Mary L., 6:63, 7:61, 8:61
 Mary Louisa, 1:61, 3:252
 Mary P., 30:175
 Mehitable, 30:40
 Mercy, 11:80
 Nancy, 30:177
 Nehemiah, 11:108, 12:125, 30:179
 Otis, 24:122, 31:67
 Patience, 29:187
 Perez, 30:75
 Phebe, 31:69
 Priscilla, 29:66
 Ray, 13:245
 Rebecca, 9:161, 11:24, 80, 12:125
 Reuben, 8:233, 9:161, 250, 11:57, 80
 12:125, 33:178
 Ruth, 11:106, 13:245, 30:83, 172
 Sally, 29:182, 30:43, 81
 Sally C., 30:82
 Sally T., 30:40
 Samuel S., 30:83

PETERSON—Continued

Sarah, 11:150, 12:125, 14:35, 51
 24:122, 31:169
 Sarah C., 30:83
 Sarah J., 31:69
 Selinda A., 30:81
 Seth C., 30:178
 Silvia, 28:48
 Sintha, 28:182, 31:111
 Sophia A., 30:82
 Sophia C., 30:177
 Sophrona E., 31:69
 Stephen, 30:172
 Stillman, 31:69
 Susanna, 11:57, 12:125
 Thaddeus, 11:108, 12:125
 Thankful, 29:181, 32:23
 Thomas, 29:182
 Thomas L., 30:29
 Thomas W., 11:57
 Whittemore, 11:106
 William, 31:67
 Zephaniah, 13:244
 Zilpah, 24:58

PETTE

Rebecca, 8:89

PETTERSON

mrs. Herman C., 33:96

PETTINGILL, see PETTINGALE

PETTIBONE

mrs. Philo Foster, 7:126, 8:61

PETTICE

Sam, 33:176

PETTINGALE

PETTENGILL

PETINGALE

PETINGELL

PETINGILL

Akerman, 15:174, 16:188, 31:27

Betty, 29:128

Daniel, 8:9, 15:174, 31:28

Esther, 8:10

H. J., 26:149

Hannah, 31:28

Jacob, 31:28

Joanna, 15:174, 16:188, 31:27, 28

John, 8:10

Martha, 8:10

Mehitable, 15:174, 16:99

Nathan, 31:28

Obadiah, 8:10

Samuel, 8:10

Silence, 15:174

Stephen, 15:174

PEWAZEGSAKE

indian, 13:146

PEWTINGER

Edward, 24:97, 101

PHARAOH

Hannah, 33:27
negro, 33:27, 34:117

PHEBE

negro, 10:75, 14:72, 18:122

PHELPS

—, 1:242, 27:141
Bezaleel, 2:66
Henry, 34:141
Joseph, 25:100
Mary A., 23:88, 34:95
Mercy, 25:100
Oker, 9:210
Peter, 20:110
Thomas, 14:112

PHENNEY

} see PHINNEY

PHENEY

PHESEL

Jane, 8:100, 22:66, 67

PHILBRICK

George D., 34:46
Harry C., 1:119, 185, 2:56, 23:83

PHILLIPS

PHILLIPPS

PHILLIPES

PHILIPS

PHILLIP

PHILIP

PHILPS

PHILIPES

FILEPS

—, 7:80, 9:186, 11:110, 13:49, 245
14:71, 83, 120, 155, 17:27, 76
18:245, 20:147, 21:61
31:120, 121, 165, 169-171
32:13, 15, 16, 33:161, 34:37
Abiah, 31:22
Abigail, 6:18, 8:56, 10:120, 11:79
12:251, 18:144, 24:150, 30:39
31:119
Agatha, 8:244, 31:122, 32:13
Alice, 12:168, 30:134, 32:20
Amos, 1:115, 15:215, 216
Ann, 7:197, 8:104
Anna, 16:216, 29:112, 32:15
Anthony, 14:30
Arthur S., 13:190, 14:161, 249, 21:66
23:83, 25:44, 28:86, 29:79, 94
30:139, 31:47
Asa, 12:163
Augustus, 30:179
Bathsheba, 17:98, 24:65
Benjamin, 2:251, 3:43, 187, 189, 4:173
5:234, 6:18, 70, 7:121, 131, 151
8:43, 119, 177, 9:184, 186, 13:49
15:176, 16:37, 18:83, 19:58, 117
23:117, 24:5, 30:134, 153
31:20, 167, 169, 171
32:13 19, 20, 34:36, 37
Bethiah, 12:163, 18:145, 31:119

PHILLIPS—Continued

Betsey, 10:138
Betty, 12:169
(Blanie), Blany, 7:208, 9:230, 11:241
12:168, 169
Caleb, 15:256
Christian, 9:230, 11:241, 12:168, 169
Christopher, 12:169
Cyntha, 30:80
Daniel, 12:251, 13:48, 49, 27:175
28:71, 129, 31:71, 72, 34:120
David, 9:187, 10:248, 24:150, 29:112
31:170
Deborah, 12:163
Desire, 9:184, 186, 13:49, 17:96
24:68, 31:20, 169
Dexter, 14:83
Dorcas, 17:95, 24:66
Dorothy, 14:30
Ebenezer A., 14:30
Edward, 14:30
Eleanor, 7:121, 131, 13:49, 31:20
Eleazer, 4:136, 21:122
Elinor, 30:153
Elisha, 8:179, 9:169
19:18, 20, 169, 172, 20:66, 67
28:33, 31:71, 72, 79, 32:13, 19
Elizabeth, 6:70, 12:13, 244, 17:27
34:176, 178
Else, 32:20
Esther, 31:113
Faith, 2:116, 181, 3:87, 89-91
5:111-113, 18:56, 27:96
Frederick, 25:121
George, 14:30
George D., 30:80
Gilson, 14:30
Grace, 2:4, 182
Hannah, 5:234, 6:7, 7:169, 12:163
14:71, 73, 165, 239, 242
16:185, 190, 18:83, 121, 124
20:154, 22:37, 24:150, 25:61, 101
29:111, 112, 31:119
Hannah Eaton, 7:169
Happy, 15:134, 17:93
Helena, 8:43, 31:171
Henry, 9:91
Hooker, 7:151, 8:119
Huldah, 23:117
indian, 27:87-89
Irena M., 14:83
Isaac, 6:70, 8:177, 9:186, 187, 10:121
13:50, 14:164, 19:21, 20:63, 29:112
31:119, 169, 170, 32:13, 15, 16
James, 5:24, 12:244, 245, 16:127
17:27, 216, 18:64, 170, 29:112
32:16
Jane, 8:219, 11:249, 24:150
34:69, 106
Jedidah, 11:79, 12:31

PHILLIPS—Continued

Jemima, 14:30
 Jeremiah, 2:182, 6:18, 7:121, 13:49
 20:66, 29:111, 112, 30:169, 171
 31:119, 167
 Jerusha, 7:122, 31:162
 Jerusha B., 30:179
 Joanna, 8:217, 11:241, 13:49
 20:61, 62, 64-66, 23:58, 24:150
 30:147, 31:71, 72, 32:15, 17-20
 Joanna W., 13:48
 John, 2:4, 6, 116, 181, 182, 251
 3:87, 89, 91, 4:172, 7:121, 132, 208
 8:42, 176, 9:2, 12:13, 163, 13:49, 50
 14:163, 164, 16:169, 255, 18:56
 19:135, 23:117, 26:42, 100
 27:96, 178, 30:17, 18, 23, 147
 31:71, 119, 121, 122, 167, 32:17
 34:36, 80, 132
 John T., 10:4
 Jonathan, 14:30
 Joseph, 2:6, 3:189, 6:70
 7:122, 132, 169, 8:42, 44, 179
 9:169, 19:135, 25:60, 100, 29:111
 30:38, 155, 167
 31:71-73, 119-122, 162, 165, 32:19
 King, (Philip), 5:179, 226, 8:216
 Lemuel, 7:208
 Lewis, 14:30
 Lewis, 14:30
 lieutenant, 9:212, 213
 Lot, 12:169
 Lusanna, 12:163
 Lydia, 10:248, 15:216, 16:45, 169, 255
 17:58, 24:102, 31:22, 166
 Margaret, 14:36, 66
 Maria, 19:58, 117, 23:117
 Marian L., 14:30
 Mark, 14:164, 165
 Mary, 9:42, 169, 11:79, 12:163
 13:245, 15:255, 19:20, 21, 23:121
 24:111, 31:22, 71, 72, 79, 166
 32:12, 34:37
 Mehitable, 14:30, 21:62, 30:44
 Mercy, 6:70, 7:122, 132, 8:42, 44, 179
 9:169, 230, 24:150, 25:60, 100
 30:155, 31:72, 73, 119, 162, 165
 32:19
 Meribah, 34:69, 106
 Micah, 8:217, 17:95, 24:66, 150
 Naomi, 6:70, 31:119
 Nathan, 17:98, 24:65
 Nathaniel, 8:176, 11:241, 13:49
 14:163, 18:170, 19:18, 169
 20:61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 25:135, 28:31
 29:112, 30:147, 171
 31:71, 72, 121, 32:15, 17-20
 negro, 23:11, 24:131
 Oakes, 24:111
 Oakes La F., 14:83

PHILLIPS—Continued

Oaker), Oker, 8:119, 10:124, 23:121
 Patience, 7:132, 8:42, 176, 13:49, 50
 26:42, 31:71, 122
 Penelope, 9:184, 32:13
 Persis, 29:112
 Phebe, 24:68
 Polly, 31:73
 Priscilla, 1:115, 15:216, 21:101
 Rebecca, 7:208, 11:79, 240, 12:32, 163
 14:40, 16:168, 18:144, 27:178
 29:112, 31:2
 Reuben, 24:150, 34:69, 106
 Reuel, 10:138
 Rhoda, 14:30
 Rhoda A., 14:30
 Richard, 15:255
 Ruth, 31:72, 73
 Ruth Y., 12:94
 Samuel, 9:230, 12:13, 32, 169, 16:45
 21:61, 62, 34:36, 37
 Sarah, (Sara), 3:43, 187, 189, 5:234
 6:18, 70, 8:177, 9:187, 10:4
 12:163, 13:50, 18:170, 29:112
 30:38, 31:119, 32:13
 Seth, 12:168
 Smalley, (Smally), 15:134, 17:93
 Solomon, 13:50, 29:112, 31:79
 Stephen, 17:96, 24:68
 Sylvia, 29:182
 Tabitha, 31:122
 Temperance, 25:63
 Thankful, 12:22, 24:150, 34:102
 Thomas, 3:187, 7:208, 11:79, 12:31, 32
 14:161-165, 15:138, 18:144, 22:47
 31:22, 164, 166, 170, 32:12
 33:161
 Timothy, 30:189
 (Tomson), Tompson, 14:71, 239
 18:124
 Turner, 8:56, 10:120-122
 Violet, 30:189
 Walter E., 30:48
 William, 6:7, 12:244, 13:245, 16:185
 18:170, 34:176-178

PHILLIS }
 PHYLLIS }
 negro, 16:255, 19:166, 22:164, 25:54

PHILOON
 Everett L., 10:64

PHINNEY }
 PHINEY }
 PHINNIE }
 PHINIE }
 PHINY } see also FINNEY
 PHYNEY }
 PHINNY }
 PHENEY }
 PHENNEY }
 —, 5:62, 12:53, 13:139, 15:213

PHINNEY—Continued

23:165, 166, 182, 31:7
 Abigail, 2:138, 11:130, 12:154, 18:203
 31:13, 81, 32:57, 34:116
 Alice, 2:225, 15:171, 32:151, 34:116
 Amie, 15:171
 Anna, 19:127, 20:42, 23:126
 Anne, 33:23
 Barnabas, 11:132, 31:83, 33:167
 Benjamin, 11:131, 132, 17:17, 18
 20:142, 143, 31:83, 85, 33:165
 Bethiah, 11:131, 15:57, 31:7, 81
 33:165
 Betsey, 10:220, 32:22
 Caleb, 33:141
 Charles, 19:83
 Charles W., 29:42
 Mrs. Charles W., 29:43, 31:46
 Cordelia E., 10:60
 Claude M., 25:46
 David, 10:133, 11:132, 19:80, 31:147
 34:19
 Deborah, 10:220, 25:148, 31:7, 8, 147
 Desire, 25:132
 Ebenezer, 9:48, 11:131, 132
 20:142, 143, 32:155, 34:115
 Edmund, 32:149
 Edward, 25:148
 Elazeras, 13:71
 Eli, 25:148, 31:6, 32:57
 Elijah, 19:82, 31:147
 Eliza, 19:82
 Elizabeth, 4:222, 7:141, 10:133
 11:130-132, 17:17, 18
 18:78, 202, 203, 19:173
 20:142, 144, 23:165, 166, 181, 182
 25:25, 189, 31:85, 148, 32:57, 149
 33:150, 165
 Elizabeth B., 10:220
 Esther, 5:184
 Eunice, 31:3
 Experience, 2:235, 5:184, 33:180
 Ezra, 10:220, 32:22
 Freeman, 19:83
 Gershom, 6:156, 217
 7:33, 94, 97, 147, 150
 8:120, 160, 248, 9:35, 10:130, 133
 12:154, 13:71, 139, 15:131, 33:147
 34:25, 104
 Hannah, 5:184, 11:130-132, 13:100
 18:203, 20:142, 144, 23:166, 167
 32:148, 149, 33:23, 124, 34:118
 Harriet, 19:83
 Heman, 10:133
 Ichabod, 10:220, 31:83
 Isaac, 7:33, 141, 10:133, 252, 12:53
 13:71, 99, 19:81, 127, 25:132
 32:57, 33:150
 Jabez, 11:132, 20:143, 144, 33:23
 34:18, 20

PHINNEY—Continued

James, 7:150, 12:154, 13:71, 99-101
 Jane, 9:48, 19:83, 25:148, 33:23
 34:18, 20
 Jeremiah, 11:130
 Joanna, 19:80, 23:165-167, 182
 John, 2:52, 225, 235, 3:254, 5:104
 7:169, 8:203, 204, 11:130, 131
 18:202, 203, 20:142-144
 23:165, 167, 181, 182
 25:26, 28, 119, 140
 32:149, 151, 33:23, 34:155
 Jonathan, 2:52, 235, 11:130-132
 18:203, 20:142, 143
 23:165-167, 182, 32:156
 Joseph, 2:225, 235, 5:184
 11:131, 132, 15:171, 18:78
 20:142, 143, 33:23
 Joshua, 11:130, 25:52
 Josiah, 2:138, 11:130, 18:203, 20:100
 23:181, 182, 25:25, 26, 28-30
 Keziah, 34:73
 Lazarus, 6:156, 13:71, 139, 34:73
 Lemuel, 32:156
 Lewis, 9:48
 Lucy, 10:130, 19:83
 Lydia, (Lydy), 20:41, 23:125, 165, 167
 31:13, 82, 32:57, 33:166
 Lydia B., 33:179
 M. Louise, 25:46
 Margaret, 25:140
 Maria, (Mariah), (Meriah), 19:82
 33:126, 34:115
 Martha, 9:35, 11:132, 13:99, 15:131
 19:81, 20:144, 32:149, 151, 156
 33:117, 34:104, 118
 Mary, 2:225, 3:254, 11:130-132, 14:89
 15:171, 17:46, 18:158, 19:77
 20:142, 143, 23:165, 166, 181, 182
 25:148, 31:6, 147, 148, 32:148
 33:23, 141, 34:19, 116
 Mehitable, 7:147, 11:132, 13:71
 14:227, 19:81, 82, 31:83, 33:167
 Melatiah, 11:130, 132, 20:142, 33:124
 34:115
 Mercy, 2:225, 5:184, 10:252, 11:131
 12:154, 14:227, 18:158, 20:142, 143
 23:166, 168, 33:127, 34:19
 Nancy, 33:141
 Nancy W., 10:220
 Nathaniel, 33:124
 Noah, 15:171
 Otis, 10:220
 Patience, 5:184, 11:132, 20:41, 144
 23:125, 32:57, 33:117, 34:118
 Paul, 25:148
 Pelatiah, 5:184
 Peter, 33:124
 Phebe, 18:78, 33:141
 Rebecca, 2:52, 7:94, 8:160, 13:71

PHINNEY—Continued

15:171, 25:140, 32:155, 156
 34:69, 104, 115
 Reliance, 11:131, 14:88, 17:46
 20:142, 143, 32:57, 33:28, 34:117
 Richard, 25:148
 Rhoda, 8:248, 9:57, 13:101
 Robert, 4:214, 217, 11:130, 18:203
 25:148
 Samuel, 9:57, 11:131, 132, 15:57
 20:142, 143, 33:124, 34:116, 118
 Sarah, 5:104, 6:217, 11:131, 132
 12:154, 13:71, 109, 20:142-144
 31:7, 8, 32:57, 156, 34:155
 Seth, 8:120, 11:132, 31:7, 81, 32:156
 33:165, 166
 Silas, 11:132
 Solomon, 25:148
 Stephen, 32:149
 Susanna, 11:132, 25:129, 132, 148
 31:83, 33:124, 166
 Temperance, 7:97, 11:132, 13:71
 19:82, 34:19, 20
 Thankful, 10:130, 11:132, 13:252
 33:147, 149, 34:25
 Thomas, 11:131, 132, 12:154, 19:77
 20:142-144, 25:189, 31:13, 81
 32:57, 33:28, 126, 34:115, 117
 Timothy, 31:83
 William, 25:148, 33:124
 Zaccheus, 11:132, 31:83, 33:166
 Zenas, 10:130
 Zeruiah, 34:155
 Zilpah, 31:7

PHIPPEN

Nathan, 21:17
 Nathaniel, 27:87

PHIPPS }

PHIPS }

PHIPP }

Betsey, 13:178
 Christiana, 13:178
 mrs. Henry M., 21:69, 113
 John, 27:48
 Samuel, 4:137, 13:178
 Solomon, 4:137
 Thomas, 21:5
 William, 4:196, 5:4, 16:192-195, 17:65

PHYLLIS, see PHILLIS

PHYNEY, see PHINNEY

PICHER, see PITCHER

PICHON

Hiram Leander, 4:60

PICKELLS }

PICKLES }

—, 16:156
 Alice, 2:33, 19:22
 Jonas, 2:33, 34, 16:156, 19:22
 Lydia, 5:116
 Margaret, 1:106

PICKELLS—Continued

Mary, 10:74
 Mercy, 2:170, 11:44, 45
 Miriam, 2:87
 Nathan, 1:106, 2:87

PICKENS }

PICKINS }

Sally, 23:35
 Sally L. W., 23:36
 Silas, 23:35, 36

PICKERING }

PICKRING }

colonel, 8:196
 Jonathan, 21:134

PICKETT }

PICKET }

Adam, 1:170
 Hannah, 1:170
 John, 1:8, 170, 226, 32:3
 Ruth, 1:73, 170, 32:3

PICKLES, see PICKELLS

PICKNELL

Experience, 9:108

PICKWORTH

John, 9:2

PIDCOCK, see PEDCOCK

PIDGION

Josiah, 34:132
 Moses, 34:132

PIDDUCK, see PADDOCK

PIERCE, see PEIRCE

PIE

—, 33:161

PIERCE, see PEIRCE

PIERPONT

John, 23:136
 Jonathan, 14:103

PIERSON }

PIERSONS }

Alfred, 8:137
 Ann, 8:6
 Christiana, 8:8
 Elizabeth, 8:6
 Henry, 8:137
 Mary, 8:212
 Nancy, 8:7
 Ruth, 8:137
 Sarah, 8:7
 Stephen, 8:6, 8, 98, 134-137, 211-213
 Thomas, 8:7

PIGSLEE }

PIGSLE }

PIXLY }

Benjamin, 30:190
 Elizabeth, 30:190
 Mary, 31:113
 Suke, 31:184
 Temperance, 30:116

PIKE }
 PYKE }
 Ann, 9:75, 176, 10:150, 17:239, 28:16
 Anna, 14:21, 26:164
 Deborah, 17:141, 28:75
 Deliverance, 14:21, 28:24
 Dilly, 28:156
 Elisha, 10:42, 13:213, 17:141, 27:115
 28:75, 127
 Eliza, 14:21
 Elizabeth, 11:21, 26:163, 168, 27:79
 28:21, 58, 159
 Elsa P., 30:29
 George, 9:176, 14:21, 26:163, 168
 27:16, 19, 77, 79, 28:25, 157, 159
 Hannah, 14:21, 27:18, 21, 162, 29:132
 John, 9:244, 14:21
 26:163, 164, 166, 170
 27:18, 21, 112, 115, 156, 162, 167
 28:57, 29:132, 137, 165, 169
 30:28, 29, 33, 54, 31:59
 Joseph, 28:58
 Juliana K., 29:165
 Leonard, 9:176, 244, 245
 10:42, 150, 151, 11:19, 21, 14:21
 17:237, 27:77, 112, 28:24, 127, 156
 Martha, 8:247
 Mary, 9:44, 176, 27:19, 33:170
 Matilda K., 29:137
 Mercy, 14:21, 26:163, 170, 27:18
 28:22, 61, 156
 Patience, 7:19
 Phebe, 9:176
 Rebecca, 28:25, 30:105
 Rebecca A., 28:157
 Sally, 31:58
 Sally M., 30:33
 Sarah, 17:237, 28:57, 30:54
 sergeant, 6:223
 Sylvanus, 28:61
 Tabitha, 10:151, 11:19
 PILAT
 indian, 22:187
 PILBEAME
 James, 14:23
 PILLSBURY }
 PILSBOROUGH }
 mrs. Alfred, 23:83
 George, 34:171, 172
 Molly, 34:171, 172
 PILTON }
 PILLTON }
 James T., 26:125
 Philip, 18:53, 26:122, 125
 PINCHEON }
 PINCHION }
 Elizabeth, 10:93
 Thankful, 5:210

PINCIN }
 PINSON }
 PINSEN }
 PINCEN }
 PINCHIN }
 PINCHEN }
 PINCHON }
 PYNSON }
 PINCSIN }
 Abner, 1:236
 Agatha, 1:107
 Bathsheba, 2:171
 Deborah, 3:118
 Ebenezer, 3:118
 Elizabeth, 2:34, 17:202
 Hannah, 1:236, 2:34, 9:155
 17:75, 202
 Joan, (Joane), 9:155, 13:85
 Joanna, 2:86
 John, 1:235
 Judith, 1:235
 Mary, 3:53
 Mercy, 2:50
 Sarah, 2:86
 Simeon, 34:175
 Thomas, 1:107, 2:34, 86, 9:155, 156
 13:42, 85, 14:23, 113, 17:75, 202
 31:62
 PINKHAM
 Alexander, 19:81
 Celia, 19:81
 Deborah, 8:221, 9:200
 Jonathan, 8:138
 Lydia, 8:221, 9:200
 Parnel, (Parnell), 8:221, 9:200
 Rhoda, (Rhot), 8:221, 9:200
 Richard, 8:221, 9:200
 Sarah, 30:79
 PINKNEY
 John, 10:3
 Louise, 10:3
 Mary, 11:141
 Rebecca, 10:83
 PINN
 James, 33:37
 PINNEY
 Mehitable, 19:82
 PINSON, see PINCIN
 PIOLETT
 mrs. Louis, 2:126
 PIRKINS, see PERKINS
 PISCATOR
 —, 33:36
 PISHON
 Hiram Leander, 6:127, 7:191, 8:126
 PITCHER }
 PICHER }
 —, 11:207
 Abigail, 2:170, 11:44, 31:7, 8, 32:149
 Abner, 33:124

PITCHER—Continued

Alathea, 32:188
 Chloe, 19:78
 Elizabeth, 34:152, 175
 Ezra, 1:44, 11:141, 33:124, 34:151, 152
 Hannah, 33:124
 John, 17:156
 Jonathan, 16:99, 23:128, 25:129
 32:149, 33:124
 Joseph, 10:74, 11:45, 32:149, 33:124
 Lydia, 1:108, 32:149
 Mary, 10:226, 32:149, 33:124
 Mehitable, 16:99
 Mercy, 10:74, 11:45, 33:124
 Nathaniel, 1:43, 2:169, 170
 8:117, 205
 10:75, 76, 90-92, 175, 177-179, 225,
 226, 230
 11:44, 46, 19:161
 Reuben, 32:149, 33:124
 Ruth, 23:128, 25:129, 33:124
 Samuel, 10:178, 19:78, 32:149, 33:124
 Sarah, 8:205, 10:94, 178, 179, 226
 Stephen, 33:124
 William, 32:149
 mrs. William L., 29:96, 34:96
 William Robinson, 5:189, 7:189
 Zeruah, 1:44

PITKIN

—, 1:181
 Albert H., 13:191
 mrs. Albert H., 4:51
 mrs. Albert Johnson, 2:57
 mrs. Charles L., 1:48
 colonel, 6:75

PITMAN

Abigail, 9:134, 197
 Benjamin, 10:3
 Eunice, 10:3
 John, 5:61, 26:149
 Joseph, 9:134
 Mary, 9:43
 Thankful, 9:198
 Thomas, 5:134

PITNY

PITNEY

PITTNEY

Abigail, 16:25
 James, 10:163, 16:25
 Sarah, 2:110, 16:25

PITSLEY

Mary, 31:183

PITT

PITTS

Abigail, 26:181
 Elizabeth, 23:1, 2
 George, 21:55
 Henry, 23:1, 2
 Margaret, 9:47
 Mary, 7:178, 12:246, 14:161, 17:132

PITT—Continued

Peter, 12:245, 246, 17:216, 18:64
 Samuel, 21:141, 22:93
 Sarah, 22:93
 Thomas, 7:178, 14:161, 17:132
 William, 1:229

PITTLES

Jonas, 17:218

PIXLY, see PIGSLEE

PLACE

PLAIS

Myron D., 28:189
 Nathan, 1:41

PLAISTED

Thomas, 21:9

PLANEY

—, 30:162

PLATERCKE

—, 33:36

PLATO

—, 29:121

PLATT

Hannah, 26:37
 O. H., 2:189

PLEASANT

Josiah, 13:178
 Keziah, 13:178

PLIMPTON

Frances A., 4:190, 5:192, 22:99, 23:83
 28:85, 185
 George A., 26:94, 29:94, 30:89, 34:95
 Henry Richardson, 1:117
 mrs. Henry R., 4:190
 mrs. Henry Richardson, 1:117, 121
 mrs. Herbert M., 9:188, 22:99

PLOOIJ

D., 29:6, 19

PLOWMAN

mrs. William L., 26:95

PLUMB

Albert H., 7:123, 8:59, 10:254, 23:136
 Carlton Harvey, 9:188
 Caroline H., 20:174, 23:83, 25:44
 26:149, 28:52, 185, 190

PLUMBLY

Alexander, 16:231

PLUMMER

PLUMER

—, 33:31, 32
 Alvin F., 6:254
 Ann, 2:119, 4:98, 128
 Anne, 13:84
 mrs. Gordon, 28:190
 John, 28:167, 33:30
 Mary, 13:83
 sergeant, 4:235

POAQUENETT

Betty, 17:138

POCHNAT } see POGNAT
POCKNOT }
POCOCK }
POCOK }

John, 5:200, 201
Joseph, 5:10

POGNAT }
POGNUT }
POGNETT }
POGMOT }
POCHNAT }
POCKNOT }
POCKNUT }
POCONUT }
POGNIT }
BOGNIT }

Abigail, 27:9
Bethiah, 33:167
Caleb, 33:54
Desire, 33:127, 170
Elizabeth, 33:166
Experience, 34:117
Hannah, 27:8, 32:151, 34:115
John, 33:166
Joshua, 18:146
Lois, 32:188
Margaret, 25:132, 150, 27:7
Mercy, 34:116
Patience, 34:117
Peter, 27:8
Sarah, 18:146
Simon, 34:115, 117
Susanna, 34:115

POGUE

mrs. Samuel, 5:60

POLAND }
POLLAND }
POLDEN }
POULDAND }
POLEN }
PAULDING }
PAULDEN }
POLDIN }

—, 31:170, 32:16
Benjamin, 3:122, 22:51
Bethiah, 29:125
Betsey R., 30:85
Catherine B., 19:90
Deborah, 15:40, 18:120
Elizabeth, 3:122, 14:40, 15:40, 20:72
26:40, 139, 29:127
Elizabeth T., 24:117-119
Emeline, 31:66
Emma, 24:118, 119
Emma C., 24:117
Esther, 22:51, 30:118
Eunice, 32:129
Francis, 19:90, 30:41
George, 22:36, 30:118

POLAND—Continued

Hannah, 3:122, 14:75, 15:40, 18:120
20:72
Harriet T., 19:90
Henry, 30:41, 31:66
Hiram T., 24:116-120, 122
James, 15:40, 20:72, 26:40, 29:125
31:113
Jedidah, 30:118
John, 3:122, 13:50, 208, 20:63, 119
23:184, 25:133, 134, 30:84, 146
31:170, 32:16
Jonathan, 15:40, 22:35, 26:84
30:118, 189
Joshua T., 30:85
Julian A., 24:119
Julian E., 24:117, 119
Lucy, 31:113
Lucy H., 30:42
Lydia, 3:122, 13:208, 14:156, 15:40
17:137, 26:85, 30:76
Marcia D., 30:82
Mary, 3:122, 14:71, 22:35
24:116-119, 121, 122, 25:134, 140
26:84, 30:146, 31:170
Mary E., 24:117-119, 121
Matilda B., 30:79
Nathaniel, 22:51
Nehemiah, 22:51
Rebecca, 15:40, 25:188, 30:37
Sarah, 30:189
Sarah S., 24:117-119
Sarah S., 117-119
Susanna, 22:51, 26:41
Sylvia H., 30:175
Thankful, 3:122, 13:50, 16:169
18:141, 25:133, 134, 30:146, 32:14
Thomas, 3:122, 15:40, 18:120, 22:36
30:118
Tryphona, 30:118
Urana, 30:84
William, 3:122, 15:40, 20:72
24:116-122, 26:41, 32:129
William J., 24:117-118

POLDEN }
POLEN } see POLAND
POLDIN }

POLIANDER
—, 27:63

POLLARD

—, 21:9, 32:171
Benjamin, 10:81
Grant J., 28:187
John, 19:109, 21:57
Mary, 1:67, 19:109
William, 10:119, 15:146, 33:178
34:166

POLLE

Joseph, 1:233
Mary, 28:12

POLON
 Elizabeth, 18:144

POMEROY }
 POMORY }
 POMROY }
 PUMROY }
 PUMROYE }
 —, 8:188, 13:183, 29:40
 mrs. Christine King, 1:187
 Ebenezer, 30:77
 Elizabeth, 30:77
 Francis, 12:65, 14:83
 Hannah, 24:55
 Sarah, 24:57

POMPACANSHE
 indian, 21:32

POMPE
 negro, 30:73

POMPEY
 servant, 33:164, 166

POMPMA, see POMPMORE

POMPMORE }
 POMPMA }
 POMPMO }
 Dorcas, 16:69, 33:148
 (Else), Elsie, 25:62, 33:60
 Joseph, 33:60
 Joshua, 16:69, 25:62, 33:148

POMPNO
 indian, 17:15

POND
 —, 23:153, 154
 Aaron, 2:24
 Clarissa, 2:24
 Ezekiel, 2:24
 mrs. Franklin A., 24:47, 26:96
 George F., 26:92
 George K., 34:44, 48, 192
 Hannah, 2:24
 Lurena, 2:24
 Ruth, 28:39
 Theophilus Perkins, 2:24
 V. C., 4:190, 29:78
 Virgil C., 1:51, 119, 10:61, 22:98
 24:51, 155, 28:67, 85

PONTUS }
 PONTIUS }

—, 1:160
 Catherine D., 23:83, 24:94, 25:141
 28:118
 Hannah, 11:92, 93, 251, 13:86
 Kate L., 23:83, 25:141, 28:118
 Mary, 11:92, 93, 251, 13:86
 William, 5:92, 93, 8:145
 11:92, 93, 251, 16:239, 34:81

POODNY
 Joseph, 17:234

POOLE }
 POOL }
 POOLL }
 POLE }

—, 18:250, 34:78
 Betsey, 7:111, 10:137
 Caleb, 7:111, 11:256
 Caroline, 13:217
 David V., 23:186
 Edward P., 13:217
 Eliab, 7:111, 13:217
 Elizabeth, 2:210, 9:43, 14:24, 26
 20:52
 Emily Frances, 11:256
 Fanny R., 27:142, 28:86, 185
 Frances, 11:256
 Galen, 7:111
 Hannah, 7:111, 9:109, 110, 10:139
 13:218
 Isaac, 7:111
 Jean, 25:188
 Jane, 2:210
 John, 4:234, 7:111, 9:111, 134
 10:53, 54, 13:218, 14:25, 26
 20:52, 25:188, 34:76-78
 John H., 29:44, 77
 Joseph, 9:110, 23:73
 Lydia, 23:186
 Mary, 10:85, 14:26, 16:101
 Murray E., 5:253
 Nathaniel, 14:25, 26
 Perez, 23:186
 Polly, 10:39
 Rebecca, 7:111
 Sally, 7:111
 Samuel, 9:109, 110, 10:85
 Samuel P., 10:137
 Samuel Sheldon, 9:43
 Sarah, 9:134
 Timothy, 14:25, 18:169
 William, 12:246, 14:24, 26, 114, 116
 18:169, 27:88

POOR }
 POURE }

—, 31:47
 Mary, 27:45, 30:74
 Michael, 27:45
 Sarah, 31:2

POPE
 —, 16:38, 17:191, 237, 18:128, 130
 25:71, 27:99, 29:28, 38, 30:96
 Abigail, 29:71
 Alice P., 13:126
 Anne, 13:84, 18:129
 Bathsheba, 29:71
 Charles, 30:65
 Charles H., 27:37
 Clarissa, 31:131
 Deborah, 11:27, 18:117, 129, 130
 29:129, 30:65

POPE—Continued

Elisha, 32:23
 Elizabeth, 14:35, 18:119, 29:23, 31
 30:65
 Eunice, 21:94
 Experience, 30:65
 Ezra, 30:65
 Gershom, 29:28
 Hannah, 3:116, 12:14, 18:129, 19:24
 29:71
 Henry, 10:8
 Henry S., 10:8
 Isaac, 7:227, 16:234, 18:129-132
 Joanna, 18:129, 30:65
 John, 10:45, 16:238, 18:129
 29:31, 71, 30:65
 Joseph W., 31:131
 Lemuel, 23:43
 Lois, 32:187
 Lucy A., 21:94
 Lydia, 32:23
 Lydia C., 21:94
 Lydia W., 10:8
 Martha W., 10:8
 Mary, 30:65, 77, 34:19
 Patience, 29:71
 Phebe, 27:44
 Priscilla, 30:117
 Rebecca, 7:254, 18:129
 Richard, 21:94
 Richard T., 21:94
 Rufus H., 21:94
 Ruth, 6:113
 Sally, 31:155
 Sally A. L., 31:155
 Samuel, 6:113
 Sarah, 6:98, 8:171, 172, 10:11, 14
 12:214, 13:86, 18:129, 24:179
 30:65, 31:186
 Seth, 3:35, 217, 7:227, 254, 10:13, 45
 11:27, 15:27, 16:111, 112
 18:129, 132, 20:59, 21:32, 27:36
 29:29, 71, 30:65, 33:138, 34:56
 Susanna, 3:217, 8:172, 18:56, 129
 21:185
 Thankful, 19:58, 118
 Thomas, 1:132, 133, 3:102, 110
 5:158, 6:173, 174, 8:172
 10:8, 11, 72, 12:14, 213, 214
 13:84, 86, 14:17, 15:27
 16:114, 237, 238, 17:42, 107
 18:39, 129-132, 19:24, 58, 118
 20:59, 21:185, 23:151, 26:100
 29:28, 30:65, 77, 117, 32:36, 37
 William, 31:155
 William W., 21:94

POPMUNNUCKE

Lois, 34:115
 Sarah, 34:115

PORENTON, see PURINGTON

PORRAGE

PORAGE

PORRIDGE

Ananias, 33:124, 170
 (Elsie), Elsie, 25:62, 33:60
 Hannah, 33:168
 Lydia, 31:6, 14
 Mary, 33:124, 170, 34:21
 Samuel, 31:6, 14
 Simon, 34:21

PORTER

—, 17:191, 18:128
 27:119, 121, 122, 180, 183, 29:38
 30:96
 Abigail, 25:23
 Abraham, 18:208
 Amasa, 29:113
 Andrew W., 34:155
 Ann, 16:161, 30:37
 Anna, 29:148
 Bathsheba, 10:8, 30:13
 Bathshua, 23:72, 73
 Beatrice, 13:218
 Betsey, 21:11, 29:113
 Betsey B., 30:181
 Betty, 5:108, 7:49, 53
 Mrs. Burr, 1:48, 49, 125, 191
 2:54, 55, 3:57, 4:55, 128, 5:192
 7:253, 9:64, 23:83, 85
 Calvin, 29:113
 captain, 5:101
 Chipman, 13:218
 Clarissa, 29:112
 Deborah, 30:14
 Ebenezer, 10:8
 Edith, 9:125
 Edward G., 2:54
 Eleanor, 31:3
 Elizabeth, 9:134, 10:5
 ensign, 9:211
 Francis H., 11:63, 13:64
 Hannah, 25:20
 Harvy, 29:113
 Hasadiah, 9:133, 10:5
 Mrs. H. Hobart, 9:64
 Mrs. Henry Hobart, 4:127
 Mrs. Hobart H., 1:121
 Isaac, 14:83, 29:112, 113
 James, 25:106
 Mrs. James A., 11:126, 191
 John, 7:132, 8:42, 138, 198, 30:37
 31:3
 John L., 29:77
 Jonathan, 3:158, 5:108, 7:49, 53
 13:218, 14:83, 24:132, 30:13, 14
 32:10
 Joseph, 24:132, 25:106
 Josiah, 9:135
 Juliet, 10:189

PORTER—Continued
 lieutenant, 5:101
 Lucy, 8:198
 Lucy T., 13:218
 Lydia L., 8:198
 Margaret, 3:158, 7:132, 8:42, 9:43, 197
 13:218
 Martha, 24:132, 25:106
 Mary, 3:158, 7:49, 8:9, 9:43, 197
 13:218
 Mercy, 9:135, 14:83, 24:132, 30:13, 14
 32:10
 Mercy R., 8:198
 Minerva W., 34:155
 Nathan, 29:113
 Nathaniel, 12:75
 Nehemiah, 9:43, 29:148
 Nicholas, 8:9, 198
 Oliver, 5:109, 7:110, 8:198, 31:109
 Peter, 30:13, 34:155
 Phebe, 5:109, 7:110
 Priscilla, 9:133, 33:158
 Rebecca, 29:148, 34:155
 Richard, 16:161
 Ruth, 8:9, 198, 13:218
 Ruth H., 13:218
 Samuel, 8:9, 9:111, 13:218
 Sarah, 2:63, 8:9, 177, 29:113, 30:13
 33:158
 Sarah B., 29:112
 Silvanus, 30:14
 Susanna, 26:7
 Tabitha, 5:104, 7:51
 Thomas C., 30:181
 mrs. Thomas R., 26:51, 95
 William, 14:83, 18:208, 34:155
 Zachariah, (Zechariah), 30:13, 33:158

PORY
 John, 20:138, 26:15

POST
 mrs. Alfred H., 28:91
 Charles L., 28:139
 John, 28:73
 Mary, 26:176

POTS }
 POTTS }
 —, 18:134
 Edward, 18:134
 Joseph, 18:134
 Martha, 5:116
 Thomas, 5:116

POTTER }
 POTER }
 —, 31:33
 Alice F., 12:63
 Benjamin, 17:234
 Dorothy W., 11:190
 Elizabeth, 3:219
 Hannah, 17:7
 Hopstill 23:165, 167, 168

POTTER—Continued
 John, 12:7
 Levi, 17:7
 Lydia, 19:46, 23:165, 167
 Mary E., 21:177, 22:3, 8, 23:83, 26:57
 Nathaniel, 7:74, 75, 12:74, 22:11
 Ruth, 3:219
 Susanna, 22:51

POURE, see POOR
 POVERTY

—, 1:178
 POWELL }
 POWEL }
 —, 13:80
 Martha, 2:180, 24:5
 Mary F., 11:91
 Ralph, 2:180, 24:5, 34:87
 William, 3:108
 mrs. William M., 11:254, 28:52, 29:79

POWERS }
 POWER }
 —, 1:101, 15:128, 140
 Azbury, 34:9
 Bethiah, 1:43
 Hannah, 34:9
 Jane, 34:9
 Lewis J., 24:144
 mrs. Lewis J., 25:44
 Lydia, 24:132, 25:106
 Mary, 25:106
 Nicholas, 1:43
 Samuel, 34:9
 Samuel L., 9:60
 Stephen, 24:132, 25:106
 Susanna, 25:106

POWHATAN
 indian, 26:157

POWICKE
 —, 4:106

POWIN
 Rebecca, 18:142

POWNING
 Daniel, 10:56

POYEN
 mrs. John S., 12:61

POYNTON
 Daniel, 5:201

PRATT }
 PRAT }
 PRATE }
 —, 4:64, 11:8, 13:190, 15:6
 17:108, 191, 18:128, 26:45, 28:119
 29:38, 113, 30:96, 31:30, 31, 192
 32:159, 192, 33:192, 34:144
 Aaron, 3:1, 4:138
 Abby B., 14:83
 Abial, 32:3, 4
 Abiel, 14:83
 Abigail, 2:104, 5:54, 10:74, 11:45

PRATT—Continued

14:40, 17:72, 195, 18:57, 144
 19:175
 Abner, 18:157, 29:184
 Allan, 6:125
 Ann, 3:4, 6, 8, 16:101, 17:111
 Anna, 3:94, 4:138, 16:190, 17:109
 Annice, (Annis), 10:220, 11:243
 Apollos, 32:10
 Asenath, 29:128
 Augustus, 13:50
 Bathsheba, 14:113, 18:56, 57
 Benaiah, 14:83, 84
 Benajah, 1:175, 212, 5:54, 92, 93, 182
 12:8-10, 15:106, 16:62, 78, 79, 178
 17:72, 18:28, 21:32, 79, 32:10
 Beniah, 24:40
 Benjamin, 1:248, 5:183, 11:9, 243
 16:186, 25:106, 107
 Benjamin F., 14:83
 Bertha M., 15:6
 Bethiah, 9:108, 16:97, 21:59, 29:187
 Betsey, 15:6, 33:143, 34:155
 Betty, 6:49, 7:240, 10:8, 18:79, 157
 25:107
 Beulah, (Bulah), 13:250, 28:177
 Calvin, 25:106
 Charles H., 1:58
 Charles S., 15:6
 mrs. Charles W., 14:251
 Consider, 5:108, 6:49, 7:53, 111, 10:8
 Content, 14:83
 Cornelius, 13:218
 Daniel, 2:141, 3:1, 163, 4:138, 5:183
 10:220, 221, 11:243, 12:159, 160
 13:207, 14:34, 15:247, 18:140
 19:149, 23:163, 25:188
 Dardania, 32:10
 David, 3:14, 16:101, 188, 19:82
 32:10, 159
 Deborah, 5:54, 13:218, 14:71, 15:6
 18:145
 Delivered, 3:6
 Desire, 8:250
 Dorcas, 4:137
 Dordana, 24:55
 E. Leora, 1:118, 2:56, 124
 Ebenezer, 1:212, 3:1-8, 94, 14:83
 15:6, 16:187, 190, 32:3, 4
 Edith F., 1:118
 Edith Forrester, 2:24, 56, 124
 Eleazer, 3:14, 5:40, 184, 13:206
 14:83, 18:156, 157, 32:10
 Elihu, 34:155
 Elizabeth, 5:40, 184, 8:11, 16:101
 18:28, 21:97, 98, 101, 34:155
 Elizabeth T., 13:50
 Elkanah, 5:182
 Ellen, 31:113
 mrs. Elliott W., 22:28, 23:83

PRATT—Continued

Enoch, 19:77-81
 Ephraim, 13:250, 28:177
 Esther, 4:240, 5:183, 11:242-244
 13:207, 18:140
 Eunice, 25:53, 26:27
 Everline F., 14:83
 Fear, 16:15, 20
 Franklin S., 1:58
 George, 24:40
 George B., 13:161
 Greenleaf J., 13:161
 Hannah, 1:44, 2:107, 128
 3:14, 91, 128, 4:73, 5:39, 40, 184
 6:127, 180, 10:5, 13:206, 14:83
 16:98, 238
 18:68, 78, 143, 156, 157, 20:163
 24:186, 25:106, 26:37, 29:187, 188
 30:11, 34:155
 Hannah S., 32:10
 Harold B., 32:95, 96
 Henry, 2:128
 Hephzibah, 2:104
 Hermon W., 20:138
 Hermon Washington, 7:124
 Homan, 32:4
 Hopeful, 19:149
 Hosea D., 30:38
 Irene B., 15:6
 Irene S., 15:6
 Isaac, 29:187
 Isabella B., 21:68
 Ivory, 32:3
 Jabez, 2:139, 11:243, 18:70
 Jael, 32:10
 James, 3:94, 11:243, 16:99
 Jane, 5:184, 14:157, 33:158
 Jean, 17:138
 Jedediah, 21:101
 Jemima, 26:86
 Jennison, 13:161
 Jeremiah, 3:2-6, 8
 Jerusha, 7:240, 8:30, 9:47, 18:157
 30:12
 Jesse, 19:173
 Joanna, 1:212, 2:236, 16:188
 Job, 32:136, 34:155
 Joel, 24:40, 185
 John, 1:175, 212, 2:42, 138, 31:1-7
 4:64, 73, 138, 16:62, 17:109, 111
 18:144, 21:97, 101, 22:48, 23:184
 32:3, 34:155
 Jonathan, 1:44, 2:86, 5:105, 13:218
 17:42, 106, 107, 185
 18:39, 40, 57, 68, 70, 21:59
 Joseph, 3:1, 123, 4:133, 137-139
 5:182, 13:208, 14:84, 16:50, 104
 32:3

PRATT—Continued

Joshua, 1:83, 149, 159, 230
 3:6, 98, 100, 4:93, 96, 186, 187, 240
 5:183, 6:146, 8:146, 10:221
 11:92, 93, 242, 243, 13:142
 14:113, 16:63, 19:149, 20:70
 25:53, 30:116, 31:113

Katharine Griswold, 5:255

Katherine, 29:187

Keith, 33:158

Keziah, 21:101

Kimball, 18:156

Levi, 26:176

Lewis, 32:4

Lois, 29:187

Lucina, 13:218

Lucy, 13:161, 18:156, 24:185, 29:187
 32:3, 143

Lucy W., 10:221

Luther, 25:107

Luvine, 29:187

Lydia, 14:84, 16:98, 104, 19:149, 173
 25:106, 107, 188, 30:11

Margaret, 1:212, 248, 2:86, 3:91
 10:75, 14:83, 18:81, 157, 32:3

Maria L. T., 30:83

Martha, 2:141, 3:123, 163, 5:105, 182
 13:208, 16:99, 24:57

Mary, 2:46, 79, 235, 3:1, 3, 6, 128
 4:64, 94, 95, 132, 136-140
 5:54, 183, 6:1, 127, 180, 244
 11:243, 13:253, 14:34, 35, 38
 15:247, 26:176, 32:136, 34:155

Mary A., 20:70

Mary A. G., 20:70

Matthew, 8:10

Mehitable, 1:212, 2:139, 3:8, 13:204

Melatiah, 2:43, 18:70

Mercy, 3:3, 6, 4:138, 24:57

Micah, 18:157, 21:75, 106

Molly, 5:108, 6:49, 7:53, 111, 10:8
 29:187

Moses, 32:143

Nathan, 2:106, 18:81, 157, 25:106

Nathaniel, 6:49, 8:11, 10:221, 11:243
 13:50, 16:99, 22:18

Noah, 14:83, 18:157, 32:10

Olive, 14:83, 84, 32:3, 11

Oliver, 3:8

Oren S., 15:6

Otis, 32:11

Patience, 1:212, 2:43, 5:210, 6:49
 18:124

Paul, 18:156, 24:40, 185, 32:10

Persis, 3:123, 16:79, 17:72

Peter, 3:1, 4:138

Phebe, 14:83, 84, 15:6, 106, 24:40

Phebe A., 15:6

Phebe H., 30:38

Phebe M., 15:6

PRATT—Continued

Phineas, 1:149, 198, 230, 2:46
 3:1-3, 6, 98, 256
 4:64, 87-98, 129, 139
 6:1, 2, 146, 180, 244, 8:145
 13:44, 15:219, 220, 18:157, 24:131
 32:10, 11, 35

Priscilla, 2:138, 5:54, 10:221, 14:39
 15:106, 18:143, 144, 19:46, 24:132
 26:40, 32:10, 33:158

Ransom D., 22:88, 98, 23:83, 25:44

mrs. Ransom D., 22:88, 23:83

Rebecca, 2:139, 10:221, 18:119, 30:116

Rose, 3:8

Ruth, 2:79, 13:161, 15:220, 19:149
 24:56, 29:184

S., 14:139, 15:20

Sally, 19:82, 32:10, 11

Samuel, 1:212, 2:42, 106, 107
 3:1, 128, 163, 4:138, 6:127, 180
 7:240, 8:30, 9:47, 15:174, 219
 16:97, 17:111, 191, 18:45, 32:10

Sarah, 2:106, 4:240, 5:39, 54, 103, 183
 11:242-244, 14:38, 15:174, 219, 220
 16:99, 186, 18:144, 157, 22:100
 25:107, 26:86, 29:187, 32:159

Sarah B., 13:50

Sarah L., 15:6

Serdine, 29:187

Seth, 22:100

Silvenus, 18:157

Simeon M., 15:6

Solomon, 6:49, 16:186, 20:141

Spencer, 13:161

Stillman, 6:49, 7:111

Sullivan, (Sulvan), 14:84, 32:3

Susanna, 5:109, 6:49, 7:110, 14:84
 18:30, 156, 157, 24:40, 185, 32:3

Sylvia, 15:6

Thalia E., 15:6

Thankful, 9:47

Thomas, 1:212, 2:104, 139, 8:250
 14:84, 30:17, 32:4

Waitstill, 16:187

Waldo E., 28:141

Walter M., 20:139, 27:192
 28:85, 86, 133, 161, 183, 185
 29:39, 51, 92, 143, 30:92, 31:92
 32:94
 34:10, 12, 14, 39, 40, 89, 92, 93

Walter Merriam, 33:94

Wilboree, 15:219

William, 2:79, 5:184, 25:106

William C., 19:149

William S., 15:6

William W., 15:6

Winslow, 10:221

Zebedee, 18:157, 24:55, 32:10

Zorobabel W., 15:6

PRAY

Ephraim, **5:117**
Grace, **5:117**

PREBLE

—, **16:159**
Enoch, **8:235**

PREDON

John, **25:121**

PREIST, see PRIEST

PRENCE

PRENC

PRINC

PRINS

} see also PRINCE

—, **31:192, 32:192, 33:192**

34:55, 144

Abigail, **3:91, 18:142**

Apphia, **6:234**

Benjamin, **6:188, 16:149, 150**

Elizabeth, **2:182, 3:204, 205**

14:198, 201, 16:99, 33:98

Fear, **30:98**

George, **6:124**

mrs. Gordon, **17:128, 192, 18:126, 192**

Hannah, **3:65, 205, 8:4, 180**

14:2, 193, 194, 197-202, 15:116

16:168, 17:200, 18:194, 20:67

23:156, 25:115, 124, 33:98

Jane, **3:204, 205, 6:230, 7:14, 14:198**

17:201, 18:193, 26:40, 33:98

Joanna, **18:68**

Job, **3:91, 17:59, 18:142**

Joseph, **18:68**

Joshua, **15:155**

Judith, **3:204, 205, 14:198, 18:56**

33:98

Lydia, **25:52**

Mary, **3:204, 205, 213, 216**

6:127, 157, 161, 230, 231, 233, 234

13:83, 14:198, 16:122, 18:193

24:129, 130, 33:97-99

Mercy, **3:65, 205, 5:143, 6:231**

8:1, 65, 180, 9:52

14:1, 175, 194, 195, 198, 200

15:116, 16:122, 17:99, 199

18:189, 194, 19:93, 21:159, 22:163

23:123, 25:109, 115, 31:35, 32:49

33:98, 100-103

Moses, **27:100**

Patience, **1:151, 3:65, 5:143**

6:127, 230, 234, 244, 8:180

9:1, 52, 14:2, 193, 17:99

18:189, 194, 19:93, 20:67, 21:159

25:115, 30:5, 97, 98, 31:35, 32:49

Rebecca, **1:27, 151, 13:86, 27:35**

Ruth, **18:147, 22:169**

Samuel, **3:183, 17:191, 18:45, 229**

22:155, 27:35, 98-100, 32:126

34:55, 56

Sarah, **3:204, 205, 6:231, 14:198, 33:98**

Susanna, **3:205, 6:233, 14:198**

PRENCE—Continued

Sylvia, **30:176**

Thomas, **1:25, 27, 28, 31, 150, 153,**

200, 215, 216, 229

2:10, 30, 64, 147, 151, 152, 228,

256

3:18-20, 27-30, 65, 66, 99, 100,

139, 141, 142, 145, 203-206, 220,

225, 226

4:35, 82, 86, 94, 96, 97, 118, 119,

129, 130, 185, 216, 251, 256

5:34, 36, 143, 158, 228

6:100, 101, 127, 146, 147, 157, 170,

230-234, 244

7:14, 8:2, 128, 164, 180, 209

9:1, 3, 52, 65, 157, 234

10:16, 34, 35, 46

11:1, 18, 43, 165, 167, 209

12:6-9, 57, 58, 80-84, 132-135, 140,

206, 212, 213

13:39, 40, 42, 44, 83, 87, 141-144,

146, 228, 230-233

14:2, 12-16, 41, 89, 91, 92, 112,

142-145, 153, 175, 193, 198-203,

234-236

15:30-32, 34, 124, 178, 179, 181,

182, 184, 185, 212, 243-246

16:76, 78-84, 128, 149, 175, 179,

181-184, 205, 207, 208, 210

17:1, 3, 25, 38, 39, 42, 43, 58,

102-106, 108, 160, 166-169, 171,

172, 215, 240, 242, 244, 246

18:3, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 64, 69, 71,

73, 86-89, 91, 92, 171, 172, 176, 193

19:107, 144, 164, 20:13, 21:159, 172

22:1, 57, 58, 23:135, 156

24:42, 54, 129, 130

25:1, 2, 55, 65-68, 115, 135, 136,

138, 151-154

26:15, 16, 20, 23, 32-34, 75, 81,

99-102, 138

27:48, 96, 29:20

30:1-3, 5, 97, 98, 32:49, 33:97-99

34:3, 10, 22, 81, 83, 84

PRENTICE

PRENTIS

PRINTICE

—, **14:57, 28:73, 128, 33:74**

mrs. Alexander, **10:126**

John, **15:242, 27:175, 28:168, 33:33**

Samuel, **34:121**

T., **33:129**

Thomas, **28:73, 128, 32:16**

PRESBURY

PRESBERY

PRESBREY

Deborah, **29:71**

Edward H., **22:91**

Fanny, **21:11**

John, **14:169, 15:28, 21:112**

PRESBURY—Continued

John O., **28:46**
 Katherine, **16:122**
 Keturah, **29:71**
 Mary, **14:169, 29:71**
 Oliver H., **22:91**
 Oliver S., **19:34, 20:80, 23:83, 85**
 Palmer E., **23:137, 34:41**
 Ruth C., **23:137**
 Stephen, **29:71**

PRESCOTT

——, **18:110**
 Charles B., **31:67**
 Peter, **10:108**
 Lucy A., **31:67**
 William H., **8:122, 9:15, 125**
 10:188, 11:189, 12:190, 13:190
 William Herbert, **3:58**

PRESLAND

Nicholas, **26:100**

PRESTON

——, **11:204, 13:80, 95, 97, 28:169**
 33:36
 Mrs. Carl Weber, **1:58, 123**
 Edward, **2:156**
 John, **8:170**
 Mehitabel, **8:170**
 Nathaniel, **13:80**
 Whitmore, **8:115**
 Mrs. William T., **23:83**

PREVOS

major, **5:252**

PRICE }
PRISE }

——, **24:83**
 Abigail, **23:12, 27:45**
 Deborah, **3:117**
 Mrs. Ebenezer B., **14:62**
 Esther, **18:140**
 George, **23:12, 27:45, 29:128**
 Hugh, **2:41**
 Jenna, **23:12**
 John, **2:41, 18:140**
 Keziah, **12:126**
 Lydia, **7:53**
 Margaret, **4:27, 30:60**
 Mary, **4:165, 14:34, 24:83, 84**
 Mrs. Pennell C., **29:95**
 Sarah, **23:12**
 Sukey, **32:22**
 Susanna, **29:128**
 William, **10:110**

PRICHETT }
PRITCHETT }
PRICHARD }

Henry S., **28:187, 33:95**
 Martha, **8:170**
 Richard, **10:143**

PRIDE

——, **1:40, 41, 104, 181, 243-245**

PRIDE—Continued

2:47, 109, 3:243, 4:150
6:74, 223-225
8:187, 13:180, 181, 256, 14:57
15:10, 148, 27:173, 28:72, 129, 169
30:164, 32:170, 33:128, 177
34:64, 167
 Abner, **33:130**
 Absalom, **15:148**
 Ann E., **30:177**
 Bridget, **31:69**
 Ezra, **15:147**
 Francis, **30:173, 177, 31:69**
 Harbud, **1:41, 13:182, 14:57**
 15:82, 148
 John, **1:180**
 Jonathan, **1:39**
 Josh, **15:240**
 Micajah, **15:83, 148**
 P., **1:241**
 Paul, **2:47, 7:244, 245, 11:145**
 13:181, 183, 256, 15:240
 Peter, **14:57**
 Susan H., **30:173**
 William, **15:10, 28:170**

PRIEST }
PREIST }

Degory, **1:10, 15, 51, 56, 79, 87,**
 119-121, 125, 127, 251
2:56, 58, 118, 185, 186
3:1, 3, 125, 128
4:45, 62, 64, 94, 136, 5:57, 124
6:1, 127, 191, 244
7:124, 125, 129, 130, 189
8:189, 190, 254, 9:62, 126, 189, 254
10:128, 11:60, 14:63, 248, 18:62, 65
20:56, 57, 139, 173, 21:68, 125
22:12, 15, 16, 52, 57, 176-178
23:13, 88, 89
24:48, 95, 166, 187
25:95, 96, 101, 126, 191
26:47, 143, 27:11, 94, 141
28:41, 45, 53, 67, 87, 91, 95, 96,
 143
29:18, 42, 52, 79, 83, 84, 87
30:3, 45, 90, 95, 31:5, 90, 95, 96
32:25, 92, 95, 33:10, 92, 144
34:16, 44, 91
 Mary, **1:149, 2:46, 3:1, 3, 128**
 4:64, 94, 136, 138, 6:1, 127, 224
 31:183
 Sarah, **1:149, 2:118, 3:128, 4:136**
 6:244, 7:194, 22:15-17, 25:101, 126
 29:87
 Sewel, **31:183**

PRIM }
PRIME }

——, **11:204**
 Egbert C., **25:43**

PRIMUS

negro, 16:44
servant, 31:81, 33:165

PRINCE, see also PRENCE

—, 1:12, 2:178, 11:204, 14:58
28:119, 29:3, 23, 24, 113
Abiel, 1:35, 11:24, 78
Abigail, 7:85, 12:165
Alice, 5:42, 13:58, 69
Ammi, 1:35, 36
Benjamin, 1:35, 11:24, 78, 19:27
29:24
Cushing, 1:35, 36
David, 1:35, 36
Deborah, 7:169
Elizabeth, 7:169
Else, 1:35, 36
Enoch, 14:84
Eunice, 19:91, 28:70
Frederick H., 29:51
Frederick Henry, 2:123
George, 2:55, 122, 124
George T., 5:65, 8:191, 10:64
George Thomas, 2:123, 9:63, 11:62
mrs. Gordon, 13:190, 19:96
Hannah, 1:34-36, 11:237, 12:154
Henry C., 14:254
James, 19:91, 28:70
Jane, 7:14
Job, 7:85
John, 2:55, 4:85, 7:169, 11:78, 12:154
Joseph, 12:154
Judith, 11:237, 240
Kimball, 7:169
Lydia, 7:169, 12:165, 19:91
Martha, 29:30
Mary, 2:158
Mercy, 5:237, 29:23, 24
Mercy, (Hinckley), 4:127
negro, 16:246, 18:78, 29:127
Noah, 7:169
of Orange, 2:134
Olive, 7:169
Paul, 1:34-36, 11:78
Polly, 19:91
Pyam, 1:35, 36
Rachel, 1:35, 36
Rebecca, 12:154
Ruth, 1:35, 36, 5:117, 8:80
Samuel, 4:73, 5:237, 244, 246, 10:7
12:154, 14:84, 119, 29:23, 24
Sarah, 1:35, 36, 11:78
Silvanus, 11:78
Thomas, 1:35, 36, 4:1, 5:6, 42
7:14, 169, 253, 9:61
10:16, 34, 35, 46, 66, 11:237, 240
12:165, 167, 19:91, 114, 28:134
29:99, 100, 114, 120, 123, 124

PRINDLE

mrs. Harry Brown, 7:188

PRIOR
PRYOR
PRYER

Abigail, 9:162, 230, 12:168, 30:142
Abigail K., 30:44
Allen, 30:82
Amantha, 30:43
Andrew, 10:5
Anna M., 14:251
Anne, 14:207
Benjamin, 6:117-119, 242
9:108, 161, 230, 231
11:110, 135, 235, 240, 12:126
15:124, 125, 18:239, 241, 19:114
20:149, 23:135, 24:78, 30:44
Bethiah, 9:108, 230, 231, 12:126
Betsey B., 30:181
Caroline, 30:83
Charity, 30:85
Christiana, 30:82
Daniel, 3:76
Deborah, 5:104, 9:161, 10:5
11:235, 240, 12:126, 168, 30:37
Elias, 12:32
Eliphaz, 11:135, 235, 12:126, 168
Elizabeth, 3:76
Eunice, 11:235
Ezra, 12:126
George, 30:83
Hannah, 12:32, 126, 168, 16:185
Hannah H., 30:173
Harriet F., 30:175
Helen D. W., 30:181
Henry, 30:84
Isaac, 14:207
(Jabesh), Jabez, 9:162, 11:235
12:168, 30:118
mrs. James M., 23:140, 25:45
Jane, 30:41
Joanna, 9:162, 12:168, 29:66
John, 3:76, 77, 9:231, 11:241, 12:32
15:124, 18:241, 23:135, 30:141
Joseph, 3:76, 12:126, 14:69, 207, 229
30:141
Joshua, 9:230
Lois, 11:235
Lucia W., 30:181
Lydia J., 30:42
Mary, 3:76, 8:232, 14:207
Mercy, 11:241, 12:32, 29:66
Nathaniel, 12:32
Rebecca, 11:235
Ruth, 9:230, 11:240, 12:32
Samuel, 3:76
Sarah, 12:168, 16:188, 20:148, 149
Sally, 30:44, 118
Sally P., 30:44
Silvanus, (Sylvanus), 11:235, 12:168
30:44, 175
Sophia A., 30:82

- PRIOR—Continued
 Susan, 30:80, 84
 Thomas, 3:76, 77
 William, 30:43
 William H. H., 21:66
- PRISCILLA
 negro, 11:140
- PRISE, see PRICE
- PRITCHARD
 mrs. H. D., 33:144
 mrs. William S., 11:254
- PRITCHETT, see PRICHETT
- PRIVETT
 Lydia, 13:218
 William, 13:218
- PROCTOR }
 PROCTER }
 Anne D., 11:254
 Augusta, 30:81
 Charles, 6:112
 mrs. Charles A., 23:88, 28:136, 33:142
 mrs. Charles C., 29:93
 James H., 30:81
 mrs. John A., 29:144
 Samuel, 6:112
 Susanna, 6:112
 Thomas Redfield, 1:186
 William, 6:112
- PROPER
 Amplias, 26:117
 Daniel, 26:117
 Huldah, 26:117
 Mary B., 26:117
- PROUTT }
 PROUT }
 PROUTE }
 Deborah, 5:139
 Elizabeth, 24:186
 Timothy, 10:109
 Joseph, 21:6
- PROUTY
 David, 17:123
 Deborah, 1:235
 Edward, 1:107, 5:117, 20:87
 Elizabeth, 1:107, 5:117, 9:85
 Eunice, 1:107, 34:15
 Hannah, 1:108
 Isaac, 9:85
 Jemima, 1:107
 Lettice, 1:164
 Mary, 1:46
 Nehemiah, 1:164
 Sarah, 1:237
 Simeon, 1:237
 William, 1:107
- PROWER
 Solomon, 1:9, 87, 2:118, 20:57
 21:125, 22:52, 23:13, 24:166, 27:11
 28:53, 29:18, 30:3, 45, 31:5, 32:25
 33:10, 34:16
- PRYOR, see PRIOR
- PUFFER
 —, 29:113
 Alice, 29:113
 Barnet, 29:113
 Clarence C., 23:83, 27:3
 mrs. Dexter R., 1:114, 118, 119
 2:124, 23:83
 Elce, 29:113
 Gertrude E., 23:140
 Hannah, 29:113
 Joanna, 29:113
 Luke, 29:113
 Mary S., 23:140
 Robert W., 23:137, 25:48
 mrs. Robert W., 23:138
 mrs. Rockwood, 23:140, 26:149
 Susanna, 29:113
- PUSIFER }
 PULCIFER }
 PULSIVER }
 PUSIFUR }
 PULCEFUR }
 (Abial), Abiel, 14:74, 15:40, 17:137
 18:123
 Bethiah, 14:74, 15:40, 18:123
 David, 2:55, 29:5
 Joseph, 15:40
 Lucy, 10:85
 Nabby, 10:83
 Samuel, 10:83
 Sarah, 17:137
 Susanna, 10:84
- PUMETACOM
 indian, 27:89
- PUMMERY
 —, 4:148, 149, 234, 235
 6:220, 222, 223, 7:91
 Abigail P., 27:118
 doctor, 6:225
 Francis, 26:181, 183, 27:26, 118
 Hannah, 26:181, 183, 27:26, 118.
 Joseph, 26:181, 27:118
 Sarah, 26:181, 27:118
 Susanna, 26:181, 27:118
- PUMROY }
 PUMROYE } see POMEROY
- PUNDERSON
 —, 1:38, 33:178
 34:65, 120
 Samuel F., 14:248, 249
- PURCHIS }
 PURCHISE }
 PURCHAS }
 PURCHASE }
 —, 18:6, 30:5, 34:35
 Oliver, 3:40, 12:244, 246, 247, 14:26.
 Samuel, 22:55

- PURDY
 Deborah, **32:129**
 John, **32:129**
- PURINGTON }
 PURRINGTON }
 PURINTON }
 PORENTON }
- Abiel, **9:56, 11:20**
 Anne, **33:158**
 Biel, **28:179**
 Carrie M., **22:89, 23:83**
 David, **10:42**
 Elizabeth, **9:55**
 Hezekiah, **9:54-56, 177, 13:251**
14:21, 84, 18:54, 31:56
 Humphrey, **9:77, 177, 244**
10:42, 149, 151, 11:20, 21
17:235, 236, 18:48
 Isaac, **32:10**
 James, **17:236**
 Joshua, **11:21, 32:10, 33:158**
 Mary, **9:56, 10:149, 28:160, 161**
 Mary E., **30:79**
 Mercy, **9:55, 13:251**
 Nathaniel, **10:151**
 Rachel, **32:10**
 Thankful, **9:77**
 Thomas, **33:158**
- PURMORT
 —, **11:189**
 Henry C., **11:189**
 Mrs. Henry C., **1:123, 190, 252, 3:126**
4:59, 5:59, 256, 6:62, 7:60, 8:61
- PURSELL
 Mrs. Charles W., **21:70, 78, 105, 178**
23:83, 25:44, 26:149, 28:85
- PUTMON
 —, **4:148**
 capt., **2:110, 175, 176, 3:44, 243-245**
- PUTNAM
 —, **13:79, 183, 18:242, 243**
 captain, **6:76, 221, 8:45**
9:72, 73, 210, 211, 10:187
11:147, 221, 222, 12:159-161
 Mrs. Earl Bill, **1:157**
 Eben, **7:250, 10:125**
 Elisha, **8:166, 167**
 Elizabeth, **5:106, 7:53**
 Elizabeth Edgerton, **2:189, 254**
 F. Delano, **23:89, 24:45**
 Mrs. F. Delano, **23:83**
 Francis B., **14:84**
 Mrs. Franklin D., **20:83**
 Gideon, **29:153**
 Grace S., **29:79**
 Henry, **8:169**
 Israel W., **14:84**
 John, **5:106, 7:53**
 Mrs. Joseph Robie, **1:187, 188**
 Julia A., **14:84**
- PUTNAM—Continued
 Mrs. Robert W., **24:96, 25:44**
 Rufus, **29:143**
 Susanna, **8:166**
 William F., **14:84**
- PYKE, see PIKE
- PYLATT
 indian, **34:132**
- PYNCHON }
 PYNCHON }
 John, **4:134, 135**
- PYNSON, see PINCIN
- QUACH, see QUEACH
- QUACHATASETT }
 QUECHATASETT }
 indian, **16:76-78, 179, 180**
18:36, 86, 87, 25:145-147
- QUACOM
 Kate, **17:136**
 Phillis, **30:189**
 Samuel, **17:136**
- QUACOO
 negro, **23:116**
- QUAINTANCE
 Mrs. John, **1:55**
- QUANSET
 David, **33:72**
 Dorcas, **16:69, 33:148**
 Lydia, **33:72**
- QUARLES
 William, **5:201**
- QUASSON }
 QUASON }
 —, **15:176, 204, 16:223**
17:10, 126, 205
 Amos, **8:157-159**
 Betty, **31:81**
 Elizabeth, **31:85**
 John, **8:157-159, 14:211**
 Joseph, **16:218, 34:132**
 Josephus, **8:159**
 Rebecca, **8:158**
 Samuel, **34:136**
- QUEACH }
 QUACH }
 Beck, **34:104**
 James, **34:28, 132**
 Jeremiah, **34:132**
 John, **34:73**
 Rebecca, **34:28, 73**
- QUECHATASETT, see QUACHATESETT
- QUICKEELS
 Daniel, **34:122**
- QUIGLEY
 Mrs. Andrew, **12:191**
- QUIN
 R. A., **5:57**

QUINCY }
QUINCEY }
QUINSEY }
QUINSIY }
QUINZEY }

Abigail, 22:102, 23:93
Charles F., 2:126, 189
Charles Frederick, 1:58
colonel, 4:203
Edmund, 7:43, 17:26, 27
Edward, 7:43, 22:102, 23:93
mrs. George H., 1:36, 118, 4:190
5:192
Hannah M., 22:102, 23:93
mrs. Henry P., 21:66
J., 18:109-111
John C., 22:102, 23:93
Joseph, 22:102, 23:93
Judah, 22:102, 23:93
Mary J., 22:102, 23:93
Mary P., 5:256, 23:136
Mary Perkins, 1:50

QUINTON

mrs. A. S., 23:83
mrs. Amelia Stone, 1:191
Amelia S., 9:64
S., 11:14

QUOG

Nathan, 25:62
Patience, 25:62

QUOMENO }

QUOMENY }

negro, 18:123, 21:123

QUONDA

Kate, 29:128

QUONNUKQUOSH

indian, 22:187, 188

QUOSH

negro, 16:255, 25:54

QUOY

Elizabeth, 34:117
Ephraim, 18:118
Hannah, 14:160, 18:118
Mercy, 18:118
Nathan, 33:61
Patience, 31:6, 10, 33:61

R——, S., 11:14

RACHEL

negro, 16:246
John, 21:9

RADCLIFFE

——, 24:45, 27:47

RADDIN

William A., 23:191

RADEKER

mrs. Walter S., 23:30, 24:142

RAFE, see RALPH

RAIMENT, see RAYMOND

RAINER }

RAINOR }

Anna, 9:105

John, 18:43

RAINEY

Samuel Mitchell, 4:59

RALAT

——, 8:232

RALF }

RALFE }

Catherine, 12:173

David, 4:182, 12:173

Hase, 13:28

Josiah, 12:173

Katrina, 4:182

Micah, 13:28

RALPH }

RAFE }

ROLPH }

Abigail, 17:132

Bashua, 33:150, 34:26

David, 19:103, 34:106

Deborah, 33:34

Eleazer, 28:14, 33:151

Elizabeth, 27:9, 31:10

Experience, 29:15

mrs. George Frederick, 8:124

Hannah, 28:14, 33:151

Hope, 33:150, 34:27

Jedidah, 19:103, 34:106

Jemima, 28:179

Jeremiah, 28:37

Joseph, 34:132

Joshua, 14:156, 17:138, 19:155

25:132, 150, 27:7, 29:15

Lydia, 33:61, 72, 146

Martha, 25:132, 150, 27:7

Nab, 14:156, 17:138

Rachel, 19:155, 33:151

Ruth, 19:126, 155

Sarah, 33:150, 34:28, 69, 72, 102, 106.

Su, 25:60

Thomas, 33:61, 146

Tom, 34:132

RALSTON

mrs. James M., 28:185, 29:79

RAMAGE

mrs. Robert A., 27:143

RAMEGIN

indian, 13:145

RAMSAY

——, 10:60

Charles H., 22:132

mrs. Charles H., 14:60

Clarice S., 20:80, 23:83, 24:142

Robert E., 19:49, 50

Robert Ewart, 8:236, 9:60, 126

mrs. William McCreery, 9:126

RAMSDELL
RAMSDEN
RAMSDILL
RAMESDEN
RAMSDALE
RAMSDIN
RAMSDEL
RAMSDAL
—, 13:230
Benjamin, 3:14
Daniel, 1:64, 3:14, 6:244, 8:18, 19
16:121, 157, 32:159
Eldridge G., 30:41
Gideon, 16:100
Hannah, 3:14, 16:108, 18:84
Jane, 30:41
Job, 16:108
John, 1:95, 13:89, 16:108
Joseph, 1:64, 3:14, 8:18, 19, 10:75
13:86, 228-230, 16:121, 17:183
25:123
Lydia, 16:108
Martha, 9:87
Mary, 8:18, 9:47, 10:75, 16:108
17:183, 25:123
Rachel, 6:244, 8:18, 13:86, 25:123
Reuben, 29:134
Samuel, 3:14, 9:87
Sarah, 1:64, 3:14, 119, 16:100
Thomas, 1:64, 3:119, 9:47, 16:108

RAMUSDAN
Lydia, 19:173

RAND
Annie Crowell, 8:5, 95, 134, 211
Bridget, 7:169
James, 1:229
John S., 14:93
Judith, 7:169
Katherine, 28:88
Lydia, 7:169
Mary, 14:93
Monroe C., 11:124, 13:127
Priscilla, 29:60, 61, 66, 67
Rebecca, 7:169
Samuel, 7:169, 30:119
Susanna, 30:119
Waldron H., 14:249, 29:78, 143
William, 7:169, 29:60, 61, 66, 67
William B., 9:64, 10:188
Mrs. William B., 7:250, 11:254, 28:85
William Brisbane, 2:122, 123, 186

RANDALL
RANDOLL
RANDAL
RANDULL
RANDEL
RANDOL
RANDLE
RANDELL
—, 14:128, 20:87

RANDALL—Continued
Abigail S., 8:198
Abner, 28:23, 121, 123, 124, 153,
155, 157
Achsah, 30:172
Alice, 14:74, 18:123
Bethiah, 14:71, 16:104
Cordelia, 30:84
Daniel Webster, 11:115
David, 13:183
Deborah, 1:237, 2:86, 8:206
Deborah N., 14:51, 30:38, 39
Doughty, (Dowty), 16:172, 18:119
Elisha, 20:153
Elizabeth, 5:116, 10:226, 11:81
16:172, 17:75, 137, 18:119
Elizabeth F., 31:68
Emily Baker, 9:169
Enoch, 23:186, 26:86, 29:129, 32:130
Ephraim, 30:18, 23
Experience, 16:98
Ezra, 1:164
George S., 9:169
Grace, 11:87
Hannah, 2:34, 35, 8:205, 15:255, 17:75
20:61, 62, 66, 28:27, 30:6, 31:3
Hannah E., 30:181
Herbert, 9:191
Hiram, 30:84
Isaac, 2:86, 14:128
Israel, 2:146
Jean, 18:121
Jemima, 11:87, 24:57
Jerusha, 10:74, 95, 226, 11:45, 46
28:23, 153
Jo., 34:119
Job, 10:234, 11:87, 17:75, 19:99
20:87, 21:99, 22:154, 24:4
30:71, 72, 31:62, 32:110
John, 6:10, 10:74, 11:45, 87, 106
12:250, 16:98, 17:75, 19:100
24:57, 26:139, 28:157, 34:56
Mrs. John R., 28:189
Jonathan, 16:104
Jos., 34:166, 167
Joseph, 2:35, 5:116, 17:75, 20:87
28:74, 166, 170, 32:110
33:74, 129, 178
Josiah, 8:198
Josiah D., 31:68
Judith, 30:41, 31:68
Lavinia, 11:115
Lucy, 1:166, 23:186
Lurany, 26:139
Lydia, 5:116, 29:188
Margaret, 1:164, 8:206
Mary, 1:43, 2:146, 3:9
Mary J., 30:180
Mercy, 8:205, 23:186
Nancy, 32:130

RANDALL—Continued

Nathan, 13:183
 Nathaniel, 11:87, 16:140
 Nehemiah, 1:236, 8:205, 9:88
 Olive, 11:115
 Onesimus, 11:115
 Patience, 30:59, 34:8
 Pennel, 9:169
 Perez, 7:169
 mrs. Perry A., 5:189
 Phebe, 7:128, 23:186, 26:86, 28:71
 Princess B., 30:176
 Rachel, 10:75, 18:83
 Rebecca, 1:236, 11:115, 28:123
 Richard C., 28:121
 Robert T., 30:181
 Rozilla, 4:72
 Rufus, 14:51, 30:38, 39
 Ruth, 1:108, 9:88, 10:75, 29:129
 Sally, 28:124
 Samuel, 7:128, 22:36, 32:110
 Sarah, 8:205, 11:57, 87, 22:36, 37
 Seth, 30:6
 Sophia S., 11:115
 Susanna, 2:86, 8:206, 29:59
 Thomas, 11:57, 115, 15:255
 Ursula, 9:88, 10:234
 Washburn, 11:57
 William, 2:34, 15:179-183
 17:75, 19:99, 100, 23:186, 31:3
 34:8
 Zipporah, 1:236, 20:153, 154

RANDOLPH

Edward, 8:113, 16:193, 195

RANKIN

RANKINS

RANKINE

Edith Gadcomb, 2:189
 Esther, 8:96
 mrs. Jeremiah Eames, 2:189
 Maria F., 23:30
 Sarah, 8:8

RANNEY

Fletcher, 22:130, 23:83
 Helen M., 22:130, 23:83

RANOLDS, see REYNOLDS

RANSBERRY

Rowland, 14:77

RANSLIE

RANSLY

col., 2:48, 8:47

RANSOM

RANSOME

RANSUM

RANSON

—, 24:135
 Abigail, 1:211, 2:141, 3:93, 11:115
 24:137
 Ann, 1:211
 Anna, 2:139, 3:122, 126, 20:37

RANSOM—Continued

Benjamin, 30:76
 Content, 16:165, 255
 Daniel, 27:134
 David, 3:93
 Deborah, 3:93, 13:3, 30:190
 Ebenezer, 1:211, 2:53, 3:122, 11:46
 16:164, 18:141, 20:37
 Elizabeth, 27:133
 Emily A., 18:127
 Hannah, 2:53, 13:205, 14:75, 17:135
 Huldah, 27:134
 Joanna, 30:77
 Jerusha, 2:53, 11:46
 Job, 27:133
 John, 2:121, 141, 11:115, 20:37
 Jonathan, 3:93, 27:133, 134
 Joseph, 2:50, 3:166, 16:14
 Joshua, 2:139, 7:169, 13:204, 205
 16:62
 Judith, 30:38
 Lemuel, 13:3, 14:84, 24:57
 Lovisa, 30:85
 Lucy R., 11:115
 Lydia, 1:211, 2:139, 3:122
 Martha, 2:121, 7:169
 Mary, 1:211, 2:139, 3:122, 8:29
 13:204, 14:84, 16:62, 22:127
 24:57, 27:31, 133, 134
 Mercy, 2:50
 Moses, 27:133
 Rebecca, 16:164, 18:141, 30:76
 Robert, 1:211, 2:53, 141, 178, 179
 3:122, 166, 8:19, 29, 250, 11:171
 13:3, 15:243, 244, 16:78, 79, 178
 17:42, 105-107, 20:37, 27:134
 Ruth, 26:139
 Sally, 32:131
 Samuel, 2:141, 3:93, 11:115
 16:165, 255, 17:189, 18:155
 20:37, 24:51, 27:133
 Sarah, 2:53, 3:91, 8:29, 250, 13:3
 15:218, 16:14, 109, 18:155, 19:174
 20:37, 30:80
 Susanna, 3:30, 13:205, 16:55, 26:177
 Thaddeus, 7:169
 Thomas, 2:121
 William, 2:53, 15:218, 16:14, 18:155
 Zilpah, 15:218, 24:55

RASE

Rebecca, 27:36

RASHALL

John, 18:39, 40

RASHER

John, 21:138

de RASIERE

Isaac, 26:92

RATCLIFFE

mrs. Charles A., 23:29, 90

RATHBUN }
RATHBON }
RATHBURN }
RATHBONE }
RATHBORN }

Catherine, 13:124
mrs. Edward Harris, 5:61
Elizabeth, 13:125
Jethro, 13:125
John, 34:75, 79

RATHMEL
Simeon, 22:183

RATTLIFE
Robert, 1:230

RAULINE
——, 13:86

RAWLEY
Walter, 33:36

RAWLINGS }
RAWLINS }
RALLINGS }
RAWLIN }
RAWLENS }

Elizabeth, 2:85, 17:75, 19:22
Joanna, 2:32, 17:73
Joshua, 10:55
Lydia, 2:33, 34, 15:62, 17:74, 202
Mary, 1:236, 17:74
Nathaniel, 2:33, 15:62
17:74, 75, 181, 202, 19:22
Ruth, 17:181
Thomas, 1:236, 4:83, 12:213, 15:62
17:39, 44, 73, 74, 31:43, 44
32:46, 47

RAWSON

——, 6:254
Augustus, 3:137
Augustus Y., 3:137
Charles Hamilton, 3:137
Clarissa Matilda, 3:137
Edmund, 16:191
Edward, 5:119, 120, 7:43-45
14:151, 154, 17:23, 25:97, 98
Edward Elijah, 3:137
Elijah, 3:137, 138
Eliza, 3:137
Eliza Hamilton, 3:137
Elizabeth, 16:191
Emeline Peirce, 3:137
mrs. Francis Delphine, 1:59, 60
Horace Lewis, 3:137
Joseph, 33:59
Julia, 3:137
La Quinio, 12:63
Lizzie, 3:137
Mary, 3:137
Rachel, 25:97, 98
Susan, 3:138
Susan Maria, 3:137
Susanna, 3:137

RAWSON—Continued
mrs. Warren, 2:61
William Allen, 3:137

RAY

Ann, 8:6
mrs. Charles H., 1:252
mrs. Charles Henry, 5:189
Daniel, 9:3
Elizabeth, 4:199
Franklin Trowbridge, 5:255
George, 18:110
Hannah, 34:118
Jemima, 28:179
mrs. Julia A., 2:54
Zaccheus, 8:6

RAYLEIGH
——, 33:36

RAYMOND }
RAIMENT }
RAYMENT }
RAYMEN }
RAYMONT }
RAYMAN }

——, 13:182, 15:11, 23:52
Abigail, 16:17, 18:158
Abraham, 31:114
Alice, 5:209, 16:17, 247, 248, 18:155
Allen, 33:141
Ama, 30:188
Amaziah, 12:232
Amos, 3:235, 8:249, 13:67, 70
15:121, 16:107
Anna, 30:189
Asa, 30:75
Barnabas, 3:83, 5:209
16:17, 247, 248, 18:155, 28:35
Bathsheba, 12:132, 32:137
Benjamin, 7:242, 16:109
Bethiah, 28:35
Betsy, (Betsey), 28:158, 32:138
Caleb, 12:231, 29:90, 31:110
Calvin, 34:8
Celia, 22:106
Charles, 34:7
Christiana, 15:121, 221
Clark, 30:118
Content, 23:48
Cordelia A., 22:106
Daniel, 9:43
Deborah, 7:242, 16:17, 109, 29:90
32:24, 162
Dinah, 14:84, 85, 18:155, 19:174
20:37, 23:48, 32:4
Drusilla, 15:121
Ebenezer, 1:247, 3:83, 12:131
14:245, 32:137, 138
Edward W., 14:84
Elizabeth, 2:139, 3:83, 235, 4:70
7:241, 12:131, 132, 232, 14:85

RAYMOND—Continued

16:109, 18:155, 23:48, 29:126, 128
31:109
Eunice, 3:235
Experience, 16:247, 18:155
Ezekiel, 3:235, 16:109, 28:34, 31:184
Fear, 33:141
Francis, 28:22, 23, 64, 121, 124, 126,
155, 158
29:35
Francis H., 5:192
Francis Henry, 1:115
George, 16:17, 29:153, 31:111
George Lansing, 3:251
Gilbert S., 6:61, 10:255
Gilbert Smith, 3:61, 250, 9:190
Hannah, 8:249, 16:109, 18:155, 33:34
Mrs. Henry E., 4:190, 5:122, 24:50, 54
Mrs. Henry Emmons, 1:48, 114, 183
2:54, 3:58
Henry W., 10:190
Isaiah, 32:130
Ithamar, 4:70
James, 2:139, 3:234, 4:70, 7:241
12:131, 132, 231, 232, 23:48
Jane, 32:130
Jerusha, 34:7
Joanna, 14:84, 85, 32:4, 137, 163
John, 2:104, 3:83, 7:242, 14:84, 85
16:17, 23:50, 24:134
Joseph, 32:162
Joseph N., 22:106
Joshua, 4:70, 12:231
Lemuel, 33:152, 34:28
Levi, 14:84
Lucy, 20:37, 28:124
Lydia, 30:118, 31:110, 184
Martha, 3:235, 4:71, 12:131, 23:48
Mary, 3:235, 12:231, 14:84, 18:81
29:90, 34:8
Matthew, 16:107
Maybelle, 4:253, 9:256
Mckahan, 15:221
Mehitable, 7:242
Melintha, 33:33
Mercy, 1:247, 3:234, 4:70, 12:131
14:84, 245, 15:121, 26:140, 30:75
32:4
Nathaniel, 12:231, 26:190
Newell, 22:106
Noah, 14:85, 16:17, 23:48
Patience, 7:241
Paul, 11:115
Perkins, 31:109
Peter, 3:234, 15:121, 221
Polly, 28:121
Priscilla, 28:22, 64, 126, 29:35, 31:111
Rachel, 12:132
Rebecca, 9:43
Remember, 7:242, 16:248, 23:48

RAYMOND—Continued

Ruth, 30:77, 31:131, 32:138
Sally, 31:111, 114
Samuel, 3:235, 12:131, 14:84, 85
15:121, 18:155, 19:174, 20:37
23:48, 32:4, 137, 163
Sarah, 11:115, 19:173, 28:34, 64
30:74, 118, 32:138, 33:152
34:28, 104
Silvanus, 18:155
Solomon, 32:137
Stephen, 29:126, 30:77, 31:131
Stetson, 32:163
Suke, 31:184
Susanna, 8:249, 13:67, 70, 15:121
16:107, 31:109
Tabitha, 26:190, 32:4
Thankful, 16:109, 26:190
Thomas, 3:235, 12:231, 16:107, 109
19:173
William, 2:104, 3:83, 12:231, 16:17

RAYNER }
REAINER }
REINER }
——, 14:230
Anna, 14:229
John, 5:31

RAZIER
Isaac, 6:108

REA
——, 29:150

READ, see REED
REAINER, see RAYNER
REAM
Robert C., 14:250

REARDON }
RIORDAN }
RIADON }
Deborah, 7:141, 13:28, 24:64
Mrs. James, 14:61
Molly, 18:99
Timothy, 7:141, 13:28
Robert C., 14:250

REAYNE
Robert, 5:10

RECARD, see RICKARD
RECORD }
RECORDS }
Betsey, 10:135, 138
Charles, 10:137
Henry, 10:136
John, 5:109
Jonathan, 5:104, 7:51
Lydia, 10:138
Olive, 10:136
Oren, 10:84
Pamelia, 10:138
Remember, 5:104, 7:51
Sally, 10:137
Sarah, 5:109

RECORD—Continued

Susanna, 10:84
Thomas, 10:135, 138

REDDIN }
REDDING }
REDDINN }
REDING }
READING }
REDDEN }
REDEN }
READDING }

—, 21:184, 22:108
Bennet, 13:251, 18:155, 22:108
Betty, 32:162
Brace, 32:162
Bruce, 22:108
Calvin, 14:85, 16:247
Charles, 30:84
Deborah, 7:241, 14:85, 18:156, 32:163
Ebenezer, 2:105, 157, 3:84, 5:38, 40
6:127, 7:241, 14:85, 20:89, 90
21:184
Eleanor, 14:111
Experience, 32:4
Fear, 18:155, 26:190
Hannah, 3:84, 14:85, 16:100, 108
18:155, 32:4
Joanna, 5:40, 14:85, 16:17, 108, 247
18:155, 20:89, 90, 32:4
John, 7:241, 14:85, 111, 173
16:16, 247, 18:155, 21:39
Jonathan, 32:163
Joseph, 16:248, 32:163
Lucretia, 9:40, 10:83
Lucy, 9:197, 32:4
Luther, 16:247, 32:4
Lydia, 7:241, 16:109
Margaret, 7:241
Mary, 14:173, 21:39, 32:4, 162
Mehitable, 32:163
Mercy, 2:157, 3:84, 5:38, 6:127
7:241, 9:46, 14:85, 18:155, 24:132
Moses, 7:241, 14:85, 16:17, 108, 247
18:155, 22:108, 26:85, 27:178
32:4, 162
Phebe, 30:84
Priscilla, 27:178, 32:162
Ruth, 16:247
Sarah, 12:256, 14:85
16:16, 164, 247, 248
18:80, 155, 156, 22:108, 26:85
32:162, 163
Stephens, 32:162
Susanna, 32:162
Thankful, 18:155, 32:162
Thomas, 7:241, 12:256, 14:85
16:248, 18:80, 155, 156, 26:100
Timothy, 9:40, 10:83
William, 2:105, 13:251, 18:155
32:162

REDDIN—Continued

Zachariah, 18:155

REDFIELD

—, 22:173
William N., 10:126, 29:191
Mrs. William N., 29:191, 31:47

REDFORD

Charles, 5:134

REDING, see REDDIN

REDINGTON

Joanna, 20:159

REDLEY, see RIDLEY

REDNER

Leah, 19:78

REDSTONE

Lilian J., 29:6

REDWEY

REDWAY

REDDAWAY

REDAWAY

James, 3:227, 21:38, 107
John, 21:107, 154
Lydia, 19:69

REECE, see REESE

REED

READ

READE

REEDS

REID

—, 1:243, 13:81, 14:122, 19:136
21:93, 26:31, 27:174, 30:52, 33:30
Abiah, 30:6
Abigail, 16:104
Abner, 26:25
Abraham, 7:169
Albert M., 10:255
Alice, 8:9, 30:6
Ann, 9:198, 13:252
Anna, 21:37, 77, 26:25, 30:76
Annice, 31:131
Axel Hayford, 4:253
Bathshua, 23:72, 73
Benjamin, 6:180, 26:24, 30:6, 76
31:131
Bethiah, 22:115, 30:6, 31:131
Betsey, 10:139, 24:18, 32:21
Betty, 33:39
Cannadey, (Cannady), 31:112, 33:141
Catherine W., 30:180
Charles, 7:115
Mrs. Charles H., 24:48
Charlotte H., 30:183
Cordelia G., 23:11
Cynthia P., 28:89, 30:47
Daniel, 8:10, 11
21:57, 107, 109, 154, 155
Darius, 33:39
Deborah, 14:159, 18:32
Deliverance, 26:25, 33:39
Dinah, 33:141

REED—Continued

Ebenezer, **13:250, 25:21, 22**
 Edward, **20:150**
 Edward F., **5:187**
 Edwin T., **30:180**
 mrs. Elgene W., **26:94**
 Elijah, **9:109**
 Elizabeth, **6:180, 7:241, 8:166, 13:6**
 15:6, 17:21, 19:71, 26:24, 25, 31
 28:23, 30:6
 Ella H., **22:3, 8, 29, 23:83, 24:51, 25:44**
 26:149, 28:52
 Emily A., **30:177**
 Esther, **1:192, 3:255, 4:22, 24**
 16:103, 19:135, 136, 30:50, 52
 Eunice, **23:11**
 Grace, **2:111**
 George, **33:39**
 George H., **25:143, 192, 26:141, 149**
 H. Pumpelly, **9:64**
 Hannah, **5:180, 13:250**
 21:57, 107, 154, 25:21, 22
 32:131, 132
 Harry Humphrey, **2:184**
 Henderson, **9:198**
 Henry, **24:18**
 Henry H., **23:11**
 mrs. Herbert, **9:126, 26:149**
 Hester, **23:72-74**
 Hezekiah B., **21:162, 24:18**
 Ichabod, **26:25**
 Isaac, **8:166**
 Israel, **26:25**
 Jacob, **2:176, 3:43, 10:139, 23:72-74**
 James, **1:223, 4:74, 9:59, 13:5**
 22:115, 142, 24:18, 30:73, 177
 32:130, 34:183
 Jean, **17:6, 9**
 Jemima, **7:115**
 Jennie M., **25:43**
 Joanna, **18:84, 30:74**
 John, **3:227, 7:241, 8:10, 10:203**
 15:238, 239, 16:83, 17:85, 251
 19:70, 174, 21:38, 154, 155
 23:72-74, 25:65, 26:25, 28:70
 Jonah, **33:39**
 Jonathan, **3:255, 13:6, 18:84**
 30:50, 52
 Joseph, **31:45, 32:170**
 Joseph E., **23:35**
 Joseph S., **34:8**
 Josephine, **30:86**
 Joshua, **17:21, 33:39**
 Josiah, **2:111**
 Keziah, **34:123**
 Lemuel F., **23:11, 24:18**
 Levi, **30:189, 33:39**
 Littleton, **28:126**
 Lucy, **9:141, 24:18, 30:73, 189**
 Lucy A., **23:11**

REED—Continued

Luke, **34:123**
 Luther, **9:141**
 Lydia, **2:4, 17:21, 19:174, 30:77**
 Martha, **5:38, 7:169**
 Mary, **4:74, 7:241, 8:10, 14:183**
 16:98, 99, 101, 102, 190, 21:162
 23:72, 73, 26:25
 Mary F., **21:162**
 Matilda, **34:123**
 Mercy, **23:72, 73, 26:25, 28:70**
 Molly, **5:109**
 Moses, **21:58, 108, 153, 22:115, 116**
 Nathan, **30:77, 117**
 Nathaniel, **21:109**
 Noah, **33:39**
 mrs. P. Gordon, **26:149**
 Peter, **13:6**
 Philip, **8:10**
 Polly, **24:18, 32:131**
 Priscilla, **19:143, 26:24**
 Rachel, **21:108, 32:158**
 Ralph G., **29:79**
 Rebecca, **15:6, 17:21, 21:58, 22:116**
 30:117
 Remember, **8:165, 166**
 Richard W., **23:11**
 Roxy, **10:138**
 Ruth, **8:10, 11, 24:18, 33:39**
 Sally, **24:18, 32:130, 34:8**
 Samuel, **14:183, 15:6, 16:101, 24:18**
 26:25, 28:129, 31:45
 Sarah, **8:8, 15:219, 16:104, 19:70**
 21:38, 106, 23:72-74, 26:24, 25, 27
 31:112, 113, 33:39
 Silas, **30:86**
 Silence, **8:10**
 Solomon, **19:175, 24:55, 56, 25:107**
 26:27, 29:184
 Stephen, **16:190**
 Susanna, **1:223, 9:59, 13:5, 22:115**
 mrs. Sylvanus, **4:51**
 Thankful, **26:25**
 Thomas, **6:180, 8:165, 166, 19:71**
 21:37, 38, 107, 109, 154, 25:59
 Welthea G., **30:80**
 William, **1:223, 3:255, 4:22, 27, 6:180**
 8:9, 9:111, 13:6, 15:6, 219, 17:21
 19:135, 21:75, 106, 23:72-74
 25:21, 26:24, 25, 31, 28:123
 30:6, 50, 52, 33:39
 William B., **28:23, 123, 126**
 mrs. William Edmond, **1:55**
 mrs. William Francis, **9:61**
 mrs. William G., **7:58, 25:141**
 William Howell, **4:127**
 William R., **26:96**
 mrs. William T., **14:254**
 Zachariah, **21:108, 153**
 Zadok, **9:141**

- REESE }
 REECE }
 mrs. Franklin A., 29:46
 George W., 27:95, 28:85
 mrs. J. Simpson, 29:93
 mrs. James S., 27:95, 28:85, 185
- REEVE }
 REEVES }
 REVIS }
 —, 8:214
 Ann, 14:75, 17:135
 Deliverance, 14:34, 35
 Elizabeth, 8:6
 James, 14:34, 35
 Margery, 13:85
 Nancy, 8:7
 Sarah, 8:7, 18:144, 32:150, 34:116
 Thankful, 33:123, 34:115
- REGAN
 mrs. William N. V., 29:45
- REGISTER
 mrs. Henry Carney, 1:122, 187
- REID, see REED
- REIFE
 Hannah, 16:157
 Peter, 16:157
- REILLEY, see RILEY
- REINER, see RAYNER
- REMICK }
 REMACK }
 REMICH }
 REMMICK }
 RAMICK }
 —, 34:94
 Abraham, 8:89
 Azubah, 30:56, 108
 Christian, 5:151, 8:4, 89, 9:69, 15:72
 25:40, 27:107, 28:76, 108, 33:149
 34:95
 Daniel, 14:93, 15:72, 28:21, 29:37
 31:59
 Daniel C., 4:190
 Daniel Clark, 1:50
 Elizabeth, 8:17, 89, 15:72, 16:34
 28:113
 Elkanah, 25:40
 Freeman, 25:40
 Hannah, 8:4, 68, 69, 15:72, 25:40
 28:108, 29:15
 Isaac, 15:72, 29:170
 30:31, 34, 56, 108
 mrs. John A., 4:51, 55, 5:122, 6:27
 8:253
 mrs. John Anthony, 1:48, 2:54, 3:58
 Joseph, 15:72, 33:18
 Lemuel, 33:151
 Martha, 16:33, 28:113
 Mercy, 8:89, 15:72, 75, 28:109, 29:11
 Nicholas P., 29:170
 Ruth A. H., 30:34
- REMICK—Continued
 Sally, 13:126, 29:37
 Samuel P., 30:31
 Sarah, 9:69, 15:72, 25:40, 27:107, 187
 28:76, 33:18, 149, 151
 Thankful, 14:93, 28:21
- RENEHAN
 mrs. Alois B., 23:189
- RENER, see REYNOR
- RENOFF
 Charles, 28:35
 Mercy, 28:35
- RENOLDS } see REYNOLDS
 RENNOLS }
- REPPLEY, see RIPLEY
- REQUA
 Robert Russell, 7:189
- REQUESENS
 duke of, 1:21
- REVELL
 John, 5:201
 Thomas, 21:5
- REVERE
 Paul, 32:143
- REW
 Edward, 18:248, 249, 19:60, 21:60
 Sarah, 18:249, 21:60
- REYCRAFT
 Hannah, 17:200
- REYMANN }
 REYMAN }
 mrs. Paul O., 23:140, 25:44, 28:136
 29:77
- REYNER, see REYNOR
- REYNOLDS }
 RENOLDS }
 RENNOLES }
 RENOLDES }
 RENOLS }
 RANOLDS }
 REYNOLLS }
 REYNOUDS }
 RAYNOLDS }
 RENNELS }
 RENNOLS }
 —, 8:251, 254, 9:72, 10:186, 187
 17:84
 Alice, 13:84, 252, 15:122, 221
 Benjamin, 1:224, 3:236, 4:69, 13:251
 Betty, 21:101
 Billy, 7:56
 Charity, 9:46, 13:4, 15:120, 217
 Charles, 3:236, 6:226, 229, 16:15, 20
 Clara Jane, 9:126, 189
 Cynthia, 7:57
 David, 7:57
 Deborah, 3:236, 8:30
 Desire, 6:229
 Dorothy, 3:236, 4:69, 12:130

REYNOLDS—Continued

Electious, 1:224, 2:42, 104, 105
 9:46, 13:4, 15:24, 120, 217
 Elizabeth, 3:236, 4:69, 13:250
 17:132, 19:47, 25:140
 Enos, 15:120
 ensign, 7:202
 Ephraim, 2:104, 13:252, 15:122, 221
 Ezekiel, 13:4
 George Franklin, 5:256
 George Murray, 3:126
 George Nelson, 7:125, 187
 Grace F., 26:149
 Hannah, 2:42, 3:236, 4:72, 7:56
 13:253, 15:221, 26:27
 Huldah, 26:27
 Isaac, 3:236, 4:69, 12:130, 15:220
 26:27
 James, 25:140
 Jemima, 13:4
 Joel, 15:122, 26:27
 John, 6:57, 7:141, 8:141, 9:199, 13:28
 Jonas, 7:56
 Jonathan, 7:57
 Joseph, 21:148
 Joseph Atwood, (Attwood), 8:142
 9:199
 Joshua, 8:142, 9:199, 15:120
 Judah, 15:120, 19:141
 Judith, 33:140
 Katherine, 12:130, 13:253
 major, 8:251, 10:187
 Mary, 1:224, 3:236, 4:69, 5:39, 249
 7:56, 9:47, 16:188
 Mercy, 15:220
 Nathan, 7:56
 Nathaniel, 5:249, 10:57, 15:38
 Peter, 20:22
 Philip, 7:56
 Rachel, 25:107
 Roscoe C., 10:63
 Roscoe Clinton, 5:256, 7:191, 8:126
 mrs. Roscoe Clinton, 5:256
 Roscoe Gilmore, 6:127
 Ruth, 16:15, 20
 Samuel, 8:141, 9:199
 Sarah, 3:236, 6:226, 229, 13:251, 252
 15:217
 Silence, 7:57
 Sion, 7:56
 Temperance, 8:141, 9:199
 Thankful, 7:141, 13:28, 24:56
 Timothy, 7:56
 William, 2:11, 13:84

REYNOR }
 REYNER }
 RENER }

—, 11:9
 Elizabeth, 13:85
 John, 1:96, 97, 214, 215, 3:19, 27
 4:212, 215, 8:145, 171, 11:8, 9
 16:235
 Joseph, 16:235, 238

REYONS

David, 8:7
 Nancy, 8:7

RHEMN

negro, 8:134

RHETA

negro, 31:13, 82

RHODES }

RHOADES }

Charles B., 13:127
 Elizabeth McKean, 1:57
 Emily Beauveau, 2:188
 James Mauran, 1:56, 2:59, 3:61
 4:52, 53, 128, 6:32, 61, 9:18
 John, 7:243
 Nelson O., 21:115, 23:83
 Sarah, 30:189
 Thomas D., 27:93
 mrs. Thomas D., 24:187, 25:44, 27:93
 28:46, 33:95

RICE

A. Hamilton, 28:183, 187, 29:77, 92
 30:92, 31:92, 32:94, 142, 33:94, 142
 34:93
 mrs. A. Hamilton, 28:183
 Aaron, 20:48
 mrs. Edward E., 29:144
 Edward I., 25:96
 Elizabeth, 10:138
 Florence E., 10:62
 Hannah G., 20:48
 mrs. John M., 1:119, 2:124, 4:190
 21:172, 179, 23:28, 83
 Leonard, 14:23
 Lewellen, 6:222
 mrs. Otis D., 21:115
 Sarah, 10:136
 sergeant, 7:93
 Virginia B., 29:144

RICH

—, 5:62, 14:93, 94, 22:169, 24:35
 25:93, 28:135, 30:107, 31:186, 187
 Aaron, 12:94, 95
 Abiel, 27:115
 Abigail, 14:93, 19:102
 27:158, 159, 188, 28:153, 31:177
 Abraham, 28:54, 127
 Adeline, 29:137
 Albert T., 26:191, 192
 mrs. Albert T., 26:192
 Allen, 29:131

RICH—Continued

Amos, 16:74
 Ann, 9:177, 178, 243, 15:41
 17:237, 26:124, 28:80
 Anna, 12:94, 14:93, 18:53, 55, 27:158
 28:22, 29:35, 132
 Anne, 4:34, 12:94, 26:44
 Apollos, 18:50, 27:158, 160, 163, 167
 28:55
 Apphia, 12:3, 14:93, 27:76, 30:31
 31:58
 Aquila, (Aquila), 11:20, 13:197, 14:93
 26:168, 27:18, 21, 76
 Atkins, 29:130
 Atkins S., 29:137
 Barnabas, 26:166, 28:21, 58, 60
 Barzillai, 27:18, 28:22, 120, 121
 Belinda, 30:55
 Benjamin, 11:19, 12:95
 27:15, 17, 76, 110, 113, 117, 161,
 163, 164, 167
 28:56, 120, 123, 29:165
 Benjamin D., 29:135
 Bethiah, 9:177, 178, 10:150, 16:75
 26:165, 27:76, 28:14, 60
 Betsey, 12:210, 14:93, 29:134, 163
 30:105
 Betsey A., 10:67
 Betsey D., 29:36
 Betty, 26:122, 27:76, 79, 111, 165
 28:8, 19, 57, 29:134
 Caleb, 27:168
 Calvin D., 30:36
 Charles H., 29:136
 Chloe, 29:169
 Cornelius, 29:17
 Daniel, 14:93, 94, 29:133
 Daniel L., 29:35
 David, 7:236, 16:91, 17:142, 26:126
 27:20, 112, 168, 188, 28:177, 29:164
 Deborah, 11:20, 26:168, 27:114
 28:20, 123, 156, 29:37
 Deliverance, 9:75, 17:237, 238
 30:56, 107
 Dilla S., 29:134
 Dinah, 9:75, 28:60
 Doane, 28:57
 29:131, 134, 163, 165, 169, 30:54
 Ebenezer, 9:245, 15:41
 26:165, 166, 170
 27:16, 18, 73, 77, 110, 113, 160,
 164, 168
 Eleanor, 29:129
 Eleazer, 15:41
 Eleazer H., 29:165
 Elisha, 14:93, 19:103, 26:167, 27:165
 28:20, 22, 60, 62, 155, 29:37, 168
 30:33
 Eliza, 30:33
 Elizabeth, 9:75, 77, 10:152, 11:19

RICH—Continued

14:93, 15:41, 16:74, 165, 17:142
 19:129, 25:129, 26:165, 27:17, 111
 28:9, 19, 124, 177
 Elkanah, 27:163
 Ephraim, 18:51, 27:158, 164, 167
 28:18, 57, 59
 29:131, 133, 135, 164, 166, 169
 30:107
 Ephraim D., 28:60
 Ephraim P., 14:93, 27:164
 Experience, 16:168, 171
 Ezekiel, 9:244, 11:20, 27:16
 Franklin, 29:135
 Freeman, 28:60
 George, 25:93
 Hannah, 9:75, 177, 178, 243, 11:21
 12:94, 14:93, 16:31, 17:142, 18:50
 24:91, 26:122, 163
 27:14, 21, 76, 108, 111, 164
 28:18, 23, 58, 80, 111, 121, 127,
 177
 29:132, 32:54, 34:116
 Hannah D., 28:63
 Hannah L., 29:166
 Hannah S., 28:156
 Heman, 14:93
 Heman S., 12:3, 14:93, 27:77
 28:26, 159, 29:131, 134, 30:106
 31:59
 Henry, 14:93, 28:25, 56, 155, 157
 29:35, 37, 131, 133, 135, 165, 168
 30:33
 Hezekiah, 12:210
 Hope, 16:145, 17:237, 20:156
 27:115, 28:21, 25, 113, 29:14, 134
 31:58
 Huldah, 4:34, 9:177, 11:19, 14:93
 18:51, 27:16, 113, 28:19, 30:159
 Irma A., 24:93
 Isaac, 12:94, 95, 19:103, 26:122
 27:159, 165, 168
 28:56, 58, 61, 121, 154, 156
 Isaiah, 14:93, 18:51
 27:20, 109, 111, 113, 115, 116, 162,
 164, 167,
 28:55, 58, 60, 63, 122, 154
 Isaiah A., 28:157, 30:36
 James, 7:236, 18:53, 26:165
 28:19, 20, 26, 123, 124, 154
 29:34, 37, 131, 132, 134, 137, 166,
 167
 30:56
 James P., 28:122
 Jane, 14:93, 94, 18:144, 27:18, 76
 28:18, 60
 Jane S., 32:132
 Jemima, 9:75, 27:115, 116
 Jenny, 14:93, 27:167, 28:26
 Jeremiah, 27:76, 28:120, 32:132

RICH—Continued

Jerusha, 9:75, 12:94, 95, 28:55, 157
30:53
Jesse, 10:43, 14:93, 26:163, 168, 169
27:14, 18, 21, 76, 111, 162, 163,
167
28:55, 56, 59, 125
Joab, 27:160
Joanna, 27:109, 113, 116, 28:63
John, 4:228, 229, 231, 232, 5:96-99
6:51-54, 7:231-234, 236
8:24, 26, 27, 9:13, 14, 243-245
10:42, 152-154, 221, 223
11:20-22, 74, 75, 12:94, 95
13:195, 14:93, 94, 16:145, 196
17:237, 18:53, 26:122, 162
27:12, 19, 73, 74
28:19, 23, 113, 115, 121, 123, 125,
127, 157, 158
29:129, 30:156, 31:186
John K., 26:167
John W., 28:121
Jonathan, 11:20, 18:50, 25:93
27:15, 17, 19, 21, 111, 114, 158,
161, 165
28:21, 56, 122, 29:37
Joseph, 4:34, 7:236, 9:177, 12:95
16:33, 17:237, 239
18:49, 50, 52, 53
26:124, 127, 165, 168, 27:17, 161
28:23, 124, 125, 153, 156
29:35, 37, 133, 137, 168, 169, 171
30:29, 31, 56
Joshua, 9:14, 14:94, 17:237, 24:91
26:124, 169, 27:115, 159, 166
28:19, 55, 57, 60, 62, 63, 80, 122,
125, 127, 155
30:30
Josiah, 9:177, 12:94, 95, 17:236
18:50, 27:187, 29:131, 31:177
Lemuel, 9:75, 10:151, 152, 11:19-21
17:142, 237, 238, 18:49, 51, 53
27:12, 15, 17, 28:177
Leonard P., 29:167
Lewis C., 12:95, 210
Lois, 27:158
Lucia, 27:17
Lucy, 27:15, 117, 28:25, 127, 29:167
Lydia, 10:42, 43, 16:204, 17:235
27:110, 28:7, 56, 122, 171, 31:186
Lydia S., 12:95
Margery, 27:167
Martha, 12:95, 14:94, 18:49, 19:102
27:167, 187
28:22, 120, 124, 126, 181, 29:168
30:57, 31:177
Mary 9:13, 14, 76, 10:43, 12:95
14:94, 16:74, 202, 17:237, 239
18:48, 19:102, 26:122, 164, 165
27:17, 111, 163
28:12, 21, 22, 25, 26, 62, 78, 110,

RICH—Continued

120, 159
29:35, 169
Matthias, 9:177, 14:94
26:121, 124, 126, 164, 166, 170
27:20, 21, 112, 114, 160, 165
28:125, 29:167, 169
30:28, 30, 56, 107
Mehitable, 27:167
Meletiah, 28:55
Mercy, 7:236, 14:94, 16:75
26:121, 126, 28:55, 113, 173
Mercy P., 27:18
Michael A., 29:133
Molly, 14:94, 27:159, 28:19, 57, 63
Moses, 9:14, 10:150, 12:94, 27:108
28:9
Mulford, 29:35, 30:33, 53
Mulford T., 27:164
Nabby, 28:63, 29:36
Nabby A., 30:105
Namiah, 16:204
Naphthali, 29:34
Nathaniel, 15:41, 26:168
28:23, 60, 62, 120, 123, 126, 154
Nehemiah, 28:56, 154
Noah, 26:169, 28:59, 159
Obadiah, 4:34, 10:41, 150, 11:20
14:94, 17:236-239, 18:50, 53
26:122, 126, 163, 165, 167, 168,
170
27:17, 73, 166
28:22, 26, 61, 121, 159
29:35, 130, 133, 136, 30:53
Paul, 26:126
Peggy, 10:43, 26:166
Peter, 14:94, 16:75, 27:113
28:154, 157
Phebe, 18:51, 27:78
Polly, 13:90, 28:25
Polly L., 29:130
Priscilla, 4:34, 10:150
26:163, 168, 170, 27:17
28:20, 22, 58, 60
R., 28:127
Rachel, 18:49, 27:113
Rebecca, 4:34, 14:93, 94, 15:41
16:33, 17:238, 18:123, 25:189
26:121, 167, 27:15, 18, 163
28:25, 63, 112, 155, 29:36, 165
Rebecca T., 30:29
Reuben, 9:14, 11:76, 12:94, 95
13:210-216, 16:204, 19:10, 102, 103
27:165, 28:56, 83, 181
Reuben H., 28:56
Rhoda, 29:17
Richard, 4:34, 9:177, 178, 243, 245
10:41, 43, 150, 11:19-21, 13:90
14:93, 94, 16:31, 60, 17:236, 18:52
27:15, 18, 19, 76-79, 110, 111, 113,
114, 158, 159, 161, 163-168

RICH—Continued

28:8, 20, 21, 54-61, 111, 120, 121, 123, 125, 153, 158
 29:36, 130, 165, 169, 30:105
 31:186, 187
 Richard S., 27:110, 28:25, 157, 159
 29:36, 130
 Robert, 9:14, 10:43, 150, 11:19, 76
 13:211, 16:202, 204, 17:237
 18:1, 50, 28:12, 171
 Ruth, 9:178, 10:43, 12:95, 14:94
 18:49, 50, 19:103, 20:156, 26:170
 27:21, 77, 110, 167, 28:59, 83
 29:14
 Ruth P., 28:58
 S. W., 12:95
 Sabra, 27:165
 Sally, 10:67, 28:26, 29:132
 30:29, 36, 56
 Sally P., 27:164
 Salome, 14:94, 28:22
 Samuel, 7:236
 9:75-77, 177, 178, 244, 245
 10:42, 43, 150, 11:20, 21
 14:93, 94, 17:235, 237, 238
 18:49, 50, 53, 27:77, 165
 30:33, 107, 31:186
 Samuel B., 29:131
 Sarah, 4:34, 7:236, 8:94, 9:75, 245
 10:67, 12:95, 16:31, 17:33
 27:15, 17, 21, 110, 114, 160, 161, 164
 28:20, 21, 24, 55, 62, 111, 173
 29:131, 30:54, 56, 31:186
 Sarah D., 28:122
 Sarah G., 28:62
 Sarah S., 12:95
 Sarah W., 12:210
 Shebna, 28:60, 29:136, 137, 165
 30:55
 Silvanus, (Sylvanus), 4:34, 9:177
 14:94, 18:48, 51, 26:122, 127
 27:115, 28:25, 56, 155
 Snow, 14:94, 27:168, 28:26, 158
 29:35
 Solomon, 10:67, 28:58
 Solomon D., 30:31
 Solomon S., 10:67
 Sophia, 28:159
 Sukey, 29:133
 Sukey S., 29:137
 Susanna, 17:239, 18:49, 28:60
 Susanna S., 27:161
 S. Winslow, 12:95
 Sylvanus, 14:94
 Temperance, 12:95
 (Thacher), Thatcher, 11:20, 14:93, 94
 27:76, 77, 111, 115, 163, 164, 167
 28:18, 19, 21, 25, 60, 158
 29:35, 36, 130, 133, 134, 137, 165, 168

RICH—Continued

30:106, 31:59
 Thankful, 7:236, 9:14, 243, 244
 11:20, 22, 12:95, 14:94
 16:74, 75, 196, 17:143, 19:102
 24:87, 27:15, 19, 21, 78, 188
 28:9, 114, 115, 127, 178
 29:16, 166, 30:53, 107
 Thomas, 7:236, 14:77, 178, 15:95, 96
 16:74, 75, 27:159, 167
 28:24, 114, 154, 29:37, 30:159
 31:186
 Thomas A., 28:154, 29:167
 Thomas S., 27:162, 28:55, 29:130
 Thomas W., 29:165
 Uriah, 9:177, 14:93, 94, 17:238
 18:50, 51, 53, 55
 26:122, 124, 126, 164, 167
 27:16, 18, 78
 28:20, 22, 25, 58, 60, 157, 159
 29:35, 37
 W., 25:53
 Walter, 14:41, 16:168, 171, 18:123
 34:154
 William, 29:132
 William S., 29:171
 William T., 3:191, 28:60, 29:130, 134
 30:53
 Willis D., 21:48, 22:98
 Winslow, 12:95
 Xenophon, 29:136
 Zaccheus, 4:34, 211, 9:243, 245
 10:42, 43, 151, 11:19, 20
 14:93, 94, 17:236, 18:49, 51
 26:121, 126, 165, 167, 169
 27:12, 15, 17, 18, 20, 73, 76, 115, 116, 156, 161, 163
 28:61, 29:133, 166, 30:105
 Zech., 9:178
 Zephaniah, 18:51, 29:35
 Zeruiah, 14:94, 27:114
 Zerviah, 28:158
 Zoheth, (Zoeth), 14:94, 28:61, 155
 30:29, 31, 33, 36, 57, 109
 Zoheth S., 29:168
 RICHARDS }
 RICHARD }
 —, 13:81, 182, 15:146, 18:145
 22:189, 23:73, 27:171, 28:129
 33:178, 34:63, 119
 Abigail, 18:114
 Alice, 9:65, 89-91, 28:97
 Ann, 9:90, 91
 Anna, 8:11
 Benjamin, 1:41, 9:90, 255
 14:180, 181, 16:190
 Daniel, 14:180, 20:50, 21:191
 Eleanor R., 25:46
 Elise B., 21:116, 22:31, 99, 23:83
 27:47
 Elizabeth, 33:166

RICHARDS—Continued

Ezra, 14:180, 32:162
 George Brinckerhoff, 4:253
 mrs. George E., 21:176, 177, 23:83
 Gerda C., 25:192
 Hannah, 1:168, 8:11, 9:90, 14:181
 31:7, 11
 Hosea, 34:116
 James, 9:90, 91, 14:180, 20:50
 Jeremiah, 1:125, 2:57, 3:59, 4:52
 6:2, 7:91
 John 1:99, 101, 2:192, 3:134, 9:90, 91
 14:180, 23:73, 31:7, 11, 183
 John B., 28:44
 mrs. John B., 25:191, 28:68
 Joseph, 8:11, 9:90, 14:180, 20:50
 22:192
 Josiah, 14:180, 22:191, 25:25
 Julia S., 31:68
 Julian Walter, 2:254
 mrs. Julian Walter, 2:254
 Lucy, 31:183
 Lydia, 1:173, 14:180, 181
 Lysander S., 4:190, 25:44
 Mary, 6:98, 9:89-91, 18:200
 Mehitabel, 1:173, 14:180, 16:100, 190
 20:50, 22:189
 Mercy, 33:167, 168, 34:116
 Orson C., 12:253
 Samuel, 9:90
 Sarah, 14:180, 16:98, 20:50, 34:132
 Seth, 14:180
 Thomas, 6:103, 9:65, 89, 90
 Welthian, 9:65, 89-91
 William, 1:93-95, 157, 160, 173, 9:105
 William Stiger, 2:58

RICHARDSON
 RITCHARDSON
 RICHERSON

mrs. Albert Emore, 5:58
 Alice, 7:65
 Charity B., 30:180
 Charity P., 29:181
 Edmund F., 13:128
 mrs. Edmund F., 10:192, 11:62, 12:64
 13:63
 Eliza, 8:212
 Elizabeth, 8:7, 212
 Ethel A., 22:105, 146
 23:8, 43, 92, 141, 168, 186
 24:14, 38, 25:44, 51, 87
 26:24, 39, 51, 112, 27:44, 92
 mrs. Frank W., 20:174, 26:149
 George E., 2:56, 4:190, 10:188
 mrs. George E., 4:190, 5:58, 188
 George Eliot, 3:58
 George P., 29:181, 30:79
 Hannah, 10:84, 31:114
 Hannah A., 30:79
 J. Coolidge, 31:67
 Jemima, 10:85

RICHARDSON—Continued

John, 7:65
 Lucy Stiles, 2:188
 Marcia Maria, 8:125
 Martha, 30:79
 Mary, 9:43, 31:67
 Nancy, 30:174
 Polly, 31:127, 130
 Reuben, 9:43
 Robert, 10:58
 Samuel, 8:7
 Sarah W., 30:86
 Thomas Francis, 1:183
 William, 12:73, 21:149, 31:127, 130
 William Minard, 1:48, 2:54, 3:58

RICHBELL

John, 14:154

RICHISON

Amos, 18:175

RICHMOND

RICHMON

RICHMOD

RICHMD

—, 17:191, 18:128, 21:16, 46
 29:38, 30:96, 31:142, 34:93
 Abel, 10:8, 25:107
 Abiah, 18:84, 19:141
 Abigail, 5:206, 7:241, 9:58, 13:190
 18:82, 20:192, 21:34, 44, 186
 22:94, 24:56, 29:89, 31:113, 32:138
 Alice, 9:47
 Alpheus, 31:113
 Amanda T., 13:218
 Amos, 34:123
 Andrew, 10:8
 mrs. Andrew Augustus, 7:124
 Anna, 2:43, 6:9, 13:250, 14:161
 21:84, 85, 157, 186-189, 29:89
 Barzillai, 21:86
 Bathsheba, 10:8, 25:107, 32:4
 Benjamin, 17:61, 62
 Calvin, 31:184
 Catherine (Catharine), 30:177, 34:123
 Christopher, 6:179, 180, 229, 12:130
 18:84
 Clara M., 26:149
 Clara Morss, 7:190
 David, 23:48
 Deborah, 11:80, 16:247, 21:12, 13, 16
 26:27
 Ebenezer, 2:43, 105, 106, 201
 6:9, 11, 9:58, 59, 12:130
 21:57, 186-189, 25:70-72, 128
 29:89
 Ebenezer P., 10:8, 13:218, 30:177
 Edmund, 24:56, 32:4
 Edna Louise, 3:61
 Edward, 5:206, 6:133, 9:58, 59
 17:61, 18:84, 166, 248, 249
 19:47, 60, 21:87, 22:25, 23:48

RICHMOND—Continued

26:30, 27:133, 134
 Edward Seymour, **5:189**
 Eleazer, **26:27**
 Eliab, **27:46**
 Eliakim, **6:229**
 Elias, **14:85**
 Eliza, **10:8**
 Elizabeth, **1:168, 2:106, 5:39, 6:179**
 14:246, 15:220, 18:84, 20:1, 19, 21
 21:12, 14-16, 18, 44, 45, 54, 84,
 186, 188
 32:138
 Ella M., **28:88**
 Emeline Kirtland, **7:190**
 Emma C., **23:83**
 Enoch, **23:48, 26:30**
 Eunice, **32:163**
 Ezra, **21:55, 56**
 Gamaliel, **21:13**
 George, **32:163**
 Gerald Hunt, **5:255**
 Gershom, **18:81**
 Hannah, **2:104, 8:205, 11:44**
 18:78, 84, 21:12, 45, 186, 27:46
 29:184, 30:12, 34:123
 Henry, **16:17, 247, 21:46, 30:116**
 Henry A., **4:191**
 Henry I., **22:130, 23:83, 28:184**
 31:142, 34:93
 Ichabod, **20:5, 10**
 21:12, 14, 16, 18, 46, 75
 Isaac, **24:55**
 Israel, **23:48**
 Jenny, **24:55**
 Jeremiah, **21:55**
 Job, **24:55**
 John, **1:128, 192, 4:69, 7:241, 8:205**
 9:58, 59, 11:44, 12:246, 13:190
 18:78, 166, 248, 249, 19:60
 20:52, 53, 192
 21:34, 35, 55, 57, 186, 22:60, 61, 94
 25:72, 34:78
 John F., **14:253**
 Joseph, **5:206, 9:58, 59, 12:130**
 15:220, 21:45, 46
 Joshua, **1:168, 21:15, 18**
 Joshua B., **31:142**
 Joshua Bailey, **1:114, 128**
 Josiah, **15:220, 18:77, 166**
 Judith, **6:179**
 Kingman, **32:163**
 Lillian Rudderow, **5:189**
 Lucia, **14:246**
 Lucinda, **32:163**
 Lydia, **2:105, 9:47, 14:85, 18:77, 157**
 21:45, 30:13
 Lydia A., **11:127, 30:190**
 Martha, **14:246, 16:53, 99**
 Mary, **6:180, 9:58, 59, 12:130**

RICHMOND—Continued

13:252, 18:78, 166, 248, 249
20:11, 21:12, 15, 17, 56, 22:94
 Mehitable, **16:247, 21:44, 45, 24:55**
 Mercy, **18:81**
 Micah, **32:4**
 Nancy, **30:76**
 Nathaniel, **9:47**
 Olive, **32:163**
 Oliver, **2:104, 21:45**
 Paddock, **27:133**
 Peleg, **20:5, 6, 11, 21:12-14, 16, 17**
 Penelope, **30:78**
 Perez, **20:5, 21:12-18, 30:6**
 Phebe, **6:179, 180, 229, 12:130**
 18:81, 30:6, 32:137
 Priscilla, **19:46, 48**
 Prudence, **32:137**
 Rachel, **2:105, 21:186-188**
 Ralph S., **34:143**
 Reliance, **19:47, 23:48, 26:30**
 27:133, 134, 32:4
 Rhoda, **19:173, 30:76**
 Robert, **2:43, 14:246, 16:53, 99**
 18:84, 21:75, 186-189
 Rogers, **21:12, 14, 17**
 Rufus, **32:137, 138**
 Ruth, **10:8, 21:12, 14, 15, 18, 55**
 Sally, **31:184, 32:131**
 Samuel, **2:104, 105, 6:180, 9:58, 59**
 18:166, 19:173, 21:44-46, 138
 32:4
 Sarah, **4:69, 6:180, 7:241, 9:58, 16:17**
 18:249, 20:53, 21:12, 13, 15, 29:90
 34:123
 Seth, **30:12**
 Silas, **21:44, 45**
 Silence, **34:123**
 Silvester, **2:201, 11:80, 17:118, 119**
 20:1, 5, 9, 10, 19, 21, 23
 21:12-18, 54-56, 87, 158, 186-189
 22:7
 Simon, **11:127, 30:190**
 Solomon, **18:126, 32:4**
 Stephen, **29:184, 34:123**
 Submit, **30:116**
 Susanna, **9:58, 59, 10:8, 18:84, 166**
 22:115, 30:13
 Tamzin, **34:123**
 Thomas, **2:104, 6:180, 9:58, 59**
 18:78, 166, 249, 21:34, 35, 46
 27:134
 Thomas B., **21:55, 56, 142**
 William, **14:161, 18:211, 20:5, 7-9, 152**
 21:12, 13, 15, 16, 55, 84, 88, 157,
 158
 23:107, 30:13
 William H., **10:60, 26:149**
 William Henry, **7:190, 252**
 Zilpah, **26:86**

RICKARD
 RECARD
 RICARD
 RICKET
 RICKAH
 RICKETT
 RICORD
 RICKORD

Abner, **30:118**
 Abigail, **2:19, 51, 18:80, 31:111**
 Alice, **20:37, 30:6**
 Anselm, **30:116, 34:9**
 Azubah C., **30:74**
 Bathsheba, **13:202, 27:138, 176**
 Bathshua, **17:6, 123**
 Benjamin, **3:14, 5:210, 11:115, 116**
 13:112, 202
 Benjamin C., **11:115**
 Bethiah, **2:139, 3:15, 13:4, 16:99**
 Chloe, **20:37**
 Cynthia, **34:9**
 David, **3:163**
 Deborah, **2:51, 5:183, 6:127, 14:35**
 20:38
 Desire, **3:163, 18:119**
 Eleazer, **3:13, 94, 5:207, 11:64, 17:131**
 23:19, 27:86
 Elijah, **11:115**
 Elizabeth, **14:39, 16:109, 189, 18:143**
 Elkanah, **3:15, 5:210, 12:233, 13:4**
 16:99, 23:162
 Esther, **1:144, 4:100, 16:84, 237**
 Gyles, (Giles), **2:71, 139, 3:13, 214**
 6:174, 9:234, 235, 11:18, 210
 12:132, 133, 215, 13:204
 14:228, 237, 16:64, 237, 238
 17:59, 183, 18:57, 70, 186, 19:61
 21:111, 34:16, 22
 Hannah, **1:211, 3:91, 6:81, 11:115, 116**
 13:112, 204, 207, 14:35, 37, 39
 16:62, 64, 237, 18:57, 143, 20:38
 30:142
 Hannah Harlow, **11:115**
 Henry, **1:177, 3:15, 164, 11:115, 116**
 14:36, 20:100
 Hester, **16:84, 237**
 Isaac, **11:115**
 Israel, **20:38**
 Jacob, **2:51, 20:37**
 James, **1:144, 4:114, 13:112, 14:39**
 18:143
 Japhet, (Japheth), **2:51, 23:48**
 Joan, **17:183**
 Joanna, **2:19, 50, 236, 3:94, 5:207**
 John, **1:144, 2:19, 139, 141, 236**
 3:94, 165, 4:114, 5:180, 183
 6:78, 81, 10:18, 214, 215, 11:115
 12:134, 135
 13:64, 112, 202, 228, 229
 16:55, 64, 205, 237, 238

RICKARD—Continued

17:6, 72, 102, 104, 123, 138
18:70, 21:59, 110, 111, 23:53
24:56, 26:140, 32:36, 33:115
 John H., **13:202**
 Jonathan, **11:115**
 Joseph, **2:19, 51, 5:183, 6:127, 14:35**
 16:44, 23:52, 53
 Josiah, **3:13, 14, 163, 11:115, 116**
 13:207
 Judith, **1:246, 3:13, 164, 17:183, 21:59**
 Keturah, **5:210, 12:233**
 Lazarus, **11:115, 116**
 Lemuel, **2:52, 11:116, 31:111, 33:179**
 Lothrop, **13:112**
 Lucy, **11:115, 23:48**
 Lydia, **2:19, 3:13, 14:34, 16:44**
 21:59, 111, 26:140, 30:118, 31:184
 Margaret, **1:248, 5:180, 30:116, 32:131**
 Maria, **5:180**
 Martha, **17:131, 23:48, 26:42, 87**
 Mary, **1:144, 2:19, 139, 3:15, 164**
 5:180, 183, 11:116, 13:64, 202
 14:36, 16:55, 64, 164, 18:70
 20:37, 21:59, 111, 24:57, 28:71
 Mehitable, **3:94, 16:98**
 Mercy, **1:144, 177, 2:19, 3:165**
 11:80, 116, 14:36, 16:64, 21:111
 Nancy, **33:179**
 Nathaniel, **12:233**
 Orlin L., **14:252**
 Phebe, **18:83**
 Priscilla, **5:183, 13:250, 29:128, 181**
 Rachel, **2:52, 11:116**
 Rebecca, **1:177, 211, 2:19, 139**
 3:13, 15, 94, 163, 11:115, 116
 13:205, 207, 16:55, 100
 Ruth, **11:116, 24:56**
 Samuel, **1:177, 211, 2:52, 3:15, 94**
 9:146, 11:116, 13:205, 16:247
 17:183, 18:79, 20:37, 38, 29:128
 Sarah, **3:13, 4:114, 5:180, 207, 13:85**
 16:247, 18:79, 20:37, 28:34
 Silas, **5:183, 16:109**
 Simeon, **11:115, 116**
 Solomon, **5:183**
 Tabitha, **1:247, 5:207**
 Thankful, **5:210, 11:115, 116**
 Theophilus, **2:52, 11:115, 116**
 Thomas, **3:78, 9:155, 156, 13:202**
 William, **2:51, 13:112, 26:42**
 Zeruah, **20:37, 38**

RICKER

Alvan Bolster, **7:127, 8:255**
 Edward Payson, **7:127, 8:255**
 Hiram Weston, **7:127, 8:255**
 Janette Maria, **7:127, 8:126, 255**
 Sarah Little, **7:127, 8:255**
 William, **9:169**

RICKKETSON

Elizabeth, 3:217
 John, 3:217
 Jonathan, 3:217
 Rebecca, 3:217
 Timothy, 3:217
 William, 3:217

RIDDAWAY }
 RIDWAY }

James, 25:65, 66

RIDDELL

William J., 2:123

RIDDINGS

Ellen, 13:85
 Thomas, 13:85

RIDEINGTON, see RIDINGTON

RIDER }
 RIDAR }
 RYDER }
 RIER }
 RIDED }
 RYDR }
 RIDR }

—, 5:62, 11:52, 12:95, 13:116, 178

14:60, 15:38, 64, 111, 162, 243

17:108, 19:7, 49, 122, 21:24

27:138, 139, 28:192, 32:96, 34:94

Abigail, 1:211, 6:5, 11:185, 186

13:116, 169, 14:39, 16:164, 170

17:5, 134, 18:144, 19:7, 55, 58

20:30, 22:179, 23:8, 152, 153

26:86, 30:116, 33:168

Abner, 13:178

Achsah, 27:15, 28:17, 34:67, 103

Alfred, 29:165

Amos, 13:169, 15:162, 18:32, 27:177

Ann, 6:219, 9:103, 11:183, 12:11

14:37, 16:63

Anna, 10:67, 11:183, 12:21, 14:39, 148

18:143, 33:149, 34:26

Anne, 7:67, 11:50, 51

Archibald C., 30:177

Atkins, 10:67, 12:22, 15:150

Azubah, 31:129, 32:185, 186

Barnabas, 19:78

Bathsheba, 9:102, 12:77, 78, 13:57

22:105, 27:45, 31:6, 10

Bathshua, 13:55, 17:236

Ben., 20:130

Benjamin, 1:210, 2:208, 9:100, 103

10:67, 11:51, 183-186, 188, 217

12:22, 13:116, 169, 14:148, 15:150

16:90, 17:5, 8, 18:55, 142, 19:125

23:8, 168, 26:168, 190

27:15-17, 20, 112, 113, 177

28:17, 31:129, 32:185, 186

34:67, 103, 131

Bethiah, 4:200, 5:160, 11:217, 15:150

18:214, 19:49, 25:51, 26:40

27:16, 44

RIDER—Continued

Betsey, 13:178, 21:166, 27:127, 30:188

Betty, 16:90, 17:5, 20:70, 25:188

26:189

Bridget, 18:156, 20:37, 23:48

25:140, 27:133

Caleb, 13:167, 26:139, 33:141

Caroline, 14:85

Charity, 33:69

Charles, 11:81, 12:223, 13:116

18:32, 27:45

Christian, 33:69

Cullen A., 30:29

Daniel, 5:162, 11:188, 27:16, 32:129

33:69

David, 9:180, 10:67, 68, 12:21

13:162, 14:148, 27:17

Deborah, 9:34, 13:31, 15:38, 111, 150

16:143, 19:142, 20:37, 26:44

30:76, 32:132, 34:103

Desire, 5:120, 9:101, 12:78, 17:96

22:105, 24:68, 26:122, 27:18, 28:35

Dorcas, 5:162

Dorothy M., 23:138

Easter, 33:147

Eben, 13:121

Ebenezer, 7:67, 10:67, 11:48, 54, 55

12:22, 223, 256, 13:126, 222

14:71, 243, 18:124, 19:55, 58, 122

25:139, 27:15-17, 20, 78, 112

28:17, 33:69

Elisha, 10:67, 12:21, 14:148

Elizabeth, 1:210, 3:38, 7:35, 9:182

10:245, 11:51, 184-186

12:76, 77, 175, 223, 13:169, 178

14:38, 75, 148, 15:55

17:4, 8, 97, 135, 18:30, 56, 146

19:49, 122, 123, 22:105, 182

24:102, 26:87, 27:45, 168, 28:13

30:107, 32:132, 33:69, 34:71

Elizabeth C., 30:38

Elizabeth M., 11:218

Elkanah, 13:116, 27:113

Ephraim, 15:152

Esther, 5:121, 7:138, 140, 142

13:29, 147, 24:19, 32:131

Eunice, 9:35, 15:130, 131

Experience, 6:5, 7:67, 9:101, 180

10:67, 11:48, 187, 188, 217

13:67, 167, 222, 14:159

18:118, 144, 27:106, 28:8

Ezekiel, 11:183, 12:11, 14:157

15:111, 112, 17:138, 22:107, 179

26:42, 27:45, 31:110, 115

Ezra, 7:112, 15:112, 22:107

Ezra B., 10:9

Ezra D., 29:137

Freeman, 13:162

George, 30:76

Gershom, 8:120, 9:102, 12:76-78

RIDER—Continued

13:55, 57, 15:55, 17:236, 18:51
 26:122, 28:13
 Giles, 23:48, 34:123
 Godfrey, 14:148
 mrs. Godfrey, 1:249, 250, 2:44, 124
 4:127
 Gordon L., 34:94
 Hallet, 20:70
 Hannah, 1:210, 3:38, 6:216
 11:41, 48, 54, 55, 185, 186, 218
 12:175, 223, 256
 13:116, 124, 169, 178
 14:35, 71, 158, 15:38, 64, 132
 16:63, 255, 17:5, 91, 134, 138
 18:54, 118, 124, 142, 19:7
 22:105, 24:18, 155, 25:52, 189
 26:40, 139, 27:15, 165, 28:17
 29:128, 183, 30:188, 31:184
 Hannah C., 31:69
 Hannah G., 14:148
 Harding, 15:132, 17:91
 Harriet, 33:141
 Henry, 14:148
 Henry C., 21:166
 Hester, 5:159, 160, 13:29, 147
 Huldah, 18:52, 22:105, 28:126
 29:137, 30:55
 Isaac, 12:95, 13:167, 14:85, 18:156
 20:37, 23:48, 25:140, 27:133
 33:40, 34:123
 Isaiah, 10:68, 11:217, 19:81, 27:125
 Jael, 14:85
 James, 8:238, 13:222, 15:132, 17:95
 18:214, 24:66, 29:183
 Jane, 7:67, 11:51, 17:97, 24:102
 26:43, 87, 30:119
 Jane S., 27:127
 Jean, 13:116, 121
 Jemima, 14:75, 17:134
 Jerusha, 9:180, 15:132, 17:5, 91, 134
 27:20
 Jesse, 12:21, 13:169, 14:85, 148
 16:90, 18:214, 25:51, 31:69
 Jo., 1:142
 Joanna, 19:7, 22:179
 Job, 21:166, 22:105, 27:44, 32:22
 John, 4:200, 5:121, 159, 160, 162
 6:216, 219, 7:35, 94, 8:120, 9:182
 11:50, 51, 53-55, 184, 186
 12:77, 78, 223, 256
 13:178, 222, 14:76, 243, 15:64, 178
 16:63, 87, 17:135, 19:49, 122
 20:119, 163, 23:61-63
 24:19, 102, 155, 25:141, 182
 26:39, 27:127
 John Bradford, 7:112
 Joseph, 1:210, 2:177, 191, 3:38
 9:101, 10:245
 11:48, 51-55, 184, 186, 12:76, 95

RIDER—Continued

13:116, 178, 14:36, 39, 15:111
 16:169, 17:97, 153, 18:30, 141, 144
 19:7, 45, 180, 21:24, 166
 22:41, 105, 179, 23:61, 152, 153
 24:102, 147, 149, 26:86
 27:37, 38, 86, 30:117, 31:114
 Joshua, 11:187, 218, 13:214, 15:112
 27:112, 30:188, 31:114
 Josiah, 1:211, 11:37, 185, 186
 13:167, 178, 17:153, 18:144, 20:37
 22:41
 Keziah, 11:183, 12:11, 15:111, 17:134
 (Kimball), Kimble, 9:182, 12:175
 Lemuel, 13:167, 15:111, 18:156
 Letillia, 12:95
 Lois, 15:38, 24:57, 25:139
 Lot, 11:217, 12:76, 78, 18:51
 Louisa, 12:95
 Lucia, 33:180
 Lucy, 10:67, 13:116, 14:148, 26:87
 31:111, 33:33, 34:123
 Lucy L., 14:148
 Lurania, 27:45
 Lydia, 1:210, 2:191, 10:67
 11:49, 54, 55, 63, 182-187, 217, 218
 22:22, 76, 13:167, 169, 222
 14:35, 243, 15:150
 16:145, 167, 171, 17:4, 18:118
 22:93, 107, 24:57, 102, 26:42, 140
 27:177, 28:70, 78, 31:4, 32:129
 Lydia W., 21:166
 Margaret, 14:157, 15:111, 112
 17:138, 22:179, 26:190, 31:115
 Maria, (Mariah), 15:38, 17:5, 133
 Martha, 12:95, 15:38, 152, 19:81
 24:132, 27:158, 28:59, 30:31, 108
 Mary, 1:210, 2:208, 3:38, 7:67, 8:238
 9:103, 182
 11:50, 51, 54, 185, 186, 217
 12:76, 78, 223, 256
 13:115, 167, 169
 14:36, 38, 40, 74, 76
 15:26, 38, 64, 16:90, 166, 169
 17:96, 135, 18:122, 141, 144, 146
 19:122, 123, 20:37, 21:24, 28
 22:105, 23:121, 24:18, 67, 112
 25:54, 187, 26:44
 27:20, 37, 38, 45, 107, 31:114
 Mary H., 27:95
 Matthias, 12:95, 18:51
 Mehitable, 4:200, 5:121, 7:67
 9:100, 103, 12:78, 175, 13:178
 17:88, 18:55, 24:66, 27:177
 Mehitable M., 12:95
 Mehitable W., 12:95
 Mercy, 5:141, 160, 8:238, 9:180
 11:184, 186, 12:77, 223, 256
 13:162, 167, 14:37, 15:64, 134
 16:143, 17:93, 19:78, 20:163

RIDER—Continued

26:84, 27:106, 28:113
 Merrick, 33:33
 Micah, 12:223
 Michael, 22:179
 Molly, 9:182, 13:178, 16:216
 Moses, 15:133, 17:92
 Nancy, 12:95, 30:78
 Nathaniel, 5:120, 160, 7:112
 12:24, 223, 13:178
 15:130, 131, 152, 22:105, 24:19
 27:45, 31:6, 10
 Nathaniel C., 30:38
 Nathaniel G., 15:150
 Nathaniel Godfrey, 11:49
 Nelly, 7:67
 Obadiah, 28:62
 Olive, 30:55, 106, 33:40, 34:123
 Patia, 13:178
 Patience, 5:162, 13:178, 15:111, 133
 17:87, 92, 23:8, 27:177, 29:185
 30:117
 Patty, 15:152
 Paul, 13:124, 222
 Peggy, 12:95, 27:176
 Peter, 13:222
 Phebe, 12:223, 22:105, 27:177, 33:40
 Philippa, 17:132
 Phillippe, 14:160
 Polly, 7:67, 12:95, 23:168
 31:110, 113, 128
 Priscilla, 8:36, 13:222, 16:90, 25:141
 27:45, 178
 Rebecca, 3:38, 6:5, 7:197, 10:67, 245
 11:81, 218, 12:24, 175, 13:116
 15:132, 17:5, 133, 18:32, 26:189
 27:44, 77, 127, 30:117, 190
 Reliance, 17:144, 28:177
 Reuben, 5:143, 8:239, 12:175
 13:107, 178, 15:152, 23:168
 24:66, 27:126, 127
 Richard, 9:180, 23:168, 27:112
 Rosalinda, 13:162
 Rose, 9:182
 Rowland, 13:222
 Ruth, 12:22, 13:167, 15:162
 16:166, 169, 172, 17:134, 18:32
 27:133, 34:123
 Ruth E., 13:162
 Sally, 13:126, 178, 21:166, 30:75, 107
 32:22
 Samuel, 1:210, 2:178, 179, 191
 3:110, 116
 5:159, 7:197, 9:101, 10:67
 11:48, 55, 63, 170-172, 182-187, 217,
 218
 12:11, 22, 76, 95, 223, 256
 14:37, 40, 94, 235
 15:26, 38, 111, 150, 243, 244
 16:63, 85, 17:72, 18:51, 54, 144

RIDER—Continued

19: 7, 122, 20:37, 22:93, 23:177
 24:155, 25:122, 26:87, 122
 27:16, 158, 165, 168, 176
 28:56, 59, 62, 120, 124, 126
 29:6, 165, 167, 185
 30:29, 32, 55, 78, 106, 107, 31:30
 Samuel H., 12:22
 Sarah, 1:210, 3:38, 110, 116, 10:245
 11:50, 63, 182-187, 12:223
 13:167, 169, 14:36, 72
 15:38, 111, 17:72, 18:117, 118, 140
 19:122, 20:163, 22:105, 25:139
 26:190, 28:34, 120, 124
 Sarah B., 20:37
 Seth, 12:223, 16:143, 17:144, 19:180
 22:107, 24:18, 27:112, 28:177
 29:128, 30:75
 Silas, 12:95
 Silvanus, 6:5, 7:67
 Simeon, 4:200, 9:180, 12:175, 13:178
 17:87, 27:107
 Sophia C., 30:177
 Stephen, 8:238, 9:180, 13:178, 16:90
 19:50, 27:160
 mrs. Stephen W., 30:93
 Stevens, 13:169
 Susan S., 27:127
 Susanna, 5:143, 162, 8:239, 26:39
 27:126
 Sylva, 10:68
 Tabitha, 9:182, 17:95, 24:66
 Thankful, 5:160, 11:54, 55, 14:71, 243
 16:169, 255, 17:144, 18:124, 141
 19:7, 122, 123, 25:187, 28:178
 Thomas, 10:67, 68, 11:217, 12:24, 77
 13:167, 15:162, 21:166
 27:18, 77, 112, 127, 160
 Tilden, 13:116
 William, 1:210, 6:5, 7:67, 10:67, 68
 11:184, 186, 12:223
 13:116, 121, 162, 169, 14:148
 20:70, 130, 22:179, 25:188, 28:70
 William H., 5:192
 Zachariah, 5:28, 6:5, 11:49-53, 13:67
 Zechariah, 27:37
 Zenas, 4:200, 9:182, 12:175, 19:49
 Zephaniah, 11:49, 50, 27:37
 Zeruiah, 5:121, 7:139, 140, 8:36, 159
 24:103
 Zurviah, 5:160
 RIDGDALE, see RIGDALE
 RIDGEWAY
 James, 8:140, 9:80
 Lydia, 8:140
 Sally, 8:140
 Sarah, 9:80
 Thomas, 8:140, 9:80
 RIDING }
 RIDINGS }
 Ebenezer, 10:9

RIDING—Continued

Joanna, 10:9
 mrs. Walter A., 28:52, 138, 144

RIDINGTON }

RIDEINGTON }
 Benjamin, 32:187
 John, 31:128
 Mary, 31:128, 32:22, 187
 Ruth, 31:131
 Thomas, 31:131

RIDLEY }

RIDL Y }
 REDLEY }
 —, 4:30, 26:120

Ambrose, 18:52
 Ann, 8:246, 17:235
 Anne, 27:109, 112
 Betty, 11:19
 David, 18:53
 Deborah, 11:19, 28:10, 54
 Deliverance, 26:167
 Elizabeth, 9:8, 10:68, 14:146, 18:49
 27:13, 21, 71, 72, 74, 75, 161
 Hannah, 26:124, 27:15 28:18
 Hannah G., 27:78
 Isaac, 17:236
 James, 11:19, 17:235, 237
 18:50, 52, 53, 26:120, 126
 Jerusha, 26:122, 27:117, 28:57
 John, 11:20, 21, 14:94, 146
 27:15, 16, 20, 78, 112, 113, 161,
 165
 28:17, 54, 57
 Lucretia, 26:127
 Mark, 11:19, 17:24
 Martha, 27:165
 Mary, 4:30, 9:243, 11:19, 21, 18:52
 26:126
 Nathaniel, 22:101, 23:93
 Nathaniel M., 27:113
 Reuben, 22:101, 23:93, 27:16
 Sabra, 22:101, 23:93
 Sarah, 11:19, 17:237
 Sukey, 22:101, 23:93
 Thankful, 11:19
 Thomas, 10:68, 11:19-21, 14:94, 146
 17:236, 239, 18:49, 50, 52
 26:120, 122, 124, 127, 167
 27:13, 71-73, 161, 28:163, 164

RIDLON

G. T., 30:121-123

RIDWAY, see RIDDAWAY

RIGBEE }

RIGBEY }
 John H., 31:113
 Mehitable, 2:34
 Sarah, 31:113

RIGDALE }

RIDGDALE }
 Alice, 1:10, 2:119, 20:57, 21:125

RIGDALE—Continued

22:52, 23:13, 24:166, 27:11, 28:53
 29:18, 30:45, 31:5, 32:25, 33:10
 34:16

John, 1:10, 14, 79, 2:119, 20:57
 21:125, 22:52, 57, 23:13, 24:166
 27:11, 28:53, 29:18, 30:45, 31:5
 32:25, 33:10, 34:16

RIGHL Y

Sarah, 12:96

RIGHT, see also WRIGHT

Martha, 9:87
 Mary, 9:87

RIGHTER

Frances D., 28:152
 Jane S., 34:44
 Martha, 28:151, 152, 190, 191
 mrs. Thomas M., 28:151, 152, 190, 191
 mrs. Walter L., 28:136

RILEY }

REILLEY }
 mrs. J. Eugene, 27:144
 mrs. James E., 26:142
 mrs. John N., 24:95
 Joshua, 28:103
 Leonard W., 24:143

RIMBACH

Francis L., 28:142, 191

RING }

RINGE }
 RYNG }
 —, 17:150, 154

Abigail, 9:133, 15:198
 Andrew, 1:28-31, 207, 208, 215
 2:139, 256, 3:256
 4:118, 119, 193-198
 5:51, 128, 184, 6:95, 96, 244
 7:169, 8:73, 74, 13:86
 14:117, 142, 143, 16:62, 63, 238
 17:150, 153, 18:43, 188, 19:24
 20:89, 22:38, 160, 161
 25:38, 39, 123, 32:37, 34:82
 Anna, 14:37
 Annice, 16:185
 mrs. Charles Arthur, 5:59
 Christopher, 15:168
 Deborah, 1:208, 2:78, 139, 4:193, 195
 5:51, 6:95, 244, 8:80, 13:86
 14:142, 157, 15:138
 17:138, 150-152, 154, 20:89
 22:38-42, 160, 161, 29:88, 89, 30:53
 Eleazer, (Eliezer), 1:207, 2:78, 3:166
 4:194-196, 6:78, 95-97, 7:64, 169
 8:80, 13:204, 14:37, 17:150-153
 20:44, 45, 22:38-43, 160, 161, 169
 27:79, 29:89, 31:143
 Eliphaz, 22:169, 170
 Elizabeth, 2:35, 78, 4:195, 196

RING—Continued

5:51, 52, 128, 6:95, 7:64, 14:117
 15:34, 16:238, 17:151, 152, 154
 18:142
 22:38, 39, 42, 43, 160, 161, 169, 170
 34:17
 Elkanah, 1:208, 17:153, 22:160, 161
 Fanny, 16:185
 Francis, 7:169, 22:169, 170
 Frank W., 28:89
 George, 8:80, 81, 9:132, 22:169, 170
 Grace, 22:169, 170
 Hannah, 2:78, 9:42, 12:48, 49, 13:206
 14:87, 15:213, 16:85, 17:150-152
 22:38, 39, 41, 42, 29:88, 34:28
 James A., 7:123
 James Andrew, 6:60, 95, 190
 Jenny, 16:185
 John, 14:87, 15:168, 17:137
 Jonathan, 1:208, 15:126, 17:59, 154
 22:160-162
 Lettice, 4:193, 16:62
 Louisa, 22:169
 Lucy, 8:80, 81
 Lydia, 3:166, 9:132, 17:154
 22:160, 161, 169, 170
 Marcus, 9:133
 Martha, 15:168
 Mary, 1:28, 29, 31, 207, 208, 2:138
 3:47, 4:195, 7:169, 13:204, 15:168
 17:154, 20:44, 45, 89-91
 22:160, 161, 169, 170, 24:24
 25:175, 29:89, 30:53, 31:143
 Patience, 16:185
 Phebe, 1:208, 3:91, 17:154, 18:142
 22:160, 161, 29:89
 Rebecca, 17:137
 Robert, 15:198
 Ruth, 2:139, 7:64, 8:80, 16:149, 150
 22:169, 170
 Samuel, 1:208, 2:139, 7:169, 8:80
 15:168, 198, 16:149, 150
 17:59, 153, 154
 22:160-162, 169, 170
 Sarah, 15:168
 Sherah, 9:132
 Susanna, 1:208, 246, 4:195, 17:154
 22:160, 161, 27:79
 Thomas, 2:35
 Timothy, 15:128, 168
 William, 2:78, 4:194-198, 5:51, 52
 6:78, 12:48, 13:206, 15:213, 16:85
 17:150-152, 22:38, 39, 41, 42
 29:88, 33:115
 William A., 7:58
 Zeruah, 2:139, 5:184, 7:169, 22:161

RIPLEY
 RIPPLEY
 RIPPLY
 RIPLY
 REPPLEY
 RIPELY

—, 11:116, 117, 13:141, 14:85
 17:191, 18:128, 28:97-99, 29:38
 30:96
 Abigail, 7:169, 9:48, 10:234, 11:239
 12:120, 165, 15:198, 16:101
 27:30, 120, 32:131
 Abigail T., 30:41
 Abner, 3:158, 10:9, 12:165, 27:34, 120
 Alexander, 33:35
 Alice, 28:98-101
 Allen, 32:137
 Ann, 28:98-101
 Anna, 32:24
 Bathsheba, 11:46
 Betsey, 30:175
 Betty, 5:105, 7:52
 Cephas, 11:116
 Charles H., 10:234
 Chloe, 32:130
 Christopher, 16:101
 Content, 27:182
 Damaris, 23:48
 David, 7:169, 28:99-102, 31:111
 Deborah, 11:46, 16:40
 Deborah B., 11:116
 Deborah W., 30:176
 Ebenezer, 28:101
 Edward J., 22:99, 23:83, 28:134, 136
 30:192
 Eliza, 11:116, 117
 Elizabeth, 9:168, 169, 13:200
 19:188-190, 26:85, 28:97, 101
 30:118, 32:137, 34:123
 Elizabeth L., 33:40
 Ephraim C., 11:116, 117
 Eunice, 11:116
 Eunice C., 33:40
 Experience, 14:240, 26:86
 Ezekiel, 11:117
 Faith, 28:98-101
 mrs. Frederick J., 21:69, 22:98, 178
 25:45
 George, 29:182, 30:175
 Hannah, 1:114, 2:51, 4:21, 73, 145
 5:209, 7:50, 169, 170, 9:48, 10:9
 11:116, 27:29, 30, 34, 79, 120, 182
 28:97-102
 Hannah Lewis, 7:170
 Hannah S., 33:35
 Hannah W., 31:111
 Hezekiah, 7:169, 170, 11:239, 12:120
 14:85, 18:183, 21:72, 28:99-103
 Irena, 28:98-101
 Isaac T., 20:153, 22:99, 23:83

RIORDAN, see REARDON

RIPLEY—Continued

28:136, 30:192
 Isaiah, 11:116, 117
 James, 16:247
 James Huntington, 1:116
 Jean, 9:88
 Jephthah, (Jephtha), 20:37, 32:4, 137
 33:40
 Jerusha, 28:98-103
 John, 16:40, 19:188-190, 28:97-101
 29:129
 John T., 30:176
 Jonathan, 2:51, 3:158, 9:48, 10:9
 11:117, 15:168
 27:29, 30, 34, 120, 182, 185
 Joseph, 11:117, 20:149, 33:40, 34:123
 Joseph S., 30:83, 32:23
 Joshua, 1:114, 28:97-104
 Josiah, 10:234, 11:117
 Judith, 28:98
 Kimbal, (Kimball), 10:169, 12:165
 Leah, 28:98-101
 Levi, 31:112
 Lewis, 7:169, 170
 Lois, 32:4, 137, 33:40
 Lucy, 11:117, 29:129, 182, 30:188
 Luther, 31:113
 Lydia, 20:37, 22:170, 28:100, 31:183
 Margaret, 28:99-101
 Maria, 30:83
 Martha, 7:169, 170, 15:168
 Mary, 1:247, 7:170, 14:85, 15:168
 16:40, 247, 248, 23:48, 26:26, 43
 28:99-102, 29:128, 31:112, 32:137
 Mary Frances, 11:117
 Mary J., 11:117
 Mary P., 30:83
 Mercy, 7:170
 Miriam, 28:100
 Nathaniel, 11:117, 13:200, 14:240
 26:85, 28:101
 Nehemiah, 14:72, 240, 18:139
 Otis Lewis, 7:170
 Panal (Parnel), (Pernal), 3:157, 5:107
 7:53, 10:9
 Perez, 3:157, 10:9, 27:30, 120
 Peter, 9:169, 14:240
 Phebe, 13:85, 32:23
 Phineas, 28:101, 103, 104
 Polly, 31:113, 32:132
 Priscilla, 3:157, 5:108, 7:54, 10:9
 14:85
 quartermaster, 6:225
 Rachel, 28:98-101
 Rebecca, 9:85, 14:85, 16:247, 248
 20:37, 23:48, 27:30, 120, 182, 32:4
 Robert, 15:198
 Rufus, 12:120, 26:43
 Ruth, 11:117
 Ruth S., 11:117

RIPLEY—Continued

Saba, 12:120
 Sally, 11:117, 33:180
 Samuel, 15:168, 198, 16:101
 Sarah, 2:236, 5:209, 10:169, 11:117
 12:34, 14:72, 240, 15:168, 16:101
 17:9, 18:139, 30:115
 Sarah H., 11:117
 Sarah J., 30:178
 Sarah S., 33:35
 sergeant, 6:225, 7:92
 Silvanus, (Sylvanus), 10:9, 11:117
 27:120, 33:180
 Spencer, 12:120
 Susanna, 20:37, 33:40
 Thaddeus, 12:165, 29:128
 Thomas, 10:9, 33:40
 Tilson, 14:85, 16:247, 248, 20:37
 23:48, 33:40
 Timothy, 11:116, 117, 15:128, 168
 25:28
 Uriah, 30:115
 Waitstill, 16:40
 William, 4:73, 5:209, 7:169, 170
 11:116, 15:168, 6:153, 154, 18:150
 22:170, 27:79, 28:101, 32:130
 William P., 31:112, 32:24
 Zenas, 14:85, 16:247, 23:48, 31:183
 Zerviah, 11:117, 27:182

RITCHARDSON, see RICHARDSON

RITCHIE }
 RITCHE }
 —, 14:247
 Andrew, 26:28
 Henrietta G., 14:62
 Isabel, 26:28

RITE, see WRIGHT

RITER }
 RITTER }
 Anne, 12:56
 mrs. Charles Jones, 8:190
 Mary, 12:56
 Thomas, 12:56

RIVERS

Mary, 1:255, 3:254, 4:190
 20:80, 104, 107, 173

RO

Mary, 8:180

ROACH

Ada M., 13:191
 Mary, 13:253
 William, 13:253

ROATH, see ROTH

ROBARDS, see ROBERTS

ROBBINS
 ROBENS
 ROBEN
 ROBINS
 ROBBENS
 ROBIN
 ROBBIN
 ROBBEN

—, 1:243, 2:141, 5:19, 17:108
 18:190, 33:58, 34:165
 A., 22:22
 Abial, 9:135
 Abigail, 2:164, 3:93, 7:67, 151
 17:132, 23:48, 24:56, 185, 25:53
 27:134, 30:76, 31:190, 33:40
 34:117, 189
 Abigail B., 15:105
 Achsah, 13:254
 Almira F., 22:106
 Almira H., 15:6, 105
 Ammi-Ruhamah, 26:41
 Ann, 10:22, 23
 Ann G., 32:129
 Anna, 34:189
 Ansell, (Ansel), 23:8, 30:75
 Anson, 22:19
 Augusta D., 7:170
 Bathsheba, 14:30, 31, 16:101
 Benjamin, 15:6, 7, 25:53, 27:134
 30:74, 33:179
 Benoni, 7:149, 33:71
 Bertha Murdock, 7:190
 Bethiah, 13:125
 Betsey, 24:15, 30:116, 31:111, 114
 32:130, 33:179
 Betsey B., 31:182, 34:9
 Caroline A., 22:106
 Chandler, 1:191, 9:64, 21:19
 26:39, 40, 30:75, 78, 33:140
 Charity S., 14:85
 Charles 7:170, 30:78, 34:9
 Charles F., 23:12
 Charles H., 22:106
 Clarissa, 19:80
 Clyde W., 23:26, 29
 Consider, 23:8, 30:76
 Curtis H., 22:180
 Cynthia, 14:30
 Daty, 13:162
 Daniel, 16:171, 17:132, 133, 135
 Desire, 4:31, 33:150, 34:27
 Dinah, 32:151
 E. R., 29:191
 Ebenezer, 23:8, 28:71, 31:3
 Edward L., 31:182
 Eleanor, 33:140, 166, 34:21
 Eleazer, 2:52, 6:84, 7:148, 149, 151
 8:121, 247, 9:210, 10:124, 17:8
 19:118, 119, 33:151, 34:28, 105
 Eli, 7:67, 13:254

ROBBINS—Continued

Eliphalet, 7:67, 14:30
 Eliza, 22:180
 Elizabeth, 1:246, 2:164, 3:93, 5:162
 8:29, 15:7, 24:15, 25:87, 26:41
 27:134
 Elizabeth F., 18:215
 Emily, 7:170, 34:9
 Emily F., 7:170
 Ephraim, 15:6, 105, 27:134
 Esther, 14:158, 17:138, 30:74
 Eunice, 23:8, 28:70
 Evelyn E., 28:185, 188
 Experience, 31:113
 Francis H., 31:182
 Frank B., 22:173, 176
 Frederick, 23:12
 George, 21:19, 31:114, 34:117
 Grace, 31:114
 Hannah, 1:247, 2:164, 3:93, 10:22
 13:147, 148, 206, 19:81, 21:19
 23:118, 26:37, 30:74, 75, 32:22
 33:40, 166, 170
 Hannah T., 18:215
 Harriet, 21:20, 30:78
 Harriet L., 6:27, 9:64
 Harriet N., 21:20
 Heman, 22:106, 23:118, 24:151
 Henry, 7:67, 13:162, 31:182, 33:34
 Henry H., 31:182
 Hester, 2:164, 34:118
 H. L., 1:191
 Huldah A., 14:30, 31
 indian, 6:46, 13:53, 146, 19:67, 68
 25:120, 32:151, 34:130
 Isaac, 21:19, 22:180
 Isaac M., 22:180
 Isabella G., 23:12
 James, 3:229, 7:67, 8:121, 9:132
 12:167, 168, 14:85, 15:56, 19:81
 23:8, 30:188, 33:166, 170, 34:20
 James E., 13:162
 James H., 22:180
 Jane, 7:67, 21:19, 23:12, 26:40
 29:128
 Jeduthan, 1:175, 2:52, 91, 141, 164
 3:93, 13:206, 18:158, 26:37, 32:152
 Jehosabath, 18:56
 Jenney, 21:19
 Jeremiah, 34:18
 Jesse, 31:4, 111
 Jesse L., 22:106
 John, 1:101, 242, 246, 2:91, 164, 175
 7:67, 8:29, 9:197, 10:22, 11:222
 13:162, 15:7, 18:56, 27:134
 Jonathan H., 14:30
 Joseph, 2:52, 7:138, 15:56, 23:48
 24:15, 33:40, 150, 180, 34:27
 Joshua, 14:31
 Josiah, 31:113, 32:129, 33:180

ROBBINS—Continued

Katherine, 10:22
 Leavitt T., 18:214, 215
 Lemuel, 2:164, 3:93, 14:158, 17:138
 28:35, 31:190, 32:23
 Lemuel F., 18:215
 Lemuel S., 24:15
 Levi, 21:20, 23:8
 Little, 29:139
 Lois, 27:177, 29:90, 32:130
 Lucia, 18:215, 33:180
 Lucia R., 18:215
 Lucy, 9:197
 Lydia, 12:168, 14:30, 18:214
 19:79, 118, 24:111, 29:128
 Lydia J., 18:214
 Manasseh, 15:6, 27:134, 34:123
 Margaret, 31:109
 Margaret H., 31:182, 33:34
 Margery, 24:51
 Maria, 21:20
 Martha C., 31:182
 Mary, 2:52, 3:117, 7:67, 9:135, 10:22
 14:85, 17:135, 28:35, 30:78
 31:8, 190, 33:151, 34:28, 123
 Mary A., 22:106
 Mary B., 18:215
 Mary E., 14:31, 22:106
 Mary J., 23:12
 Mehitable, 2:164, 3:93, 6:84, 11:82
 18:30, 19:118, 119, 23:133, 24:111
 25:150, 27:9, 34:189
 Melatiah, 28:181
 Mercy, 7:67, 24:15, 28:71, 31:3
 Molly, 10:3
 Moses, 23:48, 24:185, 27:134
 Nahum D., 15:7
 Nathan, 7:170, 21:52
 Nathan B., 18:215, 33:180
 Nathaniel, 7:148, 14:30, 31, 24:111
 30:190
 Nicholas, 2:164, 4:82, 10:22, 23
 negro, 31:101
 Olive, 30:188
 Olivia, 14:31
 Olivia F., 14:31
 Pamela, 31:2
 Patience, 15:7, 26:42, 29:128, 33:40
 34:20
 Patience B., 34:123
 Persis, 2:164, 8:250
 Peter G., 21:19
 Phebe, 17:3, 18:146
 Philemon, 21:19
 Phyllis, 21:69, 70, 23:83, 26:149
 27:3, 29:94, 30:89, 93
 Polly, 31:109
 Prince, 12:167
 Rachel, 32:23

ROBBINS—Continued

Rebecca, 2:52, 17:8, 18:158, 163-165
 24:151, 26:87, 32:152, 33:180
 Rebecca H., 14:31
 Reginald C., 20:55, 82, 26:149
 Remember, 26:190
 Rhoda, 31:190
 Richard, 7:67, 13:147, 148, 23:118
 mrs. Richard B., 14:234
 Rose, 7:138
 Rufus, 29:127, 31:109
 Ruth, 9:43, 12:167, 168, 13:162
 30:190
 Ruth C., 13:162
 Sally, 19:81, 30:117, 34:189
 Samuel, 4:31, 7:67, 15:127, 16:101
 27:177, 31:2, 190, 34:175
 Samuel P., 21:19
 Sarah, 2:52, 7:149-151, 9:133
 10:132, 251, 252, 16:171, 17:133
 27:45, 177, 31:190, 33:71, 127, 171
 34:18, 118
 Sarah E., 22:180
 Sarah T., 31:4
 Seth, 30:116
 Sherah, 9:132
 Solomon, 34:118
 Tamsen, 7:67
 Temperance, 29:127, 30:116
 Thaddeus, 23:8
 Thankful, 3:229, 15:56, 234, 26:39
 28:110, 34:105
 Thomas, 7:231, 17:212, 213, 24:151
 34:189
 Timothy, 3:117, 7:67, 31:8
 William, 23:118, 29:90
 William A., 13:191
 Winnifred H., 10:190
 Winnifred Helena, 7:251
 Zenas, 13:162
 Zenas C., 13:162
 Zeruiah, 8:29, 15:7
 Zilpha, 23:118

ROBERSON, see ROBINSON

ROBERTS }
 ROBARDS }
 ROBERDS }
 —, 13:80, 27:93
 Anna, 9:132
 Charles W., 10:68
 Daniel, 9:132
 David, 10:68
 mrs. Edwin M., 23:83, 84, 26:149
 28:52, 29:78
 mrs. Edwin S., 21:116, 22:99
 Elizabeth, 30:119, 190
 Ernest P., 23:31
 George L., 20:133, 140, 23:83
 George N., 10:68
 James M., 10:68

ROBERTS—Continued

John, 18:215
 mrs. L. S., 28:52, 96
 mrs. Lloyd S., 26:192
 Margaret, 10:68, 16:165, 18:215
 Martha, 10:179
 Mary, 16:235, 22:182
 Molly, 9:132
 Nicholas, 34:132
 mrs. Oliver A., 10:254
 Polly, 30:117
 R., 25:52
 Reon B., 28:190
 Robert, 16:165, 18:215, 22:182
 26:140, 30:119
 Ruth S., 10:68
 Sarah, 22:182, 26:140
 Thomas, 16:211, 235, 21:160
 mrs. William P., 28:34, 47

ROBERTSON }
 ROBERTSON }

Eva C., 28:187
 Jean M., 27:142, 192
 Nanny, 22:32
 mrs. Richard Austin, 7:61
 Ruth, 22:32
 Sarah, 22:32
 Thomas, 22:32

ROBIE }
 ROBY }

—, 15:15
 Frederick, 10:128
 Lucretia, 13:178, 179
 Thomas, 13:178, 16:176, 216

ROBIN, see ROBBINS

ROBINHOOD

indian, 13:145, 146

ROBINSON }

ROBENSON }

ROBERSON }

ROBBINSON }

—, 7:7, 12:101, 104, 15:12
 16:163, 18:36, 23:34, 28:119
 29:113, 31:104, 179, 192
 32:161, 192, 33:36, 192, 34:144

Abiel, 23:35-38

Abigail, 12:153, 16:101, 18:213

 29:183, 30:59, 33:39

Agnes, 11:193

Alethea, 11:23

Alexander, 18:213

Anna, 23:33, 28:71

Asa, 10:85

Bartlet, 12:168

Bathsheba, 23:38

Bathsheba W., 23:38

Benjamin F., 30:180

Bethiah, 14:87, 16:101, 23:35-38

 34:117

Betty, 11:241

ROBINSON—Continued

Bezer, 23:38

C. L. F., 24:123, 28:145

Charles L. F., 8:255

Clarissa, 33:39

mrs. Drew K., 27:143

Ebenezer, 23:6

Edward C., 29:96, 30:192, 31:47

 32:143, 33:95

Elizabeth, 9:42, 11:23, 12:153

 18:146, 21:109, 25:53

Elizabeth D., 23:38

Eloise P., 5:192

Emily E., 3:127

Emily Eliza, 1:60, 189

Eunice, 10:85

Experience, 33:128, 168

Faith, 11:241

Fear, 3:53, 12:153, 16:101, 30:58

Gain, 32:158

George, 17:161, 19:69, 70, 21:109, 153

 22:116

mrs. George F., 28:40

Hamline E., 5:123

Hannah, 10:3, 169, 11:23, 240, 18:120

 19:1, 21:83, 23:34-38, 29:178

 32:22, 34:19, 21

Helen, 29:191

mrs. Herman F., 34:45

Isaac, 1:138, 6:249, 12:153

 16:76-78, 159, 17:51, 60, 25:38

Jabez, 34:19, 21

James, 12:168

mrs. James E., 23:83, 191

Jerusha, 12:168

Job C., 31:99

John, 1:113, 189

 2:97, 98, 100-103, 199

 4:6-12, 101, 106-108, 126, 189

 5:81, 164-167, 170, 171, 225, 228

 6:35, 39, 8:78, 79, 9:146, 10:169

 11:23, 12:153, 16:159, 18:146

 19:1, 21:153, 23:92, 104, 105

 24:45, 81, 27:57, 60-65, 67

 29:92, 93, 178, 33:128, 168

 34:10, 141

mrs. John F., 25:96

mrs. John W., 22:175

Joseph, 14:87, 26:100

Julia D., 23:38

Lorena H., 23:191

Lucy, 9:197

Lydia, 9:134

Mary, 10:169, 11:23, 18:92, 19:70

Mary C., 34:45

Mary J., 30:180, 31:99

Mary L., 1:60

Mary Lyon, 2:62, 6:63

Melancy W., 23:38

Mercy, 3:154, 12:24, 16:159, 30:101

ROBINSON—Continued

Micah, **18:213**
 Nathaniel, **19:69, 70**
 Nathaniel E., **14:62**
 Nathaniel Emmons, **1:60, 189**
 Mrs. Nelson D., **1:55**
 Nicholas, **2:134**
 Olive, **15:66**
 Polly, **12:24**
 Prudence, **23:38, 39**
 Rebecca, **10:3, 32:135, 33:39**
 Remembrance, **9:198**
 Reuben, **10:3**
 Robert, **9:197**
 Roswell R., **10:60, 25:142**
 Ruth, **25:139**
 Samuel, **15:179, 22:116**
 Samuel D., **23:38**
 Sarah, **6:27, 8:7, 29:90**
 Sarah E., **1:252**
 Sebrana, **23:38**
 Sebrany M., **23:39**
 Seth, **23:35**
 Silence, **1:94, 95**
 Simeon, **23:35-39**
 Stephen, **32:135, 33:39**
 Susanna, **16:97**
 Sylvester, **23:35-38**
 Thomas, **1:93-95, 12:24, 13:87-90**
 18:91-94, 25:139
 Timothy, **12:153**
 Mrs. W. A., **5:192**
 William, **12:24, 29:183, 32:132**
 William A., **2:97, 102**
 Mrs. William A., **14:249, 23:83, 25:44**
 28:185, 34:41
 Mrs. William James, **8:124**
 Williams D., **23:38**

ROBY, see ROBIE
 ROCH, see ROTCH
 ROCK }
 ROCKE }
 Joseph, **3:134, 21:5**
 ROCKEFFELER
 John D., **1:251**
 ROCKETT }
 ROCKED }
 Joseph, **21:109, 22:116, 117**
 Mary, **21:109, 22:116**
 ROCKWELL
 —, **34:167**
 C. Perry, **14:247, 23:83, 24:51, 25:44**
 28:52, 85, 86, 34:167
 Carlos P., **13:127**
 Mrs. C. B., **9:16**
 Mrs. Charles Bristed, **5:60**
 Elisha, **1:40, 179**
 Elizabeth H., **3:191**
 Mary, **15:147**

RODGERS, see ROGERS

RODMAN

Mrs. Isaac Peace, **3:125, 251**
 Samuel, **20:171**

ROE }
 ROES }

Allis, **16:156**
 John, **2:151**
 Peter, **12:73**

ROEBLING

Mrs. Washington A., **4:56**

ROELANDT

Raphael, **8:48, 22:13, 27:150, 151**

ROGERS

ROGGERS

ROGGARS

RODGERS

ROGRERS

ROGER

RORGERS

ROGES

ROGERSE

ROGARS

RODGER

RODGE

ROGURS

—, **4:88, 5:62, 7:132, 230**
 8:42, 147-149, 252
 9:37-39, 169, 171, 213
 11:145-147, 202, 221, 222
 12:151, 159, 160, 13:163
 14:31, 212, 15:18-20, 16:163
 17:108, 175, 18:46, 192
 19:152, 167, 192, 22:60, 23:76
 29:141, 32:69

Aaron, **34:109**

Abiah, **9:169, 31:25**

Abiathar, **10:233, 32:114**

Abigail, **1:128, 192, 2:86, 5:196, 206**

9:11, 12, 58, 10:168, 232, 233

13:90, 190, 14:126, 15:16, 18, 190

17:212-214, 20:192

21:44, 135, 186, 192

24:112, 114, 138, 139

27:108, 177, 28:80, 81, 29:89

31:4, 102, 32:114

33:69, 71, 80, 146 34:104, 189

Abigail L., **9:169-171**

Abijah, **3:123, 9:170, 158, 14:158**

18:30, 25:30

Abner, **9:38, 13:93, 137, 33:183**

34:109, 110

Achsah, **14:55, 15:17**

Adam, **9:169**

Adeline, **33:188**

Adnah, **9:37, 38, 13:92, 33:80**

Affiah, **33:69, 34:189**

Agatha, **9:169**

Alexander, **33:187**

Albert C., **34:190**

Alfred, **23:85, 30:42**

ROGERS—Continued

Alice, 5:114
 Allen, 13:91, 33:80
 Allen H., 23:85
 mrs. Allen H., 23:85
 Alvan, 33:134
 Alven, 33:80
 Amariah, 7:185, 17:203, 204
 America, 19:91
 Amos, 9:169, 170
 Andrew W., 7:253
 Ann, 3:254, 13:85, 17:212, 214
 Ann Maria, 9:169
 Ann T., 31:67
 Anna, 21:29, 192, 33:71, 80, 34:109
 Anne, 5:205
 Ansel H., 34:190
 Apphia, 14:127, 33:69
 Arosina, (Arozina), 14:54, 55, 33:133
 Arthur, 9:170
 Arthur H., 10:180
 Asa, 8:149, 9:169, 10:248, 11:252
 14:127, 138, 139, 15:19, 33:183
 34:186, 189
 Atherton Wales, 9:169
 Azael, 14:125
 Azahel, 33:134
 Bartlett, 30:43
 Benjamin, 4:175, 6:55, 10:233
 14:52, 74, 138, 213, 15:42
 18:46, 47, 123, 33:80, 134
 Benjamin C., 33:189
 Bethiah, 7:134, 143, 187, 8:180
 9:169-171, 10:248, 13:30, 22:178
 25:139, 27:178, 29:155, 33:17
 34:73, 186
 Betsey, (Betsy), 8:50, 9:170
 30:119, 172, 32:129, 33:134
 Betsey Y., 14:139
 Betty, 13:165, 17:212, 33:71, 183, 185
 34:109
 Blossom, 13:165, 33:132
 Bradlee, 25:95, 141, 144, 189, 26:149
 Caleb, 6:55, 15:133, 17:91, 126
 33:150, 34:27
 Calvin, 13:93
 Calvin H., 9:170
 capt., 2:175
 Charles A., 31:67
 Charles E., 18:98-101
 Charity, 13:162
 Charlotte, 14:53, 33:133
 Cliff, 9:170, 29:154
 Crisp, 7:143, 184, 187, 8:91, 218
 9:239-242, 10:166, 230-233
 11:174, 253, 13:30, 15:167, 16:10
 17:30, 175-177, 18:102, 19:88, 152
 20:46, 24:64, 28:116, 33:17, 34:73
 Damaris, 9:47
 Daniel, 6:85, 7:230, 9:34, 13:31
 17:212, 19:153, 33:80, 34:103, 109

ROGERS—Continued

David, 5:104, 7:52, 32:69, 33:71
 David C., 33:188
 Davis, 14:56, 33:133
 (Debbe), Debby, 8:63, 10:232, 14:125
 15:17
 Deborah, 8:63, 204, 9:34, 10:166, 168
 11:252, 13:31, 92, 15:133, 134
 17:93, 18:99, 24:64, 27:107, 186
 31:173, 33:17, 70, 80, 132
 34:103, 106
 Delilah, (Delila), 14:127, 34:189
 Desire, 13:174, 17:132
 Diana, 14:123
 Dorcas, 23:60
 Dorcas H., 33:182
 Dorothy, 21:121
 E., 7:229
 Eben, 7:231, 8:146, 148, 9:37
 14:123, 124
 Ebenezer, 4:175, 6:55, 8:63, 9:170
 10:231, 14:54, 55, 124-126
 15:17, 144, 17:15-17, 125, 127
 18:46, 47, 99, 100, 28:110, 32:65
 Edith N., 28:84
 Effiah, 14:127
 Eleazer, (Eliezer), 3:123, 6:14, 56, 85
 7:14, 185, 187, 8:90, 147
 11:178-181, 13:90, 174
 14:210, 212, 213
 15:138, 165, 166, 190
 16:5
 17:12, 14-18, 125-128, 175-177,
 179, 180, 203, 204, 206, 212, 213
 18:44, 19:89, 22:47, 178, 24:138
 25:30-35, 63, 139, 29:17
 33:71, 183
 Elisha, 7:187, 11:252, 24:151
 27:105, 106, 30:137
 Eliza, 19:91
 Elizabeth, 3:68, 123, 4:182, 5:205, 206
 6:14, 15, 56, 83, 7:16, 139
 8:16, 90, 91, 219, 232
 9:38, 56, 172, 173
 11:80, 178, 181, 252, 13:148, 178
 14:1, 195, 224
 15:14, 19, 69, 70, 140
 16:68, 168, 171, 238, 17:201
 19:1, 58, 192, 20:1, 19-21
 21:12, 54, 84, 121
 22:60, 61, 173, 23:1
 24:114, 150, 151, 154
 25:30, 54, 60, 64, 100
 26:190, 27:105, 106
 28:8, 112, 116
 29:14, 87, 88, 129, 178, 30:115
 31:35, 32:129, 33:18, 72, 133, 148
 34:100, 109, 186
 Elizabeth C., 30:43
 Elizabeth E., 22:174

ROGERS—Continued

Elizabeth S., 14:54
 Elkanah, 8:91, 9:239-242, 11:175
 15:167, 16:7, 17:147, 28:82, 173
 33:72, 34:190
 Ellen, 7:60, 9:16
 Emeline, 30:42
 Emily, 33:187
 Emily Carver, 9:170
 Emma, 30:86
 Enas, 34:109
 Enoch, 7:185, 33:17
 Enos, 21:52
 Enos D., 14:31
 Ensign, 6:56, 13:28, 29, 162, 33:151
 34:190
 Ensign B., 14:139
 Esther Y., 33:189
 Eunice, 5:237, 10:231, 24:114
 33:133, 34:186
 Eunice S., 14:126, 33:133
 Experience, 3:123, 14:72, 18:139
 25:30, 30:146
 Ezekiel, 32:167
 Ezra, 14:137
 Fanny, 34:186
 Fear, 23:59, 60, 33:169, 170
 Fobes, 10:248
 Foster, 9:39, 33:183
 Frances, 17:214
 Franklin, 14:138, 33:133
 Franklin N., 28:39, 47
 mrs. Fred F., 24:47
 Frederick K., 34:44
 Freeman, 8:50, 33:132
 Freeman C., 24:47
 mrs. Freeman C., 24:47
 Freeman H., 33:188, 189
 Genne, 34:188
 George, 30:119, 34:109
 mrs. George E., 25:142, 144, 26:46
 George G., 14:139, 33:133
 George W., 14:54, 137, 33:182
 Gideon, 7:229, 17:207, 33:68
 34:108, 186
 Godfrey, 10:230
 Grace McL., 32:48
 Hannah, 2:255, 3:68-70, 118, 123
 5:17, 197, 206, 236, 237
 6:14, 55, 7:228, 8:91
 9:56, 170, 172, 10:3, 167, 233
 11:179, 181, 252, 12:87
 13:50, 174, 205, 14:40, 126
 15:14, 42, 52, 133, 144, 165, 166
 16:164, 166, 170, 238
 17:30, 31, 91, 176, 18:141, 144
 19:108, 187, 189, 190, 192
 20:1-3, 19-21, 94, 25:30, 140
 26:41, 27:46, 187, 28:14, 110, 172
 29:12, 86, 154, 30:146, 148

ROGERS—Continued

32:65, 173, 33:18, 80, 89, 134
 Hannah Little, 9:170
 Hannah M., 14:138
 Hannah Sprague, 9:170
 mrs. Harland H., 28:45
 Henry, 6:56, 7:185, 9:240
 10:168, 231, 233, 11:252
 12:151, 14:139, 17:203, 212
 27:107, 186, 31:173, 33:70, 80
 34:106, 190
 Hezekiah, 7:186, 229, 11:252
 12:151, 152, 13:90-94, 164, 165
 15:14, 17:212, 213, 18:100
 19:152, 20:47, 33:183, 187, 34:108
 Honor, 9:86
 Horace, 2:59
 Howard L., 29:44
 Huldah, 9:56, 34:60, 186, 189
 Isaac, 9:11, 38, 170, 13:163, 14:56
 17:32, 145, 33:80
 Isaac C., 14:127
 Isaiah, 10:231, 13:164
 Isaiah M., 8:63
 Isaiah Y., 8:63, 14:123, 33:132
 Israel, 10:248, 11:252
 14:55, 125-127, 138, 139, 32:65
 33:133
 J. F., 13:240
 Jael, 30:153
 Jabez, 15:141
 James, 3:67, 68, 5:57, 195, 196
 6:203, 8:50, 148, 149, 9:11
 11:5, 227, 252, 13:165
 14:54-56, 123, 125, 126, 137, 138
 15:14, 17, 20, 52, 165, 190
 16:7, 96, 173, 238, 17:30, 31
 19:112, 27:105, 106, 28:8, 172
 29:88, 31:173, 33:18, 133, 134
 34:75
 James Lovell, 9:170
 James Swift, 5:57
 Jane, 34:8
 Jedediah, 9:170, 29:155
 Jemima, 9:170, 29:155, 162
 Jenny, 34:188
 Jerusha, 14:54, 15:17, 34:109
 Jerusha F., 34:190
 Jesse, 17:178, 203, 204, 209
 23:120, 34:69, 106
 Joanna, (Johanna), 17:98, 30:75, 119
 33:71, 34:70
 John, 1:49, 64, 128, 161, 2:7, 89
 3:67, 68, 71, 100, 117, 118, 254,
 255
 4:66, 126, 146, 175, 256
 5:205, 206, 237, 7:133, 148
 8:63, 90, 91, 200-202, 204, 232
 9:10, 58, 172, 173
 11:158, 174, 178-181, 12:83, 102

ROGERS—Continued

13:50, 71, 85, 144, 174
 14:138, 210-213, 224
 15:9, 42, 165, 190, 252, 253
 16:116, 238, 17:43, 127, 214, 215
 18:46, 47, 188
 19:39, 40, 57, 100, 160, 187-190, 192
 20:1-10, 19-23, 39-41, 63, 114, 192
 21:12, 29, 34, 35, 44, 52, 54, 84,
 135, 186
 22:31, 60, 61, 173, 23:1, 60, 76
 25:141, 26:41, 28:184, 29:86-89
 30:137, 139, 148
 31:101, 112, 179, 181
 34:84, 96, 100, 109, 182
 mrs. John, 22:174
 John A., 14:137
 Jon., 14:138
 Jonathan, 4:175, 7:229, 8:219, 9:39
 11:252, 253, 13:91
 14:123, 125, 127, 138, 139, 213
 15:14, 18, 52, 69, 17:31, 18:46, 47
 22:143, 28:116, 33:18, 80, 182
 Jonathan V., 14:138, 33:182
 Joseph, 1:10, 14, 16, 52, 119, 123,
 127, 153, 228, 230
 2:56, 63, 119, 255, 256
 3:67, 69-71, 254, 4:95, 175
 5:188, 254, 6:14, 191, 202
 7:59, 60, 109, 110, 124
 8:16, 60, 63, 90, 91, 123, 124, 182
 9:56, 126, 127, 191, 192, 240, 254,
 255
 10:61, 126, 128, 190, 192, 233
 11:4, 5, 60, 178-181, 191, 232
 12:59, 13:61, 127, 192
 14:1, 61, 63, 77, 94, 195, 210, 213,
 249, 252, 254
 15:34, 165, 166, 16:220, 234, 238
 17:14, 15, 30, 46, 125, 167, 168,
 201, 214
 18:46, 47, 101, 158, 19:65, 101, 172
 20:45, 57, 142
 21:125, 22:52, 134, 174, 178
 23:13, 59, 60, 76, 89
 24:95, 96, 139, 143, 144, 166
 25:30, 26:48, 94, 192
 27:11, 94, 108, 142, 143, 191, 192
 28:33, 39, 46, 47, 53, 80, 90, 94,
 139, 143, 144, 182, 184, 187, 190
 29:18, 42-44, 46, 47, 83, 88
 30:45, 48, 137, 192
 31:5, 35, 38, 106, 32:25, 48
 33:10, 69, 80, 146, 169, 170
 34:16, 44, 46, 48, 104, 164
 Joseph L., 13:92, 33:80
 Joseph Lothrop, 6:191
 Joseph Sumner, 3:253, 6:32, 33
 Josh, 9:38

ROGERS—Continued

Joshua, 1:43, 6:55, 7:184, 185
 8:63, 149, 150, 9:38, 10:232
 13:165, 14:54, 55, 123, 125, 126
 15:17, 19, 17:147, 19:15
 24:150, 151, 25:60, 32:65, 33:132
 34:186
 Josiah, 7:228, 230, 8:150, 9:37
 10:168, 232, 233, 11:252, 12:151
 13:91, 92, 14:31, 137, 15:19, 20
 17:147, 32:114, 33:18, 80, 34:190
 Judah, 4:175, 208, 5:17
 7:139, 184, 229, 251, 8:90, 148
 9:37, 241, 11:180, 181, 13:92, 93
 14:87, 137-139, 210
 15:15, 16, 20, 155, 165, 166
 16:2, 68, 147
 17:14, 15-17, 175-177
 18:99-101, 19:85, 153, 186
 20:156, 28:117, 29:11, 14
 33:80, 148
 Julia A., 33:182
 Julian, 14:138
 Knowles, 13:163
 Lathrop, 9:39
 Laurana, 14:54
 Laurena A., 9:60
 Lemuel, 6:55, 9:39, 15:20
 Levi, 7:187, 228, 229, 13:164
 19:89, 33:71, 183, 34:188
 Lewis Y., 13:164
 Lois, 20:156, 29:14
 Lucinda, 14:31
 Lucy, 9:56, 170, 10:151, 32:65
 33:182, 34:188
 Lucy S., 14:127, 33:182
 Lucy T., 14:126, 33:134
 Lurana, 33:80
 Luther, 9:169-171, 12:151, 29:155
 32:114
 Lydia, 1:236, 8:198, 9:170, 171
 10:5, 76, 14:54, 56, 139, 15:17
 17:30, 19:153, 30:146, 31:173
 33:133, 134, 34:189
 Lydia H., 19:91, 30:146
 major, 8:252, 9:72
 11:145-147, 221, 222, 12:159, 160
 Marah, 19:192, 20:1-11, 19, 39-41
 Marcellus W., 9:170
 Margaret, 14:71, 18:139, 30:137
 Margaret A., 33:188
 Margery, 33:188, 189
 Maria, 3:123
 Marion E., 10:28
 Marshall, 8:63, 14:126, 33:132
 Martha, 6:56, 85, 7:14, 8:91
 15:166, 167
 17:33, 128, 147, 175, 176, 28:172
 33:148, 34:25, 109
 Mary, 1:44, 3:43, 254, 4:208

ROGERS—Continued

5:195, 196, 7:229, 8:218
 9:11, 170, 10:248
 11:130, 174, 175, 248
 13:91, 147, 163, 14:54
 15:14-16, 130, 165, 166, 190
 16:238, 17:30, 37, 46, 145, 214
 18:158, 19:57, 112, 20:6, 41, 142
 22:31, 23:60, 120, 181, 182
 26:41, 28:116, 171, 176, 29:88
 33:17, 132, 183, 34:68, 69, 106
 Mary A., 9:170
 Mary F., 14:123
 Mayo, 14:31
 Mehitabel, 1:43, 5:17, 8:91, 11:181
 15:141, 233, 28:112, 34:109
 Melissa, 8:63
 Mercy, 6:56, 8:63, 91, 9:170
 10:168, 231-233, 14:53, 17:145, 147
 24:114, 25:62, 28:82, 31:84, 112
 32:115, 33:18, 60, 72, 80, 148, 150
 34:27, 103, 109, 186
 Mercy F., 33:182
 Molly, 34:188
 Moriah, 25:30, 34:190
 Moses, 4:182, 6:56, 13:178, 179
 23:120, 33:72, 34:109
 Moses Y., 14:139
 Mulford, 8:148, 34:109
 Nabby, 10:233, 11:253, 33:80
 Nancy, 33:134
 Naomi, 15:18
 Nathan, 13:137, 21:52, 34:110
 Nathaniel, 6:14, 83, 7:228
 8:36, 91, 158, 159, 9:169-171
 11:19, 180, 181
 15:53, 70, 140, 141, 16:223-225
 17:147, 21:121, 124, 28:112
 29:154, 155
 Nehemiah, 15:141
 Olive, 8:63, 34:190
 Orin A., 10:61
 Orphan, 30:137
 Pamela, 14:138
 Patience, 4:208, 6:55, 13:67, 70
 14:87, 15:165, 166, 16:147, 18:140
 28:117, 175
 Patty, 11:253, 33:134
 Peggy, 24:151
 Peleg, 9:170, 28:33, 29:154, 155, 162
 Persis, 9:169, 170
 Penelope, 30:137
 Peninnah, 34:108
 Permela, 34:189
 Peter, 8:198, 26:5
 Phebe, 9:13, 56, 11:19, 22, 14:74
 15:42, 18:123, 34:108, 186
 Phebe T., 34:189
 Philander, 14:126

ROGERS—Continued

Phillips, 23:85
 Polly, 8:50, 19:82, 30:189, 32:130, 132
 34:186
 Polly Y., 14:54, 33:132
 Polly Young, 8:63
 Prence, 32:40
 Prince, 8:147, 9:37, 10:168, 231-233
 11:252, 12:152, 13:90, 163
 14:52, 54, 127, 15:16, 17:30
 19:121, 32:65, 33:80, 132, 133
 Priscilla, 4:175, 9:10, 11:248, 12:87
 13:137, 174, 14:39, 15:16
 18:47, 143, 145, 22:178, 26:189
 34:110
 Prudence, 9:7, 11:178
 Rachel, 9:169, 170, 10:248, 14:52
 Rachel S., 14:137
 Rachel W., 10:248
 Rebecca, 5:104, 7:52, 10:231
 11:22, 232, 253, 15:16, 17:32, 145
 24:138, 150, 28:173, 179
 32:22, 65, 33:18, 80
 Rebecca L., 14:138
 Reliance, 11:175, 28:173, 31:178
 34:190
 Reliance C., 14:138, 34:190
 Reuben, 8:50, 32:115, 34:109
 Rhoda, 8:180, 34:190
 Richard, 6:55, 8:50, 149, 13:125
 19:121, 153, 25:63, 28:83, 29:17
 33:68, 134, 34:60, 108, 186
 Richard H., 34:60
 Robert C., 14:254, 28:139
 Roland, 6:75
 Roxanna, 33:134
 Ruhama, 3:123, 25:30-35
 Ruth, 3:123, 5:206, 8:50, 9:173
 10:248, 13:92, 174, 14:55, 123
 15:141, 17:6, 9, 145, 212
 20:1, 19-21, 25:30, 63, 27:105
 29:17, 30:189, 33:71, 133, 134, 183
 34:189
 Ruth L., 10:248
 S., 7:230
 Sally, 13:126, 30:78, 119, 33:18, 133
 Sally C., 33:187
 Saloma, 34:186
 Samuel, 5:195, 6:55, 7:184, 231
 8:90, 146, 10:166, 232, 248, 11:253
 12:87, 13:91, 174, 14:125, 15:133
 16:166, 170, 17:30, 19:121
 22:178, 27:177, 186
 30:75, 119, 146, 153, 171, 31:173
 33:80, 182, 34:186
 Samuel S., 34:186
 Sarah, 3:117, 4:175, 5:206, 7:148
 8:16, 147, 9:13, 56, 58, 170, 173
 11:23, 174, 178, 252, 12:87, 13:94
 14:37, 53, 56, 94, 213

ROGERS—Continued

15:17, 20, 53, 70, 140, 141, 166
 16:238, 17:30, 145, 212, 213
 18:46, 47, 100, 124, 19:76, 101
 20:1, 19, 20, 22, 23:60, 120
 25:63 28:6, 83, 182
 29:17, 154, 155, 30:137, 148, 189
 32:115, 33:68, 80, 183
 34:16, 67, 102, 108
 Sarah C., 9:170
 Sarah D., 14:31
 Sarah F., 9:170
 Sarah P., 30:81
 Sears, 33:132
 Seth, 10:232, 32:114
 14:53, 123, 124, 127, 138, 139
 32:114, 33:133, 34:186
 Sherman S., 24:195, 29:79
 Shubael, (Shubel), 13:2, 34:188
 Silence, 8:36, 159, 15:141, 28:112
 Silvanus, (Sylvanus), 13:94, 15:16
 17:30, 30:78, 189, 32:40, 65, 34:8
 Simeon, 9:170, 29:154, 155, 30:146
 Smith, 8:50, 13:126, 14:31
 Solomon, 10:166, 233, 11:252, 253
 15:13, 17:145, 19:89, 33:71
 Sparrow M., 14:139, 33:182
 Stacy, 31:25
 Stephen, 8:148, 10:232, 17:145
 32:132, 33:18
 Stephen S., 14:125, 33:133
 Stillman, 14:127, 34:189
 Submit, 1:167, 9:170
 Sullivan, 8:149, 14:127, 33:80
 Susan Snow, 5:192
 Susanna, 6:13, 7:185, 8:15, 50, 9:11
 10:167, 168, 233, 13:92, 15:34
 17:30, 201, 19:186, 29:11, 31:37, 38
 32:40, 65, 33:80, 133
 Tabitha, 13:125, 14:54, 123, 15:17
 33:61, 70, 73
 Tamesin, 14:31
 Temperance, 13:28, 29, 15:141, 21:52
 33:80, 151, 34:105
 Tempy, 9:38, 13:92, 15:19
 Thankful, 4:175, 6:55, 28:78
 33:61, 147, 187, 188, 34:25, 60
 Thomas, 1:10, 14, 52, 64, 79, 118, 119,
 121, 123, 125, 127, 128 167 187,
 188, 190, 249
 2:7, 56, 63, 119, 123, 124, 184, 186,
 253
 3:59-61, 63, 67-71, 123, 125, 127,
 190, 191, 254
 4:45, 57, 58, 62, 191, 253
 5:60, 124, 125, 188-190, 205, 254,
 255
 6:14, 60, 191, 245
 7:59, 60, 124, 134, 186, 189, 228,
 230, 251, 252

ROGERS—Continued

8:60 63, 123, 124, 149, 180, 189,
 190, 254
 9:11, 13, 37, 39, 56, 58, 126, 127,
 169, 171, 189, 191, 192, 254, 255,
 256
 10:61, 126-128, 166, 168, 190, 192,
 231-233
 11:60, 61, 124, 178-180, 191, 253,
 255
 12:61, 63, 127, 152
 13:61, 126, 127, 174, 190-192
 14:1, 39, 53, 54, 56, 60, 61, 63, 94,
 123, 126, 195, 249, 250, 252, 254
 15:15, 34, 165
 16:7, 91, 168, 171, 238
 17:32, 46, 145, 214, 238
 18:46, 62, 65, 143, 158, 178
 19:187, 192
 20:1, 19, 39, 56, 57, 84, 142, 173,
 174, 192
 21:12, 29, 44, 47, 54, 84, 113, 115,
 117, 121, 125, 135, 178, 186
 22:29, 52, 57, 60, 87-90, 129, 130,
 132, 134, 173, 174, 178
 23:1, 13, 29, 31, 76, 89, 137, 138,
 191
 24:47, 48, 94-96, 143, 144, 166, 188
 25:30, 34, 45, 48, 95, 96, 144, 191
 26:46, 48, 93, 94, 142, 187, 188, 192
 27:11, 93-95, 142, 143, 187, 191,
 192
 28:39, 42, 43, 45-47, 53, 68, 88-90,
 93-96, 118, 119, 139, 140, 142-144,
 162, 164, 173, 179, 184, 187, 190
 29:18, 41-44, 46-48, 52, 73, 79, 84,
 86-89, 96, 143
 30:45, 48, 90, 95, 115, 146, 192
 31:5, 35, 38, 90, 96, 101
 32:25, 48, 92, 191
 33:10, 17, 18, 48, 80, 92, 191
 34:16, 44, 46, 48, 91, 143, 182
 Timothy, 8:148, 198
 9:37-39, 47, 170, 171, 10:76
 11:23, 13:91, 14:127, 139, 15:19
 17:214, 28:6, 30:72, 73, 86
 33:80, 148, 34:190
 Tul, 34:186
 Uriah, 12:151, 15:19, 20:47
 33:183, 187
 (Viana), Vienna, 13:165, 15:20, 33:133
 Wales, 9:170, 171
 Wales C., 9:171
 Wales Tilden, 9:171
 Washington, 14:138
 widow, 7:186, 8:147-149
 William, 9:171, 13:162, 19:91
 29:129, 32:22, 114
 mrs. William Arthur, 3:125
 William C., 9:171

ROGERS—Continued

William Flint, 1:116
 William M., 2:59
 Willis, 3:123, 13:174, 25:30
 Winfred H., 5:192
 Winfred Hervey, 1:50, 120
 Wing, 30:137
 Winslow, 34:186
 Yates, 12:152, 14:127, 33:183, 34:189
 Zaccheus, 6:55, 9:170, 10:248
 24:114, 154, 25:64, 29:14
 Zachary, 25:100
 Zadok, 10:248
 Zedekiah H., 9:39
 Zemira B., 33:189
 Zenas, 11:252, 14:53, 15:17, 32:114
 33:183, 34:186
 Zeruiah, 11:252
 Zerviah, 19:89
 Zoan, 14:53
 Zoar, 33:133

ROLFE

Benjamin, 10:81

ROLLINS

Fred M., 28:52, 91

ROLLOCK

ROLLOCKE

Robert, 16:22, 18:248

ROLS

Peter, 20:13

RONALD

mrs. Ronald D., 34:47

ROMEBALL

Daniel, 3:160

ROMER

Florence Edith, 2:57

ROMULUS

—, 1:17

ROOD

David, 32:126

ROOKES

Newman, 5:201

ROONEY

mrs. James S., 28:187, 29:48

ROOS

ROOSE

} see ROSE

ROOSEVELT

Franklin D., 31:53

Franklin P., 31:94

ROOT

Eliza, 3:137

Julia, 3:137

RORABECK

Ella, 28:187

ROSBOTHAM

Joseph, 1:115

ROSE

ROOS

ROOSE

—, 34:65, 120

ROSE—Continued

Alice, 2:34
 Anna, 9:198
 Anthony, 8:179, 30:137
 Benoni, 30:136
 Bethiah, 30:137
 Daniel, 34:120
 Elisha, 30:137
 Elizabeth, 1:237, 3:4, 6, 5:22
 8:179, 206, 30:136, 137
 Faith, 1:106
 Gideon, 17:121
 Hannah, 7:120, 8:179, 30:137, 31:103
 mrs. Henry Brayton, 5:190
 Jabez, 8:204
 John, 2:7, 30:137
 Joseph, 2:4, 6, 7, 7:120, 8:179, 30:137
 Joshua, 8:179, 30:136, 136, 137
 Lucretia, 8:179, 14:72, 18:140
 Martha, 9:135
 Mary, 2:86, 8:179, 204, 9:135, 10:75
 14:36, 76, 17:136
 negro, 26:39, 34:77
 Rebecca, 28:6
 negro, 25:140, 26:39
 Permela, 30:78
 Rhoda, 30:137
 Ruth, 8:179, 30:137
 Shubael, 31:167
 Thomas, 1:106, 2:34
 mrs. William K., 10:126

ROSEAR

—, 33:36

ROSEBY

Thomas, 2:99

ROSENTHAL

mrs. Edwin, 21:178

Morris J., 22:131

ROSS

A. H., 2:99

Anna, 10:2

Betsy, 2:252

mrs. Carroll B., 28:89

Elizabeth McL., 20:172

mrs. Frederick J., 20:172

J. H., 2:254

John, 8:7, 14:111

Rachel, 8:7

Thomas, 8:124

ROSSI

mrs. Melano, 22:99

mrs. L. Melano, 23:83, 28:185

mrs. Luigi Melano, 5:188, 192

ROSSITER

ROSSATER

ROSSETER

ROSATER

ROSETER

—, 1:40, 105, 13:181, 14:121, 188
 15:83, 145, 34:122

ROSSITER—Continued

Jane, 13:85

ROTH }
ROCH }

Benjamin, 9:101, 103, 11:47
Francis, 24:53
Joseph, 9:103
Martha, 9:101, 103, 11:47
Mary, 10:68, 22:163
Paine, 9:101
Samuel, 10:68
William, 9:101, 10:68

ROTH }
ROATH }

—, 1:38, 27:173, 28:74
Ben, 27:170
Daniel, 31:45
David, 28:72, 74, 31:45
Ebenezer, 28:169, 31:45
Elizabeth, 31:45
John, 33:178
Robert, 28:73, 74, 33:73
Sam., 27:173, 33:178
Samuel, 30:164, 31:45
Stephen, 27:173, 31:45
32:168, 169, 33:30
Thomas, 11:45

ROTHERMEL

—, 14:247
P. F., 3:249, 15:64, 128, 23:192

ROUNSEVELL }
ROUNSEVEL }

Betty, 19:141
Elizabeth, 19:142
Hope, 19:142
Levi, 19:141
Philip W., 29:42
Rebecca, 26:27
Rufus W., 28:40, 185
William, 26:27

ROUSE }
ROUS }
ROWSE }
ROWS }

—, 2:181, 14:122
Anne, 11:79
Annis, 17:23
Clarence W., 28:45
Elizabeth, 2:180, 3:42, 91, 254, 5:111
6:244, 7:131, 8:43, 33:6
George, 2:6, 182, 248, 250
Hayden K., 28:87
Isaac, 34:132
John, 2:4-6, 95, 180, 182, 249, 250
3:90, 188, 254, 5:111, 112
6:81, 189, 244, 8:173, 177, 9:84
10:49, 73, 11:79, 12:110, 184
14:14, 69, 16:22, 17:23, 18:71
23:176, 24:29, 33:6, 8, 19
Marion E., 28:87

ROUSE—Continued

Mary, 2:4, 182
Robert G., 28:87
Ruth, 12:96
Samuel, 12:96
Susanna R., 12:96
Sarah, 23:175-177
Simon, 2:5, 182, 16:251
Thankful, 21:37
William, 20:3, 4

ROWAND

mrs. Benjamin M., 23:83, 88, 25:44
26:149

ROWE }
ROW }

mrs. Charlotte E. W., 8:103
John, 10:136
Mary, 15:20
Polly, 10:136

ROWELL

mrs. George B., 28:94
mrs. Olin M., 23:183, 27:192, 28:46
Roland, 3:58

ROWLAND

—, 34:172
mrs. Albert T., 28:138
mrs. David Hall, 3:251
mrs. Lyman S., 22:132

ROWLSTON

John, 10:110

ROWLY }
ROWLEY }
ROWLIE }
ROWLEE }

—, 1:81, 3:202, 12:153, 18:203
26:64, 33:137
Aaron, 12:153
Ann, 13:83, 33:168
Arthur M., 26:96
Edith A., 21:113
Elizabeth, 12:153, 13:8, 18:203
34:67, 73
Francis H., 11:59
H. Curtis, 1:190, 4:190, 23:83, 25:46
26:49
Harriet S., 25:44, 29:41
Henry, 13:83, 24:137
Henry Waite, 2:184
John, 12:153
Jonathan, 34:67, 73
Mary, 12:153, 18:203
Mehitable, 12:153, 18:203
Moses, 2:148, 12:153, 13:8, 9, 16:22
18:63, 203, 24:137
N. Helen, 27:94
Sarah, 5:171, 12:153, 13:8
Shobal, (Shubael), 12:153, 18:203
Warren C., 4:190, 24:51, 25:44

ROWSE, see ROUSE

ROYALL }
 ROYAL }
 RYAL }
 RYALL }
 Nathaniel, 20:13
 Samuel, 17:86, 21:146-148, 150

ROYCE
 Mrs. Stephen Edmund, 5:61

ROYS
 Mrs. James E., 14:62

RUCHMAN
 George, 3:75

RUCK }
 RUCKE }
 —, 10:54
 John, 21:134, 135

RUCKER
 Mrs. Booker H., 13:61, 20:80, 101

RUDD }
 RUD }
 RUDE }
 —, 1:38-42, 101-105, 179-181
 2:175, 4:149, 5:101, 6:75, 9:210
 13:82, 180-184, 14:120
 15:12, 83, 84, 145-147, 241, 242
 27:169, 173
 28:72, 73, 128, 166, 168
 30:163, 164, 31:44
 32:167, 169, 170
 33:30, 32, 73, 130, 176
 34:120, 166
 Daniel, 27:174, 33:31
 Edward H., 7:123
 Edward Huntting, 4:55, 56
 5:56, 122, 192, 6:25, 27, 190, 8:59
 Increase, 28:168, 30:163, 32:170
 John, 28:72, 33:30
 Jonathan, 1:102, 7:91, 34:120
 Joseph, 30:163
 Lurene, 1:38
 Nathan, 14:187
 Prosper, 27:173

RUGG
 Mrs. Luther W., 24:144

RUGGLES }
 RUGGELS }
 RUGLES }
 Alice, 19:119, 20:26
 Bathsheba, 19:36, 38, 174, 20:58, 59
 Benjamin, 5:38-40, 6:229, 7:242
 8:29, 30, 9:46, 47, 220, 13:250-253
 15:220, 16:20
 18:77, 78, 81-84, 157, 158
 19:46, 119, 20:26
 Dorcas, 6:229, 7:242, 8:29
 Elce, 19:119
 Grace, 1:164
 Hannah, 14:160, 18:118
 Jacob L., 11:117
 John, 23:116

RUGGLES—Continued
 Joseph, 14:160, 18:118
 Mary, 7:242
 Mary M., 14:253
 Molly, 11:117
 Samuel, 10:110, 121, 19:174, 21:17
 Sarah, 1:236
 Thomas, 11:117
 Timothy, 9:220, 19:36, 20:58, 59
 21:16, 23:176

RUMBAUGH
 Mrs. William Moser, 11:125

RUMFORD
 —, 22:61, 62

RUMHIGIN
 Indian, 4:88

RUMMELE
 Mrs. Edward T., 30:144, 31:48

RUMRILL
 Frank, 8:123, 12:60, 13:127

RUMSEY
 Anna, 19:126, 128
 David, 19:126, 128

RUNDALL
 F. B. A., 34:39

RUNELS }
 RUNNELS }
 Dorothy, 16:102
 Edith M., 21:67, 22:31, 23:83, 26:149
 Isaac, 16:102

RUNGE
 Mrs. Gustave, 28:52, 95, 185

RUNK
 Louis Barcroft, 4:58

RUNKLE
 Catherine B., 26:149

RUPP
 Mrs. William W., 24:144, 25:44

RUSHWORTH
 —, 33:36

RUSSELL }
 RUSSEL }
 RUSELL }
 RUSILL }
 RUSEL }
 —, 2:215, 3:53, 54, 150, 151
 4:224, 225, 5:19, 75
 6:136-139, 236, 237, 8:187
 10:86, 249, 250, 11:96, 13:249
 14:89, 18:59
 Abigail, 1:44, 11:79, 81, 12:153
 14:88, 19:90, 31:84, 32:150
 33:24, 119, 165, 180
 Abner, 11:79
 adjutant, 1:102
 Mrs. Albert P., 21:67
 Alfred, 4:60
 Mrs. Alfred, 4:60
 Ann, (Rogers), 3:254
 Anna, 33:118, 34:118

RUSSELL—Continued

Anne, 8:234, 24:186
 Bethiah, 33:127, 34:17
 Betsey Foster, 7:170
 Benjamin, 12:153
 Charles, 19:91
 David, 8:7
 Deborah, 33:34
 Desire, 25:129, 31:81
 Dinah, 32:150, 34:116
 Dorothy, 2:5
 Eleazer, 10:55, 12:153
 Elizabeth, 8:234, 12:153, 27:9
 30:73, 33:20, 24
 Emory P., 6:228
 Emory Poole, 5:60
 Esther, 8:234, 9:108
 Experience, 29:127, 31:3
 George, 7:170, 8:234, 12:132, 17:214
 19:90, 24:85, 33:20, 21
 Hannah, 6:83, 8:160, 12:153, 25:125
 33:25, 34:116
 James, 19:90, 91, 29:127, 31:115
 Jane, 19:90, 30:117
 Jemima, 30:12
 John, 2:5, 3:33, 78, 8:234, 9:84, 108
 10:88, 162, 163, 11:157-159
 12:153, 14:89, 16:183, 17:214
 19:90, 20:127, 21:3, 99, 25:140
 27:9, 29:127, 31:82, 115, 32:51
 33:24, 34, 118, 164, 167, 34:83
 Jonathan, 3:182-184, 5:243, 6:164
 9:208, 10:6, 88, 11:132
 12:38, 39, 153-155, 13:74
 14:88, 103, 16:59, 22:158, 23:68
 25:132, 26:163, 29:126, 31:10, 81
 32:148, 150, 151, 178
 33:23-25, 27, 28, 118, 119, 121,
 165, 169
 34:20
 Joseph, 2:142, 11:79, 81, 12:153
 17:69, 33:118, 119, 34:19, 118
 Joshua, 1:107
 Leonard, 33:118
 Lothrop, 31:82, 32:51, 33:118
 Lucy, 19:80
 Martha, 5:243, 12:153, 155, 20:143
 31:2
 Mary, 2:85, 9:122, 12:153, 13:252
 19:90, 91, 32:71, 34:8
 Mary A., 32:131
 Mary W., 34:9
 Mehitable, 14:89, 27:5, 9, 31:82
 32:51, 33:118, 164, 167
 Mercy, 19:90, 25:140, 30:116, 188
 33:24
 Moody, 12:153, 20:59, 143, 32:150
 33:113, 34:116
 Nancy, 7:170, 19:90, 91, 30:75
 Nathaniel, 19:90, 24:53, 31:2

RUSSELL—Continued

Opal Anna, 5:191
 Otis, 33:25
 Phillip, 6:83, 25:125, 126
 Polly, 29:127
 Ralph, 14:151
 Rebecca, 12:153, 14:88, 29:126
 33:119
 Richard, 25:98
 Robert, 32:130
 mrs. Robert S., 18:126, 192, 21:65
 23:83, 26:92, 149, 28:52
 mrs. Robert Shaw, 11:124
 Saba, 11:79
 Samuel, 2:85, 8:234, 12:153, 33:127
 34:17
 Sally, 32:130
 Sarah, 8:7, 16:16, 34:19
 Silence, 1:107
 Silvina, 11:79
 Simeon, 20:171
 Solomon, 8:234
 Stephen, 20:148, 150
 Thankful, 34:116
 Thomas, 19:90, 30:73, 32:131
 William, 2:157
 William S., 29:9, 33:145, 34:9

RUST
 mrs. Howard H., 25:144

RUXTON
 Phillip, 10:190

RYAL } see ROYAL
 RYALL }

RYAN
 mrs. William C., 27:94

RYCE
 Leonard, 14:23

RYDER, see RIDER

RYONS
 Dennis, 10:84
 Hannah, 10:84

S—, A. A., 22:79
 F., 14:95

SABERY, see SEABURY

SABIN }
 SABINE }
 SABINS }
 SABEN }
 SAHEN }
 SAHON }
 —, 3:47
 Abigail, 21:107
 Benjamin, 19:69
 mrs. Charles Dwight, 1:186
 David, 19:71
 Experience, 21:38, 152, 153
 Hannah, 19:70
 mrs. Henry, 9:192
 Israel, 19:69
 James, 6:125

SABIN—Continued
 Jonathan, 19:71
 Joseph, 19:71, 21:107, 152-154, 22:117
 Margaret, 21:109
 Mary, 21:37, 22:115
 Mehitable, 19:69
 Mercy, 22:116
 Nathaniel, 21:39
 Nehemiah, 19:71
 Samuel, 19:69, 21:38, 22:115
 Sidney A., 7:191
 Wallace C., 32:143
 mrs. Wallace C., 28:187, 32:143
 William, 3:227, 228
 17:111, 161, 245, 246, 19:69
 21:37, 109, 130, 25:66

SACHAMUS }
 SACHAMOS }
 SACHEMUS }
 SHACHEMUS }
 SACHAMAS }
 SACHIMUS }
 Betty, 17:138
 Esther, 17:137
 indian, 15:95, 22:187, 26:32
 Joseph, 18:117
 Joshua, 16:138
 Kate, 14:161, 17:133
 Lydia, 18:117
 Moses, 14:161, 17:168, 171, 25:188
 Ruth, 29:126
 Sarah, 16:168, 171
 Susanna, 24:188, 26:40

SACKEE
 Phebe, 16:189

SACKETT
 Benjamin L., 13:127

SACKSTON, see SAXTON

SAFE
 Edith S., 28:92, 151, 152
 mrs. Kenneth S., 28:92, 151, 152
 Louise, 28:152

SAFFIN
 —, 26:82
 John, 2:167, 3:34, 35, 83, 7:73-76
 11:167, 168, 12:80, 13:42, 15:228
 17:182, 18:18, 172-175, 20:3, 21
 25:121, 26:80, 84
 Martha, 17:182, 18:18, 26:83
 Rebecca, 15:229
 Thomas, 26:82

SAFFORD
 —, 15:240, 27:172, 175
 28:73, 74, 129, 34:66
 Phebe, 10:136
 Solomon, 27:174, 34:119, 120
 Stephen, 10:136

SAGE
 mrs. George E., 26:149
 mrs. George Edward, 7:251

SAGE—Continued
 Margaret Olivia, 9:62
 mrs. Russell, 1:121
 SAINT PAUL
 —, 23:104
 SALE, see SEELEY
 SALEW, see SELLEW
 SALEY, see SMALLEY
 SALISBURY }
 SALSBUURY }
 Edward E., 1:54
 mrs. Edward E., 1:54
 John, 20:7, 9, 21:36, 149
 William, 21:37, 148

SALLEW, see SELLEW
 SALLOWES
 Anna, 9:198
 Walter, 9:198

SALMON
 Stephen D., 4:128, 190
 Stephen Decatur, 3:124

SALMOND
 Eunice, 10:234
 Peter, 10:234

SALT
 Barbara, 34:96
 mrs. Lloyd B., 29:41

SALTINGSTONE
 Richard, 9:30

SALTONSTALL
 —, 1:227, 13:180, 31:45
 Abigail, 14:239, 17:123
 major, 1:100

SAM
 indian, 26:32, 33

SAMBO
 —, 18:82

SAMMS
 Elizabeth, 11:241

SAMOSET
 —, 1:88
 indian, 5:128, 226

SAMSON }
 SAMPSON }
 SAMSO }
 SAMSEN }
 SAMSONS }
 —, 11:119, 13:109, 17:191, 18:128
 21:146, 23:9, 173, 174, 184 24:38
 25:119, 29:38, 64, 30:96, 32:14

Aaron, 14:52
 Abel, 10:234
 Abel H., 10:234
 Abiah, 11:117
 Abigail, 1:248, 2:53, 5:105, 183, 208
 6:119, 120, 10:169, 11:117
 12:34, 124, 224, 13:245
 14:34, 130, 242, 17:7, 18:81, 120
 26:178, 29:65, 67, 32:130
 Abigail T., 30:81

SAMSON—Continued

Abishai, **18:154**
 Abner, **9:107, 11:110, 12:119, 19:176**
24:38, 132, 28:70
 Abraham, **4:159, 6:25, 188**
10:185, 186, 11:133, 135
12:101, 107, 108, 119, 176, 177,
179-181, 184, 185
13:141, 142, 14:69
18:235, 240, 241, 20:13, 14
23:42, 162, 174, 175, 25:73, 29:88
 mrs. Albert B., **28:43, 32:96**
 Alice, **9:230, 11:241, 12:164, 19:142**
30:172
 Almira, **11:117**
 Alvan, **11:117, 118**
 Amos, **11:238, 12:30**
 Andrew, **9:230, 10:169, 12:32, 34, 124**
31:67
 Ann, **2:119, 4:98, 99, 128, 14:34**
18:79, 24:38
 Anna, **6:186, 9:107, 12:124, 23:174**
 Anne, **5:183, 7:170, 13:84, 21:127**
30:84
 Anthony, **11:238**
 Arethusa, **30:80**
 Ariadna, **30:79**
 Arthur W., **27:95**
 mrs. Arthur W., **28:37**
 Assadiah, **26:37**
 Azel, **7:170**
 Azubah, **15:7**
 Bn, **17:59**
 Barnabas, **1:248, 3:92, 123, 19:175**
22:152, 153, 23:161-164, 32:5
 Benjamin, **2:45, 235, 5:112, 182, 183**
6:115, 117, 119, 242, 7:170, 171
11:117, 118, 13:252, 14:37, 141
15:125, 160, 18:31, 85, 20:13, 135
21:43, 44, 191
23:19, 135, 157, 162, 163, 175, 183,
185
25:70, 29:88, 127
 Benjamin S., **10:235**
 Beriah, **9:230**
 Bethany, **7:170, 171**
 Bethiah, **5:39, 208, 9:109, 111, 11:118**
12:125, 131, 230, 15:222, 16:19
 Bethiah A., **29:60, 61, 67**
 Betsey, **10:235, 29:66, 30:85**
 Betsey P., **30:181**
 Betty, **18:82**
 Bradford, **22:110**
 Caleb, **2:143, 6:117-119, 8:31-34**
9:26, 109, 11:80, 122
12:101, 107, 108, 124, 125, 167,
170, 176, 177, 181, 184, 185
17:254, 20:72, 29:86, 88, 89
31:116
 Calvin, **13:109, 29:154**
 Calvin C., **30:173**

SAMSON—Continued

Caroline, **11:118, 30:179**
 Catherine, **30:179**
 Celina, **30:85**
 Chaffin, **31:117 32:14**
 Chandler, **7:170, 13:109, 29:154**
 Charity S., **11:128**
 Charles, **7:170, 10:235, 13:245, 14:52**
18:31, 31:116, 117, 121, 32:17, 19
 Charles H., **13:245**
 Charlotte, **29:65**
 Chloe, **10:235, 19:176**
 Clarissa, **31:4**
 Clark, **30:44**
 Consider, **18:83, 29:59-61, 67**
 Constant, **7:171, 10:235**
 Cornelius, **6:119, 120, 7:170, 171,**
31:85
 Croade, **7:170, 171**
 Crocker, **7:170, 171, 19:29, 21:127**
 Daniel, **24:38, 29:182, 30:43**
 David, **7:132, 8:31, 32, 42, 11:57**
19:114, 24:78
31:116, 117, 120-122, 124, 163,
164, 166, 168, 171
32:14
 David F., **29:65**
 Debby, **10:169**
 Deborah, **5:183, 7:170, 188, 9:107, 230**
12:30, 14:160, 15:215, 22:152
23:9, 28:70, 29:67, 30:12, 117
31:116, 117, 32:17
 Deborah D., **30:41**
 Deborah R., **30:86**
 Desire, **7:170, 171, 15:44, 25:187**
31:85
 Dorcas, **6:119, 120, 245**
 Ebenezer, **11:80, 134, 135, 12:123, 124**
14:158, 15:159, 18:31, 20:72
24:132, 26:40, 29:127, 31:116, 122
 Eden, **30:176, 180**
 Eleanor, **10:235, 13:241, 242, 245,**
31:117
 Eleanor T., **7:170**
 Elijah, **11:237, 20:150, 22:109**
 Elisha, **7:171, 11:237, 30:37, 84**
 Eliza, **7:171**
 Eliza P., **30:175**
 Elizabeth, **1:178, 247, 5:183**
6:8, 114-117, 119, 120, 245
7:105, 106, 170, 171, 9:231
11:118, 237, 240, 15:44, 159
18:84, 19:16, 20:73, 21:186, 24:57
25:69, 101, 126, 26:31, 40, 41
29:89, 30:39, 115
31:116, 117, 166, 32:18, 34:129
 Elnathan, **15:210, 31:153**
 Emily, **30:79**
 Enoch, **12:224**
 Ephraim, **1:248, 2:53, 3:122, 13:218**
14:72, 130, 242, 17:59, 18:140

SAMSON—Continued

23:161-164, 32:21
 Erastus, 30:39
 Esther, 3:121, 7:171, 8:250, 12:170
 13:245, 15:210, 18:85, 25:72
 29:154, 183
 Esther C., 13:109
 Eunice, 12:124, 19:175
 Experience, 1:248, 3:92, 22:153
 24:132
 Ezekiel, 16:14
 Ezra, 24:38
 Fear, 9:107, 11:80, 14:52
 Gaius, 30:177
 George, 1:178, 3:93, 5:183, 7:116, 171
 11:117-119
 15:160, 193, 194, 214, 215
 19:176, 23:16, 19, 24:21, 24
 25:73, 74, 76-83, 86, 27:44
 28:70, 30:43, 117
 George H., 10:235
 George S., 31:67
 George W., 23:9
 Gershom, 5:39, 12:131, 230, 15:222
 16:19
 Gershom L., 30:176
 Gideon, 3:93, 7:171, 11:117-119
 12:125
 Hannah, 3:92, 93, 5:106
 6:119, 120, 185, 188, 189, 245
 7:52, 8:232, 9:109-111, 10:185
 11:118, 119, 128, 239, 241, 13:251
 14:158, 15:159, 160, 193, 194
 18:31, 19:176, 20:72, 166 23:42
 24:38, 132, 25:73-74, 76-78, 82, 83
 26:40, 87, 28:70
 29:67, 128, 129, 182, 30:80, 173
 31:113, 34:117
 Hannah C., 30:178, 31:69
 Harriet, (Harriot), 11:118, 13:245
 29:65, 34:8
 Harriet Newell, 11:118
 (Hasadiah), Hassadiah, 12:131, 26:37
 Helen T., 11:118
 Helena, 31:117, 171
 Henry, 1:10, 14, 16, 125, 137, 150,
 162, 188
 2:63, 119, 124, 142-144, 186
 3:59, 63, 190
 4:45, 57, 60, 62, 98, 99, 127, 128,
 186, 187
 5:30, 33, 58, 60, 124
 6:8, 114, 184-189, 245
 7:225, 226, 252
 8:31, 60, 62, 231, 255
 9:109, 127, 256
 10:127, 186, 192, 254, 11:59, 124
 12:31, 61, 119, 127, 191, 225
 13:61, 63, 84, 190
 14:61, 248, 250, 252, 17:254
 18:62, 65, 178, 244, 19:16

SAMSON—Continued

20:56, 57, 73, 96, 166, 173
 21:115, 125, 186, 22:52, 87, 109
 23:13, 28, 42, 43, 87, 174, 175, 177,
 189
 24:142, 166
 25:48, 69, 71, 101, 126, 143
 26:48, 93, 95, 96, 100, 142
 27:11, 95, 142, 143, 192
 28:41, 44, 46, 53, 68, 95, 138, 144
 29:18, 47, 48, 79, 83, 84, 86, 88,
 89, 179
 30:45, 90, 144, 31:5, 90, 116
 32:25, 92, 34:16, 46, 48, 91
 Hephzibah, 18:85
 Howland, 7:170, 171
 Huldah, 9:111, 11:238, 18:85, 30:12
 Ichabod, 14:75, 15:42, 210, 17:153
 18:120, 22:41, 31:153
 Isaac, 2:235, 236, 3:92, 122, 9:107
 10:235, 11:118, 119
 12:101, 107, 108, 176, 177, 181,
 184, 185
 15:127, 22:110, 23:9, 161-164
 24:38, 55, 25:79-81, 29:67
 Isabella, 30:43
 Isaiah, 10:235, 30:175
 Israel, 13:7, 16:20
 Jacob, 19:142
 James, 2:142, 143, 6:184-189
 7:225-227, 254, 10:186, 12:224
 23:42, 174, 175, 27:177, 29:88
 Jane, 7:171
 Jane F., 30:180
 Jane T., 30:179
 Jane W., 30:40
 Jedediah, 5:183
 Jedidah, 12:124, 23:128, 25:129
 Jemima, 12:131, 14:71, 75, 242
 15:44, 213, 16:108, 17:134
 18:81, 139, 21:171, 25:52
 Jeremiah, 2:45, 7:171
 Jerusha, 11:80
 Jerusha B., 31:67
 Joanna, 1:245, 2:138, 3:92, 5:208
 11:118, 12:123, 14:130, 131
 16:20, 30:75
 Job, 20:149, 29:66
 John, 2:142, 6:119
 7:105, 106, 171, 225-227, 9:231
 10:169, 11:125, 118, 128, 237
 13:245, 15:122, 160
 18:178, 179, 181, 182, 244, 19:99
 20:96, 150, 181, 21:151, 22:109
 23:175, 24:38, 26:31, 87
 29:67, 88, 31:153, 32:129
 34:129, 132
 John Alden, 13:64
 Jonathan, 2:138, 3:122, 5:208, 10:235
 11:118, 15:127, 16:86, 17:6, 8

SAMSON—Continued

23:19, 161-164, 25:86
 31:116, 117, 164, 34:154
 Joseph, 1:177, 5:183, 6:185, 189
 9:111, 230, 11:25, 118, 12:34
 14:34, 23:42, 173-179, 181
 29:88, 30:77, 119, 31:153, 32:188
 Joseph A., 30:181
 Josephine, 30:176
 Joshua, 8:33, 11:238, 12:31
 Josiah, 1:177, 3:122, 7:171, 11:118
 23:161-164
 Judah, 9:230
 Judah M., 30:86
 Judith, 5:183, 7:171, 29:67, 30:41, 175
 Keturah, 9:107, 108, 11:239, 14:66
 29:66
 Keziah, 18:158
 Keziah D., 29:181
 L. Granville, 30:42
 Lazarus, 14:71, 242, 243, 15:213
 18:120, 139, 21:103, 104, 24:78
 Lemuel, 32:5, 34:128
 Leonice, 11:117-119
 Levi, 12:164
 Lois, 23:42, 175, 176, 180, 181, 30:44
 Lorah, 9:108
 12:101, 176, 177, 181, 184, 185
 23:175, 29:88
 Louisa, 32:188
 Louisa C., 31:67
 Lucia, 9:107
 Lucia A., 30:81
 Lucinda, 10:235
 Lucy, 5:104, 105, 7:52, 170, 171
 10:169, 24:132, 29:64, 90, 32:5, 23
 Lucy D., 30:73
 Lucy W., 30:174
 Lusanna, 11:237
 Luther, 12:170, 13:245, 29:65
 Lydia, 2:45, 3:122, 5:210, 7:171
 9:215, 11:118, 119
 12:101, 176, 177, 181, 184, 185
 14:52, 156, 15:7, 160, 17:136
 18:81, 23:9, 161, 162, 164, 26:190
 29:129, 181, 30:40, 118, 176
 31:116, 117, 120, 34:8
 Lydia C., 23:9, 28:71
 Lydia T., 13:109, 245
 Mabel G., 34:46
 Marah, 23:9
 Margaret, 2:235, 3:92, 5:182, 11:118
 18:81
 Maria, 1:108, 31:69
 Maria L., 30:181
 (Marsten), Marston, 11:117-119
 30:173
 Martha, 2:236, 4:70, 5:183, 12:170
 15:222, 18:85, 154, 19:176, 22:153
 24:38, 30:41
 Martha W., 23:9

SAMSON—Continued

Martin, 9:109, 111, 12:125, 170
 13:109, 29:154
 Mary, 2:138, 4:70, 5:208
 6:119, 120, 245, 7:132, 225
 8:30, 42, 11:238, 13:7, 249, 252
 14:52, 242, 15:7, 120, 122, 160, 222
 16:14, 19, 17:154, 18:31, 85
 19:137-139, 22:161, 23:9, 24:57
 26:37, 39, 27:44, 176, 178, 29:90
 30:42, 80, 86, 115
 31:67, 116, 122, 124, 153, 163, 164,
 166, 168
 32:17, 19, 132, 188
 Mary C., 30:44
 Mary D., 30:180
 Mary O., 30:44
 Mary T., 30:81, 181
 Mary W., 30:43, 174
 Maude L., 27:142
 Mehitable, 9:109, 12:124, 125
 Melzar, 10:235, 29:64
 Melzar C., 10:235
 Mercy, 8:31, 9:26
 12:101, 176, 177, 181, 184, 185
 14:75, 15:42, 210, 122, 18:120
 19:175, 22:152, 153, 9:175, 24:55
 26:40, 29:86, 89, 30:178
 31:116, 117, 153, 168, 32:5, 14, 24
 Meriah, 22:9
 Micah, 7:171, 23:185
 Michael, 9:109-111, 12:124
 Miles, 6:188, 9:230, 10:169, 11:24, 137
 21:90, 92
 Molly, 9:107, 12:119, 34:128
 Moses, 2:45, 32:5
 Moses H., 13:63
 Nancy, 11:118, 13:109
 Nathan, 12:124, 34:129
 Nathaniel, 5:182, 9:107, 108, 146
 14:66, 18:85, 154, 19:140, 176
 20:150, 21:75, 22:153, 24:38, 30:80
 negro, 34:77
 Newland, 2:45
 Noah, 9:107, 14:75, 15:44, 17:134
 29:172
 Obadiah, 4:70, 8:30, 13:7, 249
 15:7, 120, 122, 222, 16:14, 18:85
 19:139, 26:31, 31:169
 Olive, 12:170, 31:184
 Olive T., 13:245
 Oliver, 7:171
 Patience, 30:117
 Paul, 9:109, 12:124, 170, 13:245
 29:154
 Peleg, 2:138, 3:123, 11:118
 23:161-164
 Peleg R., 11:106
 Peleg S., 11:106
 Penelope, 6:186, 188, 10:185, 186

SAMSON—Continued

12:119, 224, 23:42, 174
28:70, 29:88
 Perez, **9:107, 10:235, 12:164**
 Perez H., **30:44**
 Philemon, **2:44, 45, 5:182, 11:118**
22:153, 32:5
 Philip, **17:59**
 Polly, **31:3, 129, 32:21**
 Priscilla, **1:247, 3:123, 5:208, 6:186**
7:171, 11:25, 237, 18:178, 181, 244
23:161, 162, 174, 24:132, 26:40
29:88, 127, 179, 187, 32:5, 129
 Procter, **29:154**
 Prudence, **30:42**
 Rachel, **2:44, 9:26, 11:25, 122**
12:123, 18:83, 29:88, 32:5
 Rebecca, **6:188, 189, 7:171**
10:169, 185, 11:80, 239, 12:125
14:37, 52, 22:42, 29:88
30:37, 176
 Rebecca D., **30:44**
 Robert **9:107, 11:241, 12:164, 21:90**
 Rozella, **29:65**
 Rufus, **12:225, 30:181**
 Ruhamah, **23:42, 175-177, 179-181**
 Ruth, **2:139, 3:123, 5:109, 182, 183**
9:111, 10:185, 235, 11:118, 240
12:230, 14:34, 72, 18:83, 120, 140
22:109, 28:70, 31:2, 153
 Ruth C., **10:235**
 Saba, **29:181**
 Sally, **7:171, 10:235, 11:119, 29:182**
 Sally H., **30:177**
 Samuel, **7:171, 8:30, 11:251, 12:124**
15:7, 210, 222, 21:181, 184
23:162, 163, 24:21, 168, 173
25:36, 26:31, 37, 29:129, 31:153
32:130
 Sarah, **2:45, 236, 3:92, 93, 7:171**
8:31, 9:107, 230, 10:169
11:24, 25, 119, 238
12:32, 34, 119, 124, 15:160, 219
16:86, 17:6, 8,
23:42, 174-177, 179-181
24:38, 185, 26:140, 27:177
29:64, 88, 30:77, 31:109, 34:132
 Sarah A., **30:81**
 Sarah B., **27:142**
 Sarah M., **31:67**
 Sarah W., **30:40**
 Schuyler, **11:118, 119**
 Seth, **2:139, 5:183, 11:245, 24:131**
25:81, 82, 126
 Silvanus, **11:237, 20:146-148, 150**
 Simeon, **23:9**
 Sophia, **11:106, 30:190**
 Southworth, **15:44, 23:128, 25:129**
 Spenser, **30:41**
 Stephen, **2:142-144, 4:256, 6:114-120**
9:111, 231, 10:186, 12:224

SAMSON—Continued

16:6, 7, 18:178, 244, 20:96, 130
22:109, 110, 28:70, 29:88, 30:141
 Studley, **10:169, 29:181**
 Susan, **13:218**
 Susanna, **5:183, 6:186, 188, 13:251**
14:242, 19:176, 23:174, 25:139
29:127, 31:112
 Sylvanus, **22:110, 30:44, 31:2**
 Sylvia, **12:170, 29:65**
 Sylvia C., **30:80**
 Temperance, **31:132, 153, 32:189**
 Thankful, **24:131, 25:126**
 Thomas, **5:182, 210, 9:215**
11:118, 119, 15:42, 23:19, 32:24
 Thomas H., **10:235**
 Uriah, **3:92, 18:79, 21:75, 24:38**
 Welthea, **5:183, 14:52, 29:181**
 William, **1:245, 3:92, 5:183**
12:124, 224, 14:130, 131, 242
16:20, 19:140, 26:62
 William H., **14:61**
 William M., **11:119**
 William R., **34:42**
 mrs. William R., **28:41, 185**
 William W., **7:171**
 Zabdiel, **3:93, 11:117-119**
 Zadok, **24:38**
 Zeruah, **1:245, 11:80, 12:123, 124**
 (Zerviah), Zurviah, **11:133-135, 30:119**
 Zilpah, **11:237**

SAMUEL

Elizabeth I., **23:136, 139, 28:191**
29:191

SANBORN

mrs. Edson W., **32:143**
 mrs. Frank B., **30:94**
 Helen E., **25:191, 27:3**
 John Eben, **7:189**
 M. Ray, **32:143**

SANDERS

SAUNDERS

SAUNDER

Abigail, **2:227, 9:43, 10:4, 32:188**
 Abraham, **32:23**
 Ann, **2:227**
 Anna, **2:227, 4:224, 18:124, 32:23**
 Benjamin, **31:156**
 Betsey, **34:8**
 Billy, **30:116**
 mrs. Charles B., **10:256**
 David, **31:155**
 Deborah, **18:29**
 Ebenezer, **18:120**
 Elizabeth, **3:118, 15:162, 16:255**
 George B., **12:210**
 George W., **12:210**
 Henry, **2:227, 14:160, 16:22, 17:51**
18:118, 31:155
 mrs. Henry R., **14:250**

SANDERS—Continued

John, 4:90, 9:86, 26:75, 77, 78, 128
 29:153, 34:8
 Jonathan, 2:227, 15:162, 16:255
 31:155
 Joseph, 31:156
 Joseph Hill, 9:43
 Lydia, 10:5, 31:155, 156
 Martha, 14:160, 18:118
 Martha C., 30:177
 Mary, 9:86, 108, 135, 14:72, 160
 15:162, 18:118, 140, 31:155, 32:188
 Mary C., 12:210
 Mehitable, 31:127, 130
 Mercy, 31:129
 Miriam, 9:135
 Nancy, 33:34
 Nathaniel, 10:5, 31:156, 32:188
 Phebe, 30:116, 32:131
 Sarah, 2:227, 9:42, 16:171, 17:133
 18:120, 122
 Susan, 34:9
 Thankful, 33:167
 Violet, 31:113, 33:34
 William, 10:4, 30:177

SANDERSON

SANERSON

SAUNDERSON

Barsheba, 32:151
 Esther, 30:102
 Harriet M. H., 3:137, 138
 Henry, 14:172, 17:157
 John, 31:15, 85, 32:151, 33:165
 Mehitable, 32:151
 Percy, 3:59
 Rebecca, 31:15
 Reuben, 3:137
 Samuel, 14:172, 32:151
 Tabitha, 31:15, 85, 33:165

SANDS

—, 33:36
 Edwin, 27:57
 James, 16:81

SANDYS

SANDIS

SANDY

—, 24:98
 Christian, 34:77
 Philip, 34:76
 Samuel, 24:98-100

SANFORD

—, 34:78
 Baalis, 8:189
 Bathsheba, 22:95
 Caroline H., 14:62
 Catherine W., 31:95
 Frank W., 29:39
 Giles, 20:171
 Hope, 32:127
 Irene Gertrude, 8:189
 mrs. James R., 28:89

SANFORD—Continued

John, 12:7, 25:137, 34:78, 80
 Kate I., 28:188, 33:95
 Paul, 21:130
 Peleg, 25:38, 34:76, 78
 Restcome, 18:255, 21:18, 22:10, 30:27
 Samuel, 20:152
 William, 32:127

SANGER

Hannah, 32:131
 Joseph, 32:131

SANGERELE

Joseph, 18:143
 Mary, 18:143

SAQUATUM

SEQUATTOM

SEQUETTOM

indian, 34:132
 Sarah, 34:68, 103

SARAH

indian, 22:164
 negro, 21:86, 157, 158

SARES, see SEARS

SARGENT

SARGEANT

SERGEANT

SERJANT

SERGIANT

SERJEANT

SARJANT

SARGNAT

—, 5:62
 Abigail, 30:116
 Deborah, 12:154, 24:9, 10, 12, 179
 mrs. Dudley A., 1:49
 Ebenezer, 24:10, 13, 14
 Elizabeth, 19:6, 30:77
 Experience, 19:5, 27:44
 Hannah, 3:185, 19:6, 24:10, 12
 mrs. Homer C., 26:149
 Homer E., 23:83
 mrs. Homer E., 23:83, 27:141
 mrs. Homer Earle, 9:126
 Hope, 24:10, 12
 Jabez, 24:9-11, 13, 179, 184
 John, 3:185, 12:154, 24:9-11, 14, 179
 John Smith, 1:57, 3:58, 62
 4:59, 5:59, 6:62, 7:60, 8:61
 Jonathan, 24:10, 13, 14
 Joseph, 12:154, 24:9-11, 13
 Lydia, 3:186, 19:6, 24:9-12, 14, 27:175
 Marion F., 26:45
 Mary, 16:166, 169, 19:5, 6
 24:9, 10, 13
 Mehitable, 24:10, 12
 Paul D., 12:2, 14:95
 Peter, 5:84
 Ruth, 3:181, 14:160, 18:118
 24:9, 10, 12, 129, 27:45
 Samuel, 24:10, 12, 13
 Sarah, 2:67, 12:154, 19:5, 6, 24:10, 12

SARGENT—Continued

William, 3:181, 185, 12:154
 16:166, 169, 18:232, 19:5
 24:10, 11, 30:116
 mrs. William D., 25:191, 26:48

SARNIA

negro, 22:164

SARSON

mrs. Horace Benjamin, 4:192
 Jane, 24:2
 Richard, 17:241

SASAMON

SASSAMON

SASSOMAN

John, 17:38, 27:88, 89
 Rowland, 27:89

SASEAUCAUETT

indian, 13:234

SASEMAWEGNA

indian, 12:7

SASH

Ann, 16:44, 189
 Dinah, 16:189
 Dorcas, 16:189
 James, 16:189
 Margaret, 16:188, 189
 Mary, 16:189
 Moses, 16:189
 negro, 16:188, 189

SAUNDERS, see SANDERS

SAUNDERSON, see SANDERSON

SAUVEUR

mrs. Albert, 2:123, 4:57

SAVAGE

SAVEGE

SAVEAGE

SAVIG

SAVIGE

SAVIDG

—, 5:134, 12:115, 14:110
 26:187, 188, 32:121
 Abigail, 11:218, 23:96, 26:113
 Abishai, 17:236, 27:16
 Alice, 21:37
 Betsey, 26:113
 Catherine, 9:243
 Deliverance, 11:218, 23:96
 Dilla H., 26:113
 Dinah, 8:219, 18:54
 Ebenezer, 8:92, 9:243, 245, 17:236
 28:162, 164
 Eliza N., 26:113
 Elizabeth, 18:51, 19:70
 George, 21:124
 Hannah, 11:19, 20, 17:237
 James, 25:35
 Joanna, 8:92, 9:243, 245, 18:48, 51
 John, 8:219, 11:218, 17:236, 237
 18:50, 53, 54, 19:70, 71
 21:37, 107, 108, 23:96, 27:16
 John W., 26:113

SAVAGE—Continued

Jonathan, 9:243
 Joshua, 11:21
 Martha, 10:151, 17:33, 28:173
 Mary, 17:236, 20:107
 Nehemiah, 18:53
 Rebecca, 9:243, 11:21
 Robert, 23:96, 26:113
 Samuel, 10:149
 Sarah, 19:71, 21:152
 Susanna, 8:90
 Thomas, 6:195, 196
 10:55, 110, 149-151, 11:19, 20
 12:160, 17:33, 18:50, 19:190
 20:13, 28:173, 34:132

SAVERY

SAVORY

SAVOURY

SAVOREY

SEVERY

SAVARY

—, 11:8, 14:131, 22:180
 Aaron, 3:34
 Abigail, 30:76
 Ann, 3:139
 Anne, 4:233
 Annis, 5:90, 91
 Anthony, 30:60
 Arlotha, 31:130
 Arothea, 32:179
 Augusta S., 22:107
 Benjamin, 5:90, 91, 12:134, 32:183
 Bethiah, 15:43, 25:139
 Betsey, 31:114
 Catharine B., 19:83
 Daniel, 14:131, 16:238
 Deborah, 14:157, 18:30, 31:113
 32:183, 190
 Deliverance, 32:183
 Elizabeth, 14:131, 29:127, 31:132
 32:190
 Esther, 13:170, 14:156, 15:43, 17:136
 26:139, 30:102, 31:153, 32:179, 188
 George, 19:83, 31:112
 Hannah, 3:36, 32:129, 188
 Isaac, 32:22, 183
 James, 15:43, 23:11, 27:176
 mrs. James R., 29:144
 Jenna, 31:113
 Joanna, 17:19, 31:113
 John, 8:250, 12:130, 230, 14:131
 17:19, 18:85, 20:130, 23:53
 24:186
 Jonathan, 16:238
 Joseph, 16:14
 Lemuel, 15:43, 29:127, 33:35
 Lois, 5:107
 Lucia, 15:218
 Lucinda, 32:180
 Lucy, 32:179, 186, 189

SAVERY—Continued

Lydia, **13:170, 14:157, 17:138, 18:85**
22:180, 26:86, 28:34, 29:183
 Lydia H., **32:129**
 Margaret, **30:60**
 Martha, **12:130, 15:218, 17:19**
 Mary, **1:64, 8:18, 250, 12:130, 230**
14:131, 15:218, 16:14
17:19, 71, 183, 18:80, 85, 154
21:59, 25:123, 30:60, 31:112
32:183, 187, 33:35
 Mehitable, **13:170**
 Mercy, **13:170, 14:75, 18:120, 23:11**
27:176, 30:117
 Meribah, **31:153, 32:183, 190**
 Moses, **16:121, 235**
 Naba, **32:180**
 Nehemiah, **17:19, 30:78, 31:113**
 Peleg, **31:129**
 Perez, **17:19**
 Phineas, **32:129, 183, 188**
 Polly, **31:128, 129, 131, 32:179**
 Priscilla, **15:43, 18:124, 26:41**
 Robert, **6:190**
 Rurah, **33:35**
 Ruth, **15:43, 27:44, 31:129**
32:179, 186
 Ruth A., **22:107**
 Sally, **31:129**
 Samuel, **5:107, 13:170, 16:237, 21:59**
24:137, 32:179, 180, 183
 Sarah, **17:19, 30:78, 32:183, 188**
 Sarah E., **33:35**
 Solomon, **14:131, 15:218, 17:19**
18:80
 Sylvia, **32:183**
 Temperance, **32:22, 179, 187**
 Thankful, **24:186**
 Thomas, **2:11, 3:139-141, 5:90, 91**
11:9, 12:133, 230, 13:170, 14:131
15:43, 218
16:14, 121, 159, 235, 237, 238
17:19, 71, 244, 245
18:80, 85, 124, 154, 25:189
30:76, 102, 31:113, 128
 Timothy, **31:132, 32:183, 190**
 Uriah, **13:170, 14:157, 18:30, 31:113**
32:183
 William, **15:43, 22:107, 180, 26:86**
32:180
 Zilpha, **25:189**

SAVILLE }
 SAVILL }
 SAVELL }
 SAVEL }
 SAVIL }

Benjamin, **7:37, 41, 42, 44, 45 181-183**
 Caleb Mills, **1:117**
 mrs. Caleb Mills, **1:117, 185**
 Edward, **32:130**
 George Washington Webb, **1:117**

SAVILLE—Continued

Hannah, **7:42**
 mrs. Henry M., **23:83, 25:44, 45**
26:149, 28:37
 mrs. Henry Martin, **6:125, 191**
 Huldah, **32:130**
 John, **7:37, 42-45**
 Joseph, **10:109**
 Lydia, **7:181, 182**
 Samuel, **7:42, 44, 45**
 Sarah, **7:37, 41, 42, 44, 45, 179, 180,**
182
 William, **7:37, 41-45, 47, 179-181**
 SAWDEY }
 SAWDY }
 Abigail, **21:73, 75, 24:131**
 Benjamin, **21:73, 75, 24:131**
 SAWELL, see SEWALL
 SAWTELL
 Nathaniel, **10:83**
 Sally, **10:83**
 SAWYER
 Anne, **2:250**
 Annie L., **12:64**
 mrs. Charles Bailey, **1:188**
 Frank H., **6:59**
 mrs. Henry B., **28:94, 144, 29:51, 94**
30:89, 31:92, 32:142, 33:94, 132
34:39
 mrs. Isaac E., **29:47**
 John, **2:111, 250, 3:41, 42, 4:126**
5:233, 7:120, 19:135, 30:142
 Josiah, **24:4**
 Margaret, **17:3, 124**
 Mary Cummings, **3:58**
 Mercy, **2:111, 3:41, 4:126, 5:233**
 Rebecca, **4:126, 7:120**
 Sarah, **29:12**
 Susanna, **3:41**
 Thomas, **3:41, 17:3, 124**
 SAXTON }
 SACKSTON }
 —, **13:80**
 SAYER, see SAYRE
 SAYLES
 mrs. Frank A., **10:127, 11:61, 26:149**
 SAYRE }
 SAYER }
 Elizabeth S., **14:250**
 John, **32:33**
 Thomas, **18:223, 224**
 SCADDING
 William, **2:210**
 SCAIFE
 Roger L., **29:191**
 mrs. Roger L., **29:191**
 SCAMMON
 Charles W., **12:127**
 mrs. Charles W., **12:127**
 Mary, **9:52, 53**

SCAMMON—Continued

Mehitable, 9:52, 28:135
 Samuel, 9:52

SCAR
 —, 26:23

SCARBURROW
 —, 33:38

SCARLET }
 SCARLETT }
 SCARLOTT }
 —, 10:108
 capt., 2:155
 Humphrey, 10:82

SCARRET }
 SCARROT }
 —, 14:240
 Alice, 14:72, 240, 18:140
 Joanna, 16:169, 18:141
 Thomas, 14:72, 240, 18:140

SCATE
 Rebecca, 2:146

SCAYMORE
 Elizabeth, 10:252
 John, 10:252

SCHANZE
 Mrs. A. Gale, 28:52, 95

SCHAUFFLER
 William Gray, 3:60, 251

SHELL
 Mrs. Erwin H., 26:47, 51, 96

SHELLENGER }
 SCHELLINGER }
 Aaron, 8:98, 99
 Abigail, 8:95, 96
 Catherine, 8:214
 Daniel, 8:96
 Drusilla, 8:134
 Eliza, 8:7
 Elizabeth, 8:7, 97
 Enos, 8:7
 Fanny, 8:98
 George, 8:97
 Hannah, 8:8
 Hitty, 8:96
 James, 8:7, 97
 John, 8:97, 214
 Judith, 8:99
 L., 8:97
 Lavisa, 8:96
 Lydia, 8:7
 Mary, 8:99
 Phebe, 8:6
 Priscilla, 8:134
 Richard, 8:8
 Samuel, 8:96
 Sarah, 8:7, 97, 99
 Washington, 8:96

SCHENCK
 Catherine, 8:213
 William, 29:40
 Zerviah, 8:97, 98

SCHOFEL
 Levy, 10:5
 Mary, 10:5

SCHOFF
 Wilfred H., 26:149
 Wilfred Harvey, 1:57

SCHOFIELD
 John McAlister, 3:191

SCHLOENBACH
 Mrs. Louis, 11:126, 191

SCHREIBER
 Mrs. Corydon T., 22:30, 23:83

SCHROEDER
 Mrs. Frank R., 25:44

SCHUMANN
 Mrs. Edward A., 34:143

SCHWARTZ
 Mrs. Theodore E., 11:192

SCIFFE, see SKIFF

SCIPIO }
 CIPIO }
 negro, 17:7, 8, 138

SCIPPAUGE
 Indian, 18:36, 37

SCOKE
 Joanna, 14:159, 18:31
 Mary, 17:4, 124

SCOLLEY }
 SCOLLAY }
 James, 20:59
 Rebecca, 14:131

SCOTT }
 SCOT }
 SCUTT }
 —, 10:110
 Benjamin, 8:82, 84
 Charles S., 24:48
 Elizabeth, 8:80, 82-84
 George, 8:82, 84
 George R. W., 4:126
 George W., 12:63
 Hannah, 10:3, 34:9
 Harriett G., 14:252
 Henry E., 9:16, 40, 41, 255, 17:251
 22:67
 Henry Edwards, 7:124, 8:60, 80
 John, 8:80, 81, 10:4
 Jonathan, 8:80-84
 9:40-44, 124, 125, 132-135, 197,
 198
 10:3-5, 83-85, 134-139
 Jonathan Edwards, 8:82, 84
 Joseph, 8:82, 83, 10:144

SCOTT—Continued

Lucretia, 8:82, 9:40, 10:83
 Lucy, 8:80-84
 Lydia, 8:80, 81, 10:3
 Lydia Varriell, 8:83
 Mary, 3:137, 8:82, 83
 Mehitable, 10:144
 Olive, 8:82, 84
 Phebe, 28:71
 Rebecca, 10:5
 Robert, 14:154
 Ruth, 10:4
 Samuel, 8:82
 Sarah, 9:198
 Sylvanus, 8:82, 83
 Thomas, 8:80
 Walter, 25:44
 Zebadiah, 28:103

SCOTTOW

Joshua, 5:134

SCUDDER
 SKUDER
 SCUDER

Anne, 32:128, 162, 168
 Asa, 23:128
 Benjamin, 32:163
 Betty, 27:10
 Chalana, 19:79
 David, 33:29, 163
 Ebenezer, 12:156, 23:128, 25:130
 33:29, 162, 34:116
 Eleazer, (Eliezer), 20:42, 23:126, 33:29
 Elizabeth, 8:239, 12:156, 23:128
 33:29
 Experience, 12:156, 14:225, 16:35
 Hannah, 4:32, 11:27, 12:156, 19:112
 27:10, 33:163, 34:116
 Isaiah, 23:128
 James, 23:128, 27:10, 33:162
 James D., 23:128
 John, 8:239, 11:27, 12:156, 14:87
 33:162
 Jonathan, 33:163
 Josiah, 19:83, 23:128, 27:10, 31:7, 8
 33:162
 Lucy, 19:83
 Lydia, 19:79, 23:128, 25:129, 33:29
 34:116
 Mary, 20:42, 23:126
 Mehitable, 6:14, 33:162
 Nathaniel, 33:163
 Oliver, 19:79
 Puella, 19:83
 Rachel, 19:155
 Rebecca, 33:29
 Reliance, 12:156
 Rose, 23:128, 25:130
 Rose D., 23:128
 Ruth, 14:87, 33:162

SCUDDER—Continued

Samuel, 19:155, 33:29
 Sarah, 11:27, 27:10, 31:7, 8
 Sophrona, 19:83
 Thomas, 23:128
 Thomas D., 23:128

SCUTT, see SCOTT

SEABURY
 SABERRY
 SEBURY
 SEABERY

—, 13:163, 164
 14:126, 127, 138, 139
 15:15, 19, 20, 17:108, 20:76, 106
 25:111, 28:100, 29:177
 Abigail, 9:24, 11:240, 16:149, 18:145
 Alice, 20:76, 77
 Alsa, 34:110
 Barnabas, 9:24, 15:91, 18:145
 Benjamin, 1:45, 9:24, 11:126, 13:91
 33:87
 Benjamin F., 14:126
 Betsey, 11:213
 Betsey A., 14:126
 Caroline L., 10:62
 Chapman, 13:164, 33:87
 Charles L., 9:255
 mrs. Charles L., 9:127, 190
 Charles Lincoln, 8:190
 mrs. Charles Lincoln, 5:59, 127, 192
 Clarissa, 14:127
 David, 11:213, 240, 33:62
 Deborah, 9:24, 25, 10:169, 11:25
 13:91, 19:1, 29:175, 176, 33:87
 doctor, 7:230, 8:149
 Elizabeth, 9:108, 148, 149, 172
 11:213, 33:62, 34:110
 Faith, 9:25
 Frederick C., 1:121, 4:62, 6:61
 10:61, 62
 Frederick Chandler, 9:62
 Geroqe, 13:94, 33:87
 Grace, 9:173, 12:31
 John, 12:30
 Hannah, 8:232, 9:25, 172
 Hopestill, 9:25, 27:45
 Ichabod, 11:213, 17:208
 Irene Turner, 11:126
 Isaac, 13:91, 15:20, 33:87
 J., 13:91
 James H., 14:126, 138
 Jeremiah, 14:39
 John, 9:108, 148, 149, 172, 13:91, 179
 33:87
 Joseph, 8:148, 9:173, 13:91-94
 14:126, 15:15, 17:118, 21:158
 33:87, 88
 Lovina, 10:139
 Margaret, 28:99, 100, 103
 Maria, 13:179

SEABURY—Continued

Martha, 4:98, 8:232, 9:173
 19:159, 165, 34:100, 148
 Mary, 15:91
 Mary R., 9:190, 255
 Mercy, 9:25
 Nabby, 11:213
 Nathan, 8:148, 13:92, 33:87
 Olive, 11:213
 Oliver, 9:25
 Pamelia C., 14:126
 Patience, 8:232, 9:24, 172, 173
 12:30, 31
 Paul, 9:25, 29:175, 176
 Polly, 11:213
 Rebecca, 1:45, 13:91, 15:15, 91
 Rhoda, 33:62, 87, 88
 Sally, 13:163, 33:62, 88
 Samuel, 4:98-100, 8:232
 9:24, 25, 172, 173, 10:169, 11:25
 12:30, 31, 14:138, 16:119, 251
 17:241, 18:234, 235, 240
 19:1, 3, 27, 20:13, 15, 22
 21:90, 99, 23:158, 25:37, 27:41
 34:100
 Sarah, 9:24, 172, 10:84, 26:141
 Tempa, 33:87
 Temperance, 13:140
 Tempy, 13:93
 Thomas, 13:141, 34:110
 Thomas G., 13:141, 34:110
 William M., 13:127
 Wiswall, 9:25, 10:84, 169

SEAKINS, see SEEKENS

SEALIS }
 SILLIS }
 SEALLIS }
 SILES }

Egline, 13:95, 96
 Hannah, 13:84, 95, 96
 Hester, 13:85, 95, 96
 Richard, 4:85, 86, 6:249, 250, 8:75
 9:165, 13:85, 94-96, 14:112, 113
 32:79

SEALY, SEALLEY, see SEELEY

SEAMANS

Charles, 18:210
 Gilbert, 18:210
 Hannah, 18:210
 Job, 15:192

Mary, 18:210

SEARLE }
 SEARELL }
 SEARLES }
 SEARLS }

—, 29:191
 Joseph, 29:153

SEARLE—Continued

Nathaniel, 20:1, 5, 7-9, 19, 22
 21:87, 88
 Sarah, 20:1, 5, 19, 22

SEARS }
 SEARES }
 SEERS }
 SERS }
 SEARSE }
 SEIRS }
 SEEARS }
 SEAR }
 CEARS }
 SEAS }
 SARES }

—, 3:36, 37, 8:239, 10:9, 132, 133
 12:92, 13:39, 100, 149, 255
 14:112, 16:38, 106, 17:108, 191
 18:128, 27:137, 28:192, 29:38
 30:96, 32:96
 Abigail, 4:210, 249, 10:133, 251
 13:149, 20:27, 24:111, 33:68
 Abner, 13:6, 32:9
 Achsah, 6:167, 10:36
 Alden, 7:98, 13:148, 33:64
 Alice, 10:130
 Almon, 10:210
 Amelia, 34:128
 Ann, 4:183, 246, 7:95, 250, 8:239
 11:174, 13:148, 33:147
 34:25, 69, 105, 106
 Ann M., 3:63, 192, 4:62
 Ann Maria, 2:190
 Anna, 4:183, 6:167, 251, 12:171, 172
 13:125, 179, 32:165
 Anne, 4:183, 6:251, 28:171
 Arnold, 10:36
 Asarelah, 13:140
 Azubah, 17:145, 28:179, 32:64, 188
 Barnabas, 7:160, 249, 10:210
 Bartlett, 30:119
 Bathsheba, 6:92, 30:119
 Bathshua, 2:78
 Belinda, 15:20
 Benjamin, 3:175, 4:246
 7:34-36, 95, 96, 148, 151, 9:209
 13:70, 71, 149, 15:178, 19:58
 20:27, 33:65
 Benjamin M., 14:131
 Bethany, 13:122
 Bethiah, 2:209, 6:4, 92, 94, 7:249
 10:167, 13:17, 162, 15:133
 17:92, 145
 Betsey, 10:117, 118, 12:92, 32:133
 (Bette), Betty, 6:92, 20:25, 26:40
 27:30, 118, 33:69, 34:103
 Calvin, 10:118
 captain, 6:56
 Catherine, 15:18
 Charles B., 12:253, 13:191
 Chloe, 21:169, 170, 25:189

SEARS—Continued

Christopher, 6:93, 13:17, 255
 Clara E., 21:47, 22:123, 174
 23:25, 78, 24:45, 25:43
 26:45, 147, 149, 27:3
 28:52, 134, 135
 29:39, 40, 51, 92, 94, 143
 30:192, 31:92, 32:47, 94
 Clara Endicott, 33:94, 142
 34:13, 39, 43, 93, 94
 Clarissa, 10:118
 Clinton B., 11:124, 189, 12:190
 13:190, 191, 14:60
 Constant, 6:4, 13:17
 Daniel, 4:182, 183, 199-202
 5:120, 141, 142, 6:91
 7:141, 161, 250, 8:239, 10:197
 12:173, 13:28, 29, 122, 16:37
 17:146, 19:175, 25:61, 101, 28:179
 David, 4:201, 7:184
 8:119, 120, 160, 239, 9:253, 10:197
 12:151, 173, 13:6, 18, 148, 14:131
 17:145, 206, 23:130, 133, 33:84
 34:9, 72
 David G., 10:210
 Deborah, 3:30, 4:202, 246, 6:92, 167
 7:161, 250, 10:36, 245, 13:17, 254
 24:67, 153, 25:64, 27:24, 119, 29:13
 Desire, 4:210, 5:17, 6:153, 13:218
 19:118, 27:30, 34, 118, 33:68
 Dinah, 7:161
 Dorothy, 3:32, 27:34, 119, 32:165
 Earl, 22:152
 Eben, 13:122, 33:64
 Ebenezer, 6:153, 7:249, 33:70
 Edmund, 6:93
 7:159, 160, 187, 250, 255
 13:255, 31:113, 184
 Edmund H., 31:142
 Edward, 9:253, 13:125, 218
 15:126, 191, 20:166, 25:86
 27:30, 34, 118, 182, 185, 33:70
 Eldredge, 13:17
 Eleazer, (Eliezer), 10:245, 15:133
 17:92, 31:112
 Eleanora, (Eleonora) R., 24:188, 33:142
 34:39
 Elisha, 6:4, 13:17, 123
 Elizabeth, 6:93, 7:98, 249
 8:160, 161, 239, 10:210
 12:53, 171, 252
 13:17, 101, 122-124, 126
 14:75, 17:56, 134, 20:117, 21:169
 24:111, 30:172, 32:165
 33:63, 65, 68, 70, 146
 34:68, 71, 103
 Elkanah, 6:93, 7:98, 10:210, 20:25
 24:38
 Enoch, 6:4, 7:148, 10:132, 13:149, 162
 Enos, 6:91, 7:161
 Eunice, 13:17

SEARS—Continued

Experience, 4:183, 12:171, 17:95
 24:64
 Ezra, 10:118, 251
 Fanny, 7:161
 Francis, 30:173
 Francis R., 30:144
 Fear, 8:239, 10:197, 12:173, 15:134
 17:93, 25:61, 101
 Freeman, 6:92, 10:36
 George, 10:118
 Grace, 13:101, 19:55
 Green, 13:138
 Hannah, 3:32, 175, 4:183, 210, 247
 5:18, 86, 6:8, 91, 93, 94
 7:142, 159, 160, 249, 250, 255
 8:13, 121, 10:9, 68, 245
 12:53, 171, 13:30, 218, 219
 19:100, 23:58, 59, 27:30, 119
 28:16, 180, 30:38, 32:22, 165
 33:68, 151
 Heman, 6:92, 153, 7:35, 95, 161
 13:70, 149
 Henry, 6:251, 10:116
 Henry H., 4:251
 Hephzibah, 13:122
 Herbert Warren, 8:255
 Hitty, 10:116, 18:134
 Holmes, 5:104, 107, 7:52, 10:9
 13:218, 219, 27:182
 Hope, 5:160, 7:138, 139, 12:171, 238
 28:113
 Howes, 10:36, 32:9
 Huldah, 13:6, 24:57
 Isaac, 5:86, 6:152, 216, 8:34
 13:17, 37, 19:117, 27:119
 Jacob, 7:159, 255, 13:122, 124
 James, 2:79, 4:246, 10:245
 Jane, 6:93
 Jerusha, 6:91, 167, 7:161, 17:145
 J. Henry, 3:231, 4:55, 56, 243, 251
 5:56, 6:27, 9:20
 John, 2:79, 3:175, 229, 4:245
 6:4, 92, 153, 7:147, 161
 8:120, 239, 9:207, 10:132, 251
 14:2-5, 16:38, 19:55, 24:67
 27:119, 33:150, 34:27, 71
 Jonathan, 3:30, 32, 175
 6:7, 152, 153, 155, 216, 218, 219
 7:34, 93, 96, 8:160, 161, 13:70, 218
 22:127, 128, 26:183
 27:24, 28, 30, 34, 119, 182
 33:61, 70, 146
 Joseph, 3:175, 4:247, 5:19, 6:94, 155
 7:36, 249, 8:161, 10:68, 116
 12:252, 13:136, 147, 148, 17:179
 19:117, 32:22, 165, 33:69, 150
 34:69, 111
 Joseph Henry, 1:249
 Joshua, 3:175, 5:18, 19
 6:93, 152, 153, 156, 216, 220

SEARS—Continued

7:94, 98, 147, 150, 250
 8:34, 105, 120, 121, 9:208
 10:117, 118, 17:34, 20:25, 26
 28:174
 Josiah, 5:18, 6:7, 8, 8:105, 9:253
 13:218, 16:186, 17:145, 27:30, 118
 28:8, 179, 32:165, 34:71
 Judah, 3:175, 7:95, 98, 159, 255
 8:119, 121, 9:210, 10:130
 13:58, 122, 125, 148, 15:177
 Judith, 6:8, 16:186
 Katherine, 34:72
 Katy, 12:151
 Keziah, 6:92, 251, 7:160, 161, 13:18
 32:9, 34:71
 Knyvet, 8:239
 Larned, 13:18, 37
 Lavina, 6:251, 7:161, 13:18, 137
 Learned, 34:105
 Leonard, 30:9, 34:128
 Levi, 13:98
 lieutenant, 4:246
 Lot, 6:167, 10:36, 118, 13:17
 Lucinda, 13:17
 Lucy, 6:92, 10:210, 31:113
 Lydia, 7:160, 161, 255, 8:220
 10:210, 13:70, 149, 32:9
 Lyman, 30:38
 Margery, 33:70
 Martha, 7:138, 140, 161, 12:171
 13:123, 16:29, 28:13, 33:84
 Mary, 2:78, 4:210, 5:17, 6:156, 216
 7:95, 255, 8:34, 35 161, 9:210
 10:253, 12:225, 252
 13:37, 58, 148, 218, 256
 17:96, 97, 19:47, 175, 176, 22:152
 23:58, 24:38, 101, 111, 27:182, 185
 30:9, 33:63, 68, 70
 Mary H., 13:218, 219
 Mehitable, 6:94, 12:225, 16:169
 Mercy, 3:175, 4:201, 210, 245, 249
 5:104, 107, 6:7, 8, 91, 93
 7:52, 64, 161, 249, 250, 9:253
 10:9, 210, 12:225
 13:18, 71, 149, 218, 219, 254
 17:99, 100, 145, 146, 19:55, 58
 27:30, 118, 28:8, 179, 31:99, 32:115
 33:65, 34:9, 71
 Mercy C., 13:219
 Micajah, 6:91, 251, 13:125
 Molly, 6:251, 7:159, 27:182
 Molly Atwood, 7:160, 255
 Moody, 7:161
 Mulford, 13:17
 Nabby, 10:118
 Nancy, 13:17, 34:9
 Nathan, 6:251, 7:34, 147, 8:161
 13:148, 256, 15:135, 17:94
 Nathan F., 13:122
 Nathaniel, 3:175, 5:18, 89

SEARS—Continued

6:8, 56, 153, 167, 7:96, 8:34, 105
 10:36, 13:255, 21:17, 33:149, 34:27
 Noah, 6:4
 Olive, 7:161, 10:118, 13:123
 Olive P., 10:68
 Patty, 13:17
 Paul, 3:36, 202, 4:183, 246, 6:91
 7:140, 141, 147, 159, 249, 250, 255
 8:239, 10:101, 102
 12:171-173, 175, 176, 13:28, 179
 20:25, 25:49-51, 28:171, 31:99
 Paulina, 13:123
 Peter, 6:94, 7:249, 10:117, 27:119
 Phebe, 6:91, 220, 7:161, 10:244
 12:151, 13:6, 122, 14:131, 19:176
 33:149, 34:27
 Philip S., 34:39
 Polly, 10:36, 13:17, 31:112, 32:187
 Polly F., 12:92
 Prence, 8:161, 13:70, 33:69
 Prince, 6:219, 7:93, 12:53, 252
 34:103
 Priscilla, 3:229, 4:247, 6:92
 7:160, 161, 249, 255, 8:36, 220
 10:210, 13:122, 14:2-5
 33:61, 70, 146, 150, 34:27
 Rachel, 10:36
 Rebecca, 4:201, 7:98, 147, 249
 10:118, 12:151, 13:135, 15:135
 17:34, 94, 20:25, 26, 26:39, 189
 28:174, 31:184, 32:22, 33:33
 Rebecca W., 30:173
 Reuben, 8:220, 33:70
 Reuben C., 10:118
 Rhoda, 7:161, 9:207
 Richard, 2:78, 4:201, 5:160
 8:121, 239, 10:143, 197, 11:59
 13:148, 17:56, 18:133, 134, 224
 25:34, 49, 50, 32:165, 34:23
 Roland, 6:94, 7:64, 249, 8:220
 Rosalinda, 13:162
 Rowland, 10:117, 33:65, 146
 Russell Adams, 7:251
 Ruth, 4:183, 210, 249, 5:86, 8:34
 12:171, 172, 13:37, 59, 69, 147, 148
 19:117, 33:63, 34:68, 104
 Sally, 7:160, 255, 10:118
 13:17, 122, 123, 125
 Samuel, 3:175, 202, 4:210, 245, 249
 5:17-19, 86, 6:4, 152, 153, 7:186
 8:34, 120, 239, 9:253
 10:133, 251, 253
 12:53, 157, 252, 17:99, 145
 24:111, 33:68
 Sarah, 4:201, 202, 6:4, 218
 8:161, 239
 10:117, 197, 210, 244, 245
 12:52, 53, 13:136, 26:139
 27:30, 45, 118, 119, 29:13
 30:77, 32:187, 33:69, 34:67, 103

SEARS—Continued

Sarah B., 26:94
 Seth, 2:78, 3:175, 4:245, 5:86
 6:92, 153, 8:36, 220, 12:52
 13:122, 123, 140, 34:67, 71, 103
 Silas, 2:78, 3:202, 4:246, 7:249
 8:13, 10:102, 244, 245, 17:56
 24:153, 25:64, 32:165
 Silvester, 24:67
 Simeon, 7:150, 20:26
 Sophronia, 7:161
 Stephen, 7:96, 160, 249, 10:210
 13:37, 39, 98, 100, 101, 123,
 136-138, 149
 33:63, 34:68, 103
 Susan, 30:81
 Susanna, 5:18, 89, 7:198, 8:36
 10:210, 13:125, 30:119, 33:70
 Tabitha, 15:134, 33:150
 Tamsen, (Tamsin), 3:175, 6:92, 7:197
 8:220, 25:62, 32:188, 33:61
 Temperance, 6:93, 10:210
 Thankful, 4:183, 5:160, 7:160, 249
 10:116, 117, 12:171, 13:17, 123
 16:196, 19:118, 28:115, 33:64, 65
 34:69, 111
 Thomas, 7:249, 10:133, 210, 245
 12:225, 14:75, 16:87, 169
 17:134, 20:117, 21:169, 26:189
 27:137, 30:119, 33:33, 68
 Thomas S., 13:17
 Thomison, 28:110
 Urion, 13:18
 Washington, 13:138
 Willard, 8:120, 21:169, 27:45, 32:9
 33:70
 William, 10:9, 210, 13:17, 218, 219
 30:172
 Winthrop, 12:92
 Zachariah, 4:247, 6:94, 7:249
 10:116, 13:255, 256, 17:96, 97
 24:101
 Zebedee, 13:6, 19:47, 175, 176
 22:152, 24:38, 30:9
 Zebina, 10:116
 Zenas, 13:122
 Zerviah, 7:160, 255
 Zuba, 28:179

SEAVELL }
 SHOWELL }
 ———, 5:158

SEAVER, see SEVER

SEAVERNS }
 SEVARNES }

Abigail, 3:246
 Mrs. Charles E., 22:89, 177, 26:149
 28:52, 34:48
 Joseph, 3:246
 Martha, 3:201
 Mercy, 3:246

SEBOR

Jacob, 26:92

SECOR

Horace, 12:192

SEDGWICK

SEGGECK

SEDEWICK

———, 1:243

Mrs. Herbert K., 28:44

SEDMANS

Mary, 10:9

SEEKENS

SEEKINS

SEAKINS

SEKINS

Aaron, 4:73, 18:77, 26:190

Anna, 30:188

Damaris, 4:90

Ezekiel, 30:188

Hannah, 18:77

Lydia, 4:73

Moses, 4:70

Tabitha, 26:190

SEEKER

Dorothy, 16:102

SEEKINS, see SEEKENS

SEELEY

SEELY

SELE

SEALEY

SALE

SEALLEY

Benjamin, 5:247

Mrs. Charles LeG., 14:61

Edward, 5:247, 15:252, 17:241

Eliza A., 23:143

Elizabeth, 5:247, 15:252, 253

John, 5:247

Lydia, 23:143

Mary S., 23:143

William, 23:143

William A., 23:143

William G., 22:27

William Graydon, 11:124

SEGER

Mary, 16:148, 28:115

Shadrach, (Shadrack), 16:148, 28:115

SEGGECK, see SEDGWICK

SEIDERS

Mrs. Wilmot A., 28:38

SEKINS, see SEEKENS

SELAH

John, 28:23

Mercy, 28:23

SELBY

Mrs. George M., 26:95, 34:96

SELDOMRIDGE

Mrs. Harry H., 8:191

Mrs. Harry Hunter, 2:62

SELEW, see SELLEW

SELLERS, SELLER, see also CELLER

mrs. Horace W., 11:191
James, 26:84
Jean, 25:52
Rebecca, 26:84

SELLEW }
SELEW }
SALEW }
SALLEW }
SALLU }
SALIEU }
SELUE }

—, 5:62, 7:147, 148, 151, 28:123

Abigail, 7:198, 8:36

Amos, 29:167

Asa, 6:85, 8:34, 14:95, 15:73

25:60, 27:166, 28:26

29:35, 38, 132, 135, 163, 167, 169

30:30, 31:59

Ebenezer, 14:95, 15:73, 28:153

Elizabeth, 6:85, 7:148, 8:34, 34:71

Emma, 28:26, 29:169

Emme, 14:95

Emme H., 14:95

Hannah, 28:56, 29:135, 30:58

Hannah L., 14:95

Hannah S., 30:34

John, 6:85, 14:95, 15:73, 27:159, 166

28:54, 56, 58, 123, 153

John H., 14:95, 29:132

Katherine, 6:85, 7:151, 34:72

Lewis L., 14:95, 28:123, 29:163, 30:30

Mercy, 14:95, 15:73, 25:60, 28:58

Phebe, 23:57, 59, 28:182

Philip, 6:85, 7:198, 8:34, 36, 14:31

15:73, 23:57, 59, 28:182

Sarah, 28:54

Thomas, 14:95, 29:35, 30:34, 58

SELY

John, 28:121, 123

Mercy, 28:123

SEMANNA

Mehitable, 34:117

SEMMES

mrs. Alexander Harrison, 11:255

SENNIT

Benjamin, 34:116

Jemima, 34:116

SEPIT

SEPITT

Benjamin, 20:59, 29:129

Betty, 29:126

David, 14:159, 18:31

Deborah, 30:117

Hannah, 31:110

indian, 18:36, 37

Joanna, 14:159, 17:132, 18:31

John, 32:190

Josselyn, 17:132

Lucy C., 33:179

Mary, 25:54

SEPIT—Continued

Micah, 25:54

Moses, 30:117

Olive, 32:190

Phebe, 26:43

Rosanna, 29:129

Samuel, 18:117

Sarah, 18:117, 120, 29:126

Solomon, 18:120

SERGEANT, SERJANT, see SARGENT

SERMAN, see SHERMAN

SESOCKS

SESAKS

George, 16:33, 28:77

Hester, 16:33, 28:77

Mary, 29:125

SETON

Ann, 29:184

Asa, 29:184

SEVARNES, see SEAVERNS

SEVER

SEAVER

—, 23:157, 184

Abigail, 20:145

Ann Warren, 7:171

Bethiah, 25:12

James, 7:171, 172, 30:117

James Edward, 1:116, 3:58

Jane, 7:172, 30:117

Jane Russell, 7:171

John, 7:171, 11:110, 25:12, 30:75

33:5

Judith, 7:171

Lucy, 25:12

Mercy, 30:188

Mercy Russell, 7:171

Minnie S., 20:138, 23:83

Nancy, 30:75

Nancy Russell, 7:171

Nicholas, 7:171, 17:59, 19:115, 20:13

23:19, 185, 24:78, 25:4, 11-14

33:4, 5

Norman, 20:112

Sarah, 25:4, 9-12, 53

Susanna, 10:110

Thomas Russell, 7:172

William, 7:171, 172, 23:161

25:9-13, 53, 30:188, 33:5

SEVERANCE

SEVERANC

SEVERENCE

Bethiah, 4:182, 25:63

Ebenezer, 4:31

Elizabeth, 16:71, 28:113

Hannah, 34:72

James, 34:69, 106

Jane, 34:69, 106

Joseph, 8:35, 16:38

Martha, 7:12, 8:35

Peter, 16:71, 28:113

- SEVERNS
Hannah, 33:167
- SEVERY, see SAVORY
- SEWALL }
SEWAL }
SAWELL }
SEWELL }
- , 9:129, 10:66, 82, 30:98
- Abigail, 32:22
captain, 14:226
Elias, 16:185
Eunice, 16:185
Joseph, 32:147
mrs. Jotham B., 23:31 32:47
Margaret 16:185
Samuel, 1:114, 4:205, 206, 6:193
10:81, 18:222-224, 21:8, 25:151
31:150, 34:49
Stephen, 5:139, 17:232
William, 16:185
- SEWARD
mrs. William H., 1:53
- SEXTON
Ellen C. K., 3:252
mrs. James Lester, 2:187
- SEYDEL
mrs. Louis V., 26:192
- SEYMOUR }
SEYMER }
- , 1:182, 21:47
- Edward, 18:8
Elizabeth, 10:252
Henry, 21:162
mrs. Horatio, 5:124
John, 10:252
Margaret A., 21:162
Nancy, 21:162
Nancy S., 21:162
Sarah B., 33:190
Thomas, 12:73
- SHACHEMUS, see SACHAMUS
- SHACK
Solomon, 20:59
- SHACKELFORD
Maud D., 10:126
- SHACKLEY
Hannah, 10:137
Joseph, 10:137
- SHADBOLT
Morrice, 20:4
- SHADOCK
—, 33:176
- SHAFFER
mrs. Jacob H., 9:190, 256
- SHAKESPEARE
William, 2:196, 223
- SHALER
—, 4:64
- SHAMAWAY, see SHUMWAY
- SHANKS
Kate, 14:156, 17:136, 18:29
Nab, 14:156, 17:138
- SHANNON
mrs. Philip Mark, 2:60
- SHANTUM
Joseph, 34:132
- SHARKLEY
George, 11:127
- SHAREMON, SHARMON, see SHERMAN
- SHARPE }
SHARP }
- Elizabeth Montgomery, 2:187
George, 27:17
Gibbons, 19:173
John, 30:176
Judith G., 30:176
Mary, 2:36
Richard, 25:121
Samuel, 5:201
Thankful, 19:173
- SHATTUCK
Elizabeth T., 30:175
George H., 23:85
Josiah L., 30:175
Mary, 13:168, 14:38, 71, 157, 17:138
18:124
Randel, 13:168
Robert, 13:168, 14:38, 160, 18:118
Ruhamah, (Ruhama), 14:160, 18:118
- SHATWELL }
SHATSWELL }
- Thomas, 16:161
- SHAUKET
Sampson, 3:244
- SHAW }
SHAWE }
SHAU }
SHAUE }
- 6:183, 184, 12:52, 13:163
17:191, 192, 18:128
27:34, 119, 179, 181, 182, 28:119
29:35, 38, 103, 113, 131
30:36, 96, 31:30, 31, 54, 192
32:157, 158, 160, 192, 33:192
34:144
A., 14:131
Aaron, 8:214
Abby S., 14:131
Abiah, 29:184
Abigail, 3:123, 10:5, 35, 14:74, 131
16:185, 18:82, 24:55, 32:138
Abigail T., 14:131
Abraham, 19:46
Agatha, 30:115
Alfred, 34:159
Alice, 5:90, 91, 17:72
Allen, 14:131
Amyntas, 23:38, 39
Ann, 29:104
Ann C., 29:104

SHAW—Continued

Anna, 20:42, 23:126
 Anne, 21:154
 Azubah, 24:185
 Benjamin, 29:153, 30:9
 Benoni, 3:122, 20:44, 45, 92, 23:12
 27:45
 Bertha M., 22:29
 Betsey, 30:115
 Betsey A., 29:132
 Betty, 24:55, 131, 34:159
 Calvin, 8:11
 Charles Gray, 9:62
 Charlotte B., 30:173
 Constant, 3:229, 15:97-99
 20:45, 46, 94
 Cornelius, 29:132, 134, 30:54
 Daniel, 16:39, 25:105, 34:158
 David, 1:176, 18:82
 Deborah, 14:131, 24:131, 30:12
 32:24, 34:158
 Desire, 5:107, 9:47, 18:215
 21:73, 75, 30:75
 Dorcas, 9:70
 Dorcas Doane, 9:70
 Ebenezer, 5:250, 16:99, 19:176
 22:119, 30:9
 Edward, 3:108, 8:11
 Edward A., 10:63
 Edward Arthur, 5:61
 Edward L., 15:7
 Elias, 30:117
 Elijah, 14:131, 25:105
 Eliphalet, 32:138
 Elizabeth, 1:176, 2:236, 3:91, 123, 163
 10:5, 12:85, 14:131, 16:17, 39, 103
 19:127, 23:8, 24:44, 131, 29:104
 31:153, 32:189, 34:158, 159
 Elkanah, 1:247, 3:122, 229, 14:131
 16:16, 17, 197, 17:5, 133, 18:146
 34:159
 Ellis, 32:24
 Esther, 30:190
 Experience, 18:215, 29:127
 Ezra, 32:138
 Faith, 11:161
 Fear, 19:176, 22:152, 24:38, 58
 25:105
 Frank K., 10:128
 mrs. Franklin, 28:184
 George, 3:229, 14:77, 78, 131
 15:97-99, 16:197, 219, 17:36
 18:83, 20:44-46, 28:113, 34:158
 Gideon, 21:82
 Hannah, 3:123, 229, 4:31, 5:250
 8:7, 11:2, 13:253
 16:17, 33, 103, 187, 18:146, 19:47
 20:44, 23:8, 28:113, 160, 161
 29:170, 30:11
 Harriet A., 4:55, 190, 23:83

SHAW—Continued

Harriet Arline, 1:117, 121, 2:122
 5:122, 187
 Helen M., 29:40
 Hayden, 26:26
 Henry, 6:124
 Henry S., 1:118, 12:190, 253, 13:190
 14:247, 21:25, 66, 74, 102
 24:50, 53, 25:142, 26:149
 Henry Southworth, 2:54, 3:57, 254
 4:55, 190, 5:56
 Hope, 31:127
 Ichabod, 12:85, 18:215, 25:140
 30:115, 190
 mrs. Irving A., 26:149
 mrs. Irving R., 25:144
 Isaac, 24:55
 Israel, 21:158
 James, 3:123, 10:34, 35, 11:17, 161
 12:133, 16:197, 239, 17:171, 172
 18:38, 82, 20:93, 29:64
 James A., 14:131
 Jane, 30:84
 Jedidah, 24:185
 Jemima, 10:85
 Joanna, 16:16, 17:5, 133
 Job, 34:158
 John, 1:151, 200
 3:99, 100, 109, 122, 229
 4:96, 132, 186, 187, 5:90-92, 250
 6:146, 224, 246, 8:7, 8, 11, 46
 10:33-35, 216, 11:209, 12:133
 14:144, 15:94, 97-99
 16:17, 45, 98-101, 182, 197
 17:36, 72, 77, 78, 18:38, 188
 21:110, 154, 23:6, 73, 25:8, 11
 27:107, 28:171, 30:11, 31:127
 32:157, 33:153, 34:82
 John A., 18:216
 John H., 31:172
 John J., 28:52, 95
 Jonathan, 1:176, 177, 2:140, 236
 3:93, 123, 163, 215, 229
 4:24, 25, 41, 124, 5:91, 6:246
 8:11, 20, 10:19, 33-35, 46, 216
 11:161, 209, 13:144, 204, 16:55, 157
 17:33, 72, 20:29, 44, 45, 22:160
 24:134, 27:86, 28:160, 173, 30:118
 34:87
 Joseph, 1:93-95, 5:249, 250, 10:5
 14:131, 16:39, 20:29, 23:6, 24:44
 Joseph A., 6:27
 Joseph Alden, 5:188, 9:16
 Joseph C., 9:70
 Joseph H., 14:131
 Joshua, 8:10, 23:8, 26:85, 32:138
 Josiah C., 14:131, 29:103
 Judith, 5:249, 250, 16:39
 Lemuel, 10:9
 Levi, 15:7, 31:153, 32:189
 Lois, 18:82, 19:176

SHAW—Continued

Lucas, **31:110**
 Lucia, **13:109, 29:103, 32:65**
 Lucia C., **29:103**
 Lucy, **9:70, 18:215, 30:9, 76**
 Luther, **8:11**
 Lydia, **2:236, 3:122, 180, 4:207**
 8:11, 14:131, 18:215, 20:44, 21:83
 30:117, 34:158, 159
 Margaret, **2:138, 3:122, 23:8, 24:131**
 26:85
 Maria, **30:119**
 Marjorie W., **27:95, 28:52, 32:142**
 33:142, 34:42
 Mark, **34:158, 159**
 Martha, **5:249, 8:8, 16:39, 106, 17:36**
 28:171, 29:184
 Mary, **1:246, 2:236, 3:93, 122, 163**
 4:151, 8:8, 11:17, 13:204
 16:99, 109, 187, 197, 239, 17:134
 18:215, 20:44, 22:160, 29:90
 32:58, 99
 Mary C., **29:182**
 Mary S., **8:135**
 Mary W., **29:164**
 Mehitable, **1:177, 247, 2:140, 237**
 3:123, 11:161, 13:204, 30:118
 31:110
 Mercy, **16:197, 18:83, 28:113, 29:187**
 30:117
 Moses, **1:246, 3:122, 20:30, 42**
 23:126
 Nancy, **18:216, 30:119**
 Nancy B., **14:131**
 Nathaniel, **2:140, 3:163, 30:12, 13**
 34:158
 Nathaniel A., **1:120, 5:192, 24:186**
 28:186, 29:40
 Nehemiah, **16:139**
 Nicholas, **32:138**
 Noah, **19:176**
 Oakes, **9:70, 19:126, 127, 156**
 Olive, **29:64**
 Orin, **14:131**
 P., **29:169**
 Parsons E., **8:135**
 Peleg, **29:182**
 Pena, **8:135**
 Persis, **2:236, 3:123, 4:41, 16:55**
 27:22, 34:159
 Peter, **24:38, 29:153**
 Phebe, **3:123, 165, 13:144, 17:72**
 19:174, 20:44, 89, 25:105, 26:26
 Phena, **8:135**
 Philander, **9:70, 29:103**
 Philomela, **8:8**
 Polly, **2:153**
 Priscilla, **3:91, 123, 18:215, 21:110**
 25:140, 27:79, 28:71, 31:111
 mrs. Quincy A., **28:40**

SHAW—Continued

Rebecca, **3:93, 229, 8:10, 14, 28:70**
 32:130
 mrs. Robert P., **30:47**
 Ronami, **8:6**
 Ruby, **15:7**
 Ruth, **5:249, 16:39, 23:12, 27:45**
 28:71, 29:164, 30:54, 118
 Sally, **10:84, 30:118, 31:110, 34:128**
 Sampson, **34:158**
 Samuel, **3:165, 9:47, 18:216, 19:176**
 21:17, 73-75, 22:152
 24:38, 58, 185, 25:105, 29:64
 34:159
 Sarah, **3:163, 5:109, 250, 7:54, 11:46**
 13:110, 16:39, 99, 186, 17:33
 18:216, 19:46, 24:55, 185, 27:107
 28:173, 29:64, 103, 31:172
 Silence, **8:11**
 Southworth, **18:215, 19:176, 30:119**
 Stilwell, **8:98, 135**
 Susan, **14:131**
 Susanna, **8:11**
 Swain, **8:135**
 Sylvanus, **28:70**
 Thomas, **1:138, 19:162, 163, 24:38**
 34:159
 William, **5:109, 7:54, 8:135**
 13:109, 110, 14:131, 25:105
 29:61, 103, 104, 32:65, 34:128
 mrs. William, **28:94, 29:94, 31:47**
 William C., **29:104**
 Zachariah, **5:250, 16:39**
 32:157, 158, 160
 Zachary, **16:99**
 Zebedee, **25:105**
 Zebina, **10:5**
 Ziba, **8:11**
 Zilpha Bradford, **1:191**

SHEAFE
 Jacob, **10:81**
 Sampson, **10:54, 55**

SHEARMAN, see SHERMAN

SHED }
 SHEDD }

Almira, **29:131**
 Ebenezer A., **27:125**
 Emily J., **27:125**
 Evelina, **27:125**
 Jedediah, **29:131, 137, 168, 170**
 30:54, 31:59
 Jemima, **30:54**
 Louisa L., **29:137**
 Mary E., **27:125**
 Richard L., **29:170**
 William M., **27:125**

SHEFFE
 —, **2:234**

SHEFFIELD
 —, **31:94**
 Amos, **17:85**

SHEFFIELD—Continued

mrs. George St. J., 26:51, 95
27:92, 140, 28:52, 85, 185, 29:79
31:94
mrs. George St. John, 34:141

SHELBY

Patience, 25:107

SHELDON }

SHELDEN }

—, 1:242
James, 7:190, 8:190
Theodore Butler, 7:251

SHELLEY }

SHELLY }

SHILLEY }

—, 18:26, 27
Alice, 14:225
Benjamin, 12:153, 14:225, 18:79
Elizabeth, 34:17
Hannah, 18:202
John, 18:60
Joseph, 12:153, 33:169, 34:17, 18
Lydia, 12:154, 18:79
Mary, 12:195, 17:186
Robert, 12:153, 16:82, 18:60
Shobal, 12:153
Susanna, 17:28, 18:60, 21:111
Thankful, 12:154, 33:169, 34:18

SHELLINGWORTH, see CHILLINGWORTH

SHELLY, see SHELLEY

SHELTON

mrs. John R., 13:190

SHEPARD }

SHEPHERD }

SHEPPARD }

SHEPPERD }

SHEPHEARD }

—, 16:84, 23:184, 24:33, 34:86
Abbie B., 14:247
Abigail, 2:164, 14:74, 18:123
Albert Laverne, 9:189
Alfred W., 11:128
Arthur, 18:141, 146
Benjamin, 2:125, 3:192, 251
Calvin, 11:128
Calvin C., 11:128
captain, 12:160
mrs. Charles E., 10:188
mrs. Charles G., 23:83, 31:93
mrs. Charles Grier, 9:189
David, 2:164, 13:204, 16:84
Ebenezer, 21:149
Edward M., 13:191
Edward S., 11:128
Flora E., 22:27, 29, 23:83, 188, 24:51
25:44, 26:149
Frank P., 28:43
mrs. Frank P., 26:46
mrs. Frank R., 34:47, 96
Frederic White, 3:191
Gilbert, 11:128

SHEPARD—Continued

Hall E., 24:48
Hannah, 16:24
James, 2:122, 4:190, 251, 5:128
mrs. James E., 2:253, 4:190, 20:173
mrs. James Erving, 1:50, 120
Margaret S., 29:79
Mary, 18:141, 146
mrs. Owen, 23:137, 34:142
Phebe W., 11:128
Prudence, 2:164
Rebecca, 2:164, 13:204, 14:39
18:143, 144
Roger B., 26:47
Ruth, 2:164, 14:72, 18:139, 140
Samuel McM., 26:47
Seth, 3:127, 6:26, 28, 30, 34, 9:16, 21
mrs. Seth, 3:63
Silas C., 11:128
Sophia, 11:128
Thomas, 16:24, 34:85, 86
William, 16:127

SHEPHERDSON

Daniel, 21:109
Nathaniel, 21:109

SHERBURN }

SHURBURN }

Mary A., 31:68
Hannah W., 24:122, 30:172
William H., 24:122, 30:172, 31:68

SHERER

mrs. Frank, 3:127, 252
Helen Copeland, 3:63

SHERIVE

Martha, 11:8
Thomas, 8:72, 11:8, 9, 15:30, 16:120

SHERLEY, see SHIRLEY

SHERMAN }

SHEARMAN }

SHEARMON }

SERMAN }

SHAREMAN }

SHERMON }

SHARMON }

SHIRMON }

SHERMOND }

SHAIRMAN }

SHARMAN }

SHURMAN }

—, 2:181, 7:231, 9:36, 39, 11:161
16:85, 30:165, 168, 31:163
Aaron, 29:162
Abby L., 20:73
Abial, (Abiel), 9:203, 29:161, 31:26
Abigail, 2:249, 7:119, 9:183
25:133, 134, 26:28, 29:160
30:166, 167, 31:167
Ada, 34:139
Ada Drew, 11:128
Adan Theron, 9:203
Alice, 14:52

SHERMAN—Continued

Albion P., 9:203
 Amos, 14:52, 30:175
 Amy, 19:173
 Andrew, 22:32
 Anna, 22:152
 Anna P., 13:245
 Anthony, 30:153, 31:163
 Arthur, 29:159
 Asa, 11:161, 162, 13:245, 29:160
 30:130
 Augusta C., 30:81
 Bathsheba, 11:240, 30:165-167, 169
 Bethiah, 3:42, 5:237
 Betsey, 11:161, 29:161, 30:74
 32:133, 34:8
 Betsey D., 20:73
 Betsey W., 29:162
 Betty, 22:32, 26:40
 Betty D., 30:133, 31:23
 Beulah, 29:162
 Caleb, 3:12, 9:184, 14:157, 16:85
 17:5, 133, 138, 20:30, 31
 22:38, 41, 42
 Celia H., 9:203
 Charles, 30:40
 Charles Edwin, 5:58
 Charles H., 11:161, 162
 Charles W., 21:69, 23:31, 83, 90
 24:51
 Content, 19:77
 corporal, 12:161
 Cynthia, 32:129
 David, 24:56
 Debby, 14:54, 33:133
 Deborah, 4:126, 7:131, 8:43, 13:219
 14:157, 15:44, 16:85, 17:136, 138
 22:38, 40, 42, 29:154, 31:123
 Delia, 11:128
 Desire, 2:182, 3:42, 90, 91, 4:171, 173
 5:111, 112, 6:21, 244, 7:118, 8:64
 9:184, 12:48, 49, 22:36, 38, 23:133
 25:133, 29:86, 88, 89, 30:165
 31:120, 167, 33:5, 6
 mrs. Eben, 23:31
 Ebenezer, 6:21, 8:177, 9:183, 203
 11:122, 240, 12:48, 49, 13:110
 14:52, 22:36, 29:154, 162
 30:165-169, 171, 31:26
 Ebenezer C., 19:77
 Edward, 19:141, 22:152, 24:38
 25:105, 27:131, 30:8, 32:5, 33:45
 Eleanor, 11:161, 32:131, 132
 Eleazer, 9:183, 30:166, 167
 Elijah, 18:212, 29:126, 32:129
 Elisha, 14:52, 29:155, 162, 30:165-171
 31:26
 Elizabeth, 3:12, 6:21, 7:118, 9:183, 203
 12:48, 27:46, 175, 29:154, 159, 161
 30:115, 130, 131, 166, 167
 31:167, 32:21

SHERMAN—Continued

Elkanah, 9:47
 Eunice, 5:235, 11:37, 31:162
 Evan J., 25:43
 Experience, 3:42, 6:21, 12:48, 49
 16:167, 170, 18:212, 23:133
 24:38, 29:88, 89
 Frank M., 21:114, 26:51, 28:52, 29:48
 mrs. Frank M., 21:114, 26:51
 George, 11:161, 20:73
 George H., 11:128
 Gershom, 9:203, 25:134, 29:159, 161
 32:20
 Gideon, 21:55
 Grace, 9:203
 G. Witherell, 26:149
 Hannah, 3:12, 189, 6:21, 9:183, 184
 12:48, 49, 93, 13:206, 14:131
 17:133, 20:27, 73, 22:38, 26:87
 29:88, 126, 31:119, 124, 32:18
 Henry, 32:5
 mrs. Herbert D., 21:116
 Herbert E., 23:83, 26:149
 Hope, 20:73, 32:130
 Huldah, 29:154
 Huldah B., 30:38
 Ichabod, 12:93, 14:52, 29:154
 Ignatius, 13:110, 29:160
 Isaac, 33:46
 Isaac M., 20:73, 32:130
 Isaac W., 29:162
 Jabez, 3:219, 14:131, 132, 32:21
 Jacob, 32:5
 mrs. James E., 4:51, 9:16
 mrs. James S., 11:190
 Jane, 3:42, 187, 188, 4:125, 126
 5:235, 13:110
 Jane Bradford, 11:161
 Jeanie R., 6:27
 Jeanie Rogers, 2:253
 Jerusha, 26:141
 Job, 22:152, 33:45, 46
 John, 2:5, 249, 251
 3:42, 187-189, 219, 4:125, 126, 173
 5:235, 7:121, 132, 8:42, 9:203
 11:161, 13:110, 17:77, 21:124
 24:27, 28, 27:140, 29:155
 30:130, 131, 166, 167, 169-171
 31:124, 162, 32:18, 21, 34, 132
 Jonathan, 14:54, 33:133
 Joseph, 9:183, 13:110, 14:52, 29:160
 Joshua, 9:184, 13:219, 15:44, 17:136
 20:30, 31
 Josiah H., 14:52
 Judith, 30:175
 Juliette E., 14:131
 Keziah, 29:154
 Lavina, 14:52
 Leander, 9:203
 Leander L., 20:73
 lieutenant, 6:76

SHERMAN—Continued

Lois, 3:187, 33:46
 Luce, 29:161
 Lucehanna, 29:151
 Lucia, 11:161, 19:141
 Lucy, 9:203, 22:152, 24:38, 25:105
 27:131, 30:8, 32:5, 20, 33:45, 46
 Lusanna, 9:203
 Luther, 30:81
 Lydia, 14:52, 54, 15:17, 18:212
 24:56, 29:160, 162, 30:74
 31:26, 183, 32:22, 33:34, 132, 133
 Lydia W., 29:161
 M., 7:229, 14:55
 Marcellus, 13:245
 Margaret, 8:177, 9:47, 183, 203
 13:110, 29:161, 30:165, 166
 31:26
 Marget, 32:5
 Maria, 26:140
 Mary, 7:119, 121, 14:52, 131, 163
 22:36, 37, 25:133-135, 29:160, 162
 30:133, 136, 153
 31:23, 162, 165, 167, 170, 32:17
 Mary D., 20:73
 Mercy, 5:237, 6:18, 7:119, 8:179
 9:183, 13:110, 14:54, 25:133
 29:88, 89, 162, 30:118, 120, 162
 32:14, 33:133
 Mercy J., 14:52
 Micah, 8:149, 14:54, 55, 15:17
 33:133
 Michael, 33:132, 133
 Nancy, 14:52
 Nathan, 25:105, 29:160, 161, 33:45
 Nathaniel, 15:44, 26:140, 30:130
 Patience, 6:21, 9:108, 184, 12:48
 31:120, 32:15
 Peter, 29:161
 Phebe, 27:177, 33:45
 Philip, 3:219
 Polly, 11:162, 12:93, 14:131, 132
 Priscilla, 30:75, 33:180
 Prudence, 13:84, 31:123
 Rachel, 9:183, 30:166, 167, 31:163
 Rebecca, 3:12, 17:5, 133, 32:5
 Rhoda, 30:8
 Richard, 14:54, 21:55, 33:132
 Ring, 3:12
 Robert, 22:36, 37
 30:133, 136, 166, 167, 169, 171
 31:23
 mrs. Roger, 5:59, 6:62, 12:63
 Rose, 21:114, 23:83
 Rufus, 27:177, 30:130
 Ruth, 3:219, 26:140, 30:130
 Saba, 11:161
 Sally, 20:73, 33:180
 Sally T., 30:40
 Samuel, 2:181, 4:125, 172
 9:36, 39, 183, 184, 13:2, 14:54

SHERMAN—Continued

16:170, 18:212, 20:27, 22:32
 25:134, 26:40, 141, 29:160, 30:74
 31:119, 120, 32:17, 131, 33:132
 (Sara), Sarah, 2:181, 3:12, 7:132
 8:42, 179, 14:52, 19:174, 20:27
 24:27, 28, 25:133, 134, 27:45
 29:161, 162, 30:136, 171, 31:123
 32:20
 Sarah Ann, 11:161, 162
 mrs. Scott H., 29:43
 Simeon, 26:27
 Sophia, 30:84
 Stephen, 3:219, 29:161
 Susanna, 5:236, 29:159
 mrs. Sidney W., 24:143
 Thankful, 6:18, 25:133, 134, 26:27
 31:123
 mrs. Theodore S., 28:44
 Thomas, 3:219, 13:110, 22:11, 32
 30:75, 32:133
 Thomas J., 29:162
 Urana, 29:155
 Valentine, 31:23
 William, 2:5, 181, 182, 249, 3:42, 188
 4:171-173, 5:111, 237, 6:18, 21, 244
 7:118, 119, 121, 8:64, 179
 9:183, 184, 12:48, 49, 13:84, 110
 14:162, 17:112, 19:31, 20:63
 22:32, 38, 156, 23:133
 25:90, 133, 134, 29:88, 89
 30:115, 153, 154, 165-171
 31:118, 123, 162, 163, 33:5, 6
 mrs. William U., 28:96
 Winslow B., 20:73
 Young, 3:12
 Zaccheus, 11:161

SHERPER

negro, 20:91

SHERRILL

mrs. Charles H., 9:190, 256
 Henry K., 27:47

SHERROD

mrs. Benjamin, 28:186

SHERWOOD

Mary J., 10:255
 mrs. William C., 29:143, 192
 mrs. William E., 24:51, 26:149

SHILLEY, see SHELLY

SHINGELTON

Mary, 10:193
 Thomas, 10:193

SHINN

Milicent, W., 14:63

SHIPMAN

—, 33:176
 mrs. Leander K., 10:62

SHIPPEN

Nancy, 34:43

- SHIRLEY }
 SHERLEY }
 SHURLEY }
 SHERLY }
- , 3:83, 5:75, 158, 28:119
 29:113, 31:192, 32:192
 Elizabeth, 34:144
 Hannah, 11:96
 James, 2:167, 4:2, 109, 110
 5:10, 16, 158, 200, 201
 6:16, 17, 143, 144, 147, 212
 7:5-7, 12, 10:17, 29:2
 William, 19:178, 179
- SHIRTLEF, SHIRTLIF, see SHURTLEFF
- SHIVERICK
 David, 12:93
 Desire, 12:91, 93
 T., 12:93
- SHOBER
 Charles, 31:100
- SHOFFE
 Edward, 5:114
 Lydia, 5:114
- SHORT }
 SHORTE }
- Hannah, 5:40
 James, 2:43, 159
 Luke, 2:42, 43, 159, 7:242, 18:230
 Silence, 2:42, 5:39
 Susanna, 7:242
 Thankful, 15:7
 Thomas, 18:8
 William, 7:242, 15:7
- SHOVE
 —, 13:72, 21:56, 22:114
 Edward, 18:167, 21:148, 22:114
 Elizabeth, 18:167, 34:77
 George, 17:26, 18:167, 19:109
 20:52, 53, 21:56, 22:92, 114
 29:7, 34:76-78
 Hopestill, 19:109, 20:52, 21:56
 Joan, 22:92
 Mary, 8:127, 21:56
 Nathaniel, 20:53
 Samuel, 20:53
 Sarah, 20:53
 Seth, 18:167, 34:77
 Yetmercy, 14:88, 22:114
- SHOWELL, see SEAVELL
- SHREEVE
 Martha, 1:215
 Thomas, 1:214, 215, 3:108
- SHRIMPTON
 Samuel, 3:195
- SHUMWAY }
 SHAMAWAY }
- Abijah, 22:19
 E. G., 26:149
 Edward G., 13:62
 Noble C., 22:130
 mrs. Noble C., 22:91, 23:83
- SHUNTUP
 Henry, 1:101, 3:245, 4:148
- SHURBURN, see SHERBURN
- SHURLEY, see SHIRLEY
- SHURMAN, see SHERMAN
- SHURT
 Abr., 1:200
- SHURTLEFF }
 SHURTLEF }
 SHIRTLEF }
 SHIRTLEFF }
 SHIRTLIF }
 SHIRTLAFFE }
 SHURLEFF }
 SHIRTLY }
 SHIRTLEY }
 SHURTLIFFE }
 SHURTLIFF }
 SHURTTLEY }
 SHURTLIF }
 SHURTTLEIF }
 SHURTLIFE }
 SUTLIFFE }
 SHURTELEFF }
 SHIRTLIFFE }
 SHIRTTLEIFE }
 SHIRTLIFF }
- , 8:122, 15:23
 Abiah, 11:162
 (Abial), Abiel, 2:79, 13:206, 14:158
 15:114, 16:88, 18:31
 20:118-120, 124, 34:154
 Abigail, 18:120, 30:130, 31:100
 Abraham, 17:217
 Amasa, 11:162
 Asaph, 11:162
 Arthur A., 26:147
 Barnabas, 1:209, 3:163, 5:208, 14:72
 18:139, 21:75, 22:136
 Bathshua, 13:113
 Benjamin, 2:79, 17:60, 21:102
 31:110
 Benoni, 2:51
 Bethiah, 2:50
 Betsey, 31:110, 34:159
 Betty, 29:128
 capt., 2:235
 Clark, 16:88
 David, 2:50, 79, 25:165
 Edward D., 22:176, 23:83, 25:44
 28:85, 134, 31:27, 96, 34:95
 Eleanor, 30:78
 Eliza, 32:132
 Elizabeth, 1:209, 2:79, 3:105, 163
 12:87, 14:38, 15:63, 17:72
 18:57, 142, 154, 213, 26:43
 31:129, 32:186
 Esther, 33:179
 Faith, 12:87, 17:135, 18:213, 26:40
 31:115

SHURTLEFF—Continued

Hannah, 2:79, 139, 3:92, 12:87
 18:147, 213, 25:54
 Ichabod, 1:209, 3:92, 29:128
 Isaac, 11:162
 Jabez, 1:209, 12:224, 14:37, 17:153
 22:41
 James, 2:79, 12:87, 13:116, 14:161
 17:132, 135, 18:213, 20:119, 27:46
 31:114, 115, 34:159
 Jemima, 5:208, 14:72, 18:139
 Joanna, 13:116, 14:161, 17:132
 John, 1:209, 247, 2:51, 79
 Jonathan, 3:163, 18:154
 Joseph, 2:79, 13:113, 14:160
 18:118, 30:116
 Levi, 16:88
 Levine, 32:23
 Lucia, 18:154
 Lucy, 14:158, 15:114, 16:88, 18:31
 27:177, 30:130
 Lydia, 2:79, 139, 12:87, 13:206
 14:158, 15:112, 18:30, 213, 25:53
 Martha, 14:37
 Mary, 1:209, 3:166, 12:87, 224
 13:113, 15:113, 18:154, 26:43
 29:128, 32:188
 Mehitable, 3:163
 Mercy, 15:112, 18:31
 Molly, 18:213
 Nathaniel, 3:165, 14:158, 15:112
 17:166, 18:30, 20:31
 21:103, 104, 170, 27:136, 31:129
 32:186
 Nathaniel B., 15:125, 29:4, 5, 9
 Noah, 16:88
 Patience, 15:113
 Patty, 31:127
 Peter, 26:86
 Phebe, 3:163, 165, 31:69
 Polly, 30:119, 31:129, 34:159
 Priscilla, 27:146
 Rebecca, 26:86, 31:2
 Sally, 31:110
 Samuel, 16:88, 30:130
 Sarah, 1:209, 247, 2:51, 139, 236
 11:162, 13:113, 14:160
 15:112, 113, 138, 16:255, 18:118
 25:189
 Silvina, 30:116, 119
 Susanna, 1:209, 2:51, 235, 3:163
 5:208, 21:102
 Sylvanus, 30:119
 Thankful, 3:163, 15:112
 Thomas, 1:209, 2:236, 3:163, 165, 166
 18:31, 31:129, 32:188
 Thomas B., 15:112
 Waite, 31:112
 William, 1:209, 2:51, 79, 182
 3:102, 163, 242, 4:167, 6:78, 81
 7:146, 11:103, 14:17, 145, 146

SHURTLEFF—Continued

15:63, 113, 16:116, 17:72, 20:29
 24:6, 32:33, 34, 36, 136
 33:115, 154, 155, 34:30
 William H., 9:192
 William Harry, 3:250

SHUTE
 Daniel, 22:19
 Samuel, 7:100
 Walter C., 10:61

SIBLEY }
 SIBLE }
 Mrs. Edwin C., 23:86
 Edwin D., 8:59
 Foster H., 25:191, 26:46
 John Langdon, 9:193
 Richard, 17:39

SIBSON, see SIPSON

SIGAFOOS
 Mrs. Orville L., 8:190, 9:62
 Mrs. Orville Lincoln, 7:189

SIGGINS
 Mrs. John, 22:132, 31:93

SIHON
 Mary, 28:178
 Samuel, 28:178

SILAS
 negro, 27:44

SILES, see SEALIS

SILSBY }
 SYLSBEE }
 —, 29:152, 153
 Mrs. Milo Mitchell, 11:254

SILVA
 William O. T., 10:9

SILLIS, see SEALIS

SILLIVAN }
 SILLIVANT }
 Daniel, 2:157, 25:121

SILVESTER }
 SYLVESTER }
 SELVESTER }
 SILVISTER }
 SELVETER }
 SILVSTR }
 —, 8:42, 13:34, 17:110
 19:122, 123, 20:154, 30:70, 138
 Abial, 29:154
 Abigail, 2:164, 11:151, 16:100, 165
 27:178
 Abner, 2:164, 13:34, 16:165, 17:4, 124
 Alice, 9:203, 30:115
 Amasa, 29:155
 Amos, 8:205
 Anna, 1:234

SILVESTER—Continued

Bartlet, (Bartlett), 13:34, 28:70
 Bathsheba, 9:86
 Benjamin, 8:206, 10:75, 15:61, 62
 19:99, 20:85, 88, 33:41
 Betsey, 11:164
 Bradborough, 29:154
 Caleb, 2:164, 13:34, 18:212
 Charity, 15:62
 Clare Winship, 9:127
 Content, 14:72, 18:140, 19:122, 123
 Deborah, 9:203, 10:75
 29:160, 161, 163
 Delilah, 29:155
 Desire, 1:36, 5:117, 10:11
 Dinah, 15:61
 Ebenezer, 13:34, 18:212, 19:122, 124
 27:140, 29:160
 Edmund, 29:154
 Elisha, 1:107, 164, 34:15
 Elizabeth, 1:43, 2:33, 6:68, 8:205
 9:203, 13:34, 14:38, 15:61, 16:171
 17:133, 19:22, 90, 122-125
 26:86, 27:44, 29:90, 31:111
 Elizabeth H., 29:46, 48, 34:42
 Emily E., 29:95
 Eunice, 1:107, 34:15
 Eyre, 33:41
 Faith, 1:106
 Florence M. B., 26:192, 27:189
 George, 19:90
 Grace, 1:164, 9:24, 11:240
 Hannah, 3:12, 12:14, 16, 17, 19
 13:34, 14:36, 18:212
 19:90, 122-124, 25:140, 26:44
 28:35, 29:155, 32:138
 Hatch, 9:203
 Herbert R., 29:47
 Mrs. Herbert R., 29:46
 Hester, 15:61
 Isaac D., 31:77
 Israel, 1:237, 5:117, 8:80, 234, 9:24
 11:151, 15:61, 16:100, 18:183
 19:99, 114, 22:169, 24:80, 81
 25:37, 34:182
 James, 1:234, 6:68, 8:198, 29:160
 34:15
 Jedidah, 2:164, 17:4, 124, 29:127
 Jemima, 29:160
 Jerusha, 8:206
 John, 2:182, 6:68, 15:61, 62, 16:123
 17:110, 29:163, 30:118
 Jonathan, 8:43, 29:154, 160
 Joseph, 3:12, 6:68, 8:43, 10:11
 11:151, 12:14-16, 17, 19, 20
 13:34, 200, 14:39, 15:61, 62
 17:116, 18:143, 211, 212
 19:99, 122-124, 20:119, 24:132
 25:52, 26:140, 29:154, 30:138, 139
 Joshua, 6:68
 Josiah, 11:151

SILVESTER—Continued

Lemuel, 18:212, 29:160
 Lemuel H., 9:203, 29:154, 161
 Lot, 1:166, 29:155
 Lucretia, 5:237, 6:68, 32:110
 Lucy, 19:90, 24:132, 29:66, 154
 31:77, 112, 32:138
 Lurana, 1:235
 Lydia, 1:166, 2:33, 13:34, 15:61
 16:254, 17:8, 74, 26:126, 155, 160
 30:118, 31:77, 34:9
 Margaret, 1:237, 6:68
 Maria W., 29:95
 Martha, 5:117, 16:166, 169, 18:212
 Mary, 2:87, 5:114, 6:68, 8:43
 9:86, 87, 203, 14:40, 15:38
 18:144, 212, 19:122, 123, 27:176
 29:126, 160, 30:74, 138, 139
 32:71, 79, 130, 34:15
 Mercy, 3:12, 6:68, 13:200, 14:39, 72
 18:140, 143, 19:122, 29:129
 Nancy, 10:11
 Naomi, 8:205, 15:61, 62
 Nathaniel, 2:164, 10:11, 11:164
 13:34, 30:113
 Olive, 1:108
 Peter, 9:87
 Rachel, 6:68, 16:99
 Rebecca, 29:154
 Relief, 1:238
 Reuben, 10:11, 13:34
 Richard, 2:33, 5:117, 15:60-62
 17:8, 74, 19:22
 Rispa, 29:155
 Ruth, 3:91, 5:117, 8:80, 234, 9:24
 10:75, 18:147, 22:169, 33:41
 Ruthetta M., 28:143, 185, 191
 29:48, 78, 79, 143
 Salumy, 29:154
 Sally, 31:114
 Samuel, 5:237, 6:68, 9:203, 29:155
 32:110
 Sarah, 2:182, 7:132, 8:43, 13:200
 17:6, 18:119, 212
 Seth, 11:151, 32:138
 Solomon, 3:12, 13:34, 14:38, 18:212
 19:90, 122-125, 23:153, 25:140
 27:138
 Stephen T., 29:161
 Susanna, 10:11, 18:211, 25:52
 26:85, 140, 30:75
 Tabitha, 29:154, 160
 Thankful, 3:12, 14:71, 18:124
 19:122, 123, 28:70
 Thomas, 1:238, 16:166, 169, 18:212
 19:172, 26:86, 29:155, 32:130
 Timothy, 31:77
 Zachariah, 11:151, 29:66
 (Zebulun), Zebulun, 9:86, 20:86
 32:71, 79, 34:15
 Zinthea, (Zinthia), 9:203, 29:161

SIMEON, see SIMON

SIMMONS

SIMONS

SYMONS

SIMONSON

SYMMONS

—, 2:181, 11:137, 12:119, 14:52

24:107, 141, 29:80, 30:70

31:119, 32:16

Aaron, 2:87, 3:233, 5:40, 10:228

11:57, 108, 208, 12:130, 162

14:132, 17:162, 19:175, 24:35

29:183, 30:174, 31:60, 33:21

Abiah, 12:162

Abby W., 30:178

Abigail, (Abigall), 1:109, 5:181

10:225, 12:122, 22:22-24, 29:126

31:113

Abigail C. K., 14:52

Abigail D., 30:86

Abigail P., 30:38

Abraham, 12:162, 29:159

Achseh, 11:57, 58

Alden, 30:86

Alethea, 30:175

Anna, 19:115

Anne, 12:122

Aphelia, 24:106, 107

Artemus, 30:39

Asenath, 30:179

Augusta, 30:81

Augusta E., 11:106

Augustine, 10:64

Benjamin, 1:237, 9:95, 108

11:24, 80, 12:32, 162, 13:245

19:52, 53, 20:13, 21:143, 29:159

Bennet, 19:6, 29:125

Betsy, 11:58, 30:39, 174

Betty, 12:162, 17:136, 31:77

Beulah, 30:78

Biram, 14:52

Caleb, 15:217

Caroline, 30:42, 31:69

Charles, 30:82

Chloe, 31:3

Consider, 11:151, 24:105, 106, 109

Content, 12:162

Cordelia, 30:84

Cornelius, 24:53

Cynthia D., 32:131

Cyrus, 11:110

Daniel, 29:182

David, 3:233, 14:132, 15:120, 217, 223

17:19, 18:85, 154

19:136, 138, 139, 175, 22:152

Deborah, 8:178, 12:109, 112, 122, 166

30:41, 31:119

Desire, 15:223, 24:185

Dorothy, 12:122

Ebenezer, 5:181, 10:74, 225-227, 229

11:45

SIMMONS—Continued

Edmund F., 30:80

Eleazer, (Eliezer), 12:166, 17:96

24:67, 32:16

Elijah, 5:181

Elisha, 22:19

Elizabeth, 5:181, 10:74

11:45, 208, 241, 19:143, 30:42

31:60, 32:18

Elizabeth M., 10:235

Elvira A., 30:38

Eunice T., 22:182

Experience, 9:108

Fanny, 22:35

Fanny D., 30:43

Fanny G., 30:82

Fanny W., 22:35

Fear, 11:80

Ferdinand A., 22:184

Francis, 30:86

Franklin, 10:64

Frederick J., 22:91, 23:83, 24:141

26:149, 29:40

George, 17:19, 22:35, 30:9, 31:110

32:9

George A., 22:35

Hannah, 5:181, 209, 12:162, 13:253

14:35, 19:82, 26:184, 27:118

30:181

Hannah C., 29:159

Harriet, 22:183

Harriet B., 11:58

Harriet C., 30:80

Harriet F., 30:175

Harriet L., 22:184

Henry, 30:43

Howland, 30:9

Huldah, 29:60, 61, 66, 67

Ichabod, 11:107, 12:121, 21:19

Isaac, 6:69, 8:178, 9:173

11:53, 63, 81, 151, 241

12:109, 112, 166, 14:66

19:52, 53, 21:143, 23:187, 30:137

31:118, 119, 32:16, 17, 19, 21

34:115

Isabella, 22:35

Israel, 29:159

Israel D., 29:159

James, 7:172, 11:58, 31:67

Jane, 11:106

Jane W., 30:42

Jedediah, 11:134, 135, 12:122

(Jehiel), Jihiel, 1:234, 11:57, 58

30:137, 32:16

Jesse, 30:83

Jo, 20:13

Joanna A., 21:19

Job, 3:157, 5:181, 209, 13:253

14:35, 19:143, 25:24, 178, 180, 184

26:184, 27:118

Joel, 11:25

SIMMONS—Continued

John, 5:181, 8:232
 9:26, 108, 172, 173, 11:24, 25
 12:110, 184, 14:69, 19:51-53
 21:55, 142, 143, 29:80-82, 30:70
 31:60, 34:100
 Jonathan J., 14:52
 Joseph, 7:172, 11:23, 12:122
 15:187, 188, 17:256, 19:52, 53
 21:143, 29:159
 Joseph W., 30:41
 Joshua, 10:226, 11:80, 110, 19:52, 53
 21:143, 30:42
 Julia, 7:172
 Keturah, 13:245, 29:159
 mrs. Lawson L., 26:143, 27:95, 28:46
 Leah, 1:47, 235, 11:25
 Lemuel, 12:122, 22:182, 33:180
 Levi, 10:235, 11:57, 58, 30:79, 137
 32:19
 Lewis, 11:58, 30:43
 Lorah, 9:108, 12:162
 Lorenzo F., 22:35
 Lucia, 11:58, 32:24
 Lucinda, 11:106, 30:80
 Lucy, 11:58, 29:183
 Lucy A., 30:179
 Lucy D., 30:173
 Lusanna, 12:166
 Lydia, 7:172, 9:95, 10:74, 227
 11:45, 57, 58, 81, 107, 134, 151
 12:121, 166, 16:165, 19:6, 26:87
 29:67, 30:137, 31:183
 Lydia A., 30:190
 Lydia H., 7:172
 Lydia S., 30:41
 Lyman, 30:81
 Manfred Alliston, 11:58
 Marcia, 21:19
 Marcia A. B., 21:19
 Martha, 3:233, 5:40, 6:69, 8:178
 9:109, 173, 11:63, 151, 12:109, 130
 14:66, 17:162, 18:82, 154
 19:52, 53, 21:143, 24:35-37
 29:80, 31:118, 119, 32:21
 Martin, 7:172, 30:181
 Mary, 2:87, 6:71, 10:95, 229
 11:23, 58, 12:122, 14:52
 15:187, 188, 18:28, 21:142
 30:41, 81, 86, 117, 30:60, 67
 32:17, 19, 21
 Mary S., 22:182
 Mason, 30:179
 Matilda, 30:83
 Matilda O., 30:83
 Mercy, 8:232, 9:26, 172, 173, 11:82
 12:121, 122, 162, 19:51-54
 21:142, 143, 29:80-88, 31:110
 34:100
 Mol, 17:134, 138
 Molly, 7:172

SIMMONS—Continued

Moses, 1:149, 229, 3:98, 4:186, 188
 5:158, 181, 6:71, 9:26
 10:74, 179, 225, 226, 228, 230
 11:25, 45, 141, 142
 12:31, 112, 121, 122, 14:69
 15:120, 16:252, 17:162, 18:247
 19:52-54, 96, 21:143, 22:35
 25:72, 90, 27:63, 29:88, 30:69, 70
 31:60, 34:73, 82, 85, 161
 mrs. Myron Fisher, 8:190
 Nabby, 11:58, 28:181
 Nancy, 30:7, 31:112, 32:22, 33:34
 Nathan, 12:166, 16:165, 19:6
 31:114, 32:22
 Nathaniel, 11:82, 134, 12:122
 24:80, 81
 Nephela, 24:105, 106, 109
 Nepheta, 24:105, 106
 Noah, 7:172, 12:31, 121
 Oliver, 7:172
 Patience, 5:40, 181, 13:206, 24:132
 26:37
 Peleg, 1:109, 7:172, 30:41
 Philip, 34:20, 115
 Philippi, 29:159
 Polly, 31:113
 Polly B., 30:175
 Priscilla, 6:69, 11:24, 12:32, 109, 162
 14:132, 15:120, 217, 223, 17:90, 96
 18:79, 85, 154, 19:175, 22:152, 182
 24:67, 32:9, 33:180, 34:20, 115
 Priscilla C., 22:182
 Rachel, 1:47, 10:74, 179, 230
 11:25, 45, 141, 142
 12:31, 121, 122, 26:184
 27:31, 118, 29:88
 Rebecca, 5:181, 8:205, 11:24, 44, 80
 12:122, 19:52, 53, 96, 21:143
 24:19, 56, 25:72, 27:24
 Rebecca L., 30:174
 Remembrance, 21:148
 Reuben, 20:103
 Rhoda, 1:234
 Ruby, 30:182
 Ruth, 1:109, 11:25, 106, 136, 30:38
 Sally, 29:182, 30:39, 43
 Sally S., 32:24
 Sally T., 7:172
 Salome K., 30:179
 Sarah, 1:237, 5:181, 8:178, 11:58, 80
 12:109, 112, 122, 13:245, 18:85
 29:125, 159, 30:79, 174, 31:60, 119
 34:85
 Sarah Ann, 11:106
 Seth, 18:79
 Silvanus, 19:82, 29:159
 Susan A., 14:52
 Susanna, 11:24, 25, 30:9, 34:115
 Sylvia S., 30:173
 Thankful, 30:9, 32:9

SIMMONS—Continued

Thomas, 1:26, 11:137, 24:56
Victorine A., 21:19
Weston, 11:106
William, 9:173, 12:122, 19:52, 53, 115
21:87, 88, 143, 22:22-25
30:39, 175, 32:24
William D., 22:183
William Stearns, 4:127
William W., 11:106, 30:38
Zachariah, 12:162, 166, 32:16
Zeruiah, 30:137, 32:17

SIMOM

Esther, 17:30

SIMON

SIMONDS

SIMEON

—, 31:52
Alice, 27:7
Almy, 33:168, 169
Hannah, 9:42
indian, 17:15
Isaac, 27:7
Robert, 24:56
Sarah, 24:56
Timothy, 14:146

SIMONTON

Matthew, 22:36
Mercy, 22:36

SIMPKINS

SYMPKINS

SIMPKINES

SIMKINS

—, 23:69
John, 4:242, 13:141
Isabel, 14:154
Nicholas, 3:75, 76, 10:140-142
14:154, 155

SIMPSON

SIMSON

—, 13:184, 14:58, 15:9, 10, 147
Amos, 16:175
John, 4:137, 12:2, 14:95
Joseph, 20:11
Matthew, 33:58

SIMS

Annie N., 23:27
Mrs. Irvin A., 22:30, 134
Isaac, 2:175
William S., 32:95

SIMSON

Candis, 30:73
Joseph, 30:73

SION

Mary, 17:143
Sam, 17:143

SIPRUS

negro, 17:148

SIPSON

—, 8:157, 158, 13:23, 14:180
15:95, 155, 166, 204, 16:2, 18:102
19:11, 119, 29:139
Amos, 14:179, 16:221, 18:101
John, 8:113, 155, 14:76, 79, 179, 210
15:156, 16:221, 18:101, 132, 28:37
Sam, 15:156
Tom, 8:111, 114, 115, 14:76, 79
15:156, 16:221, 18:132

SIRKMAN

Bridget, 13:85
Henry, 1:63, 13:85

SISCO

Anthony, 9:87, 10:75
Maria, 9:87
Phebe, 10:75

SISSON

Silvester, 24:67

SKAFFE

SHEFF

SKEFFE

SKELDING

—, see SKIFF
Mrs. Arthur Bertram, 4:254

SKELTON

—, 6:214

SKERRY

Amory T., 3:60
Amory Thompson, 4:254
H. W., 6:27
Harry Ward, 3:60, 254
Harry Weed, 1:52

SKIDMORE

Thomas, 33:38

SKIFF

SKIFFE

SKEFF

SKEFFE

SKFFE

SCIFFE

SKAFFE

SKEFE

—, 20:59, 21:148
Abigail, 29:70, 34:9
Bathshua, 14:167, 15:28
Benjamin, 14:167
Deborah, 29:21, 30:76
Ebenezer, 30:76
Elizabeth, 14:167, 21:148
Ellis, 34:9
James, 2:246-248, 4:95, 11:166, 167
14:152, 167, 168, 170, 171
16:22, 236, 17:157, 18:36, 253
29:69
justice, 3:152, 4:226
Lois, 33:141
Lydia, 29:23, 70
Marianne, 14:107
Mary, 14:167, 168, 170, 16:236
28:111, 29:69
Mercy, 29:21, 31

SKIFE—Continued

Nathan, 14:167, 29:31
 Nathaniel, 14:167
 Patience, 14:107, 110, 167, 171
 22:92
 Rufus, 33:141
 Samuel, 22:120
 Sarah, 14:167
 Stephen, 3:176, 177, 5:5, 7:146
 11:132, 14:119, 167, 15:76-78
 16:162, 19:44, 45, 22:185, 23:66
 24:60, 29:21, 22, 30, 31, 69, 70
 30:59, 60, 101-103, 114, 31:86
 32:27, 34, 33:53, 54, 171, 172
 34:133
 Thankful, 25:130

SKINNEQUET }
 SKINNEQUETT }
 SKINAQUITT }

——, 34:132
 John, 34:132
 Patience, 34:132

SKINNER

Bertrand C., 33:47, 94
 Daniel, 24:53
 Elizabeth, 5:129, 132
 mrs. Frank, 2:188
 Harriet, 30:83
 Henry B., 30:83
 mrs. Malcolm F., 27:190
 Mary, 28:100
 Sarah Adams, 33:47, 94
 William Converse, 1:55
 mrs. William Converse, 1:55

SKIPPAUGE

indian, 16:180

SKUDER, see SCUDDER

SLACK

Ruth, 3:93, 9:88
 Thomas, 3:93, 9:88, 23:163

SLADE

Abby M. B., 5:58
 William Lloyd, 5:190

SLANEY

Humphrey, 22:72

SLAP }
 SLAPP }
 SLAPPE }

capt., 1:241-244, 2:48, 50, 109, 176
 3:245, 4:237, 5:101, 7:244, 245

SLATER }
 SLATOR }

Hannah, 24:65
 John, 7:138, 139
 Hannah, 7:138, 139, 15:132
 mrs. Thomas Frederick, 3:251

SLAUGHTER }
 SLAUTER }

——, 33:36
 mrs. William D., 3:63
 mrs. William Dennis, 1:61

SLAWSON

Josiah, 3:42
 Mary, 3:42

SLAYTON

mrs. Ralph F., 28:85, 92
 William Taft, 5:188, 254

SLEEPER

Doris E., 20:138
 Henry D., 2:56
 Stephen W., 23:83, 28:85, 136
 29:78, 32:142, 33:94, 142, 34:93
 mrs. Stephen W., 33:144

SLEIGH

Samuel, 10:80

SLEYDON

——, 33:36

SLOAN }
 SLOANE }

Beulah, 7:77
 mrs. Clarence R., 24:95
 Joseph, 7:77
 Joseph G., 7:77
 Pamela H., 7:77
 Robert Sage, 1:121
 Sarah 7:77

SLOCUM

SLOCUMB }
 SLOWCUM }
 SLOCUMB }

——, 22:9
 mrs. Albert W., 28:141, 191
 Ann, 16:230
 Anthony, 17:158, 159
 mrs. Arthur G., 22:132
 Elizabeth, 22:6, 9
 Faith 26:40
 Giles, 16:230
 Grace W., 10:256, 11:191
 Grace Woods, 1:116, 120, 3:252, 7:191
 Hannah, 22:6
 Harry Austin, 5:61, 7:191
 Joseph Jermain, 1:51
 Mary, 22:6
 Robert, 26:40
 W. F., 2:99

SMALL

SMALLE } see also SMALLEY
 SMALE }

SMARLL

——, 5:62, 9:39, 12:256, 17:108
 Abigail, 33:147, 34:24
 Abraham, 14:147
 Abraham C., 30:28
 Adeline, 29:164
 Alexander, 28:24, 127, 157, 159
 Alice, 17:238
 Ann, 13:84
 Anna, 14:95, 30:54, 55, 105
 Anna S., 23:171, 29:135
 Arthur N., 23:190
 Barbara, 17:95, 24:66, 152

SMALL—Continued

Barshua, 33:72
 Barzillai S., 29:164
 Benjamin, 14:31, 95, 96
 17:177-181, 204-211, 19:158
 28:61, 29:133, 31:56, 33:71, 149
 34:26
 Bethiah, 4:182, 17:238, 25:63
 Betsey, 23:171
 Betta, 33:152
 Betty, 28:19, 23, 125, 34:28
 Bridget, 19:158, 33:149, 34:26
 Charles C., 28:158
 Charles H., 14:95
 Charlotte C., 30:34
 Christian, 28:159, 30:109
 Clarissa, 14:148
 Cyremus, 14:148
 Damaris, 6:83, 84
 Daniel, 28:24, 126, 154, 33:120
 Daniel S., 29:36, 30:34, 58
 David, 6:84, 24:101, 33:67
 Deborah, 17:237
 Deliverance, 34:105
 Edward, 3:181, 13:61, 14:31, 31:176
 33:143, 34:43, 106
 E. F., 14:210, 247
 17:10, 124, 173, 203
 Eli, 21:52
 Elijah, 13:3, 14:31, 17:95, 24:66, 152
 33:67
 Elisha, 13:179, 17:238, 28:55, 29:131
 30:54, 33:67
 Eliza, 23:171
 Elizabeth, 6:207, 14:95, 96, 21:52
 24:101
 28:19, 22, 25, 122, 124, 127, 158
 29:37, 30:34
 Enoch, 33:67
 Ernest H., 23:190
 Evelina, 14:148
 Francis, 14:95, 96, 17:239
 28:22, 64, 120, 122, 125, 153, 156,
 159
 29:37, 135, 164, 167, 170
 30:28, 31, 34, 54, 105, 31:59
 mrs. Francis B., 23:137
 George, 29:153
 Hannah, 6:84, 14:96, 17:200, 201, 239
 19:118, 23:121, 24:112, 153
 28:123, 156, 29:35, 169, 30:29
 31:176, 33:67, 34:106
 Hannah A., 14:95
 Hannah C., 29:136
 Hannah H., 29:36
 Hannah S., 29:170, 30:56
 Harvey, 29:166
 Harvey C., 12:256
 Heman, 10:68
 Hervey, 14:95
 Hicks, 28:19

SMALL—Continued

Huldah, 14:96, 29:171
 Isaac, 10:68, 14:95, 96, 147, 17:200
 23:171, 28:22, 59, 121, 124
 29:135, 136, 164, 170, 30:55
 Isabel, 17:238
 Isaiah A., 30:32
 J., 14:95, 96
 Jaazaniah, 28:121
 James, 14:95, 96, 148, 28:121, 31:59
 Jane, 14:96, 17:143, 34:105
 Jerusha, 14:96
 Jesse, 14:96, 28:26, 29:34, 36, 130
 Joanna, 28:22, 24, 64, 153, 29:170
 John, 13:84, 14:96
 17:200, 211, 239, 240
 28:19, 23, 64, 121, 125
 29:165, 167, 169, 171
 30:30, 32, 34, 55, 33:71, 34:164
 John P., 30:31
 John S., 29:167
 Jonathan, 6:83, 84, 24:112, 153, 33:67
 Joseph, 14:95, 96, 17:143, 24:65
 28:58, 61, 64, 123, 126, 31:59
 34:72
 Joshua, 10:83, 14:96, 17:238
 28:25, 126, 158
 30:29, 30, 32, 34, 56, 31:59
 Josiah, 14:31
 Leonard, 14:148
 Lot, 10:68
 Lovell, 14:31
 Lucy, 14:31, 96
 Lydia, 6:84, 23:171, 24:152-154
 25:63, 100
 Maribe, 33:134
 Martha, 33:120
 Mary, 17:200, 23:121, 24:111, 34:70
 Mary A., 29:133
 Mary H., 30:58
 Mary P., 29:170
 Mehitable, 10:68
 Melissa, 30:30
 Mercy, 14:96, 19:158, 24:65
 25:60, 100, 34:72
 Morton, 14:96
 Nathan, 14:148
 Nathaniel, 19:158, 24:152
 P., 14:95, 96
 Patience, 33:71, 149, 34:25
 Patty, 14:95, 96, 30:30, 31:58
 Paulina, 14:96
 Phebe, 6:84, 14:147, 24:153, 25:63
 33:67
 Polly, 10:68, 14:147, 148, 23:171
 Polly R., 29:171
 Priscilla, 13:179, 14:31, 19:105
 R. A., 12:256
 Rebecca, 10:83, 28:59, 29:135
 Rebecca N., 28:126
 Reuben, 14:31

SMALL—Continued

Richard S., 30:31
 Rosetta, 29:169
 Ruth, 14:31, 96, 28:24, 157
 30:34, 56, 31:58, 33:120
 Ruth A., 12:256
 Ruth H., 29:167
 Ruth S., 28:126
 Ruthy, 29:34
 Sally, 14:31, 23:171, 30:54
 Sally K., 30:34
 Samuel, 10:68, 14:95, 96, 17:239
 24:152
 28:20, 55, 58, 120, 122, 124, 126,
 155, 158
 29:35, 130, 133, 135, 164, 166,
 169-171
 30:29, 31, 34, 54, 56, 31:59
 Samuel G., 28:124
 Sarah, 3:181, 14:96, 25:62
 28:20, 64, 126, 31:58, 33:60
 Silas, 28:155
 Susan J., 30:34
 Susanna, 14:31
 Tamar, 14:31
 Tamsin, 14:95
 Tayler, 17:237, 239
 Thankful, 17:239
 Thankful, H., 30:179
 Thankful R., 29:131
 Thomas, 14:31, 96, 29:130
 Thomas K., 30:29
 Thomas R., 10:68
 Thomasin, 29:130, 30:54
 Warner E., 33:134
 Warren W., 4:52
 William, 21:52
 Zachariah, 4:182, 14:31, 23:121
 25:63, 33:134
 Zaccheus, 9:39
 Z. H., 12:256
 Zebina H., 12:256

SMALLEY }
 SMALEY }
 SMALY }
 SMALLE } see also SMALL
 SMOLE }
 SMOL }
 SMALLY }
 SALEY }

—, 5:62, 10:68
 Abigail, 9:102, 103, 11:47
 Abraham, 27:115
 Alexander, 27:112
 Alice, 9:57, 177
 Ann, 16:145, 28:78
 Bathsheba, 9:76
 Bathshua, 18:54
 Benjamin, 8:245, 9:54, 56, 12:24
 16:145, 28:78
 Benoni, 16:38

SMALLEY—Continued

Bethiah, 11:47
 Betsey, 10:68
 Betty, 27:78
 Daniel, 9:55-57, 75, 76, 177, 244
 10:150, 11:47, 26:123, 126
 27:112
 David, 26:122
 Delia, 22:102, 23:93
 Edward, 9:102, 103, 11:47, 27:106
 Elisha, 9:55, 11:47, 27:16
 Elizabeth, 9:56, 18:53
 26:121, 123, 170, 27:17
 Francis, 9:57, 75, 176, 177
 18:49, 53
 26:121, 123, 126, 165, 168-170
 27:16, 19, 73, 77, 112, 115, 156,
 157
 Hannah, 7:17, 8:245
 9:102, 103, 244, 245
 10:41, 43, 68, 11:47
 18:140, 26:113, 127, 27:106, 164
 Heman, 22:102, 23:93
 Hicks, (Hix), 9:244, 10:68, 22:102
 23:93, 26:121, 123, 127, 168
 27:17, 19, 78, 112, 115, 163, 167
 Isaac, 22:102, 23:93, 26:126, 27:167
 28:63
 Isabel, 9:177, 246, 27:78
 James, 9:245, 10:42, 43, 149, 18:49
 27:77
 Jane, 10:150, 11:22, 18:49, 28:177
 Jesse, 27:115
 Joanna, 26:168
 Job, 9:103
 John, 9:102, 103, 11:47, 12:24
 18:48, 54, 140
 26:123, 125, 165, 167
 27:16, 20, 21, 73, 78, 112, 161, 164
 Joseph, 9:57, 58, 75, 76, 244
 10:41, 150, 15:53, 18:52, 54
 26:120, 162
 27:12, 13, 73, 74, 156, 158, 164,
 167
 28:55, 109, 177
 Joshua, 9:75, 18:52
 27:112, 159, 165, 168
 Keturah, 27:159
 Loiza W., 10:68
 Lot, 22:102, 23:93
 Louisa, 26:114
 Louisa W., 26:114
 Lucia, 26:167
 Lydia, 9:102, 107, 26:127
 Mary, 7:17, 9:177, 10:68, 12:24
 27:167, 28:57
 Mary T., 26:114
 Mercy, 9:57, 58, 76, 26:165
 Michael, 9:102
 Nathaniel, 11:47, 27:161
 Nathaniel H., 22:102, 23:93

SMALLEY—Continued

Peggy H., 22:102, 23:93
 Priscilla, 9:75, 10:149, 15:53, 27:20
 28:109, 182
 Rachel, 9:244
 Rebecca, 8:245
 Ruth, 9:57, 10:149, 11:21
 Sally, 22:102, 23:93
 Samuel, 9:176, 177, 244, 10:68
 18:49, 50, 52, 22:102, 23:93
 26:123, 127
 27:16, 19, 159, 163, 166, 28:57
 Sarah, 9:56, 57, 76, 10:42, 68, 18:48
 26:125, 27:21, 158, 159, 166
 (Tayler), Taylor, 9:177, 10:68, 12:24
 18:50, 52, 26:122, 27:19
 Thankful, 18:50, 27:164
 Thomas, 10:68, 26:113, 27:16
 Thomas H., 27:168
 Thomas R., 22:102, 23:93
 Uriah, 10:68, 22:102, 23:93
 Zachary, 16:38

SMART

George T., 5:56

SMETHURST

Joseph, 16:175

SMEDBURG

mrs. William R., 29:95

SMETH, see SMITH

SMITH

SMYTH

SMETH

SMITHE

SMITHT

SMYTHE

1:36, 160, 200, 243, 5:62
 6:215, 7:82, 8:113, 148
 9:36-39, 200, 11:84, 12:96, 115, 116
 13:213, 14:96-132
 15:19, 20, 99, 176
 16:8, 24, 27, 106, 178
 17:27, 108, 112, 191, 206, 246
 18:128, 19:86, 89, 21:75
 22:142, 154, 25:119, 26:136
 28:74, 119, 128
 29:24, 38, 113, 139
 30:35, 96, 161, 31:192
 32:151, 192, 33:36, 192, 34:144

Aaron, 9:78

Abbott P., 23:29, 26:149, 28:52, 85
 29:93

Abiah, 27:131, 32:151

(Abial), Abiel, 19:46

20:104, 107, 108, 112, 21:38

24:38, 27:48, 34:174

Abiathar, 31:112

Abigail, 4:71, 140, 5:117, 6:206

7:18, 186, 237, 9:29, 102, 144, 245

10:20, 167, 12:23, 25, 77, 79, 155

13:164, 14:96-98, 132, 172

15:17, 57, 58, 16:79

SMITH—Continued

17:19, 143, 236, 18:142
 19:36, 126, 127, 20:156-158
 21:120, 22:153, 24:186, 26:31, 164
 27:124, 28:177, 178
 30:54, 56, 109, 32:40, 134, 154, 175
 33:27, 89, 123, 167, 170
 34:115, 117, 133

Abner, 25:148

Abraham, 8:139, 9:70, 201, 33:87

Ada Louise, 5:61

Agnes, 18:168

Albert O., 8:60, 62, 189

Albert Oliver, 7:59, 125, 253

mrs. Albert Oliver, 7:124

Albert S., 14:132

Alberta E., 24:143

mrs. Alfred F., 25:190, 26:149

28:52, 30:93, 34:142, 191

Alice, 9:55-57

Allan B., 25:47

Allen, 20:109, 110

Alvin, 14:56

Amanda S., 26:67

Amos K., 14:54, 34:187

Amy C., 12:210

Andrew, 11:119, 20:51, 21:57, 60

22:92, 114

Ann, 3:118, 6:189, 9:88, 12:155

13:85, 250, 17:146, 19:154

20:43, 112

Ann O., 30:35

Anna, 19:77, 173, 23:174, 24:153

27:131, 28:117, 122, 30:57

33:17, 123

Annas, 8:250

Anne, 15:228, 16:30, 24:57, 26:27

31:85, 32:40, 151, 154

Apphia F., 26:115, 28:125

Archelaus, 7:140, 8:138, 139

9:27, 199, 201, 13:28, 105

14:96 98

28:21, 54, 57, 59, 62, 63, 121, 124,

127, 130

29:132, 133, 136, 169, 30:54

Arthur G., 23:88

Arthur H., 9:126

Arthur M., 22:133

Asa, 14:55, 127, 137, 15:19, 17:237

26:124, 33:81

Asaph, (Aseph), 4:200, 7:186, 10:196

12:239

Atkins, 14:97, 18:53, 23:144, 28:57

Azariah, 32:40

(Azuba), Azubah, 9:70, 11:40, 252

12:23, 16:93-95

Bangs, 9:37, 39, 14:138, 15:20

34:184

Barbara, 7:142, 13:29, 179

Barnabas, 7:229, 15:70, 228, 17:146

28:16, 33:89

SMITH—Continued

Barney, **20**:107, 109, 112
 (Barzillah), Barzillai, **9**:57, **14**:97, 98
17:235-237, **18**:50, 51, 53, **22**:164
26:124, 126, 166, 168
27:20, 161, 164, 167
28:17, 56, 58, 60, 63, 122, 125, 153
 Basha, **8**:139, **9**:201
 Bashaba, **33**:81
 Bathsheba, **9**:245, **18**:60, 83, **20**:156
21:73, **24**:64, **28**:8, **29**:13, 28
 (Bashua), Bathshua, **6**:13, 206
12:113, 115, 116, **15**:177, **16**:203
19:105
 Benjamin, **5**:197, **8**:140, **10**:232, 233
11:84, 252, **12**:154, 155, 172
15:13, 14, **16**:166, 169, **17**:3
19:173, **20**:43, 148, **22**:153
23:126, **24**:87, **25**:140, **29**:16, 28, 29
30:61, **32**:31, 44, **33**:123, 126, 163
 Benjamin B. **7**:77
 Benjamin D., **14**:32
 Benjamin H., **12**:96
 Benjamin J., **23**:96
 mrs. Benjamin V., **25**:48
 Bennet, (Bennett), **5**:18, **7**:12, **8**:91
13:84
 Beriah, **8**:90, 92, **9**:55-57, 75, 103
28:177
 Bershebe, **19**:50
 Bertha, **12**:256
 Bertha C., **5**:122
 Bethiah, **5**:121, **7**:143, 228
8:92, 142, 243, **9**:13, 200, **10**:166
12:236-239, 256, **13**:30, **15**:57
16:216, **24**:186, **25**:64, 105, 129, 132
26:168, **27**:132, **28**:173, **29**:11
30:9, **31**:7, 11, 38, 39, **33**:123
34:73
 (Betsey), Betsy, **9**:78, **19**:77
23:141, 142, **33**:135
 Betsey B., **34**:9
 Betty, **8**:202, **9**:27, 70, 199, **14**:132
15:53, **16**:213, 247, **17**:94, 98
19:50, 176, **24**:58, **27**:187, **28**:8
29:126, **31**:173, **32**:174, **33**:81
 C. Fred, **25**:44, **26**:149, **28**:85, 185
 Carlona, **21**:52
 Caroline, **30**:43
 Caroline C., **19**:80
 Catharine F., **14**:132
 Catharine L., **26**:117
 Catharine W., **29**:170
 Chandler, **13**:127
 mrs. Chandler, **7**:188, **9**:15
 Charles, **16**:216, **33**:64, 146, **34**:24
 Charles F., **20**:174
 Charles William, **11**:255
 mrs. Charles Wilson, **2**:58
 Chloe, **11**:217, **12**:96, **32**:186, **33**:81
 Claricy, **34**:184

SMITH—Continued

Clarrington, **14**:127
 Clarissa, **10**:69, **23**:96
 Consider, **22**:173
 Content, **7**:18, **33**:64, 146, **34**:24
 Cordeann F., **30**:44
 Cornelius, **17**:19
 Coursen N., **26**:118
 Daniel, **3**:227, **7**:18, 146, **8**:183
10:159, 160, 172, 173, **11**:218, 225
12:21, 155, **15**:120, 187, **16**:128, 253
17:39, 195, 196, **19**:71, **20**:183
21:38, 107, 109, **23**:143, 144
24:186, **29**:73, **32**:37, **33**:27, 37
34:29, 36, 117
 Daniel D., **12**:210
 Daniel R. A., **14**:97
 Daniel T., **25**:122
 David, **4**:141, **8**:138, 222, **9**:78, **11**:218
12:25, 155, 175, 176, 237, 238
13:179, **14**:97, **15**:97, 98, 135
16:71, **17**:94, 237, **23**:141, **24**:190
26:114
27:110, 114, 124, 125, 160, 166
28:57, 59, 61, 109, **32**:61, 175
33:126, 163, **34**:17, 21
 David D., **29**:169
 David F., **23**:142
 David G., **9**:38
 David J., **26**:115
 Davis, **13**:92, **33**:17
 deacon, **7**:229
 Dean, **4**:184, 200, **7**:229, **10**:196
12:236-239, **25**:61, 100
33:17, 80, 110
 Deborah, **3**:118, **5**:22, **8**:248, **13**:252
14:132, 244, **15**:28, 120, 218, 227
16:19, **17**:19, 70, **20**:85, 86, **21**:155
24:58, **26**:42, **28**:117, **31**:113, **32**:35
 Dele C., **28**:153
 Deliverance, **18**:84, **20**:142, **23**:125
32:4
 Desire, **2**:244, **13**:227, **14**:181
20:157, **29**:15, 29
 Dille, **32**:24
 Dinah, **8**:180
 Dorcas, **12**:154, **16**:20, 30, 216
25:150, **28**:112, **31**:85, **33**:165, 166
 Dorothy, **24**:55
 Drusilla, **23**:141
 Dwight, **13**:127
 Earl, **14**:132
 Ebenezer, **8**:92, **9**:103, **10**:68, 69
11:119, **12**:155, 233, **15**:229, **19**:175
20:43, 109, 110, **21**:38, 46, 119, 148
23:141, **25**:41, **29**:29
33:27, 126, 163
 Edmund, **16**:213, **23**:142
 Edna S., **14**:252
 Edward, **7**:184, **8**:85, 86
10:69, 168, 201, 203, 231, 232, 235

SMITH—Continued

11:253, 12:151, 17:146, 23:141
27:106, 32:43, 171, 33:81
Edward L., 7:250, 9:64
Edwin, 33:135
Elbert, 26:61
Eldredge, (Eldridge), 12:25, 22:103
23:95
Eldridge F., 22:104, 23:95
Eleanor, 30:13
Eleazer, 17:71, 24:141, 27:108, 32:41
Elias, 14:32
Elijah, 15:132, 17:91, 95, 24:66
Elisha, 7:185, 8:147, 9:37, 10:166, 230
12:173, 13:225, 14:54, 56, 123, 126
15:18, 231, 232, 16:29, 17:213
18:103, 20:43, 46, 24:101, 25:41
28:15, 29:28, 73, 34:187
Elisha P., 30:35
Elisha W., 12:210
Eliza, 12:25, 13:179
Eliza C., 23:169
Elizabeth, 3:165, 4:33, 182, 5:18
6:202, 7:77, 140, 8:139, 239
9:103, 181, 182, 201, 244
10:68, 231, 232, 235, 11:41, 188
12:154, 155, 172, 176
13:4, 28, 29, 250
14:32, 96-98
15:13, 69, 132, 135, 218, 220
16:27, 29, 213
17:91, 94, 142, 146, 235, 239
18:49, 167, 19:111, 173, 20:43, 157
21:39, 23:142, 24:103, 141, 185
26:31, 126, 163, 167
27:161, 28:17, 22, 112, 116, 177
29:28, 29, 73, 30:30
32:8, 42, 44, 70, 151
33:72, 81, 150, 34:26, 27, 102
Elkanah, 3:165, 8:138, 12:172, 13:29
24:190, 27:187, 29:28, 73, 31:173
33:64, 150, 34:27
Ellen H., 1:60
Elma Elizabeth, 5:60
Emeline, 14:123
Emma B., 5:192
Emma Brewster, 3:63
Eneas, 8:239
Enoch, 8:15, 9:55, 11:188, 217, 218
12:21, 23, 175, 25:148, 26:164
27:125
Enos, 9:78, 181, 12:210, 16:213
17:94, 98, 23:141
Ephraim, 1:105, 11:188, 14:96-98
18:209, 27:17, 28:57, 74, 129
31:46, 32:154, 169, 175, 33:178
Esther, 4:184, 200, 10:68, 196
20:53, 32:111
Eunice, 11:253, 14:53, 15:232
16:29, 71, 28:8, 83, 32:41

SMITH—Continued

Experience, 8:6, 13:67, 253, 15:218
16:30, 22:103, 104, 23:95, 25:42
28:76
Experience E., 23:171
Ezekiel, 8:180, 12:210, 31:173
Ezra, 8:16, 27:131
Francis, 18:168
Mrs. Francis E., 22:130
Frank, 11:254
Frank Birge, 1:60, 189
Mrs. Frank Sherman, 1:124, 2:62
Frederick Bradford, 8:125
Freeman, 11:40, 23:141, 142
Freeman L., 26:117
G., 8:148
Gamaliel, 9:57, 14:97, 98, 17:237, 238
18:49, 52, 53, 26:124
27:73, 74, 110, 114, 161, 164
28:18, 25, 58, 59, 122, 126, 158
30:30
George, 7:142, 12:96, 13:29, 61, 179
18:84, 20:157
George H., 8:49, 22:14, 27:155
Mrs. George H., 10:61
Mrs. George Otis, 5:256
Mrs. George W., 12:62
Mrs. Gerard T., 23:190
Gideon, 7:184, 15:75, 20:155, 156
29:13
Goldwin, 4:105
Grace, 5:197, 6:206, 8:17, 18, 9:245
10:168, 232, 11:253, 12:112, 151
17:133, 24:139, 141, 28:80, 32:171
33:81
Grace H., 24:144
Guilford, 1:191, 9:15
Mrs. Guilford, 1:191, 9:15
Mrs. H. H. H. Crapo, 1:188
Hamilton, 12:62
Hannah, 2:146, 4:33, 72, 140, 141
5:197, 6:201, 8:139, 140
9:36, 201, 202, 10:69, 233, 11:217
12:96, 151, 14:97, 124, 132, 133
15:26, 131, 218, 16:216, 247
17:236, 238
18:53, 68, 84, 154, 167, 19:100, 111
20:42, 43, 157
21:119, 120, 155, 22:94, 23:126, 141
24:141, 186, 27:8, 17, 106, 164
28:64, 180, 29:28, 73, 155
30:61, 77, 32:43, 62, 33:89, 123
34:20, 115
Hannah H., 12:210
Hannah K., 23:171
Hannah S., 30:57
Hannah W., 30:34
Harding, 28:61
Harold E., 10:61, 126, 256, 12:128
13:64
Harold Edward, 11:62

SMITH—Continued

Mrs. Harold S., 29:42
 Harriet, 10:69
 Mrs. Harry O., 28:138
 Hasadiah, 16:121
 Helen E., 23:86
 Helen F., 24:143
 Heman, 9:70, 12:217, 239, 13:27, 179
 14:137, 15:53, 24:190, 31:173
 32:114, 33:148, 34:25
 Heman M., 22:104, 23:95, 171
 Heman N., 10:69, 23:96
 Henry, 2:158, 3:227, 8:142, 9:200
 10:159, 160, 172-174, 12:172
 17:28, 111, 247, 18:167
 19:32, 62, 69, 165, 21:38, 39
 25:42, 31:42, 32:45, 86, 34:26
 Henry B., 20:112, 22:21, 22
 Henry E., 14:132
 Henry H., 26:143, 28:185
 Henry L., 14:132
 Mrs. Henry M., 4:190, 5:192, 20:85
 22:98, 23:83, 28:52
 Mrs. Henry Martyn, 1:116
 Mrs. Henry P., 23:83
 Hephzibah, 7:186, 9:12, 13
 Hester, 12:239
 Hezekiah, 9:29, 144, 17:71
 Hiram C., 26:116
 Hiram E., 26:143
 (Hitta), Hitty, 14:124, 125, 15:18
 Hope, 12:96, 29:131, 30:75
 Hopestill, 24:38
 Hugh, 9:181, 182, 11:119
 Huldah, 15:19, 177, 19:105
 25:129, 132, 33:81, 123
 Humphrey, 21:17
 Ichabod, 12:154, 15:218, 29:29
 Ignatius, 25:148, 31:6, 10, 33:27
 Irene, 8:142, 14:132
 Isaac, 4:142, 7:227, 8:8, 15, 211
 9:36, 37, 10:150, 151
 11:2, 5, 19, 20, 40, 12:96, 171
 13:227, 14:97, 15:75, 16:29
 17:146, 149, 236, 18:49, 19:36, 38
 23:141, 25:60, 100, 28:57, 126, 181
 29:15, 25, 169
 30:29, 30, 34, 36, 56, 57, 31:59
 32:4, 33:81, 34:133, 183
 Isaac H., 12:256
 Isaiah, 25:41, 32:24
 Israel, 15:218, 24:185
 Mrs. J. Ravenel, 23:83, 24:96
 Jabez, 14:132, 16:247, 26:30, 29:183
 30:9
 Jacob, 13:250, 21:52, 25:105, 30:82
 Jael, 15:255, 256, 20:53
 James, 2:243, 5:197, 6:13, 7:18
 8:96, 97, 99, 135, 139, 224, 243
 9:29, 80, 102, 144, 201, 10:69
 11:188, 217, 12:79, 155, 236

SMITH—Continued

13:145, 14:54, 132, 133, 181, 244
 15:218, 16:247, 20:43, 21:148
 25:42, 87, 26:164, 167, 27:8
 29:36, 32:151, 179, 34:9, 116, 187
 Mrs. James, 4:44
 James B. B., 23:89
 Mrs. James B. B., 23:89
 Jane, 2:243, 7:141, 14:181, 24:141
 28:180, 29:29
 Jane A., 23:168
 Jane R., 10:235
 Jason, 30:180
 Jean, 8:223, 9:79, 13:128, 24:141
 Jediah, 9:70
 Jedidah, 10:232, 11:253, 15:13
 20:155, 32:66, 33:17
 Jemima, 12:155, 20:43, 32:151
 Jennet, 14:53, 15:231, 232, 28:15
 Jenny, 13:227
 Jeremiah, 4:140, 141, 5:145, 146
 7:237, 8:91, 15:176, 20:157
 21:124, 24:190, 28:181, 31:106
 Mrs. Jerome B., 31:92
 Jerome C., 24:143
 Mrs. Jerome C., 28:136, 185
 Jerusha, 15:74, 16:71
 Jessa, 9:78
 Jesse, 4:142, 7:230, 8:222
 11:217, 218, 13:164, 15:229, 16:71
 20:157, 27:125, 28:113, 32:40
 32:89
 Jo., 7:229
 Joanna, 2:158, 4:32, 8:250
 9:57, 58, 76, 14:97, 132, 181
 17:237, 18:53, 103, 104
 19:47, 80, 27:20, 132, 32:4
 Job, 20:109, 27:131
 Joel, 32:41
 Joel L., 26:66
 John, 2:31, 32, 158, 3:40, 233
 4:33, 88, 137, 247, 6:201, 202
 7:186
 8:18, 72, 73, 91, 92, 147, 148, 243,
 248
 9:22, 36, 37, 75, 104
 10:46, 72, 172, 232, 248
 11:9, 10, 217, 253
 12:96, 112-117, 154, 172, 203, 217,
 233, 236-239, 256
 13:84, 252
 14:32, 97, 98, 119, 132, 133, 145,
 146, 230, 244
 15:28, 53, 60, 69, 120, 134, 218,
 255, 256
 16:19, 121, 237, 238, 247
 17:19, 71, 159, 172, 173
 18:4, 63, 80, 167, 188
 19:36, 38, 111, 126, 127, 176
 20:43, 52, 53, 60
 21:31, 33, 34, 46, 119, 141, 155

SMITH—Continued

22:62, 127, 23:141, 142
24:58, 186, 25:67, 90, 91, 105, 111
26:115-118
27:17, 114, 131, 132, 175
28:7, 8, 116, 125, 156, 158, 170,
 179
29:11, 23, 29, 155
30:5, 9, 13, 30, 32, 57
31:38-41, 59, 106, 107, 174
32:35, 151,
33:30, 37, 41, 52, 81, 153, 154
34:8, 102, 114, 119, 122, 131, 133,
 167, 184
 John C., **9:70**
 John L., **26:118**
 John Osborn, **9:29**
 John S., **12:210, 23:169**
 John W., **20:109, 110**
 Jonah E., **10:69**
 Jonathan, **2:158, 208, 3:118, 233**
4:73, 74, 142, 7:141, 237
8:16, 138, 142, 223, 9:79, 200
10:243, 12:173, 233, 256
13:28, 227, 253
14:97, 132, 133, 187, 244
15:218, 229, 242, 16:174-176
17:206, 20:85, 22:153, 23:51, 53
26:30, 31, 32, 27:172, 173
28:22, 58, 59, 111, 112, 181
33:129, 34:65
 Jonathan D., **23:96**
 Jonathan E., **16:216, 22:103, 23:95, 96**
 Joseph, **6:14, 201, 206, 7:185**
8:6, 17, 18, 114, 148, 9:70
10:75, 88, 168, 231, 232, 236
11:32, 252
12:96, 112-117, 154, 155, 256
13:225
14:53, 97, 132, 158, 182, 244
15:20, 55, 113, 167, 176, 177
16:29, 66, 93-95, 17:96
18:28, 60, 159, 160, 164
19:105, 126, 154, 20:43
24:68, 186, 26:31, 27:105
28:9, 60, 112, 181, 29:137
32:59, 151, 154
33:28, 80, 87, 126, 139, 163
34:21, 117
 Joseph C., **26:114**
 Joseph H., **12:21, 23:142, 169, 27:125**
 Josephine, **14:97**
 Josephine J., **24:144, 28:52, 29:48, 78**
 Joshua, **5:197, 10:69, 16:29, 213**
23:141, 27:131, 29:12, 134
32:41, 174, 175
 Josiah, **8:30, 149, 9:36, 38**
10:235, 236, 13:227
14:53, 55, 56, 123, 15:17, 231
16:238, 19:46, 20:42, 23:125
30:44, 33:87, 166

SMITH—Continued

Josiah F., **10:69, 23:96**
 Judah, **19:141**
 Judea, **8:36**
 Judith, **8:8, 97, 10:160, 172-174, 236**
11:11, 21:107, 28:112
 Judith W., **30:175**
 Justin Harvey, **11:59**
 Katherine M., **27:191, 28:134**
 Kathrine, **16:15, 20**
 Keziah, **12:175, 24:57, 32:175**
 Knight, S., **26:67**
 Knowles, **33:80**
 Lawrence A., **30:31**
 Lemuel, **10:150, 19:105, 21:119**
27:188, 28:37, 32:41
 Leonard A., **26:118**
 Levi, **5:197, 13:179, 23:144, 24:141**
25:42, 28:180, 32:41
 Levinah, **34:183**
 Lewis, **8:149, 9:36, 37, 15:20**
 Lewis L., **23:143, 27:160**
 Lewis Larry, **11:218**
 Lewis R., **32:191**
 Llewellyn T., **22:173**
 Lodowick, **16:216**
 Lois, **9:70, 15:14, 20:155, 22:153**
 Lorilla, **10:69**
 Lorinda P., **23:142**
 Louisa, **9:70**
 Lucia, **10:236**
 Lucinda, **14:56, 23:168, 169, 26:114**
34:187
 Lucinda H., **23:168**
 Lucy, **14:132, 22:152, 26:116-118**
33:81
 Lucy A., **26:118**
 Lucy W., **26:115, 116**
 Lurana A., **23:169**
 Luther S., **26:118**
 Lydia, **6:201, 9:12, 10:167**
11:119, 252, 12:155, 175
14:133, 138, 158, 15:113, 134
6:19, 69, 18:28 19:46
20:52, 94, 107, 111
24:38, 56, 185, 190, 27:108
28:7, 12, 58, 75, 181
29:12, 73, 183
30:9, 31:173, 174, 32:5, 154, 175
33:34, 80, 123
 Mabel S., **14:252**
 Magdalen, **10:173**
 Malica V., **23:141**
 Manasseth, **32:154**
 Mara, **14:172, 173**
 March, **8:222**
 Margaret, **5:115, 11:48**
 Margaret T., **30:82**
 Margery, **13:179**
 Maria, **22:104, 23:95, 30:117**

SMITH—Continued

Marion A., 4:190, 20:85, 22:98
 23:83, 28:52
 Marion Andrews, 2:55
 Marianna Page, 1:250
 Martha, 6:206, 8:97, 9:245
 10:196, 243, 11:218, 12:21
 15:70, 19:102, 20:43
 23:126, 143, 144, 27:108, 28:181
 29:29, 30:43, 32:41
 Mary, 1:136, 193, 2:158, 3:145, 233
 4:141, 142, 223, 5:237, 6:206
 7:12, 18, 78, 143
 8:15-18, 30, 90-92, 142
 9:27, 76, 181, 199, 200, 245
 10:69, 236
 11:2, 5, 40, 119, 217, 218
 12:21, 23, 78, 112-117, 154, 155,
 171, 175, 217, 233, 236-238
 13:27, 31, 179, 14:97, 133
 15:55, 57, 74, 75, 133, 176, 177
 16:69, 17:91, 95, 146, 147, 149
 18:80, 209
 19:36, 38, 81, 105, 111, 126, 154
 20:51, 21:57, 119, 23:142
 24:66, 139, 153, 185
 25:41, 60, 87, 100
 26:3, 31, 164, 166, 27:125, 176
 28:15, 17, 56, 63, 80, 172, 180, 181
 29:10, 12, 15, 29, 73, 128, 135
 30:13, 31:10, 38, 82, 187
 32:8, 82, 152
 33:64, 87, 123, 148, 170, 171
 34:25, 57
 Mary A., 12:96, 23:141
 Mary A. B., 23:168
 Mary B., 12:210
 Mary Burbeck, 9:189
 Mary D., 7:78
 Mary F., 6:191
 Mary H., 22:104, 23:95
 Mary K., 14:56, 34:187
 Mary M., 26:117
 Mary P., 7:78
 mrs. Mary Reed, 1:191
 Mary S., 23:141
 Matthias, 12:155, 20:42, 23:126
 33:123, 34:21, 15
 Mehitable, 2:6, 208, 7:141, 185, 8:92
 10:166, 12:172, 13:29, 68, 70, 227
 16:216, 29:29, 31:112
 mrs. Mehitable Parker, 1:182
 Melancy, 14:133
 Melatiah, 3:233, 5:39, 13:225
 Melissa, 14:124
 Mercy, 3:181, 4:140, 249, 5:121
 6:215, 7:34, 8:92, 219, 9:78
 10:248, 11:175, 188
 12:96, 175, 236-238, 13:68, 227
 14:132, 172, 15:135, 17:80, 94
 19:155, 24:190, 26:41, 27:188

SMITH—Continued

28:109, 175, 29:12, 31, 73
 32:41, 151, 176, 178, 179, 33:80
 Mercy G., 12:96
 Meribah, 34:183, 184
 Miller, 10:235, 236
 Miriam, 12:217, 239, 24:153, 25:64
 Molly, 12:171, 28:25, 30:106, 159, 160
 33:41
 Moses, 8:147, 15:231, 16:29, 19:14
 20:46, 28:82, 29:16, 34:183, 184
 Nabby, 13:91, 33:17, 41
 Nancy, 32:188
 Nancy W. P., 21:68
 Nathan, 7:187, 229, 231, 14:53
 15:74, 75, 16:29, 23:142
 28:15, 18, 55, 58, 61, 64, 123, 125,
 175
 mrs. Nathan, 23:88
 Nathan Holt, 1:55, 2:125, 3:61, 250
 4:51, 58
 Nathan T., 23:141
 Nathaniel, 4:71, 7:18, 237
 8:120, 121, 138, 140, 247, 9:202
 10:235, 236, 12:172, 15:57, 58
 16:69, 17:27, 80, 18:52, 19:71, 176
 21:59, 75, 22:152, 24:57, 26:118
 27:131, 167, 29:15, 31:173
 32:4, 5, 8, 86, 34:68, 104
 Nehemiah, 2:6, 5:158, 7:78, 9:70 }
 10:232, 233, 11:253, 12:152
 13:85, 90-92, 15:13, 20:157, 33:17
 Nicholas, 26:141, 30:18, 32:22
 Noah, 29:165
 Obadiah, 9:78, 13:179, 17:95, 24:66
 Obed, 8:222, 24:65
 Olive, 23:142, 33:45
 Oliver, 7:78, 9:38, 13:190, 33:17
 Oram, 8:222
 P., 7:186
 Parker, 28:59
 Pasha, 12:175
 Patience, 8:140, 9:27, 199, 202
 14:133, 25:87
 Patty S., 29:132
 Paulina, 14:54
 Pedy S., 23:141
 Pelatiah, 2:243, 244, 6:72, 14:181
 Penninah, 29:28
 Pera, 29:126
 Percis, 14:132, 133
 Perlina, 14:54, 34:187
 Persis A., 30:82
 Peter, 20:43, 32:188
 Peter H., 33:34
 Phebe, 8:15, 9:38, 12:210, 13:163, 165
 14:53-56, 15:16-18, 53, 74, 16:28
 17:95, 18:77, 22:9, 24:66, 25:42
 28:13, 179, 29:11, 30:33, 56
 32:44, 61, 113, 174, 175, 33:81
 34:187

SMITH—Continued

Phebe K., 14:126, 34:187
 Phebe T., 14:124
 Philip, 24:190, 32:61
 Philip R., 27:124
 Phineas, 5:197, 25:41, 42, 28:77
 Polly, 9:70, 10:232, 12:152
 13:124, 163, 33:17, 87
 Polly B., 12:210
 Polycarpus, 33:27
 Prince, 33:81
 Priscilla, 10:167, 11:40, 13:227
 16:1, 71, 17:96, 18:191, 19:46
 24:67, 141, 28:112
 Priscilla F., 23:171
 Priscilla M., 23:171
 Ra., 7:230
 Rachel, 10:75, 84, 151, 196, 11:19, 20
 14:132, 133, 15:121, 17:19, 18:154
 19:175, 22:152, 24:38, 25:61, 100
 27:107, 34:68, 105
 Ralph, 1:136, 4:141, 210, 211, 5:22
 7:80, 8:15, 16, 147, 148, 9:38
 15:19, 96, 204, 16:174, 17:70
 34:183, 184
 Ralph Lancaster, 11:125
 mrs. Raymond R., 28:187
 Rebecca, 2:158, 4:141, 6:202
 7:12, 185, 186, 18:18, 140, 142
 9:12, 57, 200, 202
 10:151, 167, 231
 12:77, 96, 112, 173, 14:97
 17:141, 146, 147, 236
 19:36, 38, 105, 20:43, 21:109
 22:168, 23:129, 26:164
 27:107, 110, 28:61, 82, 125, 181
 29:16, 25, 31:85, 173, 32:22, 114
 34:21, 133, 184
 Rebecca B., 31:68
 Rebecca D., 30:36
 Rebecca L., 13:105, 14:97
 Rebecca P., 23:141
 Rejoice, 34:70, 103
 Reliance, 12:155, 17:144, 28:177
 32:151, 154, 174
 Remember, 3:186
 Remembrance, 25:105, 30:8
 Reuben, 8:149, 12:172, 16:213, 19:105
 23:142, 26:66, 67, 115-118, 32:113
 34:184
 Reuben C., 13:179, 26:116
 Reuben D., 14:97
 Reuman, 23:141
 Rhoda, 12:172, 256, 14:132, 22:153
 26:66, 115-118, 33:45
 Rhoda M., 26:115
 Richard, 3:121, 6:174, 8:97, 139
 9:201, 11:253, 12:6-8, 210
 13:86, 232, 14:150, 15:26, 27
 17:242, 20:3, 21, 157, 158, 33:17
 34:115

SMITH—Continued

Richard C., 26:114
 Richard F., 10:69
 mrs. Richard Stanley, 3:190
 Robert 14:182
 Robert D., 22:130
 Robert E., 22:104, 23:95
 mrs. Rollin H., 3:191
 Ronami, 8:6
 Rosanna, 10:232
 Rowland, 22:152
 Ruhama, 14:182
 Ruman, 26:114
 Ruth, 10:69, 168, 11:142, 188, 217
 12:23, 96, 13:86, 14:53
 15:17, 53, 70, 75, 16:71, 17:19
 20:156, 157, 24:86, 87, 141
 25:41, 42, 26:114, 27:105
 28:8, 9, 13, 16, 77, 29:14, 16, 17, 28
 33:80
 Ruth A., 12:210
 Ruth C., 23:142
 Ruth E., 28:188
 Ruth N., 12:256
 S., 7:187
 Sally, 10:69, 11:253, 14:97, 23:141
 28:127, 30:29, 36, 56, 109
 34:8, 184
 Samuel, 2:243, 3:233, 4:229-232
 5:96-99, 6:13, 14, 51-53, 206
 7:138, 140, 231-235
 8:17, 18, 25-27, 90, 112, 114, 183,
 223, 243
 9:55, 70, 79, 102, 244-246
 10:152-154, 223
 11:48, 49, 75-77, 178, 187, 188,
 216, 217
 12:23, 35, 39, 77-79, 96, 112-117,
 154, 155, 175, 236-239
 13:185, 187-189, 208-217, 227
 14:77, 78, 97, 98, 132, 133, 181
 15:55, 93, 121, 177, 189, 229
 16:30, 73, 106
 17:19, 30, 86, 133, 138, 146, 147
 18:55, 60, 154, 167, 169
 19:13, 36-38, 89, 100, 105, 111, 175
 20:53, 59, 21:34, 35, 59, 60, 149
 22:152, 165, 24:140, 153, 25:40, 105
 26:163, 164, 27:17, 76, 86, 106, 132
 28:12, 13, 63, 109, 179, 180
 29:135, 137, 155, 168, 170, 184
 30:31, 33, 35, 55-57, 75
 31:59, 176, 186, 187, 32:82, 86
 33:81, 87, 123, 160, 161
 34:57, 133
 Samuel B., 12:210
 mrs. Samuel F., 1:49, 4:190, 22:87
 23:83
 Samuel H., 28:124, 30:29
 Samuel K., 14:137, 33:81
 Samuel M., 34:140

SMITH—Continued

Samuel N., 14:126
 Samuel Osborne, 9:144
 Samuel S., 23:142
 mrs. Sanford W., 22:30, 178, 23:83
 Sarah, 4:33, 73, 6:201, 202, 206
 7:18, 8:98, 211, 224, 9:80, 176
 10:232, 233, 11:217, 253
 12:77, 96, 154, 175, 176, 233
 13:225, 251, 14:97, 133, 244
 15:14, 113, 229
 16:29, 34, 71, 166, 169
 17:3, 236, 18:54, 80, 167, 191
 19:70, 100, 105, 21:154, 23:142
 25:41, 140, 26:66, 140, 164
 27:109, 112, 114, 125, 132, 177, 187
 28:18, 25, 64, 79, 109, 112, 113,
 123 179
 29:29, 30:105, 106
 32:41, 61, 114, 151, 154
 33:28, 124, 126, 163, 165
 34:9, 17, 21, 111, 117
 Sarah B., 14:133
 Sarah C., 23:168
 Sarah D., 14:96, 98, 28:21
 Sarah F., 23:171
 Sarah H., 29:133
 Sarah P., 30:180
 Sarah T., 30:180
 Sarveyer, 8:139, 9:201
 sergeant, 7:93
 Seth, 6:201, 7:143, 8:149, 239
 9:181, 182, 10:68, 69, 11:119
 12:25, 176, 237, 238, 13:31, 179
 15:135, 228, 229, 16:213
 17:94, 146, 18:103, 23:141, 142, 168
 26:114, 28:9, 117
 Seth B., 12:210
 Seth K., 7:77, 78
 Shubael, (Shubal), (Shobal), 3:184
 6:189, 10:13, 12:154, 14:172, 173
 19:36, 38, 45, 23:174, 29:25
 33:54, 57, 34:133
 Shubael C., 29:170
 Sibyl, 21:119
 Silvanus, (Silvenus), 7:77, 78, 15:53
 30:175, 32:62, 33:81
 Simeon, 7:78, 186, 228, 237
 9:55, 70, 11:48, 217, 12:23, 77
 16:147, 20:157, 158, 23:141
 28:9, 178, 33:17
 Simon, 20:157
 Solomon, 5:197, 8:138, 142
 9:38, 200, 12:173, 19:104, 29:10
 Stanley W., 8:1, 20, 59, 60, 62, 108,
 111, 115, 122, 150, 189, 196, 254
 9:3, 60, 61, 64, 92, 125-127, 140,
 151, 159, 188, 254
 10:19, 27, 47 60, 125, 165, 180,
 188, 189, 246, 253
 11:1, 55, 59, 63, 64, 70, 86, 104,

SMITH—Continued

124, 127, 128, 168, 176, 219, 223,
 254, 256
 12:1, 34, 44, 54, 61, 65, 151, 206,
 239, 256
 13:2, 90, 102, 235, 241
 14:1, 17, 27, 48, 53, 60, 76, 175, 247
 15:1, 13, 63, 92, 154, 201
 16:1, 90, 17:192, 19:49, 157
 21:49, 159, 23:84, 136
 24:115, 116, 119, 28:37, 86, 29:138
 30:143, 31:94, 32:49, 107, 108, 142
 33:97, 142, 143, 34:43, 44
 Stanley Webster, 7:59, 63, 77, 123,
 125, 184, 187, 250, 251, 253
 Stephen, 8:139, 9:29, 144, 201
 12:237, 238, 13:61, 76, 158, 179
 16:203, 216, 19:50, 105, 141, 26:42
 Submit, 34:140
 Susan A., 14:247
 Susan Augusta, 1:174
 Susanna, 1:194, 2:158, 3:233
 4:71, 74, 5:115, 6:206, 8:90
 9:55, 245, 10:69, 11:48, 217
 12:23, 77, 155, 233
 13:179, 14:132, 133, 172, 15:218
 16:147, 17:95, 18:81, 154, 169
 19:81, 104, 155, 176, 20:43
 22:92, 152, 23:141, 24:66, 87, 101
 25:109-111, 148, 26:141
 27:107, 132, 28:81, 29:10, 29, 184
 31:6, 10, 32:4, 5, 86
 33:27, 41, 126, 34:68, 104
 Sylvanus, 34:9
 Tabitha, 8:142, 9:200, 12:175, 16:216
 (Tamsa), Tamsy, 23:169, 26:114
 Tamzin, 15:75
 Taylor, 9:37, 14:53, 33:145
 Temperance, 33:80
 Tempy, 14:53
 Thankful, 7:197, 8:222, 9:78
 10:236, 243, 12:171, 13:179
 14:97, 98, 15:70, 228, 229, 17:96
 19:185, 23:59, 24:68, 26:114
 28:9, 111, 130, 29:11, 30:55
 31:6, 10, 32:151, 179
 34:28, 102, 116
 Thankful H., 28:54, 62, 63
 Thankful R, 14:97
 Theodore, 8:142, 9:200, 12:173
 Theophilus, 9:70
 Thomas, 3:227, 4:32, 135, 141, 142
 5:123, 6:182, 184, 7:229
 8:15, 138, 142, 224
 9:57, 58, 75, 76, 80, 122, 176, 188,
 200, 244
 10:13, 236, 11:119, 12:154, 155, 172
 13:248, 14:96-98
 15:26, 27, 218, 246, 247, 16:35
 17:235-237, 239, 18:49, 53
 19:36, 38, 81, 20:156, 157

SMITH—Continued

26:23, 41, 122, 124, 27:164, 167
28:59, 121, 125
29:14, 24, 25, 29, 136, 170
30:56, 31:56, 59, 106, 186, 187
32:134, 33:45, 34:120, 133
 Thomas D., **14:98**
 Thomas J., **14:123**
 Timothy, **7:230, 253, 14:132, 133**
16:247, 20:43, 26:3, 32:174, 175
 Truman, **23:142**
 Valerie G., **34:44, 48**
 W. Scott, **5:192**
 Walter B., **23:28, 83**
 mrs. Walter H., **10:254**
26:47, 141, 192, 27:48, 28:134
 Warren, **8:222, 9:78**
 Warren M., **26:116**
 mrs. Walter Howard, **7:124**
 Whellen, **32:186**
 widow, **8:148, 9:37**
 Will, **33:31**
 William, **3:227, 8:91**
9:12, 13, 29, 38, 75, 144, 10:55
13:4, 162, 227, 250
14:55, 124-126, 137
15:19, 121, 176, 229, 16:8, 83
20:45, 23:141, 142, 24:57, 153
25:105, 26:140, 30:8, 32:152
 William C., **16:105, 19:49, 157, 21:49**
 mrs. William C., **23:83, 86**
 William D. G., **10:254**
 William H., **23:142**
 mrs. William H., **27:142**
 William M., **31:68**
 Williams, **6:201, 15:227, 16:30**
28:112, 117
 Winfield Scott, **3:58, 124**
 Zara, **8:222**
 Zenas, **8:222, 14:133**
 Zera, **9:78**
 Zereiah, **14:97, 98**
 Zeruiah, **7:138, 140, 12:175, 27:110**
28:18, 59
 Zeruiah A., **14:98**
 Zerviah, **9:201, 14:132, 133, 33:81**
 Zilpah, **30:176**
 Zilpha D., **26:144, 192**
 Zillah, **12:176, 23:142**
 Zoah, **28:180**
 Zoeth, (Zoheth), **6:206, 7:231, 8:148**
9:245, 10:223-225
11:73-78, 142, 12:96
13:163, 165, 184-189, 209-213, 216,
217
14:53, 54, 153, 15:16, 75, 16:27
19:100, 20:157, 24:86, 25:109-111
27:107, 28:25, 156, 159
29:17, 36, 131, 134, 165, 168
30:106, 159, 160
 Zuba, **12:23**

SMITZ

mrs. Harry B., **26:94**

SMOKE

mrs. Charles E., **28:90**

SMUTZ

Harold T., **33:48**

SNEDECARE

John, **2:155**

SNELL

—, **22:119, 189, 191**

Abigail, **6:7, 15:172, 198**

16:45, 84, 98, 100, 25:105

Amos, **2:146, 242, 7:57, 16:50**

Anna, **2:242, 6:7, 9:109, 15:172**

Anne, **15:150, 16:102**

Arthur, **7:57**

Barnabas, **5:104, 7:52**

Betty, **5:106, 7:52, 16:187**

Charity, **7:57**

Charles, **15:49, 171, 30:39, 176**

Daniel, **7:57, 16:44, 98, 25:105**

Ebenezer, **15:198**

Elijah, **15:172**

Elizabeth, **7:57, 25:105**

Faith, **30:101**

Hannah, **5:104, 7:52, 15:49, 50, 199**

16:104

Issachar, **15:198**

Jemima, **7:57, 16:187**

Joanna, **16:44, 98**

John, **2:242, 15:50, 16:190, 27:184**

Jonathan, **15:49**

Joseph, **2:242, 15:49, 50, 16:104**

Josiah, **2:242, 6:7, 9:109, 15:172**

16:45

Judith, **30:39**

Keziah, **7:57**

Louisa E., **30:176**

Martha, **2:241, 242, 7:57, 15:50**

16:190

Mary, **2:146, 242, 7:57, 15:49, 172**

16:45, 101, 25:105

Mehitable, **15:50, 171**

Moses, **7:57, 16:101**

Nathan, **15:50, 172**

Nathaniel, **15:50**

Rhoda, **15:172**

Samuel, **2:242, 15:50, 21:148**

30:17

Seth, **15:50**

Silence, **15:50**

Solomon, **15:50**

Susanna, **7:57, 15:50, 171**

16:44, 190

Thomas, **2:241, 242, 6:7**

16:50, 84, 189, 30:18, 101, 187

34:181

William, **22:191**

Zachariah, **15:198, 199, 16:98**

Zachary, **6:7**

Zebedee, **15:198**

SNELL—Continued
Zebulon, 15:50

SNOW
SNOWE
SNO
SOW
SONOW

—, 5:62, 6:111, 8:148, 9:36-39
10:130, 132, 12:158, 253, 13:135
15:18-20, 51, 17:108, 179, 18:195
19:138, 139, 20:89, 22:166, 25:112
26:186, 27:166, 31:37, 32:81, 34:57
A., 14:56
Aaron, 4:178, 248, 7:36, 94, 97, 228
8:148, 150, 9:13, 13:67, 70
14:54, 56, 133, 15:7, 17, 197
17:146, 19:116, 28:179, 32:9, 69
33:85
Ab., 7:228
(Abia), Abiah, 7:131, 8:43, 31:122
Abiathar, (Abiather), 8:147, 150
9:39, 11:252, 14:123-125
15:18, 32:66, 34:190
Abigail, 2:39, 182, 3:42, 48, 50
5:1-5, 6:219, 245, 7:17, 230
8:163, 10:130, 167, 11:253
13:85, 91, 14:54, 15:14, 15, 17
16:1, 17:34, 79, 82, 19:16, 37, 102
22:36, 24:145, 27:187
28:174, 178, 31:175
32:69, 116, 117, 120, 121
33:85, 149, 34:26
Abijah, 2:63, 15:87
Abner, 14:54, 139, 15:19, 16:197
28:181, 29:12, 33:85
Achshah, 9:37, 10:232
Albert Sydney, 7:59
mrs. Albert S., 10:188
mrs. Albert Sydney, 7:59
Alexander, 14:137, 34:135
Alice, 2:7, 5:2
Amasa, 9:75, 17:237, 18:50, 51, 53
26:123, 127, 167, 169
27:19, 77, 114, 28:18, 120
Ambrose, 9:57, 14:98, 99, 17:235, 237
18:50, 53
26:122, 124, 126, 165, 167, 170, 188
27:16, 19, 78, 158, 165, 167
28:56, 58, 61, 64, 122
29:136, 163, 167, 168, 171
30:29, 31, 55, 105, 31:59
Andrew C., 30:30
Ann, 5:23, 17:70, 27:107
Anna, 4:141, 5:23, 7:14, 13:91, 94
14:139, 15:34, 36, 37
18:55, 56, 193, 26:122
28:55, 57, 58
Anna T., 29:35
Anne, 9:8, 32:68, 33:135
Anthony, 2:6, 7, 3:48, 187, 256
4:162, 163, 256, 5:1, 3-5, 6:245

SNOW—Continued

9:83, 10:41, 42, 149, 150
11:7, 10, 20, 21, 100, 102
13:85, 14:98, 99, 16:24, 25
17:236, 18:49, 51, 53, 19:163
24:42, 145, 168, 171, 173, 178
26:122, 124, 167, 170
27:71, 72, 109, 156, 158, 163, 166
28:17, 55, 57, 60, 63, 121, 125
29:130, 30:157-159, 31:61
34:34, 35, 86
Apphia, 10:149, 168, 231, 233
12:152, 13:93, 32:173, 33:81
Apphia L., 29:169
Asa, 13:164, 34:188
Asenath, 14:32
Atkins D., 23:168
Augustus C., 14:32
Azariah, 14:123, 34:135
Azubah, 12:252, 29:35, 36
34:69, 72, 105, 135
Barna Smith, 5:253
Barnabas, 18:53
Barzillai, 8:121
Barshaba, 27:108
Bathsheba, 16:45, 20:95, 29:13
Bathshua, 8:15, 15:231, 31:37-39
Bela, 32:9
Benjamin, 2:122, 3:230, 6:110
7:172, 8:101, 247, 9:38
12:170, 252, 253, 13:92, 135
14:56, 98, 124, 138, 203
15:54, 55, 16:31, 102, 187, 17:237
19:104, 22:99, 100, 23:169, 26:38
27:108, 109, 113, 114, 166
28:112, 29:86, 88, 31:18, 33:181
Bethania, 22:152
Bethiah, 8:15, 243, 12:236, 13:36, 100
15:47, 68, 16:187, 22:48, 27:103
28:58, 29:132, 31:37, 38
Betsey, 9:143, 13:91, 140, 165
14:32, 98, 19:82, 29:35, 167
30:29, 55, 56, 109, 35:137
Betsey R., 29:135
Betty, 7:230, 9:28, 13:69, 71, 14:99
17:32, 79, 24:113
27:106, 158, 165, 167
28:23, 55, 63, 64, 32:9, 62, 33:84
Caleb, 15:200
Carline, 34:190
Caroline, 14:123
Catharine, 13:93
Charles B., 12:61, 127, 13:191
mrs. Charles B., 12:61, 191, 13:191
14:249
Charles H., 13:191
Charles L., 10:233, 33:81
Charles W., 30:32
Chester, 23:139
Christian, 28:23
Clement, 14:124, 34:186

SNOW—Continued

Clementine, 14:32
 Collier, 17:80
 Constance, 1:16, 127, 151, 2:12, 118
 5:49, 6:203, 244, 8:180, 192
 18:193, 19:93, 20:44, 21:159
 29:88, 31:37
 Constant, 3:167, 168, 174
 Daniel, 10:149, 14:98, 99, 15:84
 27:110, 111, 114, 160, 164, 166
 28:17, 55, 57, 154, 159, 29:166
 31:128, 32:9
 mrs. Daniel Kimball, 1:116, 120
 David, 4:177, 248, 7:150, 230, 231
 8:149, 163, 9:11, 76
 10:42, 131, 166, 11:2, 253
 13:163, 164, 14:56, 98, 99, 208
 15:13, 14, 18, 16:98, 19:82, 22:190
 23:60, 26:163, 169
 27:18, 77, 104, 111, 113, 116, 161,
 164, 166
 28:23, 55, 56, 59, 83, 122
 29:17, 130, 136, 30:29, 53, 32:64
 33:84, 135, 34:111
 David C., 29:171
 deacon, 12:158, 253
 Dean S., 13:91, 33:135
 Deborah, 2:250, 3:42, 4:207
 12:115, 116, 18:154, 27:186, 32:41
 Deliverance, 14:98, 27:109, 116
 28:62, 64
 Desire, 9:207, 19:116
 Dilla, 30:53
 Doane, 10:168, 231, 233, 11:253
 12:151, 152, 17:33, 32:173, 33:81
 Dorcas, 13:163, 15:15, 19:121
 30:55, 106, 159, 32:175, 33:85
 34:137
 Dorcas H., 14:137
 Dorcas V., 10:230, 32:70
 Drusilla, 15:20, 29:35, 165, 30:36
 Ebenezer, 4:175, 245, 7:36, 9:12, 13
 14:203, 15:200, 231, 16:7, 44
 17:82, 19:116, 20:94, 22:99, 100
 29:12, 31:37-41, 34:102, 189
 Ed., 8:148, 149
 Edmund, 7:185, 228, 8:149, 150
 9:36, 37, 14:55, 123, 15:18, 19
 19:11, 20:69, 24:138, 33:84, 85
 34:110
 Edward, 4:32, 247, 248, 5:17, 18, 22
 7:14, 34, 8:34, 9:70, 12:53, 157
 13:22, 69, 15:177, 230, 16:34, 142
 17:80, 22:166, 24:110, 27:103
 28:15, 32:62, 33:103, 107, 110
 Edwin, 14:32, 30:32
 (Elbredge G.), Elbridge G., 10:62
 34:189
 Eleazer, (Eliezer), 15:47, 16:45, 22:48
 Eli, 7:99, 8:63, 10:133
 Elijah, 20:130

SNOW—Continued

Elisa, 27:77
 Elisha, 7:17, 9:12, 55, 10:150
 14:32, 98, 17:82
 27:76, 77, 111, 113, 168
 28:20, 56, 155, 156, 178, 29:35
 33:85
 Elisha H., 12:96
 Eliza, 14:32, 53, 123, 22:100
 34:135, 136
 Eliza H., 14:137
 Eliza P., 33:187
 Elizabeth, 4:175, 6:14, 110, 154
 7:14, 15, 172
 8:13, 121, 162, 247, 9:8, 57, 70
 10:130, 231, 11:19, 12:39
 13:66, 101, 163, 14:32, 203
 15:16, 84, 142, 230
 16:26, 34, 45, 71, 17:32, 79
 18:53, 193, 20:94, 156, 157
 22:99, 165, 25:118, 26:38
 27:19, 102, 110, 113, 160
 28:14, 21, 75, 110, 111, 113, 156,
 175, 181
 29:13, 14, 86, 88, 30:176
 32:42, 115, 148, 175, 34:27, 117
 Elizabeth A., 28:122
 Elizabeth G., 28:125
 Elkanah, 8:148, 10:131, 13:164
 14:53, 55, 19:14, 22:168, 33:62
 34:188, 189
 Elkins, 7:16, 9:70, 17:35, 28:180
 Elnathan, 7:185, 8:147, 148
 10:166, 230, 232, 11:252
 14:56, 124, 126, 15:19, 20, 232
 17:34, 28:13, 32:69, 70, 33:85, 181
 Elsa P., 29:167
 Emeline, 14:126
 Emery, 33:135
 Enoch, 28:125, 29:165
 Enos, 5:19, 6:154, 8:163
 10:131, 133, 251, 252
 12:52, 156, 157, 253
 13:39, 99, 136, 33:62, 149, 34:25
 Ephraim, 11:252, 253, 12:152, 13:90
 15:14, 16:145, 20:69, 26:165
 28:26, 55, 125
 29:35, 37, 130, 137
 30:30, 34, 57, 107, 31:31
 Ephraim L., 29:36, 30:32
 Eunice, 15:17, 68, 230, 24:113
 27:104, 28:158, 29:13
 32:44, 173, 174, 33:135, 187
 Experience, 15:74
 Ezekiel, 15:7, 32:9, 33:46
 Ezra, 14:124, 33:181
 Fanny H., 14:126, 34:135
 Francis, 14:54, 33:135
 Franklin A., 9:16, 189, 11:125, 23:83
 25:44, 28:85
 Franklin Augustus, 8:123

SNOW—Continued

Frederick W., 8:111, 16:218
 Freeman, 13:93, 16:145, 33:187
 Freeman A., 29:134, 30:36
 Freeman E., 14:40, 16:172
 George K., 14:139
 George Morgan, 7:191
 Gideon, 7:95, 8:149, 163, 34:69, 105
 Gideon S., 18:103, 32:66
 Giles, 14:123, 33:135
 Godfrey, 13:163
 Grace, 4:32, 5:22, 9:11
 H. N., 2:122
 Hannah, 4:175-178, 245, 247
 6:83, 153, 217
 7:15, 17, 148, 187, 198
 8:4, 13, 15, 101, 102, 121, 162, 163
 9:9, 10:168, 11:19, 20, 12:52
 13:37, 67, 70, 94, 98, 99, 204
 14:55, 98, 15:15, 75, 142, 229-231
 16:32, 98, 146, 187, 197, 198
 17:80, 239, 18:193, 19:116, 155
 20:157, 24:90, 111, 114
 26:122, 163, 27:76, 116, 164
 28:20, 80, 111, 113, 125, 155, 159
 175
 29:13, 165, 167, 30:56, 57, 108
 31:37, 38, 32:44, 67, 159
 33:46, 61, 73, 85
 34:68, 104, 110, 135
 Hannah C., 30:28
 Hannah F., 28:20, 23
 Harding, 27:103
 Helen F., 23:169
 Heman, 7:97, 184, 231, 8:148, 149
 9:37-39, 10:168, 230, 232, 233
 11:252, 253, 12:151, 152
 13:91-93, 163, 165
 14:53-56, 123, 125, 137-139
 15:15, 17, 20, 17:144, 19:121
 27:103, 33:84, 34:134, 135, 137
 Henry, 9:12, 16:220, 17:145
 28:59, 179, 29:130, 136, 30:53
 33:187
 Henry Sanger, 6:126
 Hezekiah, 9:28, 143
 Hildegard M., 29:95
 Hiram, 14:32, 33
 Hiram M., 14:32
 Hitty, 9:38
 Hope, 9:12, 13, 15:231, 19:102, 103
 28:182, 31:38
 (Hopestil), Hopestill, 6:110, 14:208
 29:86, 88
 House Howard, 9:143
 House Stuard, 9:28, 143
 Huldah, 7:35, 14:98, 15:16, 27:109
 28:25, 29:164, 30:108, 33:135
 Isaac, 7:17, 99, 8:148, 9:55
 10:130, 149, 151, 11:253
 13:91, 92, 94, 135, 163, 165

SNOW—Continued

14:54, 56, 208, 15:74, 16:187
 18:51, 19:116, 20:50, 51, 26:185
 27:112, 166, 29:135, 32:69, 159
 33:85
 Isaac B., 28:23, 120, 123, 125, 127,
 156, 159
 Isaac Burrows, 1:58, 188, 2:60, 3:62
 4:58, 5:59
 Isaac F., 12:151, 33:81
 Isaiah, 7:149, 187, 13:93, 14:32
 27:111, 29:170, 33:85
 Jabez, 3:168, 169, 4:32, 176, 247
 5:22, 6:154, 155, 215, 217
 7:14, 35, 94, 97, 99, 148
 8:4, 162, 9:70, 10:133, 11:174
 12:39, 52, 13:69, 71, 14:255
 15:68, 71, 142, 230, 16:34, 141
 22:165, 166, 23:69, 26:163, 27:103
 28:8, 14, 111, 32:148, 33:103
 James, 3:230, 8:119
 9:27, 28, 39, 143, 199
 13:39, 98, 14:32, 33, 123, 208
 15:47, 75, 87, 17:33, 22:47, 48
 26:177
 27:15, 19, 77, 110, 112, 115, 162,
 166, 167
 28:17, 57, 120, 29:13, 31:17, 18
 32:61, 66, 33:187, 34:135
 James K., 33:181
 Jane, 3:204, 205, 230, 4:245, 6:230
 7:14, 16, 10:252, 14:98
 15:7, 55, 75, 17:79, 201
 18:193-197, 23:60, 27:188
 28:20, 156, 174, 180, 30:28
 33:46, 71, 98, 34:111
 Jane A., 29:166
 Jedidah, 10:168, 230, 232, 12:152
 15:7, 32:9, 66
 Jemima, 12:96, 170, 16:187, 28:56
 30:33
 Jenny, 11:15, 19:59, 27:166
 28:26, 159, 30:57
 Jeremiah, 13:162
 Jerusha, 14:98, 27:158, 28:19, 59, 63
 29:168
 Jesse, 7:184, 9:11, 13:90
 14:55, 98, 99, 15:196, 16:145
 19:176, 22:152, 153, 24:131, 138
 26:167, 28:56, 57, 81, 124
 29:132, 135, 137, 165, 167, 169, 171
 30:30, 32, 34, 54, 55, 107, 31:59
 33:84
 Jesse C., 14:124, 33:181
 Jo., 7:229
 Joanna, 14:99, 16:98, 30:54, 107
 Joanna C., 29:135
 Joel, 33:84
 Johanna, 29:168
 John, 3:167, 168, 5:19
 6:153-155, 216, 219

SNOW—Continued

7:16, 17, 34, 95, 97, 99, 150, 198
8:121, 163
9:8, 10, 28, 54-57, 75, 76, 143, 175, 242
10:124, 130, 149, 238, 251, 11:20
12:52, 53, 157, 190, 13:37, 137
14:98, 15:47, 84, 229, 16:98
22:48, 23:168, 24:111, 114, 26:185
27:77, 102, 113, 162, 166
28:23, 24, 111, 125, 126, 154, 156, 158
29:17, 35, 36, 130, 132, 135, 136, 165
30:29, 31:56, 178, 32:42, 34:57
 John G., **34:137**
 John M., **9:39, 14:123, 34:190**
 Johnson, **33:84**
 Jon., **14:127**
 Jonathan, **3:180, 4:177, 207, 248**
5:40, 151, 6:216 7:185
8:147, 148, 163, 9:11, 38
10:131, 134, 139, 252, 11:21, 253
12:53
13:37, 98, 135, 137, 138, 140, 141, 165
14:54, 98, 123, 125, 126, 133, 138, 208
15:7, 17, 18, 73, 74, 196, 17:209
18:79, 195, 19:16, 20:26, 27
23:60, 24:114
27:104, 109, 111, 115, 116, 162, 166
28:26, 57, 60, 62, 64, 109, 124, 159
29:133, 30:156, 157
33:71, 85, 135, 34:71, 111
 Jonathan H., **13:163, 14:53**
34:137, 189
 Joseph, **3:168, 178, 230, 231, 5:18**
6:73, 110, 201, 7:98, 149, 151
8:101, 120, 121, 148, 192
9:207, 10:123, 130, 132, 133
12:52, 53, 96, 13:69, 100, 136
14:116, 117, 126, 208, 209
15:84, 16:142, 146, 197, 17:79
18:53, 101, 19:116, 186, 22:187
23:58, 118, 24:111, 114
25:111, 112, 27:103, 166
28:64, 114
29:11, 86, 88, 165, 166, 169
30:30, 33, 35, 55, 56, 109
31:59, 107, 33:181
34:68, 69, 104, 110, 111
 Joseph C., **14:56, 33:81**
 Joshua, **4:207, 7:14, 8:138, 9:8**
11:19-21, 12:52, 14:98, 15:230
17:236, 239, 18:49-51, 26:122
27:78, 28:10, 23, 125, 153, 156
29:35, 133, 30:31, 107, 33:62
 Joshua R., **29:37**
 Josiah, **2:181, 250, 251, 3:42, 187, 230**
4:125, 175, 5:2, 7:231, 8:146, 147

SNOW—Continued

9:28, 36, 37, 143, 11:253, 13:137
14:123, 124, 126, 137, 138
15:18, 142, 16:26, 19:16, 24:145
26:167
28:23, 110, 120, 122, 124, 154, 156, 158
31:64, 33:84, 34:135, 136
 Josiah D., **30:35**
 Josiah H., **13:92, 14:126, 15:19**
33:137
 Josiah S., **29:163**
 Juliet, **14:138, 34:135**
 Keziah, **19:104**
 Laban, **14:32**
 Lavinia, **22:153, 32:9**
 Lemuel, **10:131, 23:60**
 Leonard, **14:99, 26:123, 27:165**
28:21, 56, 155, 30:28, 30, 32, 56, 57
33:141
 Leonard B., **30:31**
 Lettice, **12:152, 33:135**
 Levi, **14:32**
 mrs. Levi M., **33:28, 30**
 Levina, **13:94, 33:135**
 Lois, **7:185, 228, 10:167, 11:252**
16:145, 24:138, 28:81
 Loren, **33:135**
 Lucia, **14:53, 15:17**
 Lucinda, **14:124, 127, 34:135**
 Lucy, **11:253, 12:53, 13:91, 33:81, 84**
34:134, 135, 137
 Luseanna, (Lusanna), **2:251, 7:132**
8:42, 24:145
 Luther, **9:37, 39, 13:92, 33:135**
 Lydia, **3:42, 180, 230**
4:177, 178, 207, 246, 5:2, 6:56
7:16, 17, 8:101, 102, 218, 9:207
12:96, 13:135, 139, 14:78
15:55, 74, 134, 16:145, 146
17:32, 79, 20:44-46, 94, 27:19
28:7, 12, 23, 78, 120, 174, 181
29:12, 31:174, 32:175, 33:84
 Lydia G., **14:56**
 Lydia K., **14:137**
 Marah, **10:131**
 Margaret, **7:15, 16, 13:37, 17:35**
28:116
 Margaret F., **28:140**
 Margaret P., **30:35**
 Maria, **30:30, 33:141**
 Maria Foster, **3:124, 125**
 Marion Brooks, **7:189**
 Marion E., **28:140**
 Mark, **1:113, 2:178, 3:167, 177, 204**
4:207, 5:23, 6:155, 230, 7:14, 15
8:162, 10:131, 134, 13:19, 100
14:175, 176, 15:34, 17:70, 201
18:55, 56, 193-196, 19:111, 112
20:44, 21:32, 23:69, 24:114
33:71, 98, 99, 111, 34:110, 111

SNOW—Continued

Martha, 4:247, 7:149, 9:70
 11:174, 248
 15:14, 16:31, 34
 19:104, 116, 127, 156
 28:15, 112, 29:16, 33:135

Martina F., 14:32, 33

Mary, 3:230, 4:33, 175, 177, 178, 248
 6:14, 7:14, 17, 146, 196
 8:15, 101, 102, 120, 180, 192
 9:27, 34, 56, 143, 10:131, 167
 11:248, 249, 253
 12:190, 210, 13:31, 91, 135, 163
 14:55, 99, 195, 208
 15:14, 18, 19, 54, 65, 68, 70, 116,
 189
 16:26, 27, 53, 185, 188
 17:32, 79, 80, 144
 18:49, 193, 196
 19:58, 93, 116, 117, 155, 176
 20:44, 158, 21:159, 22:152, 153
 23:58, 60, 118, 24:131
 25:109, 115, 124, 26:124, 127
 27:103, 104, 186
 28:10, 12, 15, 18, 64, 126, 160,
 161, 173, 175, 178
 29:12, 16, 88, 30:57, 31:37-41, 128
 32:41, 64, 66, 67
 33:84, 85, 135, 185
 34:17, 57, 69, 70, 102, 111, 137

Mary C., 12:210

Mary F., 33:187

Mary J., 30:34

Mary L., 30:29

Mary P., 14:32, 33

Masoy S., 14:125

Massa, 9:199

Mecaiah, 29:13

Mehitable, 6:217, 7:34, 8:162, 163
 9:70, 10:124, 133
 13:135, 136, 138, 177, 17:80, 88
 25:41, 26:177, 28:79, 29:171
 30:35, 57, 31:37-41, 33:62, 149
 34:26, 69, 105

Melatiah, 10:131

Melinda, 29:130

Melvin N., 28:38

Mercy, 3:42, 4:176, 247, 5:237, 6:217
 7:16, 64, 99, 8:162, 183
 9:10, 11, 199, 10:130, 11:252
 12:170, 13:37, 92, 135, 137
 15:18, 68, 16:45, 142, 17:79, 146
 19:16, 58, 102, 116, 24:114, 25:41
 27:104, 109, 187, 28:78, 114, 179
 29:12, 31:38, 112, 32:70, 173
 33:135, 147, 34:67, 70, 71, 102, 110

Mercy H., 12:96

Mercy J., 14:32

Mercy S., 34:186

Mic., 7:229

Micajah, 7:186, 230, 8:15, 9:10, 11

SNOW—Continued

11:4, 253, 12:60, 13:91, 15:15
 16:7, 145, 17:179, 20:94, 156, 157
 31:37-41, 33:108-110

Michael, 14:98, 28:125, 30:29, 57
 31:59

Mirrick, 15:15

Millatiah, 23:60

Mira C., 27:141

Molly, 27:115

Morton M., 7:60, 8:61

Morton McCulloch, 5:189

Moses, 7:228, 8:148, 149, 9:37, 38
 13:93, 94, 135, 163, 165
 14:54, 55, 123, 15:16, 197
 17:144, 27:104, 32:9, 33:135

Moses R., 14:32

Myrick, 7:228, 13:91-93, 163

Nabby, 13:91, 141, 14:54, 32:66

Nancy, 14:56, 33:84

Nancy C., 30:28

Naomi, 2:242, 15:47, 22:47

Nathan, 5:17, 7:151, 8:138
 9:27, 28, 143, 199, 13:135-139
 17:208, 19:104, 116, 28:12

Nathaniel, 4:207, 248, 6:83, 219
 7:34, 35, 94, 96, 98, 147, 148, 150,
 187, 229
 8:121, 9:12, 207, 10:168, 231, 232
 11:248, 253
 12:151, 13:55, 69, 177, 15:200, 205
 16:142, 197, 198, 17:32, 33, 82, 88
 20:157, 158, 24:111, 27:103
 28:59, 111, 173, 29:16
 32:66, 67, 34:69, 103, 111

Nathaniel S., 29:189, 30:176

Nicholas, 1:151, 230, 2:12, 118
 3:167, 169, 174, 180, 4:207
 5:49, 6:203, 244, 7:14, 8:180, 192
 12:58, 14:78
 15:30, 37, 51, 155, 166, 16:2
 17:100, 105, 236, 18:193-197
 19:64, 20:44-46
 27:109, 110, 112, 162, 31:37-39
 34:23

Nicholas P., 30:36

Obadiah, 27:16, 28:154

Olive, 13:93, 14:138, 30:35, 55, 109
 33:135

Olive A., 30:30

Osborn, 14:33, 17:82

P., 8:147

Paine, 16:145

Pamela, 29:130

Patience, 6:219, 13:69, 135, 33:149
 34:26

Patty, 13:93, 138, 14:139, 33:135

Patty R., 29:130

Patty S., 14:124

Paul, 27:168

Paulina, 29:166

SNOW—Continued

Peggy, **27:112, 29:130**
 Phebe, **4:207, 6:155, 7:17, 94**
8:163, 9:11, 10:166, 12:53, 13:100
14:54, 15:232, 17:29, 32, 79
19:116, 27:104, 28:13, 171, 179
29:17, 32:61, 69, 70, 113
33:85, 150, 34:26, 68, 104
 Polly, **13:93, 138, 14:32, 33, 124**
19:77, 28:23, 26, 29:35, 30:108
34:190
 Polly W., **30:56**
 Prence, **4:176, 177, 207, 247, 248**
7:14, 97, 98, 146, 8:35, 147
9:34, 11:227, 13:31, 71, 93, 135
18:193, 195-197, 19:59, 20:157
23:60
 Prince, **5:18, 14:179, 15:16, 32:115**
33:81, 85
 Priscilla, **10:166, 11:2**
13:94, 100, 136, 14:33, 17:35
19:46, 23:118, 24:114, 27:103, 104
28:83, 29:17, 33:135
34:69, 110, 111, 190
 Rachel, **6:83, 10:130, 11:248, 253**
13:55, 136, 17:81, 27:162
28:25, 157, 159, 33:135
 Rebecca, **3:230, 4:125, 126, 247, 254**
5:34, 35, 6:244, 7:17, 64
8:34, 101, 102, 10:139
13:91, 177, 205, 14:203, 208
15:15, 55, 196, 16:187, 17:32, 145
22:47, 99, 100, 24:113, 27:188
28:24, 63, 126, 172, 179
29:12, 86, 88, 136, 30:55, 108
31:58, 102, 33:22, 23, 148
34:25, 67, 103
 Rebecca D., **31:66**
 Reliance, **10:231, 11:253, 13:101, 137**
15:16, 32:115, 33:81, 85
 Reuben, **7:64, 9:207**
13:69, 101, 135, 137, 138
17:32, 19:51, 27:102, 28:60, 75
29:136, 164, 166, 170, 30:28, 55
 Reuben S., **23:169**
 Rhoda, **10:131, 133, 251, 252**
12:52, 253, 13:39, 99, 138
32:43, 33:62, 148, 34:25
 Richard, **26:126, 27:161**
28:21, 25, 58, 155, 157, 160
29:135, 169
30:32, 33, 35, 55, 57, 107, 31:31
 Richard R., **14:98, 99, 28:61**
 Robert, **7:16, 12:151, 15:68, 29:12**
32:174
 Robert K., **14:125**
 Rosana, **14:124**
 Roxana, **15:19**
 Rufus K., **19:51**
 (Russel), Russell, **14:54, 33:85**

SNOW—Continued

Ruth, **3:181, 230, 4:178, 248, 5:196**
6:56, 7:16, 96, 97, 9:11, 10:133
13:92, 163, 14:98, 99, 15:20, 75, 87
17:34, 18:79, 19:104, 110, 24:87
26:169, 27:164, 28:15, 21, 123
29:16, 32:61, 67, 33:85, 146, 151
34:27, 189
 Ruth A., **12:96**
 Ruth A. H., **30:32**
 Ruth T., **34:188**
 (Ryal), Ryail, **27:102, 33:84**
 Sabra, **14:28, 32, 33, 28:123**
 Sally, **14:124, 138, 23:168, 28:153**
29:136, 30:53, 33:181, 34:189
 Sally A., **29:170**
 Sally C., **14:32, 33**
 Sally H., **34:135**
 Sally K., **30:33**
 Sally L., **23:168**
 Sally P., **29:170**
 Salome, **29:181**
 Salvenus, **10:224**
 Samuel, **4:176, 178, 247, 6:217**
7:14, 94, 96, 8:25, 35, 162, 192
9:13, 11:248, 249, 12:53, 13:137
14:99, 15:7, 132, 196, 231
17:32, 79, 91, 18:154, 19:102
26:167, 27:77, 108
28:23, 125, 156, 175, 32:9, 66
33:71
 Samuel C., **14:33**
 Samuel M., **34:190**
 Samuel P., **28:155, 29:169, 170**
30:29, 56
 Sarah, **2:63, 250, 3:230, 4:30, 32, 207**
5:2, 3, 22, 23, 40, 6:201, 206, 215
7:14, 15, 36, 147, 150, 8:162, 246
9:34, 10:41, 123, 131, 230
11:22, 12:252, 13:31, 135
14:33, 99, 133, 138, 203, 255
15:84, 132, 196, 200
16:44, 102, 146, 198
17:32, 70, 81, 91, 146
18:51, 193, 196
19:37, 116, 137-139, 176
20:26, 27, 22:36, 99, 100
23:60, 156, 24:110, 138, 145, 146
25:16, 35, 62
27:15, 18, 107, 108, 110, 113
28:17, 23, 78, 121, 122, 172, 179
29:17, 31:178, 32:66
33:61, 71, 103, 107, 110, 112,
113, 181
34:110
 Sarah A., **14:33**
 Saviah, **34:186**
 Seth, **7:96, 9:28, 143, 13:69, 138**
15:75, 34:69, 105
 Seth P., **34:190**

SNOW—Continued

Shubael, **14:32, 33, 98, 27:166**
28:159
29:130, 132, 133, 135, 137, 166,
170
30:29, 30, 32, 53, 56
 Silas, **7:96**
13:37, 39, 98, 100, 101, 136
27:188
 Silvanus, (Sylvanus), **7:14, 8:4, 25**
9:70, 10:132, 224
13:187, 188, 209-211, 215, 217
14:54, 98, 99, 17:79, 80, 236
23:118, 25:41
27:158, 165, 168, 186
28:19, 56, 59, 61, 63, 79, 122,
123, 126, 154, 175
30:156, 32:41, 33:85, 34:110
 Silvia K., **14:138**
 Simeon, **9:39, 11:253, 13:165, 33:135**
 Simpkins, **14:54, 34:137**
 Simon, **33:81**
 Sirvila, **33:85**
 Solomon, **12:96, 14:99, 203**
16:45, 145, 146, 21:81-83
22:99, 100, 28:61, 78
 Sophia, **23:156**
 Sophrona, **29:135**
 Sparrow, **14:55, 17:79, 33:81, 135**
 Stephen, **3:168, 169, 230, 6:13, 14**
7:15, 16, 8:15, 148, 149
9:11, 28, 143, 11:253, 12:152, 236
13:90-92, 94, 101, 14:99
15:14, 19, 34, 51, 175, 17:32, 144
21:160, 27:104
28:25, 155, 157, 160, 172, 178
29:36, 130, 132, 134, 136, 164
30:28, 29, 32, 57, 31:37-41, 172
32:175, 33:112, 135
 Stevens, **27:113**
 Sullivan, **12:152, 33:81**
 Sumner, **14:55, 34:189**
 Susanna, **6:13, 7:97, 8:15, 9:12, 70**
13:100, 14:55, 56
15:18, 47, 51, 55, 75, 84
16:70, 145, 185, 17:34, 35
19:104, 22:48, 27:102
28:75, 113, 180, 29:10, 30:34
31:37, 38, 32:65, 33:85
 Sylvia, **15:7**
 Tabitha, **7:14, 17:37, 80, 28:174**
 Tamesin, (Tamsin), (Tamson), **11:253**
12:152, 13:91, 14:56, 99, 16:145
28:60, 33:84, 85
 Tamsen M., **30:30**
 Temperance, **34:105**
 Thankful, **4:207, 6:201, 8:68, 69, 247**
9:12, 10:168, 11:174, 248
13:55, 69, 91, 135
15:13, 54, 55, 73, 74
16:34, 142, 145, 146, 19:186

SNOW—Continued

26:122, 28:56, 109, 112, 154
29:11, 30:56, 31:58, 32:66, 132
33:85, 34:69, 111
 Thankful L., **14:125, 34:190**
 Thatcher, **9:38, 14:55, 33:85**
 Thomas, **4:32, 175, 177, 178, 245-249**
6:56, 7:14, 94-97, 99
8:13, 119, 121, 183, 9:12, 36, 207
10:130, 11:15, 248, 253
12:52, 53, 157
13:36, 55, 69, 98, 100, 135, 137
14:32, 33, 124-126, 15:14, 19, 55
16:7, 17:32, 34, 81, 207, 208, 210
18:193, 195, 196, 219, 19:112
22:166, 167, 24:113, 27:188
28:172, 174, 32:69
33:85, 104, 109, 148
34:25, 68, 104, 186
 Thomas S., **12:210**
 Thomas W., **27:162**
 Thomasin, **27:158, 28:17, 29:137**
 Timothy, **12:151**
 Treat, **17:79, 19:102**
 Walter B., **22:91, 23:83**
 Warren, **14:138**
 W. H. Grant, **5:253**
 widow, **7:185, 8:148, 9:39**
 William, **2:242, 4:254, 5:33-35, 6:244**
7:97, 8:101-103, 163, 9:28, 143
15:47, 75, 16:53, 188, 19:46
22:47, 48, 99, 30:18, 32:175
33:22, 23, 34:105
 William B., **10:125, 11:59**
 William G., **22:91**
 William P., **12:96, 28:156**
30:32, 36, 57, 108
 Willis, **14:126, 34:186**
 Winsor, **14:123, 125**
 Winthroppe, **34:189**
 Woodbridge C., **23:169**
 Zedekiah, **33:81**
 Zenas, **7:230, 10:233, 14:53**
34:134, 190
 Zeruiah, **13:98, 14:54, 15:17**
 Zerviah, **9:38**
 Zeviah, **15:75**
 (Zoeth), Zoheth, **13:100, 23:118**
34:110

SOAPER }
 SOPHER } see SOPER

SOANE }
 SOANES }
 SONE }

Dorothy, **19:132, 143, 144**
 Elizabeth, **13:85**
 William, **19:132, 143**

SOLLOWS

Judith, **9:134**
 Lydia, **9:125**

SOLLOWS—Continued

Sarah, **10:5**
Willoughby, **9:135**

SOLOMON

King, **23:103**
negro, **21:86, 157, 158**

SOMERS, see SUMMERS

SOMERSET

John, **5:128**

SOMES

Sarah, **9:41**

SONCASON }

SUNCOSON }

Daniel, **20:59**

Jo, **20:59**

SONE, see SOANE

SONGEEHOOD

indian, **13:146**

SONKASON }

SUNKASON }

indian, **33:53, 54**

SONNTAG

Henrietta, **24:96**

SONOW, see SNOW

SOOL

SOOLAY } see SOULE

SOPER

SOAPER

SOPHER

—, **10:69, 21:124**

Amasa, **15:199**

Anna, **1:46**

Asa, **15:199**

Betsey, **10:69, 21:10, 11**

David, **10:177**

Eben N., **10:69**

Edmund, **15:199**

Elisha H., **10:69**

Eliza, **14:149**

Elizabeth, **12:25**

Esther, **15:199, 16:98**

Eunice M., **31:69**

Eveline, **10:69**

Eveline N., **10:69**

Hannah, **15:199**

Isabel, **10:69, 14:149, 12:24, 25**

James, **15:199**

John, **1:46, 10:179**

Lusanna, **3:118**

Mary, **1:108**

Oliver, **1:49, 15:199, 19:34, 35**
21:10-12

Rebecca, **21:10**

Robert, **10:69, 12:24, 25, 14:149**

Ruth, **19:34, 35, 21:10, 11**

Sally, **21:10, 11**

Salome C., **10:69**

Salter, **15:199**

Samuel, **10:69, 12:24, 14:149, 15:199**
16:98

SOPER—Continued

Sarah, **1:106, 10:176, 15:199**

Silence, **15:199**

Susanna, **21:10, 11**

Thomas, **3:118, 10:176, 177, 179**

SOSIGENES

—, **1:18**

SOTHERNE

James, **22:72**

SOTHWOTH, see SOUTHWORTH

SOULE

SOUL

SOWLE

SOLE

SOULL

SOAL

SOUR

SOOL

SOOLAY

—, **11:162, 12:119, 13:219**

14:129, 130, 17:191, 18:128

19:136, 138, 20:147-149, 28:86

29:38, 30:52, 96, 120-122

Aaron, **5:109, 6:118, 8:184**

9:128, 246, 248, 10:236

11:39, 80, 110, 162, 13:110

19:129, 131, 169, 21:71

30:167, 168, 171, 32:138, 34:182

Abby, **30:43**

Abigail, **1:165, 4:21, 7:50, 8:198**

11:81, 106, 134, 135, 235, 241

12:119, 14:133, 16:17

18:79, 235, 236, 238

20:145, 150, 25:53, 27:182, 185

28:27-30, 32, 48, 30:120-122

Abigail F., **30:44**

Abigail R., **14:134**

(Abisha), Abishai, **11:25, 81, 107, 110**

12:119, 19:114, 115, 20:13

Abner, **1:49**

(Alathea), Alethea, **6:120, 121**

10:169, 170, 11:108, 235, 241

12:119

Alfred, **14:133**

Alice, **11:80, 18:236, 240, 19:113**

28:48

Almond, **29:155**

Ame, **28:70**

Ansel, **11:162**

Anson, **30:9**

Aphela, **24:104-107**

Aphelia, **24:106**

Apphia, **24:104**

Aroline P., **13:219**

Asa, **5:105, 7:52, 112, 113, 254**

24:104, 105, 109, 27:182, 29:155

Asaph, **8:154, 9:216, 10:219, 11:162**

28:33

Asenath, **12:125, 25:105**

Barnabas, **12:164, 18:233, 235-240**

Becca, **33:41**

SOULE—Continued

Benjamin, **1:176, 2:140, 4:113**
5:182, 210, 8:184, 185, 10:147
11:162, 244
12:101, 107, 108, 176, 177, 181,
184, 185
15:193, 194, 23:53, 175, 24:23
25:72-78, 82-86
29:88, 89, 155, 30:70, 120-122
34:182
Betsey, **6:50, 14:133**
Betty, **30:9, 32:138**
Beza, **32:86, 87, 138, 33:45**
Caroline, **30:42, 179**
Carleton L., **29:79**
Catherine, **30:177**
Charles, **29:181, 30:41, 182**
Christopher, **9:248, 11:39**
Constant, **24:105, 108, 109**
Constant S., **24:104**
Content, **33:141**
Coomer, **32:86**
Cornelius, **18:235-237, 239, 240, 246,**
247
24:21
Cynthia, **5:108**
Cyrus, **33:41**
Daniel, **5:105, 11:162, 33:141**
David, **11:162, 30:121**
Deborah, **2:139, 255, 4:113**
7:210-212, 216-220, 11:162, 12:125
13:219, 14:134, 16:15, 107, 17:19
18:80, 85, 154, 236, 240
19:113, 175, 25:73, 27:182, 185
Deborah D., **30:41**
Ebenezer, **5:182, 11:135, 162, 163**
15:126, 193, 194, 21:104
25:73-78, 82-86, 30:127
Edward E., **14:133**
Elizabeth, **2:81, 3:255, 6:245**
14:133, 19:113, 27:39, 41, 30:82
Else, **18:236, 240**
Elvira, **30:82**
Ephraim, **2:121, 8:151, 11:162**
15:128, 30:120, 122-129
Esther, **2:105, 3:121, 10:169, 11:235**
12:119, 14:133, 19:136, 140
24:104, 105, 109, 25:72, 27:31
29:60, 61, 66, 67
Eunice, **5:106, 7:52, 14:133-135**
19:142, 30:120, 123, 125, 128
Ezekiel, **11:81, 110, 133, 135, 136, 235**
12:119, 20:145-150
Ezra, **30:9, 32:138**
Faith, **14:133, 32:9**
Frank, **11:63**
Freeman, **30:174**
Galen, **7:254, 32:138**
George, **1:9, 12, 16, 57, 64, 79, 117-**
119, 122, 125, 127, 152, 183, 184,
187, 188, 190, 214, 228 250

SOULE—Continued

2:56, 63, 81-83, 119, 122-124, 126,
183, 185, 186, 188, 189, 253, 255
3:59, 63, 121, 125, 190-192, 255,
256
4:45, 56, 62, 63, 98, 100, 127, 128,
159, 186, 187, 191, 192, 239, 252,
253, 256
5:46, 57, 58, 110
6:50, 120, 125, 245
7:60, 72, 124, 189, 210-218, 220
8:123, 125, 184, 255, 9:128, 246, 248
10:61, 128, 164, 189, 191, 192
11:63, 107, 126, 127, 133, 162, 242
12:48
13:127, 128, 142, 190-192, 219
14:62, 129, 130, 143, 250, 252
15:193, 16:250, 17:162
18:62, 65, 233
19:61, 96, 112, 135, 136
20:56, 57, 145, 146, 159, 173
21:47, 53, 70, 71, 113, 116, 117, 125
22:30, 31, 52, 56, 57, 87, 89, 90, 133,
134, 178
23:13, 29, 49, 85, 89, 136, 139, 140,
175, 189
24:19, 35, 83, 95, 104, 166, 188
25:72, 96, 102, 144, 176, 192
26:1, 10, 46, 48, 88-90, 94, 95, 100,
144
27:11, 39-41, 95, 141-143, 189, 191,
192
28:39, 42, 43, 46, 47, 53, 68, 90, 96,
142, 144, 186, 189, 191
29:18, 44, 47, 48, 52, 56, 79, 83, 84,
88, 89, 179
30:43, 45, 52, 90, 94, 95, 120-122,
144
31:5, 90, 96, 32:25, 92
33:10, 92, 96, 144, 191
34:16, 45, 48, 82, 91
Gideon, **3:159, 7:112, 13:219**
18:236, 238, 240, 27:182, 184
Hannah, **1:176, 4:113, 5:210, 10:147**
11:81, 109, 110, 162, 235, 13:219
15:193, 16:165
25:73, 74, 76-78, 83
30:120-123, 125, 127
Harriet, **30:173**
Harvey, **30:175**
Helen F., **22:90**
Henry, **22:9**
Hester, **4:159**
Hope M., **29:79**
Horace H., **6:27, 17:192, 18:192**
20:12, 80, 146, 21:126, 22:87
Horace Homer, **1:48, 2:54, 3:58, 254**
4:51, 55, 5:56, 122
Huldah, **30:9**

SOULE—Continued

Ichabod, **12:125, 18:236, 238**
 Ira, **14:133**
 Irene, **14:133**
 Isaac, **2:41, 14:133-135, 244**
18:233-239, 241, 19:115
23:49, 53, 54, 30:9, 32:8, 9, 138
 Isabella, **30:43**
 Isaiah, **32:138**
 Jabez, **2:121, 3:32, 6:50, 13:219**
16:17, 18:79, 27:182, 185
30:120, 122-124, 127, 128
 Jacob, **2:41, 7:76, 215, 218, 219**
9:46, 13:219, 14:133-135, 244, 245
15:24, 128, 16:18, 107, 23:49-54
24:185, 25:105, 27:182
 James, **2:41, 43, 159, 201, 4:27, 241**
5:106, 7:52, 8:184, 185, 11:162
12:119, 13:219, 14:133-135
16:15, 18, 107, 17:19, 164
18:80, 85, 154, 230
19:135, 137-139, 175
20:93, 145-150, 163, 23:49-54
24:21, 22, 37
25:17, 19, 57, 102, 103, 105
26:37, 27:182, 185, 28:136
29:88, 89
30:52, 120, 123, 124, 126-128
33:41
 James W., **29:79**
 Jane W., **30:42**
 Jedediah, **11:239, 12:125**
18:235, 236, 238-241
 Joanna, **9:108, 11:162, 235-237**
12:119, 165, 14:134, 20:145, 33:41
 John: **1:219, 220, 245**
2:82, 83, 105, 107, 201
3:84, 121, 233
4:27, 29, 159, 160, 192, 239
5:46, 6:45, 47-49, 120, 177
7:1, 3, 211, 216, 8:184-186, 198
9:128, 246, 248, 10:169
11:80, 107, 133, 162, 235, 242, 246
247
12:48, 66, 104 178-180, 256
13:5, 14:69, 134, 15:24, 193
17:162, 254, 18:83, 85, 154, 233
19:33, 96, 112, 135-141
20:145, 146, 159, 21:53, 71
23:49, 175
24:19, 23, 35, 37, 41, 83, 104
25:23, 72, 102, 176, 27:182
28:28, 29, 47, 29:88, 89
30:52, 120-122, 32:5, 86, 138
33:41, 34:35
 John H., **14:134**
 John M., **13:219**
 Jonathan, **11:25, 107, 110, 14:134**
24:105, 109, 25:105
 Joseph, **4:161, 6:120-122, 8:184-186**
10:169

SOULE—Continued

11:107, 108, 110, 133-135, 235-237
12:119, 165, 16:139, 140
20:145-150, 29:88
 Joshua, **6:25, 121-123, 8:184-186**
9:108, 10:169, 170
11:79, 110, 133-137, 235-237
12:119, 18:239-241, 19:114
20:33, 145, 146, 148-150, 21:90
24:32, 28:47, 136
 Josiah, **6:25, 8:184-186, 9:109, 147**
10:170, 11:25, 107, 110, 19:115
24:104, 105, 108, 109, 28:70
 Josiah T., **14:134**
 Julius E., **4:62**
 Kathleen Frostina, **11:127**
 Laura A., **30:174**
 Lavina, **30:80**
 Levi, **12:164**
 Lois, **19:174, 30:120, 123-126, 128**
 Lot, **30:82**
 Lucy, **6:50, 11:162, 13:219, 27:182**
30:9, 39, 122
 Luther, **10:169, 170**
 Lydia, **4:24, 27**
7:172, 211, 215, 216, 218, 8:151
9:109, 10:170, 236, 11:25, 107, 235
14:133, 134, 15:18, 107
19:135, 136, 23:49-51, 53, 54
24:104, 105, 25:105, 26:37
28:47, 48, 29:65, 88, 89
30:9, 52, 176, 32:8, 9, 138
 Lydia F., **31:67**
 Mabel, **11:80, 14:157, 17:138**
 Marcia, **6:50, 13:219, 14:135**
 Margaret, **5:110, 16:22**
 Marshall, **20:148**
 Martha, **1:220, 2:41, 105, 201, 3:233**
4:72, 12:66, 13:5, 219, 249, 14:134
17:19, 162, 18:154, 19:136-139
20:159, 23:49-51, 24:84, 27:182
29:88, 32:86
 Martha A., **22:89, 23:83, 34:41**
 Martin, **14:134**
 Mary, **1:152, 214**
2:41, 43, 82, 107, 119, 121, 159
3:91, 255, 6:121-123, 245
7:211, 215, 216, 218, 220, 8:154
9:46, 128, 216, 246-248
10:169, 170, 219, 236
11:25, 81, 107, 108, 162, 235, 236
13:249, 14:134, 244, 245
15:7, 24, 16:107, 18:83, 154
19:137-139, 23:49, 52, 53, 25:72
27:39, 41, 29:88
30:9, 38, 120, 122-125, 127-129
32:9
 Mary B., **30:182**
 Mary C., **30:44**
 Mary E., **14:134**
 Mary T., **30:181**

SOULE—Continued

Mehitable, **11:162, 25:139, 28:47**
 Mercy, **11:81, 12:119, 164, 165**
 18:233, 246, 19:112, 113, 115
 20:145, 146, 148
 24:104, 105, 107, 108, 27:182
 29:88, 181
 Micah, **11:25, 81, 107, 135, 137**
 17:256, 19:113, 115
 24:104-109, 29:155
 Micah A., **30:179**
 Miles, **7:72, 76**
 Molly, **6:50, 13:219**
 Moses, **8:184, 186, 11:240, 12:164**
 18:233-236, 238, 240, 241, 246
 19:29, 112, 113, 24:21, 29:88
 Nabby, **6:50**
 Nancy, **30:77, 174, 177**
 Nathan, **2:201, 4:64**
 7:211, 215, 216, 218, 220
 11:133-137, 237, 12:66, 164, 13:5
 14:134, 19:114, 30:84, 32:5, 33:41
 Nathaniel, **2:81, 4:256**
 7:72-76, 214, 215, 218, 219
 11:25, 106-108, 19:134, 30:44
 Nephela, **24:105, 106, 109**
 Nepheta, **24:105, 106**
 Olive, **11:162, 12:119, 20:145, 29:155**
 Ophelia, **24:107**
 Orphan, **13:110, 31:73**
 Oscar F., **28:85, 86, 90, 96**
 mrs. Oscar F., **28:91**
 Otis, **14:133**
 Patience, **1:219, 2:81, 82, 84, 3:255**
 6:6, 245, 27:39, 40
 Polly, **8:154, 11:163, 14:134**
 Priscilla, **13:219, 29:179, 30:122, 175**
 32:5, 86, 136
 Prudence, **29:181**
 Rachel, **1:256, 2:43, 44, 3:233, 4:160**
 5:108, 11:80, 13:204, 14:134
 16:15, 17:162, 18:78, 154
 19:137-139, 21:71, 24:35, 25:176
 27:182
 Rebecca, **1:245, 2:41, 3:84, 4:160**
 10:236, 11:109, 110, 162, 236
 12:48, 13:204, 14:134, 16:18
 19:96, 136-139, 23:49-55
 24:19, 20, 104, 105, 25:72, 73
 29:89, 30:120, 123, 32:131, 33:41
 Rebecca N., **30:41**
 Remember, **30:9**
 Rhoda B., **30:84**
 Richard, **20:145, 146, 150, 29:181**
 30:173
 Rose, **7:72-76**
 Roxanna, **14:134**
 Ruby, **12:119, 20:145**
 Rufus, **7:112, 27:182**
 Rufus A., **26:48**

SOULE—Continued

Ruth, **5:109, 7:112, 13:219, 14:135**
 18:236, 239, 240, 19:113, 115
 27:182
 Ruth Howland, **5:105, 7:52, 113, 254**
 Saba, **9:216**
 Sabina, **14:135**
 Sally, **6:50, 20:145, 31:184, 33:45**
 Salvina, **5:106, 12:119, 20:145**
 Samuel, **7:172, 11:133-137, 25:139**
 28:47, 30:176
 Sarah, **2:105, 121, 140**
 4:21, 64, 113, 160, 192, 239
 5:40, 105, 182
 7:50, 211, 215, 216, 218-220
 11:134, 162, 236, 240, 242-244, 246,
 247
 12:34, 101, 119, 164, 176, 177, 181,
 184, 185, 256
 13:219, 14:134, 135, 15:193
 16:107, 18:80, 233, 19:137-139
 20:145, 21:53, 23:175
 24:83, 132, 185
 25:72-75, 78, 86, 105, 175, 27:182
 29:88, 89, 30:9, 120, 123, 125, 128
 Sarah B., **30:179**
 Silence, **10:219, 11:163**
 Silvanus, **7:76, 214, 218**
 Simeon, **12:164, 32:86**
 Stetson, **7:113**
 Susan, **30:181**
 Susan R., **13:219**
 Susanna, **2:82, 3:255, 11:162, 25:73**
 26:1, 10, 53, 88-90, 103, 171
 29:56, 32:87
 Susanna C., **11:163**
 Sylvia, **28:48**
 Tabitha, **11:239, 12:125**
 Thomas, **12:164, 14:133-135, 25:105**
 30:41, 179, 31:184, 32:9
 Thomas C., **13:192**
 Vinal, **32:138**
 William, **5:108**
 7:211, 212, 214-216, 218, 220
 12:66, 119, 256, 14:135, 245
 20:145-149, 23:53, 54, 24:132
 25:105, 27:182, 29:179, 30:9, 177
 mrs. William G., **23:83, 85, 27:3**
 William H., **11:163**
 William T., **14:135**
 Zachariah, **1:152, 2:121, 3:32, 91**
 4:113, 5:110, 6:50, 7:116
 8:184, 186, 11:163
 15:7, 193, 194, 215, 16:22
 25:21, 22, 72-84, 86
 30:70, 77, 120-128, 141
 Zeruah, **1:183, 4:44**
 Zeruiah, **11:80, 235, 32:86, 87, 138**
 33:45
 Zurviah, **11:133-135**

SOUTHARD

mrs. James B., **12:254**
Martin, **12:191**

SOUTHER

SOUTER

SOWTHER

—, **17:152, 18:43, 22:40, 27:138**

Hannah, **13:85**

Nathaniel, **4:130, 132, 5:153, 158, 159**
6:171, 173, 8:146, 14:237, 18:34
34:22

SOUTHGATE

SOUTHGOATE

—, **26:63**

James, **26:63**

Marvin, **26:62**

Mary, **26:63**

Mercy, **26:63**

Polly, **26:62**

Sally, **26:61, 62**

SOUTHAMPTON

earl of, **18:4, 22:72**

SOUTHWICK

Hannah, **31:3**

Lydia, **19:77**

Solomon, **24:53**

Stephen, **19:77**

William, **31:3**

SOUTHWORTH

SOUTHWOOD

SOUTHWORT

SOUTHWOY

SOUTHERNE

SOUTHWORD

SOUTHWORTH

SOUTHWARD

SOUHWORTH

SOUTHERD

—, **2:107, 10:35, 169**

12:83, 119, 134, 135, 13:234

14:16, 145, 146, 228 16:158

19:25, 26, 29, 113, 21:24, 24:104

26:33, 29:102, 32:35

Abigail, **8:28, 9:231, 12:124**

21:73, 75, 24:131, 30:80, 32:109

Alexander, **31:69**

Alice, **7:100, 10:1, 2, 19:113, 115**

22:12, 29:101, 102, 30:4

Alice Carpenter, **2:115, 3:144**

Anna, **1:167**

Barsheba, **11:209**

Bathsheba, **15:7, 18:83, 19:174**

21:73, 75

Benjamin, **7:240, 11:24**

12:124, 161, 166, 18:245-247

19:112, 113, 21:158

Benjamin N., **14:99**

Betsey, **30:44**

Bettie, **16:42**

Bridget, **3:86, 233, 234, 6:179, 7:240**

9:48, 21:24

SOUTHWORTH—Continued

Constance, **15:52**

Constant, **1:142, 2:46**

3:86, 100, 113, 116, 144, 145

4:132, 186, 187, 5:110, 111

6:25, 231, 7:100, 110, 144, 145

8:190-202, 10:213, 11:24, 89, 91

12:161, 13:84, 14:68, 227, 230

16:22, 42, 100, 210, 211, 250

17:39, 172

18:89, 90, 171, 172, 176, 186, 244-
247

19:33, 52, 53, 64, 112-114, 164

21:24-26, 73, 74, 143

24:104, 108, 137, 26:34, 100, 29:7

32:101, 103, 166, 33:21, 48, 34:112

Cynthia, **12:124, 166, 32:129**

Deborah, **12:161, 19:113**

Desire, **1:142, 3:84, 9:47, 16:42, 62**

18:68, 19:26, 96, 21:24, 25, 73-75

29:87, 89

Ebenezer, **3:86, 15:221, 16:106**

17:19, 18:85

Edward, **2:83, 115, 3:86, 233, 234**

6:87, 131, 177, 179, 7:130, 240

8:130, 186, 232, 9:48, 64, 172

10:1, 2, 12:109, 110, 161, 167

14:69, 15:7, 187, 16:250

18:244, 245, 247, 19:5, 112-114

20:22, 113, 114, 21:24, 25, 27, 28

22:12, 15, 16, 33, 65, 66

29:101, 102, 31:60, 34:100

Elizabeth, **6:231, 9:87, 172, 11:24**

12:161, 13:84, 85, 15:221

16:20, 106, 107, 17:19, 185

18:85, 172, 185, 244, 246

19:112, 113, 115, 159, 21:24, 28

29:89, 30:182, 34:149, 150

Elizabeth A., **31:95**

Elvira, **30:82**

Esther, **8:28, 15:8, 21:24, 25, 73-76, 96**

Ezekiel, **16:42**

Fobes, **17:118**

Frances, **29:181**

Gideon, **3:234, 6:112, 15:7, 8, 218, 220**

16:107, 17:19, 18:85, 19:175

22:147, 152

Hannah, **3:84, 9:231, 11:82, 12:29, 161**

13:253, 17:19

19:26-29, 113, 115, 175, 20:12

28:70

Helen, **31:69**

Honor, **12:124**

Ichabod, **1:142, 3:84, 5:37**

6:241, 243, 8:28, 15:7, 8, 16:42

19:26, 20:92

21:24-28, 73-75, 96, 188, 25:17, 18

Jacob, **29:182, 32:129**

Jacob W., **22:33**

SOUTHWORTH—Continued

Jael, 3:84, 234, 5:37, 6:148, 180
 7:242, 15:7, 220, 17:188, 220
 21:24, 184, 29:87
 James, 9:231, 12:29, 19:29, 30
 Jasher, 12:161
 Jedediah, 9:231, 10:170, 12:29, 16:42
 19:25-29
 John, 10:170, 12:29, 167, 15:7, 188
 18:245-247, 19:28, 112, 113, 115
 20:13, 29:181
 Joseph, 21:88, 158
 Lemuel, 7:240
 lieutenant, 3:110, 10:35
 12:83, 134, 135
 Lois, 6:112
 Lucia, 17:19, 29:60, 67
 Lucy, 29:61, 66
 Lucy A., 29:60
 Lurana, (Luranie), 18:85, 30:6
 Lydia, 12:29, 18:178, 19:26
 Madeline, 14:248, 23:83
 Marcia E., 22:33
 Martha, 16:42, 100, 21:158
 Mary, 1:142, 8:28, 232, 9:48, 172, 231
 11:240, 12:124, 167, 14:36, 16:42
 18:85, 233, 244, 246, 247
 19:25, 26, 112-115
 21:24, 28, 73, 75, 22:52
 24:107, 108, 117, 29:86, 88, 34:100
 Mercy, 6:201, 231, 11:81
 18:233, 246, 19:112, 113
 24:104, 107, 108, 29:88
 Molly, 15:7
 Nathan, 30:82
 Nathaniel, 1:142, 2:107, 3:84, 234
 4:125, 165, 166, 5:37, 6:81, 180
 7:242, 12:227, 15:7, 8,
 16:42, 62, 116, 17:189
 18:68, 81, 82, 85, 19:25, 96, 175
 21:24-28, 73-75, 179, 181, 184,
 188, 189
 22:147, 24:169, 173, 175, 25:103
 29:87, 34:30, 34
 Obed, 12:161
 Olive, 12:124, 166
 Peleg, 12:124, 166, 15:221
 Priscilla, 3:84, 13:251, 18:246, 247
 19:112, 113, 115, 21:73, 24:104
 Rebecca, 1:45, 6:131, 11:24, 12:161
 5:8, 218, 220, 16:107, 17:19
 18:85, 19:52, 53, 112, 113, 159, 175
 21:143, 22:147, 152, 24:108, 34:149
 Reumah, 12:167, 19:113-115
 Ruth, 22:33
 S., 10:170
 Samuel, 6:180, 16:20, 17:19, 18:85
 Sarah, 1:36, 6:179, 9:231, 10:170
 12:29, 161, 14:140, 141
 16:42, 165, 17:19, 18:244, 19:25
 29:86, 30:13

SOUTHWORTH—Continued

Sarah C., 29:182
 Sintha, 29:182
 Stacy B., 29:41
 Stephen, 6:131
 Submit, 12:124
 Susanna, 12:29, 15:7, 8, 18:81, 85
 19:175, 26:140, 30:6
 Sylvia, 12:124
 Theophilus, 3:234
 Thomas, 1:167
 2:38-40, 77, 179, 228, 229, 3:145
 4:119, 186, 187, 215, 5:70, 153, 159
 6:25, 87, 101, 240, 243, 245, 246
 7:39 110, 144, 145, 8:172, 175
 9:66, 228, 231, 10:2, 170
 11:8, 16, 159, 167, 171, 172, 210
 12:58, 161, 206, 214, 13:85
 14:140, 141, 143, 228, 238
 15:212, 244
 16:80, 81, 157, 158, 165
 17:26, 39, 104, 105, 113, 114, 168,
 169, 243, 244
 18:34, 57, 90, 179, 185, 244-248
 19:25, 26, 28, 29, 65, 112
 20:13, 21:3, 24:21, 29:6, 86, 31:43
 32:35, 37, 46, 34:22, 23, 83
 William, 7:76, 8:28, 12:167, 15:8
 18:83, 19:113-115, 20:22, 23, 21:73
 24:107, 108, 29:182

SOUTLY

John, 2:151

SOW, see SNOW

SOWASHAN

indian, 4:220

SOWOTTMAN

Hannah, 34:111
 John, 34:111

SPALDIN

SPALDING

SPAULDING

—, 27:131

Alice, 32:143
 mrs. Daniel B., 22:3, 8, 28, 24:142
 Elizabeth R., 29:41
 Hannah, 23:156, 158-160
 mrs. John J., 28:187, 33:95
 R. B., 20:48
 sergeant, 4:149
 Willard, 23:156

SPANDEL

SPANDLE

SPENDEL

SPENDLE

SPINDLE

Bethiah, 13:122
 Isaiah, 13:122
 Judith, 13:122
 Love A., 13:122
 Manuel, 13:122
 Mary, 13:122

SPANDEL—Continued

Mary R., 13:122
 Nathaniel, 13:122
 Silvester, 13:122
 Stephen, 13:122

SPARE

Susan F., 28:142, 144

SPARHAWK

SPARHAWKE

}
 mrs. Augustus, 22:144, 23:83, 34:41
 Hannah, 1:234, 13:201, 18:124
 John, 13:201, 17:51, 18:124
 Nathaniel, 29:153
 Sarah, 13:201

SPARKS

SPARKES

}
 Abigail, 27:126
 Ambrose, 9:244
 Bertha E., 24:144, 25:44
 Bethiah, 26:170, 27:18, 76
 Betty, 10:150
 Elizabeth, 27:113
 Hannah, 27:126
 James, 11:21, 26:169, 27:18, 126
 Loisa, 27:126
 Lurania, 30:86
 Mary, 10:42, 152, 27:126
 Mary S., 27:162
 Nabby, 27:126
 Nicholas, (Nicolas), 9:244
 10:41, 42, 150, 11:20, 21
 26:166, 169, 170
 27:18, 76, 111, 113, 160, 166
 28:55
 Priscilla, 28:55
 Ruhamah, 27:160
 Samuel, 27:111, 166
 Sarah, 27:162, 166
 Thomas, 11:20, 27:126, 162, 166
 28:55, 30:86
 Thomas S., 28:55

SPARREL

James, 11:208
 mrs. John H., 28:95
 Ruth, 11:208

SPARROW

SPARROW

SPARO

SPARRO

SPAR

PARROW

}
 —, 4:116, 8:149, 9:36, 38, 39
 11:18, 13, 142, 164, 165
 14:53, 135, 139, 197, 219
 15:19, 167, 16:2-7, 37, 173
 17:152, 28:7
 Abigail 3:229, 11:233, 13:94, 15:16
 16:75, 25:63, 29:17
 Abigail Y., 15:20
 Abner, 33:89
 Abner H., 13:165

SPARROW—Continued

Anna, 10:231, 15:68, 70
 Anne, 15:69, 70, 19:104, 28:108
 29:11, 33:81
 Apphia, 6:203, 11:231, 232
 14:195, 196, 15:68, 70, 28:83, 29:17
 Bathsheba, 14:135
 Benjamin, 13:93, 16:30
 Bethiah B., 14:139
 Bradford, 34:128
 captain, 3:149, 6:205, 7:12, 8:247
 Clarissa P., 14:139
 Clarissa R., 15:8
 Columba, 33:190
 Cordelia, 14:135, 138
 Cordelia C., 14:135
 deacon, 7:229, 8:148
 Dean S., 14:55, 33:189
 Deane, 11:253
 Debby, 13:93, 34:185
 Deborah, 19:127, 156
 Dorcas, 7:198, 10:231, 16:30, 20:94
 28:111, 29:13, 32:63
 Edward, 13:169, 14:135, 16:254
 18:32, 24:155, 25:25-27, 30
 34:128
 Edward H., 14:135
 Eliza, 14:124, 34:136
 Elizabeth, 6:161, 163, 202, 203
 7:19, 9:56, 10:231, 11:1-4, 12:60
 13:93, 14:2, 193-195, 199-201
 15:13, 17, 69, 233, 16:173, 17:140
 19:12, 24:88, 190, 28:81, 111, 176
 32:44, 33:80, 81, 84, 189, 34:128
 Emeline, 34:136
 Emily, 14:138
 Esther, 7:185, 10:167, 231, 13:162
 15:13, 32:111, 33:81, 189
 Eunice, 10:251
 Francena, 12:66
 (Godfree), Godfrey, 12:152, 18:103
 19:14, 34:185
 H., 7:186
 Hannah, 7:19, 184, 8:4, 63, 10:166
 11:1-4, 233, 14:2, 193-195, 197-201
 16:33, 75, 76, 17:31, 18:194
 20:67, 22:144, 24:190
 27:107, 187, 28:113, 115
 31:172, 174, 32:176, 33:98
 Hannah S., 14:55
 Harry, 32:176
 Harvy, 9:38
 Hervey, 13:163
 Isaac, 8:147, 148, 10:167, 231, 232
 11:63, 234, 13:93, 108, 109, 164
 14:124-126, 137, 138
 15:13, 15, 16, 19
 16:12, 30, 33, 96, 17:212, 213
 18:217, 220
 19:16, 88, 119-121, 152
 20:69, 22:143, 144, 168

SPARROW—Continued

24:88, 190, 25:109, 110, 28:13, 83
 29:17, 32:176, 33:80, 81, 152
 34:28, 136
 Isaac P., 14:139
 Isabel T., 26:147
 J., 7:228
 J. Almedia, 12:66
 Jabez, 7:228, 11:233, 234, 253
 12:152, 13:91-93, 163, 164
 14:255, 15:14, 207, 16:2-4, 6
 18:103, 19:14, 101, 121, 152
 24:88, 28:182, 34:185
 James, 15:70, 34:128
 James L., 14:53, 32:176
 James P., 12:66
 Jerusha, 13:169, 16:254, 17:5
 18:32, 119, 24:155, 25:25-27
 33:189
 Jesse, 13:92, 14:138, 139, 15:20
 33:84
 Joanna, 13:164, 34:185
 Joel, 13:163, 34:185
 John, 5:23, 149, 6:203, 7:229, 8:148
 10:231, 11:4, 181, 231-233
 12:57-60, 13:19, 22, 162, 163, 165
 14:2, 54-56, 76, 127, 195, 196
 15:16, 69, 207
 16:2-4, 6-9, 13, 92, 96
 17:141, 201, 19:10, 104, 105
 22:168, 29:11, 138, 31:35
 32:49, 50, 33:81, 189
 Jonathan, 1:112, 113
 3:66, 67, 70, 71, 179, 181, 215, 229
 4:180, 5:23, 6:161
 7:185, 198, 228, 8:4, 89-92, 156
 9:10, 11:1, 5, 231, 233, 234, 253
 12:40, 57-60, 89
 14:1-4, 41, 53, 76, 87, 116, 175-179,
 193-202, 255, 256
 15:56, 92, 97-99, 154, 156-158, 201-
 204, 206-208
 16:2-5, 7-9, 11-13, 30, 92, 96
 17:18, 70, 128, 201, 205, 216
 18:195, 196, 19:10, 111, 20:45
 21:160, 161, 22:187, 24:88
 28:81, 111, 31:35, 39-41, 106, 107
 32:49, 50, 33:98, 99, 104, 175
 34:57, 131
 Joseph, 7:229, 10:231, 11:233, 234
 14:127, 15:204, 206-208
 16:2-6, 11, 75, 76, 17:18, 28:115
 32:63, 33:89, 189, 34:157
 Josh., 14:137, 138
 Joshua, 9:36, 13:93, 14:124, 125
 15:19, 69, 16:30, 24:88
 Joshua K., 13:91, 14:126, 33:84
 Josiah, 8:147, 13:91, 93, 163, 164
 14:53, 55, 137, 15:15, 18, 18:102
 19:14, 89, 120, 22:169, 24:190
 32:176, 34:136

SPARROW—Continued

Keziah, 10:168, 231, 232, 15:13
 16:93-95, 32:63, 33:189
 Knowles, 14:54, 33:89
 Lucy, 12:151, 33:84
 Lydia, 12:59, 13:91
 14:1, 2, 193-195, 199-201
 16:75, 28:78, 31:35, 32:176, 33:148
 M., 7:186
 major, 7:230
 Marcena S., 12:66
 Maria, 14:124
 Mary, 7:19, 10:167, 231, 251, 11:1-4
 14:125, 195, 196, 15:13, 16:13, 75
 17:149, 18:194, 19:10, 101
 28:13, 77, 181, 182, 31:41
 33:81, 132, 152, 189, 190
 34:28, 68, 104, 136
 Mary E., 10:254
 Mercy, 7:19, 11:1-4, 13:91
 14:53, 54, 124, 195, 198, 202
 15:15, 17, 55, 56, 16:33, 141
 18:194, 196, 24:190, 31:176
 32:176, 33:89, 189, 34:136
 Mercy S., 33:189
 Molly, 10:233, 15:14, 19:14, 121
 32:63, 33:189
 Nabby, 33:189, 34:137
 Nabby Y., 14:126
 Nathaniel, 15:69
 Olive, 13:91, 14:56, 124, 33:89, 34:185
 Olive S., 14:138
 Pandora, 8:4, 12:57, 58
 Patience, 4:209, 7:235, 12:59
 14:2, 194, 195, 199, 201, 202
 25:124
 Perlina, 14:125
 Persis L., 12:66
 Phebe, 14:126, 15:232, 16:30, 28:13
 33:184, 34:136
 Polly, 12:152, 19:14, 34:128, 185
 Prince, 13:164
 Priscilla, 7:19, 11:1-4, 12:57
 14:2, 195, 196, 199, 17:201, 28:83
 29:17
 Rebecca, 5:23, 6:203, 7:19, 8:4, 93
 9:10, 10:167, 11:1-3, 231-233, 252
 12:57, 59
 14:2, 193-195, 197-200, 202
 15:17, 20, 229
 16:33, 76, 203, 204, 17:70, 201
 20:67, 24:91, 190, 25:109, 110
 28:82, 83, 111, 117, 161, 29:16, 17
 33:80, 81
 Reuben C., 14:139
 Rhoda, 14:135, 24:155, 34:128
 Richard, 1:86, 157, 199, 3:138, 139
 4:116, 117, 5:158, 6:174, 203
 7:19, 185, 187, 229, 8:4, 9:56, 70
 10:166, 215, 231, 232

SPARROW—Continued

11:1-5, 18, 225, 231, 232, 234, 252, 253
 12:57-59, 151, 152
 13:91, 92, 141, 142
 14:1, 2, 4, 126, 193-196, 198-203
 15:13, 56, 69, 167, 203, 205
 16:6, 10, 12, 33, 173, 221, 222
 17:160, 18:191, 194, 218, 219
 19:12, 85, 111, 127, 156
 20:67, 22:143, 144, 24:190, 27:107
 28:113, 32:49, 50, 33:81, 84, 184
 34:136

Rosanna, 14:56, 125, 15:16, 33:189

Sally, 15:20

Sally G., 14:139

Samuel, 9:39, 13:93, 14:139, 15:20
 32:176

Sarah, 7:19, 185, 11:1-3, 233, 234

12:60, 14:87, 193, 195, 255, 256

16:13, 74, 203, 17:37, 19:101

24:190, 28:171, 176, 32:176

Seth, 8:147, 10:231, 13:165

14:53, 54, 56, 124, 125, 15:17

32:63, 33:81, 89, 189, 190

Simeon, 33:189

Solomon, 7:187, 230, 8:149

10:168, 231-233, 13:94

15:13, 16, 16:10, 30, 92-96, 32:63

34:137

Stephen, 6:203, 11:225, 231, 232

15:68-70, 206, 24:88, 28:83, 108

29:17, 138, 139

Sullivan, 14:137

Susan, 9:70, 14:139, 34:136

Tabitha, 11:253, 33:81

Thankful, 19:105

Thomas, 7:185, 9:38, 10:231, 11:232

13:163, 164, 15:13, 69, 16:13

19:101, 32:111, 33:81, 184, 189

Timothy, 11:253

Vickery, 10:231, 32:63, 33:190

Warren, 9:70

widow, 8:149

William, 33:189, 34:128

mrs. William C., 26:149

Zede, 33:189

Zedekiah, 9:38

Zerviah, 14:124, 15:18, 32:176

Zoeth, 14:139

SPAULDING, see SPALDIN

SPEAKMAN

Mary, 24:9

SPEAR }

SPEARS }

SPEARE }

—, 11:19

mrs. Albert Moore, 11:62

Christiana, 21:101

Clarisse, 31:111

Ebenezer, 15:200

SPEAR—Continued

Frank P., 34:47

Jane, 15:200

Samuel, 11:20, 14:127, 15:200, 32:151

sergeant, 7:92

Thankful, 32:151

Thomas, 31:111

SPECK

mrs. Henry Joseph, 1:251

SPEED

John, 23:15

Mary, 2:3, 32:120

SPENCE

mrs. Horatio M., 26:143

SPENCER

mrs. Charles A., 22:31, 23:83, 33:95

mrs. Charles H., 11:190

mrs. Edwards, 7:189

George Otis, 6:192, 11:127

George W., 10:256

George Willig, 6:192

John, 27:163

Martha, 27:160

Oliver, 20:171

Roger, 6:101

Simeon, 27:160, 163

SPENDEL, see SPANDEL

SPERRELL

James, 22:19

SPICER

—, 1:37, 41, 15:82, 30:161, 33:31

34:65

mrs. Burton G., 28:38

Daniel, 27:174, 28:72, 30:164

33:178, 34:64

George T., 18:23

Henry, 2:99

Jabez, 33:129

John, 1:178

Sam., 33:177, 178

Samuel, 27:174, 175, 28:170, 32:120

Simon, 28:72

Thomas, 28:72

Zeph., 33:178

Zephaniah, 27:169, 174, 28:72

SPINDLE, see SPANDEL

SPINEY }

SPINNEY }

Anna, 9:134

Daniel J., 22:108

John, 8:222, 9:78, 22:108

Mary, 8:222, 9:78

Sarah, 8:222, 9:78

Sophia, 22:108

Susanna, 8:222, 9:78

Thomas, 8:222, 9:78

SPINIGH

Humphrey, 2:157

SPINK

Mary, 14:74, 18:123

Nicholas, 14:74, 18:123, 25:189

SPINK—Continued

Ora M., 26:95
 mrs. Ora M., 27:188, 28:90, 96
 Roland B., 32:96, 33:191
 Sarah, 25:189

SPOFFORD

Charles M., 34:39

SPOONER }

SPONER }

—, 5:101, 21:163, 23:192, 32:122
 Abiah, 7:243, 16:15, 20
 Abigail, 16:107
 Alden, 17:78
 Alice, 22:44-47
 Anna, 2:78, 22:107
 Benjamin, 2:50, 7:242, 243, 12:231
 13:33, 16:107, 21:188, 24:57, 25:71
 Bethiah, 14:39, 18:143
 Bourn, 18:216, 32:132
 Caleb A., 31:112
 Charles W., 18:216
 Deborah, 2:78, 18:119, 120, 22:107
 33:34
 Eben, 14:36
 Ebenezer, 13:33, 17:131, 21:163, 22:43
 27:44, 30:71, 32:121, 34:154
 Edward A., 18:216
 Eliza, 21:163
 Elizabeth, 15:27, 21:163, 26:43
 Ephraim, 8:11, 13:33, 19:181-183, 185
 20:128, 130, 21:163, 170, 26:43
 30:125, 33:59, 60
 Hannah, 16:238, 18:216, 22:125
 32:132
 Hannah O., 33:180
 Horatio, 19:9
 Horatio N., 30:83
 Huldah, 30:13
 James, 12:253, 21:163, 31:3
 Jane, 31:11
 Jean, 3:219, 13:33, 31:86
 Jennie, 26:140
 Jerusha, 30:83
 Joanna, 7:242, 243, 12:231
 16:107, 109
 John, 6:112, 16:112, 22:107, 29:184
 John A., 18:216
 Joseph, 13:33
 Joshua, 7:242, 30:13
 Lucy, 24:185, 32:129
 Lydia, 6:112, 29:184
 Margaret, 31:3
 Marmion, 18:216
 Mary, 14:36, 17:131, 24:57, 26:189
 29:126
 Merab, 20:171
 Mercy, 11:24, 14:38, 53, 54, 124
 18:142, 23:192, 32:121-123, 125
 Nancy, 31:112
 Nathaniel, 2:78, 5:210, 22:107
 23:123, 29:126, 32:129

SPOONER—Continued

Nathaniel B., 18:216
 Patience, 13:33, 14:159, 18:117
 Phebe, 5:210, 23:123, 125, 30:6
 Rebecca, 11:24
 Ruth, 8:11
 Samuel, 11:24, 16:110, 17:71
 Sarah, 2:250, 12:231, 13:33, 14:38
 17:5, 70, 152, 18:119, 19:190
 21:163, 22:40, 107
 23:187, 31:114, 115
 Seth, 23:43
 Simson, 16:234
 Susanna, 14:39, 18:143
 Thomas, 1:210, 2:78, 6:112, 113
 13:33, 14:38, 17:51, 151-153
 18:119, 19:190, 20:29, 21:163
 22:38, 40, 41, 107, 25:32, 33, 35
 26:189, 27:81, 31:114, 115, 32:127
 Walter, 17:78
 William, 5:91, 11:24, 13:143, 144
 15:27, 16:78, 179, 238
 17:70, 71, 105-107, 170, 172
 18:39, 22:44-47, 23:192, 33:180
 William T., 18:216
 Zerviah, 16:107

SPOTSWOOD

governor, 6:62

SPRAGUE }

SPRAGE }

SPRAGGE }

SPRAG }

SPRAUGE }

—, 9:61, 13:81, 129, 20:13, 14, 192
 21:90, 91, 26:45
 A. B. R., 9:61
 Abigail, 30:130
 Abigail P., 13:110
 Abijah, 18:241
 A. L., 13:111
 Achsah L., 30:173
 Amos, 1:237
 Anna, 1:251
 Anthony, 3:111, 116, 17:183
 18:220, 221, 223, 224, 20:100
 Asenath, 11:81
 Asher, 1:234
 Augustus B. R., 5:187, 188, 255
 Benjamin, 9:174, 18:220
 Bethiah, 10:170, 11:81, 12:165, 14:70
 Betsey, 30:79
 Beulah, 11:58
 Charles M., 13:110
 Chillingworth, (Chillingsworth), 29:155
 31:24
 Deborah, 12:165, 20:100, 102, 26:66
 Deborah L., 13:110, 111
 Desire, 1:237, 30:59
 Dorcas, 11:23
 Eliza, 13:245

SPRAGUE—Continued

Elizabeth, 1:107, 3:111, 116, 9:25, 147
 13:245, 17:183, 18:78, 139, 220
 20:100, 102, 191, 192, 29:156, 31:24
 Elizabeth T., 13:110, 245
 Ellen, 31:68
 E. P., 13:111
 Ephraim, 9:174
 Ezekiel, 13:110, 29:162, 31:24, 68
 Francis, 1:82, 151, 161, 229, 2:89
 4:186, 188, 9:84, 14:90, 91
 16:205-207, 19:107, 34:81
 mrs. Francis P., 4:56, 190
 Frank W., 2:122, 7:123
 Frank William, 1:49, 54, 5:57, 172, 173
 6:59, 181
 Franklin, 13:110
 George L., 13:110
 Grace, 4:72, 8:233, 9:247-250
 Hannah, 5:237, 7:132, 8:43
 30:153, 154, 31:123, 32:16, 34:87
 Harriet, 30:177
 Harvey, 13:245
 Harvey P., 13:245
 Huldah, 29:162
 Isaac, 22:133, 32:95, 34:82
 Israel, 18:220
 Jacob, 20:100, 101, 31:68
 James, 7:132, 8:43, 13:110, 111
 14:163, 18:220-222, 24:30
 29:155, 162
 30:147, 153, 154
 31:23, 24, 121, 123, 164
 32:16, 20, 122, 128, 33:8, 115
 Jane E., 13:110
 Jane F., 13:110, 111
 Jemima, 29:155, 156
 Jemima F., 13:245
 Jeremiah, 18:220, 222, 224
 20:100-103, 26:61
 Jerusha, 30:41
 Jethro, 8:233, 9:248, 249
 11:82, 237, 12:32, 15:124, 19:114
 22:142, 23:135
 Joanna, 7:132, 8:42, 11:241
 20:100, 102, 25:35, 30:147, 31:23
 34:138
 John, 2:7, 6:102, 9:174, 10:170
 12:102, 165, 14:69, 141
 16:205, 206, 250, 18:220
 19:3, 33, 107
 20:100, 101, 113, 114, 29:162
 30:141, 142, 31:68, 32:124, 33:115
 Jonathan, 13:110, 245, 24:14
 29:155, 156, 31:23
 Joseph, 29:162, 30:178, 31:24
 Joshua, 18:78
 Joshua T., 13:110
 Josiah, 18:220-224, 20:101-103
 Keziah, 9:149
 Knight, 20:100, 101, 26:61, 116

SPRAGUE—Continued

Love, 26:43
 Lucretia, 13:245
 Lusanna, 1:234
 Luther, 13:110, 245, 246, 29:155
 Lydia, 9:174, 13:110, 16:99
 18:220, 225
 Lydia L., 13:246
 Marcia T., 13:111
 Marcus T., 13:111
 Margaret, 8:206, 11:81, 18:220, 225
 30:130, 147, 148
 Mary, 9:25, 20:100, 102, 191
 30:148, 31:23
 Mary H., 30:81
 Mary K., 28:3
 Matthew, 18:220-222, 224, 225, 227
 20:101, 103
 Melzar, 13:111, 29:155
 Mercy, 1:151, 11:78, 12:165, 13:84
 29:181
 Micah, 20:191, 192
 Michael, 30:130
 Nathan, 8:206, 30:130, 147, 148, 33:8
 Nathaniel, 9:25, 12:165, 20:191, 192
 29:155, 172
 Nathaniel J., 30:81
 Nehemiah, 20:100, 101, 103
 Noah, 9:25, 149, 150, 18:220, 225
 20:191, 192, 29:185
 Oakes, 29:162
 Pamela B. R., 30:178
 Patience, 11:82, 237, 12:32, 13:111
 31:23, 24
 Peleg, 10:170, 11:58, 78, 12:165
 18:235, 241, 29:162, 30:41, 79
 31:67
 Priscilla, 9:25, 20:100-102, 191, 192
 Rebecca, 11:81, 13:246
 Rhoda, 26:61, 63, 66
 Richard, 18:220, 221
 Ruth, 2:7, 8:233
 9:25, 149-151, 248, 249, 11:25
 13:110, 20:190-192, 28:6, 29:162
 31:113
 Samuel, 1:131, 2:46, 111, 248
 3:119, 120
 4:16, 17, 25, 29, 40-42, 67, 150,
 152, 166, 167, 172, 174, 193, 194,
 196-198
 5:3-5, 44-46, 66, 68, 69, 72, 206,
 211, 212, 214
 6:46-48, 72-74, 78, 79, 82, 175, 177
 7:145, 146, 8:186, 9:25, 149-151
 10:44, 45, 11:186, 239, 251
 12:103, 104, 108, 110, 196, 227
 13:2, 14:70, 16:49, 131, 17:66
 18:220-224, 19:3-5, 95
 20:22, 190-192, 21:186, 24:4, 80
 27:98, 99, 29:81
 30:69, 71, 72, 142, 184, 187

SPRAGUE—Continued

31:16, 64, 180, 181
 32:34, 36-38, 98, 100, 101, 118, 124
 33:7, 19-23, 155
 34:29, 30, 37, 38, 86, 180
 Sarah, 2:111, 11:80, 239, 13:111
 18:220, 222, 225, 19:46
 20:76, 168, 23:172, 29:155, 30:178
 31:67, 181
 Sarah F., 29:156
 Sarah T., 13:111
 S. C., 13:111
 Seth, 22:109, 110
 Seth F., 13:110, 111
 Seth H., 13:111
 Silence, 8:10
 Silvina, 9:249, 11:237
 Snow, 12:165
 Stephen C., 30:173
 Susan T., 31:68
 Susanna, 20:100, 102, 31:68
 Terah, 8:233, 9:248, 249
 Thomas, 26:66
 Urana, 30:130
 William, 8:10, 233, 9:247-250, 11:237
 19:46
 William C., 30:178
 Zeruah, 8:233, 9:248, 249
 Zerviah, 11:240

SPRIGS

Henry Ward, 9:197
 Margaret, 9:197

SPRING

SPRINGE

Lydia, 16:156
 Marshall B., 34:50
 mrs. William A., 28:90

SPRINGER

Desire, 13:50, 51, 14:87
 Edward, 13:50
 Elizabeth, 3:118
 John, 21:88
 Jonathan, 3:118

SPROUT

SPROUTE

SPROAT

SPROUTT

SPROOT

SPROUGHT

—, 15:8, 17:51, 24:171, 178, 25:70
 Abby, 15:8
 Abigail, 8:250, 14:135, 22:152
 25:101, 126, 127
 Anna, 6:9, 21:186, 187, 29:89
 (Basheba), Bathsheba, 14:135
 18:82, 85, 154, 19:175, 176
 22:152, 24:38, 27:131
 Becca D., 33:45
 Earl, 27:131
 Ebenezer, 6:9-11, 151, 13:119, 14:135
 16:17, 18:82, 85, 154

SPROUT—Continued

19:175, 176, 20:73, 21:75, 99
 22:152, 23:53, 24:38
 25:71, 101-103, 126-128
 27:131, 29:89, 32:135
 Elizabeth, 2:143, 144, 3:235
 6:8, 9, 180, 245, 9:87, 19:16
 20:73, 21:24, 186, 25:69-72, 126
 27:131, 29:89
 Esther, 15:220
 Experience, 13:119, 249, 20:73
 25:71, 101-103, 126-128, 29:89
 Fanny, 34:159
 Hannah, 6:9, 13:251, 253, 16:19
 17:19, 21:186, 187, 28:6, 30:13
 Harriet, 14:135, 34:128
 James, 3:235, 6:9-11, 180, 9:87
 14:135, 15:8, 19:176
 21:24, 181, 188
 25:69-71, 101, 126, 127, 29:89
 33:45, 34:159
 Judith, 14:135, 34:128
 Lucy, 14:135
 Mary, 6:9, 9:47, 14:135, 18:85
 25:69-72, 101, 126, 127, 33:46
 Mercy, 2:87, 3:235, 6:9, 19:16
 21:186, 187
 Nabby, 33:46
 Nancy, 14:135, 33:45, 34:159
 Nathaniel, 6:180, 15:220
 Polly, 34:128
 Robert, 2:143, 4:256, 6:8-11, 245
 9:147, 13:251, 253, 16:19, 124
 17:19, 21:75, 186, 187
 25:69, 70, 126, 30:13
 Sally, 14:135, 33:45
 Samuel, 16:19, 24:38
 Thankful, 4:73, 21:171
 25:101, 126, 127
 Thomas, 14:135, 19:175, 33:46
 34:128
 Thomas B., 14:135
 Zebedee, 16:19, 27:131

SPUR

SPURR

—, 1:101
 J. Edward, 22:98, 23:83

SQUANTO

—, 1:88, 89
 indian, 30:4

SQUATTOM

John, 34:69
 Hannah, 34:69

SQUIB

SQUIBB

SQUIBS

Abraham, 33:58
 Jeremiah, 17:4, 124
 Mary, 17:4, 124, 26:39

SQUIN

—, 17:76, 77

SQUIRE

mrs. Allan Butler, **2:187**
 Mary, **1:220**

STAAR, see STARR

STACKPOLE

mrs. William, **22:89, 23:83**

STACY

STACEY

STACE

—, **26:177, 180**

Elizabeth, **8:166**

Hannah, **13:114**

Joseph, **7:172, 12:156, 13:114**

14:39, 16:119, 18:143, 25:4, 12

Mary, **14:225**

Patience, **7:172, 13:114, 14:39, 18:143**
25:4, 12

Samuel, **8:166**

STADISH, see STANDISH

STAFF

John, **14:158, 18:29**

Rebecca, **14:158, 18:29**

STAFFORD

David, **22:11**

mrs. Edward Orr, **4:253**

Ella C., **33:95**

Ella F., **28:52, 185, 29:78, 79**

mrs. Foster M., **28:88, 144**

Henry L., **23:83**

Morgan H., **28:187**

Russell H., **28:187, 30:46**

STAMFORD

STANDFORD

Mary, **3:42, 188**

Robert, **3:42, 188**

STANDISH

STANDISHE

STADISH

—, **13:190, 17:191, 18:128, 192**

20:17, 18, 24:141, 25:74, 28:119

29:38, 113, 30:96, 165, 31:47, 192

32:192, 33:192, 34:83, 144

Abigail, **2:51, 53, 3:91, 10:236**

11:163, 20:16-18, 31:129, 131

Alexander, **1:150, 3:11, 153, 154**

4:171, 256, 6:244, 7:134, 8:31, 64

9:108

12:48, 99, 100, 102-105, 108, 176-

181, 183-185

13:129, 14:66

15:123, 187, 190, 193, 19:3, 34

20:16, 21:10, 71, 81, 96

22:38, 161

23:33, 133, 167, 174, 175

24:35, 25:73, 133, 176

29:85, 86, 88, 89, 30:120, 165

33:5

Alfred, **33:42**

Alice, **10:237**

Amos, **32:18**

Averick, **15:126, 20:16**

STANDISH—Continued

Barbara, **1:149, 230, 2:119, 3:153-155**
4:119, 6:247, 13:142, 31:105

Charles, **1:150, 3:154**

Charles D., **9:18**

Charles Dana, **3:253, 4:60, 6:64**

7:61, 62, 8:125

Church, **29:179**

David, **21:71, 72**

Desire, **2:236, 6:228, 244, 7:134**

12:48-52, 99, 101, 102, 13:129

15:187, 191, 22:38, 25:133, 27:32

29:85, 86, 89, 30:165, 33:5, 6

Ebenezer, **2:53, 5:183, 184, 11:163**

12:101, 106, 15:123, 125-127

19:34, 161, 20:16-18, 21:10, 81, 96

22:161, 23:33, 24:35

25:73, 74, 78, 83, 176

27:31, 32, 121, 33:3

Eliza, **10:236**

Eliza B., **10:236**

Elizabeth, **12:101, 14:66**

Experience, **9:232, 12:31, 48, 49**

15:123-125, 23:133-135

29:88, 89, 178, 179

Fred Dana, **5:61**

George B., **10:236, 30:38**

Hadley, **10:236**

Hannah, **2:53, 138, 5:104, 183, 184**

11:163, 19:34, 20:17, 18

21:10, 71-73, 81, 96, 23:33

Harriet, **11:163**

Henry O., **10:236**

Ichabod, **3:91, 158, 4:69, 5:38, 6:228**

7:134, 242, 8:128

12:48, 49, 101, 102, 13:219

15:190, 191, 18:142, 25:58

26:177, 28:89

Irene, **11:163**

J. Myles, **2:54, 3:57**

James, **21:71, 72**

James Myles, **1:48**

Job, **10:236**

John, **1:150, 13:219, 15:127, 128**

24:185, 27:33, 121

John C., **14:135, 33:41**

Jonathan, **11:163, 14:135**

Joseph, **33:42**

Joshua, **14:135, 136, 26:30, 33:41 42**

Josiah, **2:4, 5, 255, 3:153, 154**

7:200, 16:250, 251, 19:97, 98

21:149, 32:38

Josias, **18:87-89, 25:146**

Judith, **30:38**

Judith L., **10:236**

Lemuel, **21:71, 72**

Lora, (Lorah), **3:153, 12:101, 14:66**

23:174, 175, 29:88

Lydia, **11:163, 12:101, 23:161, 162**

STANDISH—Continued

Mary, **2:4, 5, 3:153, 158, 4:69, 7:132**
8:43, 11:163, 13:219, 14:136
15:190, 191, 21:71, 26:30
Mehitable, **11:82, 18:30, 23:133**
Mercy, **5:184, 8:31, 12:101, 29:86, 89**
Miles B., **14:136**
Moses, **1:128, 2:44, 51, 4:73, 5:184**
11:163, 14:136, 15:123, 126-128
19:135, 24:35, 36, 25:176, 26:30
27:33, 118, 121, 30:124
Myles, (Miles), **1:9, 12, 13, 16, 26, 48,**
50, 52, 58, 59, 79, 87-89, 96, 98,
115-119, 125, 127, 136, 149, 158,
162, 185, 216, 228, 248-251
2:12, 14, 28-32, 54, 56, 57, 64, 94-
96, 119, 123, 125-128, 162, 163,
168, 183, 184, 186, 187, 189, 203,
204, 206, 256
3:18, 19, 27-30, 46, 57, 60, 63, 64,
95, 97, 100, 141, 142, 153-155, 191,
220, 225-228, 249
4:7, 45, 51-53, 55, 57, 62, 82, 83,
85, 86, 92, 93, 102, 114-117, 127,
171, 186, 187, 191, 252, 254, 256
5:47, 48, 50, 56-58, 60, 61, 77, 80,
81, 122, 189, 191, 198, 224, 228,
256
6:26, 27, 32-35, 125, 145, 147, 191,
244-247
7:58-60, 62, 72, 125, 127, 188, 189,
252
8:31, 59, 61-63, 73, 125, 130, 132,
165, 172, 193, 255
9:1, 3, 15, 18, 19, 64, 90, 127, 128,
228, 232, 255, 256
10:17, 60, 64, 73, 126, 128, 191,
236, 255, 256
11:6, 61, 82, 87, 89, 91, 92, 254,
256
12:31, 48, 51, 61, 84, 99-104, 106,
108, 128, 177-185, 192
13:64, 126-128, 142, 143, 190
14:61, 66, 113, 248, 250-252
15:123, 124, 187, 190, 193
17:245
18:30, 34, 36, 62, 65, 86, 88, 89,
192
19:34, 97
20:16, 56, 57, 83, 173
21:1-3, 10, 48, 66, 67, 69-71, 81, 96,
112, 114-116, 125
22:28, 29, 38, 52, 56, 57, 89-91,
129-131, 133, 134, 161, 174
23:13, 30, 33, 78, 83, 85-89, 133-
135, 137-139, 141, 161, 174, 175,
189, 190, 192
24:35, 79, 80, 95, 143, 166, 188
25:1, 2, 45, 48, 66, 68, 72, 73, 95,
96, 133, 144, 145, 158-161, 176,
191

STANDISH—Continued

26:15, 16, 19, 21-23, 46-48, 75, 78-
81, 99, 128-132, 136, 192
27:11, 141, 142, 144, 191
28:38, 41, 44-46, 53, 68, 85, 89-91,
94, 96, 118, 137, 138, 141, 143, 186,
187, 191
29:18, 42, 44, 46, 48, 52, 79, 83-86,
88, 89, 94, 95, 178, 179
30:3, 4, 45, 48, 90, 94, 95, 120, 144,
165, 192
31:5, 90, 93, 95, 143, 144, 191
32:25, 92, 144
33:10, 48, 92, 191
34:11, 16, 44-48, 80, 82, 90, 91
Nancy, **34:94**
Nathaniel, **31:129, 131**
Olive, **21:71, 72**
Orrin, **10:236**
Otis, **10:236**
Patience, **9:232, 11:241, 15:124**
23:133, 134
Penelope, **9:232, 12:31, 15:123-125**
23:133-135, 24:55, 29:178, 179
Phebe, **3:91, 4:69, 5:38, 6:228, 7:242**
8:28, 13:219, 15:190-191, 17:154
18:142, 22:161, 26:177, 27:178
29:89
Phebe M., **14:136**
Polly, **21:72, 73**
Priscilla, **8:64, 9:232, 14:136, 15:124**
21:71, 72, 33:41
Rachel, **2:44, 51, 4:73, 5:107, 7:53**
11:163, 15:126, 127, 24:35-37
Rachel S., **27:33**
Rebecca, **11:163, 13:219, 15:127**
24:185, 27:33, 121
Rose, **1:9, 88, 2:119, 20:57, 21:125**
22:52, 23:13, 24:166, 27:11, 28:53
29:18, 30:3, 45, 31:5, 32:25, 34:16
Ruth, **10:236, 237**
Sarah, **1:247, 2:53, 255, 3:11**
5:107, 184, 6:244, 7:53, 8:31
9:232, 10:236, 237, 11:163, 240
12:99, 101, 15:124, 127, 193
20:17, 21:1-3, 23:133, 134, 175
25:72, 73, 86, 27:33, 121
29:85, 86, 88, 89, 30:120, 34:83
Sarah C., **14:136**
Shadrach, **11:163, 27:121**
Simeon R., **14:136**
Susanna, **14:136, 33:41, 42**
Thomas, **7:132, 134, 8:43, 10:237**
12:48, 49, 100-102, 21:71, 33:42
William, **10:236, 237**
Zachariah, **2:53, 3:91, 5:183, 11:163**
15:123, 126, 20:16-18
Zeruiah, **2:139, 5:184, 22:161**
Zerviah, **5:109, 15:127, 25:176, 27:33**

STANFORD }
STANDFORD }

Fear, 10:170, 12:126
Joshua, 12:126
Lydia, 11:24
Rebecca, 6:88, 89, 11:80, 12:126
14:37, 17:254, 255
Robert, 4:172, 6:81, 10:170, 12:126
17:254-256, 18:245, 19:99, 20:13
30:71

STANDLAKE, see STANLAKE

STANDLY

Deborah, 1:108
Jabez, 1:108, 234
Mary, 1:234

STANLAKE }
STANLACKE }
STANLECK }
STANDLAKE }

Abigail, 31:62
Daniel, 3:77
Joan, 9:155
Joanna, 31:62
Lydia, 31:62, 63
Mary, 31:62
Richard, 9:155, 16:163, 31:62, 63

STANLEY

—, 10:110
Edward, 34:182
Frank F., 7:128
Joane, 13:85
mrs. William H., 14:63

STANNARD

Enoch, 10:4
Eunice, 10:4

STANTON

—, 1:243, 13:80, 81, 28:128
David, 26:3, 5
Isaac, 33:131, 34:64
Jane, 7:65
Jerusha, 26:3
Jonas, 26:54
Keziah, 26:103
Robert, 7:47, 65
mrs. Samuel McC., 27:190

STAPELTON

Samuel, 5:115

STAPLES }

STABLE }

STAPLE }

—, 2:180
Amy, 19:109
Anne, 19:34, 35
Elizabeth, 16:101
Hannah, 2:138, 5:184, 19:34, 35
21:10, 81, 96, 22:114
mrs. Howard A., 34:43
John, 18:171, 19:34, 35, 21:136, 138
Joseph, 18:171, 19:109, 21:61
22:92, 114
Joshua, 1:44

STAPLES—Continued

Lydia, 24:56
Mary, 1:44, 4:71, 19:34, 35, 21:61
Nathaniel, 2:158
Rachel, 2:158
Ruth, 19:34, 35, 21:10
Samuel, 16:101
Sarah, 19:34, 25
Seth, 2:138, 5:184, 19:34, 35
21:81, 96
Simon, 15:8
Susanna, 19:34, 35
Zeruiah, 23:33
Zerviah, 19:34, 35

STARBUCK

Christopher, 20:171
Nathaniel, 5:179
Silvanus, 20:171
William, 20:171

STARK

captain, 9:213, 10:186, 11:145, 12:160
mrs. James H., 28:45, 85
Mary R., 23:83, 26:149
Mary Randall, 11:189
William M., 4:58, 6:61
William Molthrop, 1:54, 2:58
3:61, 250

STARKWEATHER

Jesse, 34:65
mrs. William G., 23:83
Woodbury, 1:40

STARR }

STAAR }

STAARE }

STARRE }

—, 5:158, 10:26, 27
Benjamin, 7:174, 15:26
Comfort, 4:82, 8:87
Elizabeth, 7:174, 175
Hannah, 23:75
Jehosaphat, 16:122
Hannah Brewster, 1:224, 226
Jonathan, 28:76
Mary, 13:85, 28:76
Samuel, 1:225, 226, 23:75
Sarah, 10:255
Thomas, 15:26, 16:122, 125

STATIE

Hugh, 1:229

STAUGHTON, see STOUGHTON

STEARNS

Charity B., 30:180
Foster, 31:37, 38
Foster W., 23:28
Frank W., 18:192, 22:123, 23:25
26:147, 27:3, 28:185
George A., 30:180
George H., 29:173
John Goddard, 1:115
mrs. Josiah Onslow, 6:192
Rebecca A., 30:40

- STEARNS—Continued
 Mrs. Richard H., 22:90, 23:83
 Rose G., 31:143
 Mrs. Sargeant Prentiss, 3:60
 William A., 30:40
- STEBBINS }
 STEBBENS }
 Alice A., 28:40
 Benoni, 28:11
 Eunice, 12:67, 14:136
 Rebecca, 28:11
 William, 12:67, 14:136
- STEDMAN }
 STIDMAN }
 corporal, 7:93
 Ebenezer, 10:120
 Isaac, 1:93, 16:131, 33:20
 John, 10:120, 122
 Joshua, 21:9
 Thomas, 11:146, 21:9
- STEELE }
 STEEL }
 STEELL }
 —, 8:78, 28:163, 164
 Abigail, 1:43, 11:46
 Ashbel, 4:101
 Elizabeth Livingston, 6:254
 Frank Bartlett, 5:189
 Frederick M., 5:59, 10:127, 11:60
 12:63
 Frederick Morgan, 1:57, 59, 2:60
 6:62, 7:60, 9:18
 Melatiah, 4:145, 28:97
 Mercy, 4:145, 28:97
 Minnie May, 2:23
 Rebecca Esther, 2:23
 Mrs. Robert E., 10:190
 Samuel, 14:37
 Sarah, 14:37
 Thomas Sedgwick, 4:127
 Mrs. William F., 25:45
 William Francis, 2:23
 Mrs. William Francis, 9:188
- STEEVENS, see STEVENS
- STENBECK
 Mrs. Harry T., 28:43
- STEPHENS, see STEVENS
- STEPHENSON, see STEVENSON
- STEPTEN
 Richard, 34:132
- STERLING }
 STIRLING }
- Archibald, 5:24
 Edith W., 3:192
 Edith Warren, 1:186
 Eleanor A., 3:192
 Eleanor Augusta, 1:186
 Evalyn B., 29:191
 Mrs. Frank H., 24:47
- STERMY }
 STERNY } see STURMY
- STERNHOLD
 Thomas, 20:176
- STERRY
 —, 28:170
 Mrs. Frederic, 14:251
- STETSON }
 STUTSON }
 STUDSON }
 STETSUN }
 STITSUN }
 STITSON }
 STETON }
 —, 22:27, 30:140
 Abel, 9:141, 10:237
 Abigail, 7:172, 178, 9:108, 10:237
 11:163, 14:36, 18:216
 20:112, 113, 115, 23:22, 25:51
 30:139, 140
 Abisha, 13:167, 32:161
 Abner, 10:237
 Abthia, 16:44
 Amy, 11:23
 Ann, 9:86, 88
 Annabel, 4:60, 10:191
 Anne, 30:140
 Anthony, 9:88, 20:87
 Barnabas, 30:140
 (Barzilla), Barzillai, 13:167, 14:160
 15:160, 18:117
 Bathsheba, 1:167, 20:166
 Benjamin, 1:165, 234, 2:86, 17:73
 22:19, 30:70, 72, 73, 138, 139
 34:183
 Bethiah, 1:43, 10:237
 Betsey, 11:106, 30:79
 Betty, 5:105
 Bradford, 18:216
 Caleb, 1:115, 9:108, 11:163, 13:167
 14:74, 18:123, 216
 20:90, 112, 114, 115, 169
 23:184, 185, 25:51
 Mrs. Caleb R., 24:187, 25:44, 28:185
 34:41
 Caleb Rochford, 1:61, 290, 6:63
 Caroline, 10:237
 Clara Thomas, 9:191
 Clarence W., 5:192, 20:80, 113, 22:98
 23:83, 28:134, 29:93, 31:93
 David Sprague, 9:191
 Deborah, 1:44, 110, 14:74, 18:123
 20:90
 Deborah S., 7:172
 Desire, 5:117, 34:54
 Ebenezer, 11:80, 20:87
 Edward, 14:136
 Eglah, 7:178
 Eleanor, 10:136
 Elijah, 8:206, 21:99
 Elisha, 5:218-220, 222, 223

STETSON—Continued

7:172, 178, 9:108, 14:36
 20:112, 113, 115, 137, 23:157
 25:179, 184
 Elizabeth, 1:164, 165, 238, 10:237
 13:167, 27:182, 30:84
 Eunice, 1:46, 3:118, 17:73, 20:153
 Experience, 1:168, 30:77
 Ezra, 25:139
 George, 1:46
 Mrs. George R., 3:127, 4:62
 George Rochford, 1:124, 189, 2:61
 3:63, 126
 Mrs. George Rochford, 1:60, 189, 190
 2:62
 Gershom, 8:204, 9:86
 Gideon, 1:108, 165
 Grace, 2:86, 10:75, 32:109
 Hannah, 1:236, 2:87, 5:114, 9:141
 13:206, 23:155, 24:24, 31:184
 34:54
 Harvey, 10:136
 Helen B., 29:96, 31:94, 33:144
 Honor, 9:108, 17:102, 30:140
 Hopestill, 7:178
 Huldah, 7:172, 10:237
 Isaiah, 10:237
 James, 17:82, 28:176
 James B., 9:64
 Jane, 11:163
 Jedediah, 13:167, 15:160
 Jerusha, 13:167
 Joanna, 10:237, 20:148, 149, 32:22
 Job, 1:46
 John, 1:43, 167, 9:141, 10:237
 13:167, 17:73, 24:8
 30:84, 139, 140
 Jonah, 1:164, 15:126, 20:86, 87
 34:175
 Joseph, 2:87, 10:237, 17:73
 20:166-168, 26:38, 30:71, 139
 34:54, 182
 Joseph S., 10:237
 Joshua, 13:167
 Leah, 1:106
 Leonice, 7:172
 Lois, 17:73, 30:44
 Lot, 10:237, 20:148-150, 31:184
 Lowes, 34:54
 Lucy, 31:4
 Lydia, 1:108, 236, 9:141, 10:237
 11:80, 28:7
 Lydia D., 11:106
 Margaret, 1:106, 17:82, 28:176
 Martha, 1:106, 166, 30:43
 Martha S., 7:172
 Martin, 10:136
 Mary, 1:45, 46, 110, 234, 8:204
 9:87, 10:237, 11:23, 26:38
 Mary C., 14:36
 Mary E., 11:106

STETSON—Continued

Mary K., 10:237
 Mary O., 30:177
 Matthew, 30:72, 73
 Mehitable, 15:160, 26:87
 Mercy, 1:234, 10:74, 11:45, 20:86
 Molly, 10:136
 Morgan B., 30:177
 Nathan, 10:237
 Nathaniel, 1:45, 8:206, 10:237, 21:99
 Nehemiah, 3:157, 27:182
 Nelson, 30:174
 Nelson M., 22:27, 27:48
 Olive, 7:172
 Mrs. Orlando S., 23:137, 25:44, 94
 Papedy, 10:237
 Polly, 3:118
 Prudence, 8:204, 34:54
 Rebecca, 10:75, 237
 Rebecca C., 30:174
 Relief, 1:43
 Rhoda, 1:234
 Robert, 4:132, 13:45, 15:32, 33
 17:73, 100-102, 110, 116, 118
 19:31, 65, 99, 146, 20:87, 26:38
 27:48, 28:7, 29:7, 30:139
 34:54, 87, 182
 Ruth, 8:206, 9:87, 88, 14:160, 15:160
 18:117, 29:127
 Ruth Howland, 5:105, 7:152, 254
 Samuel, 3:118, 7:172, 10:75, 17:73
 20:64, 21:98, 99, 22:154
 30:43, 70, 138, 139, 34:182
 Sarah, 7:50, 172, 178, 9:108, 141
 10:75, 237, 13:167, 15:160
 20:112, 114, 115, 25:139, 26:140
 27:182
 Snow, 34:175
 Stephen, 1:168
 Susanna, 8:206, 10:237, 19:126, 128
 Thaddeus, 10:237
 Thomas, 11:106, 17:73, 19:126, 128
 20:149, 22:154, 30:139
 William, 1:234, 7:172, 17:121, 34:54
 Zeresh, 7:178
 Zibiah, 1:165

STEUART } see STEWART
 STEUERD }
 STEVENS }
 STEVEN }
 STEEVENS }
 STEPHENS }

—, 3:42, 5:62, 7:203, 8:47, 197
 13:82, 19:167-169, 20:128
 21:13, 14
 Abigail, 4:32, 6:68, 9:56, 57, 14:99
 26:164, 27:164, 28:178, 32:105
 Abigail C., 30:30
 Alice B., 21:68
 Andrew, 34:131
 Ann, 29:184

STEVENS—Continued

Anna, 14:99, 27:158, 28:18, 120
 Arethusa, 30:80
 Asa, 19:83, 22:183
 Benjamin, 8:198
 Benjamin F., 4:55
 Benjamin Franklin, 1:48, 114
 2:54, 55
 Bethiah, 6:68
 Betsey, 28:153, 29:116, 33:33
 Betsey M., 29:170
 Betty, 18:48, 55, 26:166, 27:115
 Caroline, 19:83, 26:126
 Charles, 30:28
 Mrs. Charles B., 30:93
 Charles C., 30:80
 Mrs. Charles F., 9:61, 64, 189, 255
 14:61, 19:72, 23:83
 28:52, 184, 185, 29:78
 Mrs. Charles Franklin, 5:254
 Mrs. Charles H., 22:91
 Daniel, 8:98
 David E., 12:235, 14:99
 Deborah, 9:114
 Deborah Jones, 9:203
 Desire, 30:73
 Ebenezer, 21:120
 Editha, 32:180
 Edna M., 26:94
 Edward, 2:111, 250, 252, 3:42
 4:113, 172, 6:68, 8:152, 9:114
 10:237, 12:87, 13:129, 14:36, 72
 17:6, 8, 18:140, 31:4
 Eleanor, 32:105, 106
 Eleazer, 12:87, 17:6, 18:119, 22:180
 26:85, 27:44, 31:115
 Elijah, 32:180
 Elizabeth, 6:68, 12:87, 13:129, 14:158
 18:29, 21:38, 22:120, 25:53, 27:44
 29:129, 182, 32:18
 Emina W., 14:99
 Ensign, 6:74
 Erasmus, 10:82
 Esther, 29:126
 Eunice B., 14:136
 Experience, 13:129
 Ezekiel, 8:8
 Faith, 32:15
 Francis, 17:117, 19:71, 21:38
 Mrs. Frank G., 23:140
 Franklin Potter, 8:124
 George, 25:53, 27:131
 George B., 12:61, 14:247, 249, 23:83
 George H., 4:190
 George Holley, 1:116
 Gilbert, 19:71
 Hannah, 2:252, 6:67, 68, 8:98, 178
 12:87, 13:129, 14:99, 157, 17:138
 18:142, 28:14, 30:53, 83
 31:58, 169, 32:106, 33:151
 Hannah L., 29:38

STEVENS—Continued

Hannah S., 30:33
 Harriet A., 9:203
 Hase, 13:28
 Henry, 8:96, 98, 212, 13:194, 14:99
 26:168, 28:60, 29:136, 164, 166, 170
 30:28, 30, 34, 55, 105, 107, 31:59
 Holmes B., 10:126
 Isaac, 14:136
 Isaac B., 14:136
 Iscah, 27:115
 James, 4:149, 27:112
 Jane, 29:170
 Jeremiah, 10:138, 14:99, 29:170
 Jerusha, 9:56, 27:19, 28:179, 30:56
 Joanna, 9:55, 14:99, 17:237, 18:52
 26:124, 28:20
 John, 1:109, 6:67, 9:56, 76, 14:99
 17:237, 18:48, 50-53, 55, 22:37
 26:124, 126, 166, 169
 27:19, 110, 112, 115
 28:125, 29:66, 129, 170
 30:29, 31, 33, 36, 56, 31:59
 32:105, 106, 33:127
 John C., 27:131
 John O., 9:203
 John R., 30:29
 John W., 3:190
 Jonah, 14:99, 17:236, 27:110, 166
 29:35, 38, 131, 164, 165, 168
 30:28, 53, 54, 58, 31:59
 Joseph S., 30:144
 Josiah, 6:68, 8:178, 32:180
 Judith, 1:172
 Katherine, 20:53, 27:131
 Keturah, 29:66
 Lemuel, 8:198, 12:87
 Lettice, 18:52, 53
 Levi, 9:55, 14:99, 159, 18:32, 52
 27:158, 164, 166
 28:18, 53, 58, 60, 62, 120, 123, 125,
 153
 29:164, 166, 170, 30:32, 35, 55, 106
 31:59
 Levi F., 30:35
 Lois, 8:8
 Loisa, 30:30
 Lucy, 13:246, 31:4
 Lydia, 6:67, 8:198, 10:138, 14:72
 18:139, 31:19, 167
 Mary, 9:75, 12:87, 14:36, 99, 159
 16:164, 17:235, 239
 18:32, 51, 140, 141, 20:53
 26:126, 30:31, 56, 109
 Mary B., 20:80
 Mary G., 28:58
 Mary M., 23:139, 25:44, 26:149
 28:52, 34:94
 Mehitabel, 9:114, 30:32, 55
 Mercy, 12:23, 14:72, 18:140, 28:17
 31:129, 32:186

STEVENS—Continued

Mercy A., 30:36
 Mercy S., 14:99, 30:28
 Micah, 18:49
 Nabby, 31:111
 Nancy, 32:22
 Nathaniel, 8:198, 13:246, 22:92
 31:19, 166
 Nicholas, 25:72
 Oliver, 9:203, 32:106
 Patience, 2:250, 6:68, 7:132, 8:42
 13:129, 31:19, 165-167, 169, 171
 32:15, 106
 Paulina, 30:28
 Peleg, 22:183, 25:188
 Peter, 14:59
 Phebe, 4:113, 17:6, 8
 Philip, 22:124
 Philomela, 8:96, 98
 Polly, 30:36
 Polly M., 29:168
 Priscilla B., 22:124
 Mrs. Ralph E., 25:191
 Rebecca, 8:98, 14:99, 17:141, 28:15
 30:105
 Rebecca S., 29:166
 Richard, 4:32, 9:55-57, 75, 76
 11:19, 21, 12:23, 14:99, 100
 16:146, 17:235, 236, 239
 18:49-52, 54, 19:108, 109, 20:53
 21:60, 22:92
 26:122, 126, 162, 164, 168, 185
 27:156, 161, 28:17, 55, 115
 29:35, 30:34, 36
 Roxanna, 30:34
 Ruhamah, 10:43, 16:146, 28:115
 Ruth, 13:129, 31:19, 165
 Sally, 8:152, 29:165, 30:119
 Sally S., 14:100, 30:34
 Samuel, 30:73
 Sarah, 12:87, 13:251, 17:6, 18:119
 21:171, 22:180, 183, 25:188
 29:28, 32:15, 33:127
 Sarah A., 14:99
 Sarah S., 28:62
 Simeon W., 13:246
 Solomon, 8:198
 Solon W., 7:58, 10:60
 Mrs. Solon W., 1:51
 Stilwell, 8:98
 Susanna, 22:180, 26:85, 30:75, 31:115
 Sylvanus, 33:33
 (Tamsen), Tamsin, 14:100, 21:60
 30:36
 Thomas, 8:198, 18:51, 19:109, 21:148
 Thomas S., 30:36
 Thomas N., 29:136
 Thomasin, 30:58
 Tseah, 27:115
 William, 2:111, 6:67, 68
 8:98, 178, 198, 13:129, 19:171

STEVENS—Continued

22:183, 29:126, 30:28, 30, 56
 31:19, 165-167, 171, 32:15, 22
 William B., 6:27, 21:66, 23:83, 24:142
 William Burdick, 4:56

STEVENSON

Mrs. Augustus J., 1:186
 Bryant, 11:209, 34:175
 Deborah, 11:209
 Elizabeth, 19:6, 27:44, 178
 Jasper H., 19:7, 30:74
 Isabella, 29:128
 John, 19:6
 Mrs. Joseph P., 30:94
 Rebecca, 30:74, 31:109
 William, 19:7

STEWART
 STEWERT
 STEWARTT
 STEWARART
 STEUERD
 STEWARD
 STEUART
 STUART
 STUARD
 STUERT
 STURTE
 STUEART
 STUWART

Abigail, 4:199, 30:66
 Bethiah, 5:142, 143
 Benjamin, 23:176
 Bruce, 31:10, 11
 Daniel, 33:27, 34:117
 Deborah, 5:122, 31:10, 11
 Desire, 25:132, 27:7, 30:66, 67, 33:29
 Dorcas, 28:19
 Ebenezer, 15:55
 Edward R., 8:191, 9:63, 10:64, 11:62
 12:64, 13:63
 Edward Reynolds, 7:188
 Ellass, 5:121
 Gamaliel, 30:66
 Mr. Guy M., 23:83
 Mrs. Guy McC., 22:131
 Hannah, 2:43
 Harriet, 8:7
 Mrs. Henry C. H., 3:191
 Hugh, 3:36, 214
 Inglis, 9:190
 James, 1:229, 3:36, 4:199 11:26, 27
 14:173, 28:19, 57, 29:22, 42
 30:66, 67, 101, 113, 32:134, 33:29
 34:118
 Mrs. James Marshall, 7:189
 John, 8:7, 14:179, 27:39, 28:57
 John T., 14:139
 Joseph, 4:199, 201, 5:121, 16:38
 Lemuel, 8:187
 Levi, 33:29

STEWART—Continued

Lydia, 4:185, 27:6, 7, 32:55
 Martha, 3:255
 Mary, 2:243, 4:199, 201, 5:121, 142
 18:144, 25:132, 27:7, 30:67
 31:10, 11, 32:153, 33:29, 149
 34:25
 Mehitable, 16:169, 30:67, 101, 33:29
 34:115
 Mercy, 5:121, 17:8, 31:85
 Michael, 5:142, 34:132
 negro, 19:160
 Patience, 5:142
 Prudence, 33:27, 34:117
 Puella, 32:55
 Remember, 20:42, 23:126, 32:55, 33:29
 Ruth, 15:55
 Samuel, 4:183-185, 198-200, 5:121, 122
 16:37, 38
 Sarah, 20:42, 25:131, 33:29, 34:118
 Sarah F., 19:80
 Seth, 14:173, 27:7, 30:66, 31:10, 11
 (Silvanus) Sylvanus, 27:6, 7, 30:67
 32:55, 33:29
 Solomon, 32:55, 33:29
 Temperance, 4:201, 19:58
 Thomas, 3:255
 William, 1:104, 5:122, 15:148, 17:205

STICKNEY

Elizabeth T., 30:175
 Mercy, 29:183

STEDMAN, see STIDMAN

ST. JOHN

—, 31:94

STILLINFLEET

—, 29:152

STILLINGS

Evelyn M., 23:83, 25:190
 Mrs. Oscar L., 9:61

STILLMAN }

STILMAN }

Chauncey D., 29:96, 143, 30:48
 John, 33:38
 Samuel, 8:104
 Thomas B., 3:190
 William Maxson, 4:254

STILSON

—, 7:245, 9:73

STILWELL

Elizabeth, 8:7
 Thomas, 8:96, 97

STIMSON }

STIMPSON }

STIMPTSON }

Mrs. Daniel M., 1:121
 George O., 25:44
 George Osborne, 8:189
 Irene, 7:58
 John, 5:101

STIMSON—Continued

Phebe, 8:7, 211, 213
 Rhoda Corgee, 8:211
 Robert Corgee, 8:211
 Sophia, 8:7
 Stephen, 8:7, 96, 211

STINNINGS

Richard, 3:107

STINSON

—, 10:110

STIRGIS, see STURGES

STIRLING, see STERLING

STIRTEVANT, see STURTEVANT

STITES

Abigail, 8:96
 Charlotte, 8:96, 97, 99, 211
 Hannah, 8:97
 John, 8:5, 95, 96, 134-137, 211, 213
 Lois, 8:97
 Martha, 8:98, 99, 136, 212
 Mary, 8:99
 Nathan, 8:97, 211
 Rachel, 8:97
 Smith, 8:99
 Thomas, 8:99, 136
 William, 8:97

STITSON, see STETSON

STITT

Mrs. Samuel Henry, 9:127

STOARS

Samuel, 31:186

STOCKBRIDGE }

STOCBRIDGE }

STOCKBRIDG }

STOCKEBRIDGE }

—, 21:191, 34:169, 175
 Abiel, 10:228
 Abigail, 1:109, 2:36, 10:76, 93, 227
 11:46, 34:87
 Anna, 9:88
 Benjamin, 1:106, 5:117, 8:117
 10:175, 177, 19:148, 20:103-106
 32:80
 Charles, 9:88, 10:177, 17:202
 19:100, 104, 20:104, 106, 30:139
 32:110, 33:21, 34:87, 152
 David, 1:108, 10:235, 17:6, 9, 18:234
 Deborah, 1:108
 Elizabeth, 2:34, 11:46, 13:85
 20:104, 106
 James, 1:167, 10:178
 Jane R., 10:235
 Jean, 17:6, 9
 John, 3:81, 8:12, 13:85, 18:173
 Joseph, 2:35, 5:219
 Lydia, 5:117, 10:94, 11:138
 19:146-148
 Margaret, 2:35
 Martha, 1:167

STOCKBRIDGE—Continued

Mary, 1:109, 8:12, 10:74, 11:45
 Mercy, 5:117, 8:205, 10:175
 20:104, 106
 Micah, 8:12
 Michael, 1:109
 Persis, 10:175
 Rachel, 9:85
 Reuben, 8:12
 Ruth, 1:106, 20:103, 104, 106, 34:173
 S., 10:227
 Samuel, 1:45, 5:117
 10:92, 94, 175, 176, 178, 228
 11:138, 19:146, 148, 149, 20:87
 Sarah, 1:45, 2:34, 8:12
 Thomas, 33:21
 William Mauran, 1:49

STOCKER

Samuel, 10:55

STOCKWELL

Joseph, 14:148
 Polly, 14:148

STODAR

STODART

} see STODDARD

STODDARD

STODARD

STODDERD

STODDART

STODDAD

STODAR

—, 1:40, 41, 103, 104, 109, 179, 180
 11:221, 13:181-183, 14:120, 28:167

Benjamin, 1:109
 Mrs. Charles H., 11:60
 Edwin O., 34:145
 Mrs. Edwin O., 34:145
 Emeline L., 31:67
 Francis R., 9:189, 190
 Francis Russell, 2:186
 Hannah, 22:125
 Hezekiah, 17:123
 Ichabod, 21:16
 Mrs. John L., 22:89, 98, 28:52, 29:79
 L., 22:22
 Leonard, 8:235
 Louisa, 10:248
 Lydia, 8:235
 Martin, 10:248
 Mary, 1:108, 10:248
 Mort, 30:162
 Ruth, 1:109
 Samuel, 1:103, 33:75
 Simeon, 34:176, 179, 180
 W. C., 6:110
 XOA, 10:248

STODDER

STODER

}
 Benjamin, 5:114
 Canterbury, 34:175

STODDER—Continued

Daniel, 19:189
 Desire, 1:237
 Elizabeth, 8:117, 10:93, 26:38
 Hezekiah, 1:237
 Isaiah, 1:165
 John, 20:87
 Joseph, 11:46
 Judith, 1:238
 Leah, 10:94, 11:45
 Lydia, 1:46, 237
 Mary, 1:165, 5:114, 10:177
 Rachel, 5:116
 Samuel, 8:117, 10:92, 93, 177, 11:139
 26:38
 Sarah, 1:43, 10:177
 Seth, 8:117
 Simeon, 34:175
 Stephen, 18:222
 Tabitha, 1:43
 Zebiah, 11:46

STOELL, see STOWELL

STONE

STON

—, 10:123, 130, 13:16, 38, 141
 31:54, 55
 Abbie, 34:140
 Abbie E., 34:139
 Abiel, 13:16
 Abigail, 8:247, 13:101, 24:110
 Abigail K., 14:33
 Achsah, 4:249, 7:196, 13:68, 24:111
 Anna, 27:123
 Bridget, 6:252, 13:16
 Charles F., 13:128
 Cordelia E., 23:83, 87, 24:51, 28:52
 Cornelia Haddon, 8:123
 Cyrus, 14:33
 Daniel C., 12:61, 21:113
 Edward, 6:155, 220, 7:97, 19:117
 Elizabeth, 27:124
 Elizabeth A., 10:69
 Eunice, 4:248, 7:196, 10:131, 12:136
 13:58, 68, 69, 24:110
 Frances, 13:36, 140
 Frank, 34:140
 Frank A., 34:139
 Fred A., 34:140
 Gregory, 34:94
 Hannah, 5:17, 18, 6:56, 7:196, 8:119
 13:69, 17:128, 24:110, 34:71
 Mrs. George F., 27:94
 Heman, 4:246, 6:155, 215, 217, 220
 7:34, 95, 97, 147, 150, 196, 8:119
 13:36, 37, 68, 19:117, 24:154, 25:64
 Huldah, 5:19, 7:196
 Jacob, 6:252, 13:16
 Joanna, 6:252
 Job Cushing, 6:252

STONE—Continued

John, 6:252, 13:255, 27:123
 John A., 10:69
 Jonathan C., 12:136
 Jonathan S. C., 10:204
 Judith, 6:252
 Kezia, (Keziah), 4:245, 6:155
 7:95, 196, 11:248, 249, 13:68
 19:117, 25:129, 34:67, 103
 Lucy, 10:130, 24:110
 Lydia, 24:154, 25:64
 mrs. Martha B., 1:191
 Mary, 6:98, 252, 7:149, 196, 9:209
 10:69, 130, 131, 133, 251, 252
 12:52, 156
 13:36, 38, 68, 98, 124, 141
 17:126, 127, 18:84, 101
 19:37, 40, 41, 55, 59, 23:121
 24:110, 25:63, 28:177, 33:166
 Mary E., 34:138
 Mehitable, 6:215, 217, 19:117, 33:148
 Mercy, 10:251, 13:139, 24:110
 Moses, 13:16
 N., 13:99
 Nathan, 4:247, 6:252, 7:196, 10:133
 13:16, 68, 141, 18:84, 24:110
 Nathaniel, 4:242, 244, 249
 6:56, 83, 252
 7:35, 149, 150, 196-198
 8:119, 120, 159, 160, 218, 247
 9:54, 208, 209
 10:69, 123, 130, 131, 133, 251, 252
 11:174, 175, 249
 12:52, 156, 238
 13:36, 55, 56, 68-70, 98, 139, 148
 14:88, 15:69, 71, 72, 119, 177
 16:38, 17:126-128, 177
 19:37, 58, 59, 84, 118, 20:26
 21:133, 23:56-58, 117, 121
 24:110, 112, 25:63, 64, 100, 101
 29:165, 167-169, 33:60, 61, 166
 Olive, 12:156, 13:140, 18:101, 24:110
 Patience, 13:16
 Patty L., 10:204
 Ralph, 1:117, 3:253, 4:60, 6:64
 7:61, 62, 8:125
 Reliance, 4:245, 7:147, 196, 8:218
 12:238, 13:68, 69, 14:88, 19:117
 34:71
 Rufus, 12:136
 Sarah, 12:52, 13:140, 24:110, 27:123
 Sarah A., 34:95
 Seymour H., 10:254, 22:87
 Silvanus, (Sylvanus), 7:150, 8:120
 13:135, 18:101, 24:110
 Temperance, 7:34, 8:219, 19:117
 33:150, 34:27
 Thankful, 4:247, 7:196, 13:16, 68
 33:151, 34:28

STONE—Continued

William, 9:209, 24:110
 William E., 7:192
 Winifred, 27:123
 Winnet, 27:123
 STOOPS
 David, 26:42
 Margaret, 26:42
 STOORMY, see STERMY
 STOOS
 John, 32:165
 STORER
 mrs. John H., 23:83, 26:142, 149
 STORES }
 STORRS }
 Cordiel, 12:154
 Elizabeth, 12:154
 Hannah, 12:154
 Hester, 12:154
 John, 32:165
 Lydia, 12:154
 Mary, 12:154, 24:179, 183
 Richard S., 6:125
 Samuel, 12:154, 24:179, 183, 184
 Sarah, 12:154
 Thomas, 12:154
 STORMS
 Sarah J., 27:191
 STORROW
 mrs. Edward C., 32:48, 34:48
 STORRS, see STORES
 STORY
 —, 1:37
 Ann, 8:254
 Elias, 1:9, 2:119, 20:57, 21:125
 22:52, 23:13, 24:166, 27:11, 28:53
 29:18, 30:45, 31:5, 32:25, 33:10
 34:16
 Ezekiel, 1:37, 33:74, 34:122
 Henry G., 23:138, 28:136
 Jabez, 33:178
 Jonathan, 1:37
 Solomon, 28:129, 166, 33:74
 William, 10:110
 STORZ
 mrs. A. J., 27:48
 mrs. Adolph J., 30:94, 31:47, 89
 Helen R., 30:94
 Leon A., 30:94, 34:42
 mrs. Valentine, 28:91
 Vincent R., 28:94
 STOTON
 Hannah, 22:94
 lieut., 2:49, 6:222
 Nicholas, 22:94
 Silence, 3:219
 STOUGHTON }
 STAUGHTON }
 Abigail, 16:104
 Elizabeth, 19:109

STOUGHTON—Continued

Israel, 5:230
 Nicholas, 19:109
 William, 7:182, 183

STOUT

—, 21:133, 28:163

STOW

mrs. Charles M., 27:142

STOWELL

STOELL

STOWEL

mrs. Calvin D., 2:57
 Caleb, 9:111
 Hannah, 10:74, 11:45
 John, 8:206
 Lydia, 18:225
 Ruth, 9:111
 Samuel, 9:88
 Stephen, 20:103
 Susanna, 9:88

STOWERS

Morris Edwards, 2:187

ST. PIERRE

mrs. John M., 29:44

STRAFFIN

George, 24:19, 30:117
 Lucy, 24:19
 Mary, 30:117
 Prudence, 30:78, 32:130
 Sophia, 20:71
 Sophia B., 20:71
 Susanna, 24:19, 26:140, 27:178
 William, 20:71, 24:19, 26:140, 30:78
 William T., 20:71

STRAN

STRANG

STRANGE

—, 1:217, 218
 mrs. Charles T., 1:117
 Deborah, 11:163
 Edward, 11:163
 Jesse, 11:106
 John, 20:39-41
 Lot, 12:7
 Nathaniel, 11:106
 Mary P., 10:188
 Mary Phillips, 8:254
 mrs. Mary S. P., 7:253
 Ruth, 11:106
 Sarah, 20:39-41

STRATON

STRATTON

—, 8:203
 mrs. Walter S., 24:188

STRAUSS

—, 4:107

STRAW

mrs. William P., 23:83, 28:185
 mrs. William Parker, 11:124

STRAWBRIDGE

STROBRIDGE

STROWBRIDGE

STHOWBRIDGE

Benjamin, 32:136
 Charles H., 29:47
 Elizabeth, 32:136
 George, 26:31
 Henry, 7:241
 James, 30:9
 Jane, 18:154
 Margaret, 7:241, 19:46, 26:31
 Mary, 13:250, 18:154, 26:31, 30:9
 Parnel, 26:31
 Thomas, 7:241, 18:154
 William, 7:241, 18:154, 25:70, 26:31

STREET

STREETE

—, 11:154
 Ann, 14:56
 Elizabeth, 16:156, 18:56, 168
 Francis, 16:156
 mrs. Franklin M., 26:144
 mrs. George T., 23:27, 24:93, 26:141
 Nicholas, 14:114, 116
 mrs. Oscar D., 22:134, 25:46

STREETEER

Daniel, 26:61

STRICKLAND

Christopher, 9:125
 Helen Josephine, 4:191
 John, 9:40, 10:83, 84
 Lucretia, 10:84
 Olive, 9:125
 Rachel, 10:84

STRIGHT

Ardrilla A., 26:118
 Apphia, 26:115, 116, 118
 Courson J., 26:116
 Daniel F., 26:115, 116, 118
 Louisa R., 26:116

STRINGHAM

Harriet Strong, 9:192

STROBRIDGE, see STRAWBRIDGE

STRONG

STRONGE

—, 1:101, 242, 13:20, 18:132
 29:139
 Deborah, 29:183
 Fred M., 6:63, 7:61, 8:61
 Fred N., 13:63
 governor, 8:195
 John, 3:40, 29:183
 mrs. Theron George, 1:186
 W. W., 8:61
 William J. H., 4:60
 William Ripley, 1:121
 William W., 6:63, 7:61
 William Wolcott, 3:252

STROUT }
 STROT }
 —, 12:79
 Abigail, 9:100-103, 12:79
 Alice Rebecca, 8:126
 Anthony, 9:100-103, 12:79
 Barnabas, 9:102
 Bersiler, 9:101
 Betty, 9:101
 Bridget, 8:17
 Christopher, 9:55, 57, 101
 Daniel, 9:102
 Deborah, 9:55, 100, 16:29, 28:112
 Dorcas, 9:101
 Elce, 11:48
 Eliezer, 11:48
 Elisha, 11:48
 George, 8:17, 9:102, 103, 11:48, 12:80
 Hannah, 4:32
 Hezekiah, 11:47
 Joanna, 8:13
 Job, 9:102, 12:79
 John, 11:47, 48
 Joseph, 9:55, 102, 11:47
 Keziah, 9:102, 103, 11:48, 12:80
 Levi, 11:48
 Lydia, 9:55
 Mary, 4:30, 9:101
 Priscilla, 9:101
 Rachel, 9:102, 11:47
 Rebecca, 9:100, 101
 Ruth, 9:101, 11:47, 48
 Sarah, 4:140, 9:55, 57, 11:47
 William, 9:101

STROWBRIDGE, see STRAWBRIDGE

STUARD }
 STUART } see STEWART
 STUBBS }
 STUBS }

—, 12:210
 Ann, 28:80
 Ephraim, 12:210
 Eunice, 12:210
 James, 7:221, 15:72, 28:9
 Jane, 12:210, 211
 John, 12:210, 211, 33:38
 Luke, 13:209, 16:31, 28:112
 Mary, 16:31, 28:112
 Mary J., 12:210, 211
 Nancy, 12:210
 Rebecca, 27:106, 108
 Richard, 12:210
 Samuel, 28:80
 Sarah, 15:72, 28:9
 Susanna, 16:147, 28:9
 Thomas F., 12:210, 211

STUDLEY }
 STUDLY }
 STUDDIE }
 STUDDLEY }

STUDLEY—Continued

Abigail, 1:166, 3:118, 12:43
 Allen, 12:41
 Amasa, 34:173, 175
 Anthony, 12:41
 Benjamin, 2:86, 10:92, 93, 12:93
 Benoni, 3:118
 Colman, 12:44
 David, 10:75, 11:45, 142, 34:152
 Deborah, 1:44, 12:41, 42
 Eliab, 1:43, 10:175, 11:141, 18:146
 Elizabeth, 11:142, 14:73, 18:121, 146
 25:164, 169, 170, 174
 Experience, 33:127, 34:19
 Hannah, 12:43, 28:115
 Hephzibah, 10:3
 Huldah, 12:42
 Jacob B., 12:44
 James, 10:75, 11:46
 Joanna, 9:108
 John, 1:109, 14:73, 18:121
 25:164, 169, 174
 Jonathan, 11:142
 Joseph, 33:127, 34:19, 116
 Keziah, 12:42
 Levi, 34:175
 Mary, 1:43, 45, 109, 2:86, 11:141
 34:116
 Mehitable, 12:42
 Orren, 12:44
 Polly, 12:43
 Priscilla, 12:42
 Rebecca, 12:43
 Samuel, 12:93
 Sarah, 1:45, 9:108, 10:75, 11:24, 46
 25:174
 Silvanus, 12:43
 Susanna, 1:45, 10:75, 11:45, 142
 34:175
 Tristram, 10:3

STUDLIFFE

John, 19:99, 100
 Joseph, 19:99

STUDSON, see STETSON

STUNT

mrs. Homer Hine, 8:254

STURGES }

STURGIS }

STIRGIS }

—, 2:208, 6:158, 10:243, 14:112
 15:64, 28:192, 31:8, 32:96
 Abigail, 3:247, 248, 10:243, 12:155
 13:178, 179, 23:129
 25:61, 130, 132, 133, 27:6-8, 31:9
 32:52, 33:118, 125, 127, 163, 165
 34:18-21, 118

Alonzo Walton, 5:61
 Benjamin, 10:244
 Bethiah, 10:24, 14:40
 Betsey B., 19:81

STURGES—Continued

Daniel H., 19:81
 David, 31:9
 Desire, 13:50, 15:64, 33:103
 Dinah, 32:150, 34:116
 Ebenezer, 31:9, 33:118
 Edward, 3:38, 247, 10:243, 244, 11:50
 12:155, 218, 15:29, 16:22, 38
 23:61-64, 25:98, 27:37, 38
 Eleanor, 13:15, 33:166, 34:21
 Elizabeth, 3:247, 10:25, 12:155, 15:29
 27:7, 29:127, 31:7-9, 33:121, 34:117
 Ezekiel, 31:15
 Fear, 31:15, 33:151
 Hannah, 3:247, 249, 10:24, 243
 12:155, 221, 19:78, 27:6, 8, 33:118
 Hope, 3:248, 249
 James, 8:115, 10:24, 25, 11:54, 55
 31:9, 32:165
 Jasper, 3:248
 Jerusha, 10:244
 John, 3:247, 10:243, 12:155, 13:55
 16:38, 68, 174, 23:129, 27:5, 7, 9
 31:15, 32:51, 33:118, 120, 126
 34:19, 21, 115, 118
 Jonathan, 10:244, 12:155, 19:127, 154
 31:9, 33:126, 163, 34:18
 Joseph, 3:248, 249, 12:222, 16:236
 23:61-64, 31:9
 Josiah, 27:7, 33:120
 Leigh F., 14:61
 Lucretia, 23:129, 33:120
 Lydia, 23:128, 25:130
 Martha, 12:155, 27:6
 Mary, 2:208, 10:244, 11:50, 12:155
 18:252, 27:5, 37, 38, 31:6, 8, 15
 33:163, 168
 Mehitable, 10:243, 244, 20:42
 23:125, 27:5, 9, 31:139, 32:51
 33:166
 Melatiah, 25:130, 133, 33:120
 34:19, 21
 Mercy, 10:243, 14:89, 31:15, 32:52
 33:163
 Moses, 12:155, 19:78, 31:15, 33:166
 34:21
 Nathaniel, 12:155, 156, 31:9
 34:20, 21
 Olive, 27:5, 7, 9
 Prince, 10:243
 Ralph A., 14:61
 Rebecca, 10:24, 25, 12:155, 22:112
 31:8, 9, 33:118
 Robin, 34:132
 Russel, 27:6
 Ruth D., 19:81
 S., 16:38
 Samuel, 8:158, 10:243, 11:54
 12:155, 221, 238, 13:54, 179, 227
 16:38, 174, 19:68

STURGES—Continued

23:61-64, 128, 129, 25:130, 132
 27:5, 7-9, 32:52, 33:118, 163
 34:132
 Sarah, 5:180, 10:243, 20:158, 27:6, 7
 29:15, 31:7, 11, 33:126, 127, 34:18
 Sarah R., 10:125
 Solomon, 12:155, 32:52, 33:163
 34:18, 21
 Susanna, 12:155, 14:225
 33:28, 126, 169, 171, 34:115, 117
 Temperance, 3:248, 8:219, 10:52, 243
 12:218, 19:66, 127, 154, 25:98
 Thankful, 3:248, 249, 10:25, 19:66
 25:98
 Thomas, 3:247, 248, 10:243
 12:155, 221, 13:52, 249, 20:158
 23:61, 68, 27:6, 7, 37-39
 29:15, 127, 33:164, 166, 167
 Timothy C., 33:120
 William, 27:6
 William W., 19:81

STURMY
 STURMEY
 STERMY
 STERNY
 STOORMY

Dennis, 4:114, 13:170, 16:166, 170
 Elizabeth, 16:166, 170, 27:177
 Rebecca, 4:114, 13:170, 14:40, 158
 17:137, 18:29
 Thomas, 4:114, 13:170, 14:40, 18:144

STURTEVANT
 STIRTEVANT
 STURTIVANT
 STRTIVANT
 STERTEVANT
 STURDIVANT
 STIRTEVAN
 STURTEVEAINT
 STURDEFANT
 STURTAVANT
 STURDEFUNT
 STIRTVENT
 STURTVNT
 STURTEVT
 STURDEVANT
 STURTVANT
 STURDAFANT
 STURDIFANT
 SURDIFENT

—, 3:214, 10:10, 11, 14:136, 17:191
 18:128, 188, 29:38, 30:96
 Abiah, 3:164, 11:163
 Abigail, 5:105, 209, 7:52, 54, 10:9
 14:136, 27:184, 31:111, 32:87
 Abigail F., 30:44
 Abisha, 31:157
 Alice, 27:120
 Andrew, 32:23

STURTEVANT—Continued

Ann, **15:27, 18:56, 34:146**
 Anna, **2:78, 10:9, 13:207, 18:143**
22:153
 Azubah, **10:9**
 Barze, **3:159, 5:107, 6:49**
 Bela, **11:164**
 Betsy, **29:90, 32:188**
 Betsey A., **11:164**
 Betty, **3:159, 5:107, 6:49, 27:120**
 Caleb, **5:207, 10:9, 10, 27:30, 32, 120**
 Calvin, **11:164**
 Charles, **4:22, 7:51, 10:9, 13:36**
22:156, 27:31, 182, 31:157
 Charles L., **3:127**
 Church, **13:36, 15:191**
 Clara, **7:48**
 Clare, **5:104**
 Cordelia, **10:237, 238**
 Cornelius, **1:177, 3:123, 164, 11:164**
 Croade, **14:136, 27:182, 32:138**
 Daniel, **10:9**
 David, **2:78, 5:106, 7:52, 10:237**
13:171, 14:40, 18:144, 21:64
31:157, 32:188
 Deborah, **7:112, 10:9, 10**
27:25, 28, 119, 120
 Dependance, **10:9, 10, 27:25, 119**
 Desire, **5:183, 210, 27:25, 120**
 Ebenezer Soule, **11:164**
 Eleanor, **30:78**
 Elijah, **27:175**
 Elizabeth, **1:177, 3:91, 5:180, 209**
10:9, 13:219, 18:81, 24:57
26:177, 184, 27:182, 30:77, 117
31:157
 Ephraim, **2:78**
 Eunice, **5:106, 13:219, 14:136, 31:184**
32:129, 33:46
 Ezra, **32:181**
 Fanny D., **14:136**
 Fear, **5:180, 10:10, 14:34, 17:139**
27:120
 Foster, **7:112, 27:182, 32:159**
 Francis, **3:31, 5:207, 27:30-32, 120**
 Friend, **7:112**
 Gamaliel, **3:31**
 George, **3:164, 7:112**
 Hannah, **1:145, 2:51, 5:103, 180**
6:46, 7:48, 51, 112, 10:9, 10, 75
13:36, 14:36, 16:64, 17:72, 185
18:142, 22:117, 153-155, 26:183
27:25, 32, 119, 182, 29:128, 32:23
33:141
 Hannah J., **10:10, 11:164**
 Hazadiah, **27:81**
 Heman, **6:49, 29:90**
 Henry, **7:110**
 Hiram, **11:164**

STURTEVANT—Continued

Huldah, **5:103, 7:51, 11:164**
27:120, 182, 32:181
 Ichabod, **11:163**
 Isaac, **2:50, 3:32, 5:180, 9:152**
10:10, 26:45, 27:25, 26, 30, 32, 119
30:117
 Issac W., **10:10**
 Issachar, **11:164**
 J., **10:10**
 Jabez, **10:9, 27:30, 120**
 James, **2:235, 5:207, 10:9-11, 17:185**
18:147, 188, 26:177, 27:29, 120
30:124
 Jane, **26:42, 27:120**
 Jesse, **10:10, 27:33, 120, 182**
 Jesse F., **27:119**
 Joanna, **3:157, 10:10, 11**
 John, **1:145, 4:165, 167, 6:81**
10:10, 237, 238, 13:36, 174
14:36, 40, 15:137
16:64, 87, 116, 235, 17:182, 185
18:144, 188, 27:81, 182, 31:160
34:129
 Jonathan, **2:78, 10:237, 21:64, 32:190**
 Joseph, **2:78, 4:167, 5:209, 13:207**
18:57, 188, 19:161, 32:36, 130
 Josiah, **7:48, 112, 10:10, 75**
13:36, 219, 220, 15:126
17:3, 60, 153, 18:142, 19:82, 139
20:16, 17, 136, 168, 22:41, 153-155
25:140, 26:183, 27:25, 31, 119, 182
31:112, 32:86
 Judith, **10:10**
 Lemuel, **5:103, 183, 10:9, 10, 11:164**
27:25, 28, 33, 120, 32:181
 Levi, **10:237, 238**
 Levina, **31:157**
 Lewis, **6:49**
 Lois, **5:106, 107, 7:53, 112, 17:3**
25:140, 27:182
 Lucinda, **13:219, 14:136**
 Lucy, **4:20, 5:209, 7:48, 50, 11:164**
26:183, 27:119, 120, 29:125, 31:112
32:23
 Lusanna, **3:164**
 Lydia, **3:31, 205, 5:207, 10:10**
11:164, 17:154, 183, 22:161
27:31, 32, 120
 Margaret, **5:107, 7:110, 13:220**
 Maria, **10:237, 238**
 Martha, **10:10, 27:25, 119, 185**
 Mary, **1:247, 2:78, 3:31, 5:183, 7:221**
10:10, 237, 238, 14:34, 36, 16:237
26:177, 27:28, 30, 32, 120, 175
34:146
 Mary C., **11:164**
 Mary F., **11:63**
 Mercy, **2:50, 140, 3:164, 5:106, 209**

STURTEVANT—Continued

7:52, 10:10, 11:164, 13:36, 207
 16:55, 27:79, 31:128, 32:130
 Molly, 27:182
 Moses, 3:91, 5:209, 18:81, 21:100
 32:186, 188
 Nabbe, 5:108
 Nancy, 3:159, 6:49
 Nathaniel, 10:10, 11:164, 27:119
 Nehemiah, 3:123, 164, 5:103, 7:51
 11:164, 245, 14:34, 25:81, 82
 Noah, 3:164, 11:163, 164
 Olive S., 11:164
 Parnel, 27:182
 Patience, 10:10, 27:30, 32, 120
 Paul, 3:164, 10:9, 10
 Pelham, 27:182
 Polly, 31:109
 Priscilla, 4:20, 5:103, 7:48, 50, 10:10
 13:219, 220, 27:182
 32:87, 186, 188
 Rebecca, 5:180, 22:135, 27:32, 120
 30:50, 53
 Robert, 27:31, 120
 Rufus, 7:112
 Ruth, 3:123, 164, 4:22, 5:209, 7:51
 10:8, 10, 11, 11:164, 14:34, 25:84
 27:31, 120, 30:38, 31:183, 32:190
 Sally, 7:49, 30:76
 Salome, 7:112, 32:181
 Samuel, 2:140, 234, 3:30, 5:183
 10:10, 19, 11:164, 14:34, 189
 15:27, 16:55, 157, 235, 237
 17:71, 72, 169, 170, 172, 182, 183,
 185
 18:57, 188, 25:12, 26:177, 181
 27:79, 119, 120, 30:78, 31:104, 161
 34:146
 Samuel S., 10:10, 27:119
 Samuel Stafford, 4:20, 7:48, 50
 Sarah, 2:50, 3:32, 4:20, 21, 7:50
 9:152, 10:10, 237, 238, 13:171, 174
 14:40, 136, 18:144
 27:25, 26, 32, 119, 120
 30:190, 32:86, 87, 138, 185
 33:41, 46
 Sarah T., 11:63
 Seth, 5:105, 7:52, 32:185
 Silas, 1:177 24:57
 Simeon, 5:107, 7:110, 10:8, 10, 11
 13:220, 27:32, 119
 Solomon, 10:11
 Soule, 32:181
 Stafford, 7:48, 10:10
 Susan, 10:237, 238
 Susan Elizabeth, 11:164
 Susanna, 2:235, 5:108, 207, 7:49, 54
 10:9-11, 11:163, 164, 18:147, 148
 26:177, 27:33, 120, 182, 184
 Sylvanus, 29:128

STURTEVANT—Continued

Theophilus, 13:220, 27:182
 Thomas, 4:21, 7:50, 110, 13:220
 14:136, 27:182, 32:86, 87, 138
 33:41, 46
 Tirzah, 31:157
 Ward, 7:110, 13:219
 William, 3:32, 157, 5:180, 8:186
 10:10, 11, 13:86, 14:34, 20:18
 27:25, 119, 30:76
 William Wallace, 11:164
 Winslow, 5:108, 7:49, 54
 Zadock, 7:110, 13:36, 220
 Zechariah, 14:136, 33:41
 Zenas, 10:9, 30:77
 Zilpah, 31:183
 STUTSON, see STETSON
 STUTS }
 STUTT }
 George, 29:137
 Experience, 27:106, 28:8
 Thomas, 27:106, 28:8
 STUWARD
 Samuel, 12:238
 SUE
 negro, 21:9
 SULLIVAN }
 SULLIVEN }
 SULLIVIN }
 Mrs. Lynde, 29:41, 45
 Jane, 7:221, 27:45
 SUMMERS }
 SUMERS }
 SOMERS }
 —, 8:46
 Abigail, 17:27 ✓
 Elizabeth, 4:125, 5:235, 17:27 ✓
 32:121-123, 125 ✓
 John, 2:143, 4:125, 5:235, 6:245 ✓
 17:27, 27:99 ✓
 32:118, 121, 122, 124-128 ✓
 Mary, 2:143, 5:235, 6:245, 17:27 ✓
 Nathan, 5:235 ✓
 Samuel, 17:27 ✓
 Thomas, 19:134 ✓
 Mrs. William B., 23:29 ✓
 SUMNER
 Mrs. Charles Warren, 6:191
 Elizabeth, 21:124
 Ensign, 3:243
 John, 5:97, 6:52
 Waitstill, 3:128, 16:103
 SUNCOSON, see SONCOSON
 SUNKASON, see SONKASON
 SUNDERLAND
 Anthony, 13:191
 Isabella C., 13:191
 John, 12:139, 140, 17:99, 100
 Paul V., 2:188

SUNDERLAND—Continued

Philip N., 14:251
 Tamasin, (Tamsen), 12:139, 140
 17:99, 100

SUNNAMAN

—, 33:38

SURNEY

Ruth, 21:56

SUSAN

negro, 8:8

SUSSEX

negro, 31:85, 33:165

SUTHERLAND

Anne H., 34:94
 mrs. James B., 30:95
 mrs. Ward T., 12:254

SUTTLIF

SUTTLIFFE

Abraham, 3:118, 24:136, 137
 Ann, 3:118
 Sarah, 24:136

SUTTON

SUTTEN

—, 16:159
 Abigail, 1:45, 10:74, 11:45, 13:205
 Alice, 8:17
 Ann, 11:46, 138
 Anna, 10:176
 Anne, 10:76, 228
 Damaris, 8:16
 Elizabeth, 1:44, 2:34, 27:177, 31:64
 George, 3:221, 14:114, 16:159, 34:88
 Hannah, 11:209, 31:64
 Hester, 31:65
 John, 2:34, 3:227, 5:110
 10:76, 175, 176, 178, 228
 11:46, 138, 13:205, 18:187
 19:165, 31:64, 65
 Julian, 21:108
 Lydia, 16:167, 171, 26:190
 Marah, 8:17
 Margaret, 1:47
 Mary, 31:65
 Nathan, 10:178, 31:64
 Nathaniel, 31:64
 Sarah, 3:221, 31:65
 Seth, 10:175
 Simon, 3:220, 222
 Thomas, 8:17
 mrs. Thomas, 22:175, 23:83
 William, 8:16, 17, 16:167, 171

SWABY

William Arthur, 7:251

SWAIN

SWAINE

SWAIM

—, 4:135, 8:149, 9:37, 14:123
 Benjamin, 21:9
 Betsy, 13:254

SWAIN—Continued

Catherine, 8:7
 Chapman, 8:138, 222, 9:29, 202
 Charity, 9:78, 202
 Charlotte, 8:135
 Daniel, 9:29, 202
 David, 8:7, 223, 9:79
 Elijah, 8:138
 Elizabeth, 8:7, 29:148
 Joseph, 29:148
 Hannah, 15:18
 Henry E., 25:44
 Henry Eugene, 9:126
 mrs. Howard T., 28:52, 85, 92, 185
 James, 7:221, 8:7
 John, 8:138, 223, 9:79
 Joseph, 8:138, 223, 9:79
 mrs. Joseph S., 22:130, 23:83, 25:93
 26:149
 Judith, 8:6, 135
 Lydia, 9:78, 202
 Mary, 8:7, 8
 Paul, 9:78, 202
 Peter, 9:78, 202
 Phebe, 9:78, 202
 Reuben, 8:223, 9:79
 Ruth, 8:223, 9:79
 Samuel, 8:135
 Sarah, 8:6, 8, 9:29, 202
 Zeph, 9:78, 202
 William, 14:123

SWAN

SWANN

SWON

—, 32:170
 Abby C., 13:129
 Abigail, 13:129
 Auraline T., 13:129
 Channing S., 29:46
 Clifford M., 5:122, 10:188, 11:189
 12:190, 13:190, 14:247, 21:178
 Clifford Melville, 3:124, 190
 Henry Tilden, 2:187
 mrs. Henry Tilden, 3:60
 John, 13:129, 30:163 31:46
 Josephine Ward, 4:57
 Robert, 14:185
 Robert T., 3:124, 4:56, 5:56, 6:190
 7:124
 William, 4:138, 31:46

SWEAT, see SWET

SWEED

Eunice, 34:92
 Prince, 34:92

SWEET, see SWET

SWEETING

Henry, 20:182

SWEETSER

J. B., 1:35
 Prince, 1:36
 Salathiel, 1:36
 William, 1:36

SWET
 SWETT
 SWEAT
 SWEATT
 SWEET
 SWEEAT
 SWETE

—, 5:62, 16:112, 21:88
 Ann, 12:136, 13:216, 16:69, 28:78
 Anna, 12:136, 15:58
 Barnabas, 12:136, 15:58
 Benjamin, 4:229, 9:243, 245, 246
 12:136, 14:162, 15:55, 56, 21:158
 25:142, 27:187, 28:114, 31:177
 Benjamin D., 21:66, 23:83
 Benjamin Delano, 1:49, 118, 191, 2:55
 Carlotta Mary, 6:255
 Clarrisa, 10:135
 Delilah, 12:136
 Donald H., 23:87
 Dorothy, 27:106, 32:41
 Elizabeth, 15:67, 28:110
 Experience, 19:185, 20:172
 mrs. Frank R., 31:191, 34:142
 Hannah, 15:56, 17:33, 28:173
 Henry, 21:130
 Henry N., 22:131, 25:44, 26:51, 149
 28:85, 29:78, 32:95
 mrs. Homer N., 28:190
 Jemima, 27:187, 31:177
 Jerusha, 12:136
 John, 9:245, 11:178, 12:136, 13:216
 15:58, 17:141, 28:16
 Joseph, 9:243, 12:136, 15:55, 58
 16:69, 28:78
 Lucy C., 20:172, 23:83, 136, 24:94
 Marey, 12:136
 Mary, 15:53, 58, 16:202, 28:12, 116
 Mehitable, 28:7
 Mercy, 12:136, 27:187, 31:177
 Noah, 12:136, 15:56
 Polly, 12:136
 Rebecca, 12:136
 Samuel, 29:153
 Sarah, 9:176, 246, 12:136, 15:55, 56
 17:149, 27:104, 106, 108
 28:10, 114, 180
 Shebna, 27:106, 32:41
 Solomon, 10:222, 12:136, 17:149
 27:187, 28:180, 31:177
 Thankful, 12:136
 widow, 11:76
 William, 10:135

SWET—Continued

(Ziba), Zibah, 12:136, 15:58
 Zibeah, (Zibiah), 12:136, 17:141
 Zibatha, 28:16

SWETLAND

Elijah, 3:245

SWENTON

Sally, 19:81

SWIFT
 SWYFT
 SWIF
 SWIFFT
 SWIFIT

—, 15:60, 210, 16:21, 19:136
 30:52, 112, 113
 Abiah, 1:212, 15:142, 27:46
 Abigail, 13:168, 15:210, 17:138
 23:39, 40, 123, 124, 25:188, 26:87
 29:21, 30, 30:99, 100, 110, 113
 Alice, 14:239, 23:39, 40, 30:99
 Ann, 11:183
 Anselm, 31:129, 32:184, 186
 Anselm S., 32:184
 mrs. Arthur C., 26:94
 Asa, 31:129, 32:184, 186, 189
 Benjamin, 30:60, 75, 104, 111, 112
 31:130
 Betsey, 29:127, 31:184, 32:184
 33:179, 34:9
 Caroline, 30:176, 31:128
 Catharine, 1:166
 Cintha, 32:182
 Content, 30:104
 Cynthia, 31:158
 David, 32:185
 Deborah, 13:33, 17:4, 18:31, 31:184
 32:189
 Desire, 16:166, 169, 255, 25:62
 33:61
 Dinah, 30:110, 111, 113
 Dorcas, 20:170, 173
 Dorothy, 7:197
 Ebenezer, 13:201, 30:62, 64, 111-114
 mrs. Edward E., 26:95
 Edward F., 14:252
 mrs. Edward Y., 4:128
 Elisha, 33:179
 Eliza A., 27:128
 Elizabeth, 4:24, 27, 13:34, 168, 201
 14:172, 173, 17:7, 134, 18:32, 140
 19:135, 136, 26:140
 30:50, 52, 59, 63, 64, 110-113
 31:132, 153, 32:190, 33:125, 170
 Elizabeth F., 23:27, 83, 86, 25:44
 26:149, 28:52, 134, 185, 29:32
 Enoch, 13:201, 32:186
 Ephraim, 11:27, 14:110, 172, 173
 29:27, 32, 30:63, 110
 Esther, 30:110

SWIFT—Continued

Eunice, **31:131**
 Eunice T., **32:132**
 Ezra, **31:132, 32:189**
 Fear, **32:184, 187**
 George H., **23:30, 26:51, 28:52, 85**
 Hallet, **32:184, 185**
 Hannah, **13:169, 14:166, 16:21, 17:4**
 18:119, 29:32
 30:60, 75, 104, 110, 111, 113
 31:127, 131, 32:188, 33:140, 180
 Hannah T., **30:173**
 Henry, **32:132**
 mrs. Henry R., **22:28**
 Hester, **30:111, 113**
 Huldah, **31:132, 32:190**
 Isaac, **23:39, 40, 30:100**
 Jabez, **23:39, 40, 30:99, 32:132**
 Jacob, **29:126, 33:35**
 James, **13:168, 17:134, 33:125, 170**
 Jane, **15:210, 16:254, 26:87, 32:132**
 Jean, **17:136, 18:30**
 Jedediah, **31:131**
 Jedediah B., **32:184**
 Jedidah, **1:212, 27:44, 31:158**
 Jemima, **30:62, 32:188**
 Jereboam, (Jeroboam), **32:184, 33:141**
 Jeremiah B., **33:33**
 Jerusha, **13:34, 16:168, 254, 31:128**
 Jesse, **32:182**
 (Jirah), Jireh, **23:39-41, 43, 123, 124,**
 177
 29:21, 30
 30:99, 100, 110, 111, 113
 (Joan), Joane, **4:168, 16:21**
 Joanna, **14:173, 19:59, 23:56, 29:32**
 30:64, 73, 102, 110, 111, 31:110
 Job, **13:201, 23:39, 40, 30:99**
 John, **10:69, 15:210, 16:169, 255**
 26:140, 27:127, 30:78, 31:110
 mrs. John B., **22:30**
 mrs. John F., **14:63**
 Jonathan, **12:226**
 Joseph, **13:202, 14:136, 157, 15:210**
 17:138, 29:128, 30:64, 111-113
 31:3
 Joseph G., **23:27**
 Joshua, **15:210, 16:254, 18:30**
 21:170, 28:35
 Joshua W., **30:176**
 Josiah, **7:197, 8:119, 248, 10:69**
 14:157, 18:29, 25:62, 27:127
 30:64, 102, 110, 111, 113, 114, 119
 32:90, 33:61
 Josiah S., **27:128**
 Judah, **13:201**
 Kate A., **25:95, 28:134, 185, 34:95**
 Keturah, **30:63**
 Keziah, **8:248, 11:183, 17:134**
 25:140, 29:27

SWIFT—Continued

Lemuel, **13:34, 25:139, 32:184**
 Lois, **32:22, 33:141**
 Lot, **29:182, 30:173, 32:184**
 Louis F., **10:63**
 Lucy, **29:128, 31:132, 32:184, 189**
 Lusanna, **15:210**
 Lydia, **10:69, 12:224, 13:33**
 14:158, 239, 18:29, 27:127, 128
 29:129
 Mara, **14:169, 172, 30:110**
 Maria, **13:169, 18:143**
 Martin, **32:182**
 Mary, **13:169, 201, 202, 14:157**
 17:5, 8, 134, 18:29, 23:39-41
 28:34, 30:62, 63, 102, 104
 31:113, 128, 129, 131
 32:132, 184, 33:35, 34:9
 Mercy, **29:182, 30:175**
 32:182, 184, 187, 190
 Micah, **13:201, 25:188, 31:128**
 Moses, **29:32**
 Nance, **28:35**
 Nancy, **29:126**
 Nathaniel, **15:42, 23:39, 40, 29:127**
 30:99
 Obadiah, **31:158, 32:189**
 Obed, **32:186**
 Olive, **33:140**
 Patience, **32:22**
 Patty, **33:35**
 Paul, **20:170, 173**
 Peleg, **31:153, 32:184, 189**
 Penelope, **30:78**
 Perez, **32:184**
 Phebe, **29:90, 31:158, 32:186, 189**
 Phineas, **1:212, 13:34, 16:168**
 28:35, 32:184, 33:140
 Polly, **30:119, 33:33**
 Prudence, **32:186**
 Rachel, **9:85**
 Rebecca, **1:212, 12:226, 16:168, 172**
 17:134, 25:139, 29:127
 Remember, **29:126, 32:24**
 Reuben, **27:127**
 Rhoda, **13:34, 16:167**
 Rosanna, **31:3**
 Rowland, **23:39-41, 30:100**
 Rufus, **15:42**
 Ruth, **30:110, 111, 113, 114, 32:185**
 Sally, **31:153**
 Salome, **31:130**
 Samuel, **13:168, 14:172, 173, 16:168**
 29:22
 30:62-64, 104, 110, 111, 114
 31:128
 Samuel D., **31:128**
 Sarah, **11:27, 13:202, 14:157, 17:138**
 28:35, 29:27, 32

SWIFT—Continued

31:128, 129, 153, 155, 184
 32:184, 186, 189, 33:41
 Seth, 13:169, 16:166, 169, 18:143
 30:62, 32:184
 Silas, 23:39, 40, 30:100, 31:153, 155
 32:189
 Simeon, 1:166
 Solomon, 12:224
 Stephen, 29:90, 32:184
 Susan J., 27:128
 Susanna, 23:39, 40, 30:99, 32:132
 Temperance, 30:63, 110, 111, 113
 31:128
 Thankful, 13:33, 34, 14:38, 16:168
 30:64, 111, 113, 32:185
 Mrs. Theodore W., 10:189, 254
 11:59, 125
 Mrs. Theodore Winthrop, 9:189
 Thomas, 4:24, 9:85, 12:226, 13:33, 34
 14:38, 16:172, 17:134
 30:50, 52, 64, 111-114, 31:155
 32:22
 William, 4:168, 170, 11:183, 12:224
 13:234, 14:110, 166, 169, 172, 173
 16:21, 22, 17:134, 19:135
 21:70, 113, 23:39, 40, 188, 29:27
 30:50, 52, 64, 99, 110-114, 34:9
 Zaccheus, 30:63
 Zebulon, 30:104
 Zephaniah, 14:239, 23:39, 40, 30:99

SWINBURNE }

SWINBORN }

Jane J., 21:163, 165
 Keziah, 21:163, 165
 Laura A., 3:60
 Robert, 21:163, 165

SWINNERTON }

SWINERTON }

Hannah, 27:44
 James, 7:177, 14:161, 17:132
 Martha, 7:177, 14:161, 17:132, 26:141
 Timothy, 27:44
 William, 7:177

SYKES

Mrs. Gerrit Smith, 6:62

SYLSBEE, see SILSBY

SYLVANUS, see SILVANUS

SYLVESTER, see SILVESTER

SYMMES }

SYMS }

SYMES }

SYMMS }

Caleb T., 30:174
 Daniel W., 30:178
 Elizabeth, 7:221, 8:206
 Frank J., 13:192
 Mrs. George G., 13:128
 Grace, 30:75
 Hannah, 22:33, 26:84, 27:176

SYMME—Continued

Isaac, 20:130, 22:33, 26:84, 27:176
 29:126, 30:119
 Joanna, 29:126
 Lazarus, 31:4
 Lydia, 8:10
 Margaret, 31:3
 Martha, 30:77
 Mary, 9:134, 30:119, 31:4
 Mary D., 7:221
 Nancy, 30:174
 Nathaniel, 8:10
 Robert, 9:134
 Salinda A., 30:178
 Samuel, 8:10
 Timothy, 8:206, 20:87, 154
 William, 7:221

SYMONDS

Charles S., 23:189

SYMONS, see SIMMONS

SYMONSON

Moses, 27:63

SYMPKINS, see SIMPKINS

SYPRUS

Eunice, 34:72

T—

A., 8:117
 Anna, 8:44
 B., 8:117
 E., 8:117
 G. W., 23:122
 John, 8:44
 Lydia, 8:44
 M., 28:169

TABER }

TABAR }

TABOR }

TABOUR }

—, 16:234, 19:136, 21:176, 30:52
 Abigail, 16:228-231, 234
 Adelbert E., (Adebert E.), 21:114
 23:83, 26:149, 191
 Amos, 3:218
 Bartholomew, 16:113, 114
 Benjamin, 23:177
 Bethiah, 16:227-229, 232, 233
 Caroline, 3:128
 Catharine, 3:128
 Content, 19:77
 Elizabeth, 3:218
 Esther, 14:171, 16:226, 228, 229, 233
 20:163, 30:52
 Frederic C., 9:256
 Frederic Crawford, 8:60
 Frederic H., 22:30
 George H., 23:89, 26:51
 28:52, 85, 185, 29:41, 93, 34:48
 Mrs. George H., 23:137, 28:85, 34:48
 Hannah, 22:6, 8, 27:45
 Henry B., 13:220

TABER—Continued

Hester, **16:227**
 Jacob, **16:113, 232-234**
 James, **3:128**
 Job, **3:128**
 John, **16:111, 112, 227-234, 23:177**
 Joseph, **3:218**
 16:226, 228, 229, 231-234
 Lemuel, **27:45**
 Lucy S., **13:220**
 Lydia, **16:228, 233, 30:23, 24**
 Maria, **3:128**
 Marian Russell, **11:255**
 Martha Akin, **3:60, 61**
 Mary, **4:22, 24, 27, 10:44, 45**
 16:226, 228, 231, 233
 19:48, 135, 136, 30:23, 52
 Nathan, **3:128**
 Philip, **6:131, 187, 10:44, 45**
 16:226-230, 232-234, 17:63, 64
 22:5, 23:151, 27:48, 30:23
 Rebecca, **13:207, 20:163, 164**
 Sarah, **3:128, 217-219, 16:228, 233**
 Thomas, **3:33-36, 217, 4:22, 27**
 10:44, 45, 13:207
 16:111, 226, 228-234
 18:130, 131, 19:135, 20:163, 22:5
 23:151, 27:48, 30:52, 33:79
 William, **3:128, 22:6**

TABETT

——, **18:250**

TABOR } see TABER
 TABOUR }

TACHER, see THACHER

TACK

Job, **26:190**
 Mehitable, **26:109**

TACTHER, see THACHER

TAFT

Charles P., **13:128**
 mrs. Edward A., **28:92, 29:51, 78**
 30:92, 31:46, 92, 32:47, 94
 mrs. Fred H., **13:192**
 Oren Byron, **11:255**
 William H., **22:123, 23:25, 26:147**
 William Howard, **12:192, 27:3, 31:53**

TAGUE, see TEAGUE

TAILER } see TAYLOR
 TAILLER }

TAINTOR

TAYNTAR

TANTTOR

TAINTER

Esiel, **3:9**
 Ezra, **24:122**
 Frances R., **23:88**
 George F., **24:122**
 mrs. James U., **1:55**
 Joseph, **1:90**

TAINTOR—Continued

Rebecca, **1:90**
 Susan, **24:122**
 William H. H., **13:192**

TALAR, see TAYLOR

TALBEE

Ann, **22:124**
 Edward, **22:124**

TALBOT

TALBOTT

TALBUT

TALBUTT

Archie L., **2:56, 10:63, 128**
 Archie Lee, **1:51, 251, 4:60**
 6:28, 127, 7:191, 9:16-19, 22
 Charlotte A., **23:83**
 Charlotte Anne, **7:59**
 David, **21:55**
 Elizabeth, **21:54**
 mrs. Fritz B., **28:91, 185, 29:94**
 30:89
 Garrett, **18:167, 168**
 Jared, (Jaritt), **7:136, 20:53, 21:60**
 22:92
 Joel Francis, **2:60**
 Mary, **20:53**
 Moses, **2:11**
 Nathaniel, **22:92**
 Peter, **4:95**
 Samuel, **21:60**
 Sarah, **18:168**
 William W., **14:254**
 Zephaniah, **21:56**

TALCOTT

Benjamin, **10:69**
 John, **10:69**
 Mary K., **9:15, 190, 10:69**
 Mary Kingsbury, **6:61**
 William Ariel, **2:188**
 mrs. William Ariel, **2:188**

TALENT

——, **1:141**

TALMADGE

TALLMADGE

Henry, **1:191**
 mrs. Henry, **3:60**
 Mary Floyd, **6:128**

TALOR, see TAYLOR

TALLMAN

TALLMON

TALMAN

doctor, **7:220**
 Frank G., **33:191**
 mrs. Frank G., **34:42, 94**
 James, **16:112, 22:186**
 Peleg, **34:94**
 Sarah, **3:219**
 Seth, **32:16**
 Stephen, **21:149**
 Thomas, **32:16**

- TAMAR
servant, 33:164, 166
- TANDY
mrs. Mark, 14:252
- TANNER
Abigail, 26:10
Ann, 26:10
Avis, 26:10
Benjamin, 26:10
Dorcas, 26:10
Francis, 26:10
Jane, 26:10
John, 26:10
Mary, 26:10
Nathan, 26:10
Nicholas, 16:229, 19:69, 20:37, 33:37
Rachel, 26:10
William, 26:10
- TANTACHU
Experience, 2:169, 10:176, 11:44
- TANTTOR, see TAINTOR
- TAPPIN }
TAPPAN }
- , 1:66, 67, 9:203
mrs. Charles S., 28:90
Eugene, 7:123, 188
Idella, 9:203
Paul, 28:90
- TARBELL
mrs. John F., 28:185
mrs. John Franksford, 7:59
- TARBOX
mrs. Elizabeth L., 5:192
- TARDY
Eunice, 10:3
Mary, 9:43
- TARR
mrs. Charles B., 22:131
mrs. David H., 28:43
- TARROW }
TARRA }
TARO }
- , 19:72, 74, 75
- TASKER
John, 16:176
- TARTE }
TART }
- Edward, 3:221
Elizabeth, 13:84
Thomas, 9:165
- TASSUCKE
indian, 6:101
- TATE
—, 13:211, 27:13
N., 12:252
- TATEM
mrs. J. F., 26:149
- TAUSSIG
mrs. Claude M., 10:64
- TAWNSEL
Hannah, 25:107
John, 25:107
- TAY
Maeychen, 10:65
- TAYER, see THAYER
- TAYLOR }
TAYLER }
TAYLORS }
TAILER }
TAYLAR }
TAYLOUR }
TALAR }
TAILLER }
TALOR }
TAYLO }
TAYLLER }
TALER }
- , 9:39, 186, 12:93, 238, 14:241
15:19, 20, 176, 17:108, 20:111
21:121, 24:64, 25:39, 119
28:192, 31:25, 167, 169, 171
32:13, 15, 96, 33:36
Abby S., 30:177
Abigail, 4:42, 9:252, 10:136, 11:111
13:90, 165, 15:74, 176, 17:97
24:102, 30:42, 32:68, 172, 33:82
34:117
Abner, 12:93
Abraham, 14:86, 88, 226, 31:84, 32:58
Alden R., 34:192
Alice, 20:42, 23:126, 31:150, 33:164
Alice R., 12:127
Allen C., 11:28
Almena, 33:82
Amasa, 33:82
Ann, 4:223, 5:75, 7:121, 10:81, 11:28
15:29, 74, 16:236, 21:121-124
24:145, 25:40, 28:75, 30:155
32:145, 146
Ann P., 13:246
Anna, 13:125, 163, 15:16
31:83, 86, 150, 167, 33:81, 82
Anna H., 14:138
Anne, 14:86
Annie Williams, 5:190
Arabella, 11:164
(Archypus), Archippus, 30:150, 32:15
Arthur O., 25:191
Azal S., 19:51
Azubah, 7:68
Bangs, 15:20, 33:82
Barnabas, 9:252
Ben., 7:228
Benjamin, 7:228, 230, 8:149, 9:37
10:233, 11:28, 111, 252, 253
12:152, 13:90-93, 163, 165, 14:54
16:16, 18:24-28, 19:85, 86, 23:53
31:25, 32:68, 33:82

TAYLOR—Continued

Beriah, **31:25**
 mrs. Bertrand Eugene, **5:253, 254**
 Bethiah, **9:33, 10:197, 13:30, 27:7**
31:84
 Caleb, **11:29, 30:148, 32:19**
 Charles, **11:164**
 Charles Frederick, **5:190**
 Charles K., **11:164**
 Charlotte S., **13:126**
 Christian, **8:252**
 Christopher, **9:33, 13:30, 19:156**
23:125, 27:7, 31:84, 32:58
 Daniel, **4:69, 10:243, 11:213, 13:252**
 David, **1:43, 7:229, 230, 9:39, 11:111**
32:68, 33:82
 Davis, **13:163, 14:125, 127, 138**
15:19, 33:81
 Deborah, **5:103, 7:51, 31:10, 11, 32:58**
 Desire, **4:182, 10:197, 11:213, 13:256**
33:164, 166
 Dorcas, **8:147, 10:167, 24:191, 28:79**
 Dorothy, **21:121-124**
 Eben, **24:122**
 Ebenezer, **8:178, 9:252, 10:243, 11:37**
13:246, 14:86, 29:156, 30:148, 149
31:19, 83, 150, 167-169, 171
32:14, 21, 33:124, 127, 165, 34:19
 Edward, **7:231, 11:111, 13:124**
14:86, 241, 15:74, 176, 18:213
19:162, 30:74, 32:68, 33:82
 mrs. Edward M., **28:139**
 Eleanor, **9:252, 14:87**
 Eleazer C., **14:138**
 Elijah, **7:68**
 Elisha, **9:253, 14:88, 34:132**
 Elizabeth, **1:43, 2:239, 4:67, 69**
7:121, 8:239, 9:186, 10:197
12:93, 238, 18:213, 21:121
30:116, 148, 150, 155
31:19, 25, 167, 168
32:17, 19, 145-147
 mrs. Elmer J., **14:62**
 Emily S., **24:122**
 Enoch, **9:252, 31:11**
 Eunice, **10:233, 12:152, 13:90, 163**
19:85, 32:69, 33:82
 Experience, **8:178, 179**
11:37, 122, 123, 14:86, 88
30:155, 31:21, 167
 Faith, **32:14**
 Fanny, **11:213, 14:138**
 Frances E., **22:106**
 mrs. Francis W., **23:139**
 mrs. Frederick W., **23:83, 29:77**
 G. A., **28:135**
 George, **8:7, 12:74, 75**
 George Allen, **5:191**
 George W., **1:53, 3:252, 6:63, 7:61**
8:61, 22:106

TAYLOR—Continued

Gesur, **3:246**
 Hannah, **3:151, 246, 5:116, 9:61**
10:197, 14:86, 87, 241, 19:51, 156
20:111, 23:125
31:10, 13, 81, 85, 139, 32:58, 33:82
 Hannah C., **14:125**
 Henry, **14:86, 18:60, 135, 203, 24:122**
30:39, 33:137
 Hephzibah, **13:124**
 Hezekiah, **9:253**
 mrs. Hiram Wilson, **11:60**
 Hope, **14:86**
 Horace, **13:246, 30:173**
 Horace S., **19:51**
 Huldah, **13:246**
 mrs. Ira, **10:62**
 Isaac, **9:39, 89, 11:28, 29, 13:147, 163**
14:86, 138, 139, 15:20, 24:191
28:79, 31:86, 33:81, 165, 167
 Isabel, **7:197, 8:160**
 Jacob, **11:111, 14:73, 86, 87, 240**
18:23-28, 120, 213, 25:52
 James, **6:198, 8:239, 9:252, 10:198**
13:164, 33:82
 James H., **13:62**
 Jane, **34:20**
 Jane A., **11:28**
 Jane Elizabeth, **11:164**
 Jane S., **32:132**
 Jaser, **13:9**
 Jasper, **3:176, 14:86-88, 19:45, 27:38**
31:150, 168
 Jean, **32:58**
 Jemima, **18:213, 25:52, 27:177**
 Jerusha, **7:68, 11:28, 29, 31:168**
 Jethro, **13:129, 29:156, 30:148, 32:14**
 Joanna, **18:213, 29:90**
 John, **1:89, 90, 2:208, 4:67, 69, 142**
5:19, 57, 6:152, 7:68, 121, 197, 231
8:147, 160, 248, 9:252, 10:167
12:221, 13:129, 130, 163-165
14:54, 86, 15:16, 74, 176, 16:29, 38
17:176, 178, 19:51, 20:94
21:121-123, 22:33, 23:188
24:64, 145, 25:39, 28:13
29:13, 129, 156, 30:77, 190
31:19, 169, 32:68, 69, 145, 146
33:81, 82
 John Case, **7:126**
 mrs. John D., **22:31, 98, 135, 29:40**
 Joice, **12:93**
 Jonathan, **8:148, 13:91, 14:86, 18:203**
32:68, 33:82, 149, 34:25
 Joseph, **2:183, 7:120, 230, 8:148, 179**
10:49, 11:37, 111, 122, 123, 252
13:165, 22:106, 24:64, 25:16, 17, 39
31:19, 169, 33:82
 Joseph H., **12:254**
 Joshua, **33:82**

TAYLOR—Continued

Josiah, 14:86, 31:150
 Judea, 13:147
 Judith, 14:86
 Justin, 12:136
 Keziah, 2:208, 3:246
 Lathrop, 10:243
 Leavitt, 14:241
 Lemuel, 7:68
 Lettice, 1:164
 Levi, 7:68
 Lewis, 30:177
 Lida, 33:81
 Louise M., 27:144
 Lucena, 11:28
 Lucia, 30:190
 Lucy, 18:213, 30:75, 150, 32:13
 Lucy C., 24:122, 30:39
 Lydia, 8:205, 12:188, 211
 13:129, 163, 250, 14:86, 241
 18:203, 29:156, 32:68
 Lydia A., 13:246
 Lydia W., 13:129
 Marah, 11:37
 Martha, 1:166, 2:214, 16:236, 23:128
 25:39, 130
 Mary, 3:181, 246, 4:224, 7:68
 8:8, 30, 167, 178, 9:35, 89, 10:243
 11:111, 164, 13:252
 14:73, 86, 88, 226, 240, 241
 15:74, 130, 17:144
 18:120, 135, 213, 19:154, 24:64
 25:39, 62, 28:178, 29:90
 30:74, 150
 31:10, 11, 86, 150, 167, 183
 32:17, 58, 68
 33:102, 127, 165, 167, 34:19
 Mary Ann, 8:99
 Mary G., 23:86
 Mathes, (Mathis), 4:182, 10:197
 Matthias, 7:64
 Mehitable, 2:208, 3:246, 10:198
 13:179, 14:86, 87, 32:151, 33:82
 Mercy, 6:219, 11:111
 14:86, 29:129, 182, 30:77
 Mercy L., 14:139
 Micah, 31:25
 Minnie M., 23:138
 Nancy, 22:33, 30:43, 32:129
 Nancy C., 22:33
 Naomi, 8:7, 137
 Nathan, 14:87
 Nathaniel, 9:252, 21:123, 124
 Paulina, 12:136
 Peleg, 31:25
 Peter, 6:180, 21:158
 Phebe, 10:233, 13:253, 19:126, 128
 20:94, 29:13, 31:83, 32:68
 33:82, 124, 165

TAYLOR—Continued

Philip, 30:129
 Mrs. Philip K., 23:83
 Phoebe A., 29:45, 30:93, 31:94, 191
 Phoebe Atwood, 34:94
 Polly, 12:136, 33:82
 Prince, 31:13, 85
 Prince H., 19:51
 Priscilla, 14:231
 Mrs. Ralph S., 28:44
 Rebecca, 1:90, 7:64, 121, 8:239, 9:253
 11:111, 14:87, 241, 15:14, 16:16
 17:96, 21:121, 24:68, 32:68, 146
 34:20, 118
 Reuben, 11:213, 13:125, 179, 256
 Reuben C., 13:179
 Rhoda, 13:179
 Richard, 3:246, 8:150, 178, 9:39
 11:37, 13:163, 15:26, 29
 16:122, 160, 161, 17:110, 160
 18:252, 25:39, 33:82
 Richard S., 23:83
 Richard Smith, 9:189
 Robert, 4:67
 Roland, 11:112
 Rowland, 18:23-27
 Rosilla, 14:125
 Ruth, 7:185, 9:89, 11:29, 253, 12:93
 13:129, 130, 15:26, 29, 16:122
 30:83, 31:25, 33:82
 Sally, 13:163, 179, 33:82
 Samuel, 2:208, 8:239, 9:186
 10:197, 198, 11:122, 12:238
 13:179, 16:37, 30:148, 150, 155
 31:19, 167, 169, 171
 32:13, 15, 17, 19, 165
 Samuel E., 27:143
 Mrs. Samuel J., 14:251
 Mrs. Samuel John, 5:254
 (Sara), Sarah, 2:208, 212, 7:68, 142
 11:29, 164, 13:29, 14:86, 88, 240
 16:168, 171, 18:213, 22:106
 24:63, 64, 29:129, 156, 30:148, 149
 32:14, 21, 58, 34:118
 Sarah J., 22:106
 Seth, 1:166, 8:115, 9:186, 252, 11:54
 12:238, 14:86, 225, 17:96, 24:68
 31:150, 171, 32:165, 34:132
 Shubael, 9:253
 Simeon, 7:68, 13:92, 31:25, 33:82
 Smyth, 11:72
 Sophronia, 24:122
 Susan, 14:138
 Susan Eastman, 11:220
 Susanna, 9:39, 252, 10:167, 14:225
 16:29, 17:95, 23:126, 24:66
 28:13, 31:150, 32:68, 69
 Sylvia S., 13:246, 30:173
 Tabitha, 7:141, 13:28

TAYLOR—Continued
 Thankful, 9:252, 14:86, 22:159, 31:11
 33:149, 34:25
 Thomas, 5:19, 6:180, 8:160, 239
 9:252
 Timothy, 7:120, 11:123, 31:25
 Ursula J., 24:122
 mrs. Van Derveer, 5:125
 Waters, 14:54, 33:82
 William, 1:65, 67, 68, 90, 3:132, 134
 7:121, 9:252, 11:164, 220
 21:5, 121, 123, 124, 32:14, 146
 33:164, 166
 mrs. William H., 21:116, 23:83, 84
 Zachary, 31:53
 Zebulon, 30:148, 32:14
 (Zoheth) Zoeth, 13:93, 33:82

TAYNTAR, see TAINTOR

TEACHNEAKE
 indian, 26:34

TEAGUE }
 TEAGE }
 TAGUE }

(Bani) Benni, 29:183, 190, 32:7
 Daniel, 20:103
 Elizabeth, 32:7
 indian, 25:120
 Joanna, 29:183, 190, 32:7
 Judah, 29:190
 Mary, 29:190

TEAL
 Aaron, 8:213, 214
 Clarissa, 8:135
 David, 8:135
 Eli, 8:135
 Harvey, 8:7, 135
 Jacob, 8:135
 Jeremiah, 8:135
 Levi, 8:135
 Rhoda, 8:134, 135
 Sarah, 8:7, 135
 William Bacon, 8:135

TEDDER
 —, 12:73

TEDFORD
 Abigail, 9:197
 Olive, 8:84, 9:139
 Samuel, 9:197

TELLIJ
 Jan, 10:65-67, 22:12, 23:76
 Prijntgen, 22:12, 23:76

TELLY, see TILLEY

TELTON, see TILTON

TEMPLARY
 —, 25:121

TEMPLE
 mrs. Edwin George, 7:190
 Richard, 24:71
 Thomas F., 6:59, 190

TEMPLER }
 TEMPLAR }
 —, 15:29
 Anne, 18:70
 Hannah, 15:28
 Hester, 16:123
 Richard, 15:28, 29, 18:70
 Samuel, 15:29

TENCH
 William, 1:229

TENNEY
 mrs. Frank P., 22:131, 23:84, 26:149
 Wallace F., 24:46
 mrs. Ward M., 29:42

TENT
 negro, 34:173

TENTER
 Dorothy, 31:109

TERFREY
 Elizabeth, 9:133, 10:4
 James, 10:4
 John, 9:198
 Joshua Pitman, 9:133
 Mary, 9:198
 Sarah, 9:198

TERRILL }
 TIRREL }
 TIRRELL }
 TERREL }
 TERRELL }
 TERYL }

mrs. Albert C., 21:67
 Arthur, 8:10
 mrs. Arthur R., 28:45
 Deborah, 16:103
 Elizabeth, 8:9, 10, 11:80
 mrs. James A., 23:31
 Samuel, 8:10
 Sarah, 8:10
 Thomas, 8:9, 10, 11:80
 William, 8:9, 16:103

TERRY
 Anna, 21:29
 Anne, 5:205
 Arthur Noel Wurts, 3:250
 Benjamin, 21:138
 Charles Appleton, 1:186
 Charles H., 13:191
 mrs. Charles H., 4:51, 6:27, 9:15
 mrs. Edmund, 6:126
 Eliphalet B., 11:60
 Eliphalet Bradford, 9:127
 George D., 6:61
 Israel Newton, 2:57
 James, 8:124
 mrs. James, 10:255
 Jane Elizabeth, 5:59
 John Taylor, 1:51, 2:57, 125, 3:59, 4:50
 Joseph T., 13:64

TERRY—Continued

Marion Jane, 4:191
 Mary Amelia, 2:125
 Mary Elizabeth, 1:61
 Mira Elizabeth, 8:124
 Roderick, 1:51, 121, 4:52, 53, 57
 6:27, 60, 24:97, 98, 25:1, 49, 97, 145
 Samuel, 27:64
 Thomas, 21:29, 138
 Wyllys, 1:121

TESSIER

John M., 31:112
 Waite, 31:112

TEUEL, see TUELL

TEWE

—, 16:64

TEWEL, see TUELL

TEWER

Jeremiah, 18:224

TH

—, 8:117

THACHER
 THATCHER
 THACHR
 THACH
 TACHER
 THECHER
 THACHE
 TACTHER

—, 4:223, 9:130, 10:102, 103
 12:188, 219, 13:226, 249, 14:87
 17:108, 18:82, 19:43, 66, 181, 20:74
 23:23, 25:99, 26:177, 179, 180
 28:192, 32:96, 33:119
 Abigail, 14:87, 19:126, 127, 27:7
 31:87, 127, 158, 32:185, 33:168, 169
 Ada, 31:127
 Ann, 3:38, 13:221, 22:110
 Anna, 8:231, 9:174, 175, 12:31
 34:19, 21
 Anner, 19:66, 25:99
 Anthony, 6:157, 158, 10:140, 142, 143
 16:126, 160, 161, 17:25, 31:152
 33:105
 Bathsheba, 12:73
 Benjamin, 7:99, 148, 150
 8:119, 120, 247, 9:163, 208, 210
 10:130, 132, 13:37, 38, 98, 221
 22:110, 112, 113, 23:122
 33:127, 152, 34:19, 67
 Benjamin Lothrop, 7:221
 Bethiah, 11:131, 13:221, 22:112
 Betsey H., 31:111
 Betty, 9:245
 captain, 10:102, 103
 Charles F., 31:158
 Charles M., 12:65, 14:219
 colonel, 6:99
 Content, 31:87, 34:19
 David, 9:123, 31:158

THACHER—Continued

Deborah, 16:247, 17:20, 18:78, 81, 151
 21:171, 175, 22:148
 Desire, 13:38, 98, 221, 222, 14:87
 22:110, 31:87, 33:152, 164, 166
 34:67
 Elijah, 10:140
 Elisha, 16:220, 27:7, 31:152
 Eliza, 19:79
 Elizabeth, 3:38, 6:157, 158, 7:221
 9:172, 13:221, 222, 14:87, 228-230
 19:104, 127, 154, 20:42, 22:112
 26:84, 31:87, 127
 Fear, 14:87, 28:34, 31:87, 34:17, 21
 Fidelia, 2:153, 154
 Frank G., 23:28, 26:149, 29:79
 Franklin N., 4:190
 Hannah, 7:99, 9:208, 210
 10:130, 132, 252, 13:221, 222, 226
 19:66, 67, 22:110, 23:122, 25:99
 33:127, 34:19
 Hannah Blaney, 2:69
 Harrison, 31:158
 James, 29:126, 31:87
 Jane, 8:247, 9:245, 13:101, 17:146
 23:122, 29:13
 Jethro, 31:87
 John, 2:177, 209, 212, 241, 3:149
 4:154, 156, 220, 5:73, 177, 179
 6:161, 162, 164, 180, 8:115, 157-159
 9:123, 10:46, 102, 239-241
 11:50, 51, 53, 94, 96
 12:39, 140, 188-190
 13:51, 52, 70, 221, 222
 14:5, 36, 43, 44, 79, 87, 179, 212,
 213
 15:64, 93, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100,
 154-157, 202, 203
 16:106, 173, 218-220, 222, 225
 17:11, 13, 15
 18:102, 136, 137, 252
 19:44, 66-68, 79
 20:75, 22:110, 111, 113, 165, 188
 24:69, 70, 25:39, 98, 122, 150
 26:189, 27:39, 31:9, 36, 87
 32:34, 36
 33:56, 57, 105, 161, 166, 175
 34:19, 21, 30
 John O., 26:24
 Jonathan, 8:120, 9:208, 23:122
 Joseph, 13:221, 248, 21:110, 112, 113
 25:99
 Josiah, 5:27, 7:221, 13:221, 222
 20:75, 27:37
 Judah, 3:38, 15:177, 18:23
 19:67, 68, 20:42, 24:111, 112
 25:99, 34:26
 justice, 3:73
 Lewis, 31:158

THACHER—Continued

Lot, **14:87, 23:128, 25:130, 31:158**
33:125, 34:115
 Louis B., **29:143**
 Lucretia, **19:126, 127, 31:152**
 Lucy, **31:127, 32:186**
 Lydia, **2:209, 5:177, 7:150, 8:119**
9:175, 247, 249-251, 11:54, 19:44
22:110, 112, 113, 23:122
 major, **6:237**
 Martha, **23:126, 128, 25:130**
 Mary, **2:158, 3:38, 84-86, 233**
5:27, 179, 6:180, 7:240, 9:175
11:54, 13:221, 222, 16:18, 17:20
18:81, 84, 22:110, 26:43
31:7, 8, 11, 87, 32:135
33:119, 125
 Mercy, **3:84, 13:221, 222, 17:136**
22:110
 Moses, **7:240**
 Nathaniel, **26:24**
 Oxenbridge, **7:240**
 Patience, **14:229**
 Perry E., **12:64, 13:63**
 Perry Edward, **11:127**
 Peter, **2:158, 159, 3:84-86, 233**
4:71-73, 5:38-40, 122, 7:194, 240
8:30, 250, 9:46, 47, 148, 163, 175
10:91, 11:54, 12:220, 221
13:221, 225, 226, 249-251
14:87, 88, 229, 15:218, 219, 16:18
17:163, 191, 18:45, 151, 19:66-68
20:75, 22:111, 113
25:98, 99, 175, 26:178, 29:61
31:158, 32:135, 33:25, 34:19, 21
 Phebe, **23:44, 31:152**
 Ralph, **14:229**
 Rebecca, **13:221, 222, 19:66**
22:110, 112, 25:98, 28:181, 31:87
33:125, 34:21, 115
 (Rodolphus), Rhodolphus, **5:206**
8:231, 232
9:172, 174, 175, 247, 249-251
12:31, 27:41, 34:182
 Rowland, **7:128, 14:87, 23:41, 31:127**
33:168, 169
 Ruth, **8:231, 232, 9:172, 174, 175, 250**
12:31
 Samuel, **3:86, 10:130, 16:247, 17:20**
18:78, 81, 151, 21:101, 171
22:148, 149, 23:44, 122, 26:24
29:189, 31:87
 Samuel S., **31:152**
 Sarah, **7:148, 9:244, 245, 10:252**
13:226, 16:31, 19:66, 67, 104
22:148, 149, 23:44, 122, 25:99
26:24, 28:181, 29:189, 31:158
34:71, 117
 Stephen, **31:127**

THACHER—Continued

Susan, **32:132**
 Susanna, **3:233, 15:219, 29:126, 189**
 Temperance, **9:210, 10:132**
13:101, 226, 19:66, 67, 23:122
25:99, 32:55, 34:19
 Thankful, **13:225, 226, 247, 248**
19:66-68, 127, 155, 25:98, 99
31:85
 Theodore, **14:214**
 Thomas, **1:67, 3:38, 6:180**
9:172, 250, 251, 13:221, 248
14:229, 230, 16:18, 31, 17:155
19:104, 22:110, 112, 113, 28:111
 Thomas C., **4:251, 24:45, 26:145**
29:143
 Thomas W., **8:62, 9:64**
 mrs. Thomas W., **9:254, 10:27, 11:55**
 Timothy, **31:127**
 Tyler, **2:153**
 William, **9:123**
 THAIR } see THAYER
 THAIRE }
 THANNET
 Henry, **5:158**
 THARP }
 THARPE }
 Benjamin, **5:163**
 Hannah, **5:163**
 Mehitable, **14:225**
 Rebecca, **5:163**
 Thomas, **5:163**
 Zebulon, **5:163**
 THARSHER, see THRASHER
 THATCHER, see THACHER
 THAXTER
 —, **18:224, 34:175**
 Abigail, **23:145, 146**
 Alice, **23:146, 147**
 Caleb, **34:175**
 David, **23:145-147**
 Deborah, **23:145, 146**
 John, **5:119, 120, 23:145**
26:101, 102
 Joseph, **19:99**
 Martha, **23:146**
 Mary, **23:145**
 Samuel, **18:222, 223, 23:145, 146**
 Sarah, **23:145, 146, 33:33**
 Thomas, **22:19**
 THAYER }
 THEAR }
 THAIR }
 THAIRE }
 TAYER }
 THARE }
 THAYR }
 —, **5:62, 8:253, 18:105, 32:158**
 Abigail, **3:233, 18:114, 19:47, 34:95**

THAYER—Continued

Anna, 28:58
 Augusta M., 19:82
 mrs. Augustus S., 12:64
 mrs. Augustus Spaulding, 8:255
 mrs. Bayard, 19:37, 20:79, 80, 174
 21:65, 66, 22:85, 23:77, 24:92
 25:92, 26:44, 88, 91
 27:47, 90, 92
 28:36, 52, 84, 133, 183
 29:39, 51, 92, 30:92, 31:92
 Charles I., 10:254, 11:189, 12:190
 13:190, 23:84, 24:51, 25:44
 26:149
 Charles M., 28:143, 31:93
 mrs. Charles M., 28:143, 185, 29:79
 Christopher, 18:114, 115
 Constance V. R., 22:134
 Constance Van R., 21:69, 23:84
 Deborah, 2:52
 Deliverance, 2:52, 4:71
 Ebenezer, 18:115
 Ephraim, 4:202, 206, 18:105, 113-115
 Elizabeth, 11:240
 Esther, 18:114
 Experience, 8:11
 Florence M., 12:62
 Frederick N., 19:82
 Hannah, 3:234, 18:114
 Harriet L., 12:62
 Harry Bates, 5:59
 mrs. Herbert E., 26:94
 Isaac, 2:52, 3:166, 233, 234, 4:71
 10:103
 Jacob, 8:11
 Jael, 10:103
 James, 18:114, 115
 Jessie Wells, 9:128
 Joanna, 18:56, 167
 John, 18:115
 Jonathan, 11:240
 Joseph, 18:114
 Joshua, 16:46
 Leonard A., 16:46
 Marion L., 9:254
 Marjorie, 28:88
 Martha, 3:166
 Mary, 2:52, 11:164, 18:105, 113
 Mary A., 16:46, 17:192, 18:192
 20:172, 175, 21:47, 112, 23:27, 84
 25:141, 26:191, 27:92, 141, 189
 28:37, 135, 33:49
 Mary Alden, 32:143, 34:43, 94, 192
 Mary T., 19:83
 Melinda, 16:46
 Molly, 5:108, 7:53
 Naphtali, 18:114
 Nathaniel, 18:56, 167, 20:174, 21:48
 23:84

THAYER—Continued

mrs. Nathaniel, 28:36, 188, 33:95
 Peter, 18:114
 Phebe, 28:59
 Philip, 18:114
 Priscilla, 18:114
 Rachel, 28:21, 154
 Rebecca, 30:40
 Richard, 18:113
 Ruth, 18:114, 20:174, 21:48
 S. R., 2:99
 Samuel R., 6:27, 28, 32
 Sarah, 4:204, 5:106, 8:11
 18:79, 105, 114
 Shadrach, 7:37, 18:114
 Susanna, 16:99, 28:19, 22, 62, 154
 Thomas, 2:52
 Timothy, 8:11
 William, 28:19, 22, 58, 59, 62, 154
 mrs. William H., 22:176, 26:149
 William T., 34:192
 Zebulon, 18:79
 Zilpah, 25:187
 THECHER, see THACHER
 THEOPHILUS
 mrs. William, 14:248
 THICKINS
 Jane, 7:130, 22:15, 16
 Randall, 7:130, 22:15, 16
 THICKSTON
 Katherine, 13:85
 THIRSTON, see THURSTON
 THISTLE
 Hephzibah, 10:3
 THOMAS }
 TOMAS }
 TOMMAS }
 THOMS }
 THOM }
 THOMOS }
 —, 2:84, 107, 144, 5:62, 6:7, 212
 7:11, 8:176, 9:185, 11:7, 29, 38, 121
 12:110, 13:146, 243, 245, 246
 14:69, 214-216, 15:137, 210
 16:25, 89, 116, 18:241, 19:92
 21:99, 22:32, 27:140, 28:119
 29:113, 30:70, 171
 31:61, 122-124, 162-165, 168, 170
 171, 192
 32:7, 8, 20, 21, 192, 33:192, 34:144
 Aaron, 24:164
 Abby F., 31:77
 Abel, 32:107
 (Abia), Abiah, 7:131, 8:43, 10:49
 11:236, 13:130, 131, 16:14
 31:24, 72, 75, 76, 161
 32:14, 18, 103, 104, 136, 34:160
 Abiah W., 32:106
 Abial, 14:214, 29:190, 32:19, 21

THOMAS—Continued

Abiel C., **22:101, 23:92**
 Abigail, **1:235, 2:78, 226, 4:72**
 6:21, 69, 111, 179, 227
 7:241, 242, 8:28-30, 9:185, 10:49
 11:29, 164, 239, 12:130, 230, 231
 13:4, 6, 130, 132, 246, 251
 14:71, 214, 15:210, 211
 16:19, 89, 166, 17:4, 9, 134
 18:139, 20:38, 23:132, 24:1, 131
 26:43, 27:45, 134, 28:6, 29:66, 156
 30:80, 150, 155
 31:76, 77, 119, 164, 168, 170
 32:19, 85, 103, 106, 131
 34:129, 159
 Abigail A., **32:106**
 Abigail C., **13:130, 31:76**
 Abigail T., **30:81**
 Abijah, **9:187, 13:130, 29:156**
 Abner, **26:24, 32:136, 33:76, 34:160**
 Abner N., **34:160**
 Abraham, **14:214, 30:78, 34:159**
 Adam, **12:29**
 Adoniram, **13:220**
 Alanson, **19:92**
 Alathea, **32:18, 103, 107**
 Aiden, **32:107**
 Alfred, **14:214, 34:130**
 Alice, **7:131, 8:42, 10:49, 13:130**
 30:152, 31:120, 163, 32:18
 Alice J., **31:77**
 Allax Cristea, **8:141**
 Almira, **14:214, 215**
 Amos, **8:177, 11:123, 14:216, 34:159**
 Andrew, **25:88, 34:157**
 Ann, **10:49, 11:29, 15:114, 32:19**
 33:117, 170
 Anna, **8:32, 50, 11:78, 16:14, 247**
 17:20, 18:81, 121, 151, 19:127
 23:187, 27:45, 33:169, 34:156, 159
 Anna W., **30:79**
 Anne, **6:239, 16:70, 21:99**
 30:37, 42, 81, 31:77, 122, 151, 166
 Anner, **32:5**
 Anthony, **7:122, 10:49, 13:246**
 23:157, 31:124, 32:106, 107
 Appleton, **31:21, 22, 32:13**
 Artemus, **34:126**
 Asa, **6:227, 19:92, 167, 168, 171**
 31:21, 34:130
 Asaph, **8:198**
 Asenath, **15:8**
 Augusta, **30:41**
 Avis, **13:246**
 Azel, **14:214, 27:134**
 Azubah, **20:38**
 Barshaba, **27:108**
 Bartlett, **15:8**
 Barzillai, **9:48, 14:214, 24:131, 27:134**

THOMAS—Continued

Bathsheba, **14:214, 26:24**
 Benjamin, **1:235, 6:67, 227, 12:29**
 15:8, 222, 17:20, 20:35, 116
 22:37, 27:46, 31:73, 32:104, 129
 34:156
 Benjamin F., **14:214**
 Benjamin S., **32:141**
 Bethiah, **2:107, 251, 5:237**
 6:20, 21, 69, 7:118, 133, 134
 8:176, 177, 179, 9:184
 11:38, 122, 123, 13:130, 18:214
 20:131, 132, 24:1, 7, 25:51, 28:6
 29:156, 31:21, 119, 121, 32:17
 34:116
 Betsey, **6:113, 20:72, 32:104, 33:179**
 34:126, 127, 129, 160
 Betsey C., **14:214**
 Betsey D., **14:216**
 Betsey M., **14:214**
 Betty, **8:30, 14:214, 17:20, 18:152**
 26:30, 29:190, 31:73, 120, 32:104
 Beulah, **29:181**
 Bial, **32:19**
 Bourne, **32:107**
 Bridget, **31:69**
 Briggs, **13:130, 32:106**
 Burton Linwood, **5:122**
 Caleb, **2:249, 3:188, 21:99, 23:71**
 31:119, 33:8
 captain, **11:7, 38, 121, 12:110**
 Caroline, **14:214, 217**
 Caroline B., **14:214**
 Cephas, **34:127**
 Charity, **23:71, 34:159, 160**
 Charles, **8:249, 13:130, 131, 21:23**
 29:111, 156, 30:135, 32:103, 104
 Charles Dana, **6:191**
 Charles W., **32:104**
 Churchel, **25:88**
 (Churchil), Churchill, **14:214, 215**
 33:42, 34:129, 130
 mrs. Clarence E., **5:190**
 Clarissa, **29:190**
 Consider, **12:29, 167**
 Content, **15:8, 23:44, 32:129**
 Coombs, **32:85**
 Daniel, **1:167, 2:112, 5:237**
 6:21, 67, 113, 13:6
 14:214, 215, 217, 20:36, 27:132
 32:6, 10, 85, 89, 103, 141
 34:127, 129
 Daniel Briggs, **7:221**
 Darius, **33:76**
 David, **1:116, 120, 221**
 2:43, 124, 159, 202, 4:44, 71
 6:6, 7, 67, 8:29, 12:231
 14:214, 215, 217, 15:121
 19:19, 167, 24:57, 134, 25:89

THOMAS—Continued

26:24, 27:134, 29:188-190
 30:69, 171, 32:5, 7, 85, 104
 David V., 34:129
 Deborah, 2:82, 83, 111, 3:188, 4:126
 5:4, 233, 7:131, 134, 8:43, 241
 10:49, 11:236, 240, 12:29, 13:130
 14:214, 15:8, 17:6, 123
 18:178, 179, 181-183, 244, 22:148
 24:57, 131, 25:89, 27:134
 29:127, 156, 189
 31:75, 119, 122, 161, 163, 32:129
 34:7, 129, 130, 157, 158
 Dorothy, 2:85, 3:188, 4:126, 10:163
 22:32
 Douglas H., 13:191
 Drusilla, 29:189
 Earl, 34:127
 Eben S., 30:41
 Ebenezer, 2:107, 8:30, 250, 9:25
 14:216, 16:14, 70, 247, 17:19, 20
 18:81, 151, 20:131-133, 23:44, 71
 24:132, 31:151, 32:5, 6, 33:169
 34:18
 Ebenezer S., 30:177
 Edward 1:221, 2:107, 3:83, 84, 4:72
 6:227, 7:241, 242, 12:130, 13:4
 14:215, 16:19, 22:149
 Eleanor, 17:5, 18:119
 19:128, 130, 131, 28:6, 32:18, 106
 Eleazer, 6:227, 16:109, 19:92, 25:104
 34:130
 Eliab, 32:5
 Elias, 14:215, 18:151, 32:6, 89, 141
 Elijah, 16:19, 24:57, 26:24, 31:151
 33:76, 118
 Elinor, 30:150
 Eliphalet, 34:158
 Elis, 31:120, 163
 Elisha, 3:41, 188, 4:69
 14:214, 215, 217, 18:151, 31:151
 34:127, 157
 Eliza, 6:113, 13:220
 Elizabeth, 1:246
 2:5, 107, 112, 159, 201, 202
 5:236, 8:29, 10:49, 163, 12:232
 13:130, 171, 14:214, 215
 15:8, 114, 222, 17:6, 20, 123
 18:81, 120, 19:47, 53
 20:35, 131, 132, 159, 22:148
 24:131, 148, 149, 25:87, 104
 27:134, 29:129, 30:40, 31:168
 32:120, 125, 33:168
 34:129, 159, 161
 Elizabeth E., 30:175
 Elizabeth P., 14:100, 29:111, 30:31
 Elizabeth S., 34:129
 Elkanah, 5:109, 7:54, 32:6, 34:129

THOMAS—Continued

Enoch, 14:215, 17:20, 20:36, 23:43
 32:141
 Ephraim, 2:111, 4:69, 14:215, 217
 15:211, 18:151, 34:127
 Ethilinda, 34:158
 Eunice, 2:202, 8:250, 24:95, 26:149
 28:136, 30:47, 89, 31:93
 34:8, 129, 161
 Eunice B., 19:151
 Evan, 16:70
 Eveline, 14:215
 Experience, 5:237, 6:21, 67, 32:104
 Ezekiel, 9:25
 Ezra, 12:66, 14:215, 216, 19:92
 29:125, 32:7, 34:129
 Faith, 23:71, 24:185
 Fanny, 11:165, 19:92
 Fanny C., 11:165
 Fear, 3:84, 8:49, 250, 23:71, 24:58
 Finney, 14:215
 Foxel, 17:20, 30:7, 32:5, 85, 140
 Francis, 19:47
 Francis S., 14:215, 33:76
 Frank R., 1:49, 23:84
 Frederick, 23:187
 Gamaliel, 14:215, 19:92, 20:38, 32:85
 Gareafelia A., 14:215
 George, 7:221, 14:215, 217, 20:38
 Gershom, 9:184, 185, 11:122, 30:136
 31:72, 32:16-20
 Gideon, 9:185, 11:38, 13:130
 30:150, 155
 31:164-166, 168, 170, 171, 32:128
 Hannah, 2:43, 104, 138, 152, 153, 159
 4:71, 72, 5:207, 7:221, 8:213
 9:25, 113, 11:165, 240, 12:231
 13:4, 130, 171, 246, 251
 14:214-216, 15:8, 16:20
 18:80, 120, 143, 151, 19:151
 20:35, 38, 112, 113
 21:21, 97, 98, 26:39, 189, 28:70
 29:125, 126, 30:77, 31:3
 32:85, 89, 103, 104, 106, 107
 33:42, 117
 34:127, 129, 130, 159, 161
 Hannah B., 32:106
 Harve C., 33:42
 Helen Louisa, 7:221
 Helena, 31:171
 Henry, 5:39, 8:28, 9:48, 12:232
 14:245, 15:122, 16:19, 17:19, 20
 27:134, 31:77
 Henry D., 29:111
 Hercules, 6:113, 34:129
 Hiram, 32:136, 34:160
 Hope, 12:232, 13:171, 14:39, 15:219
 18:144, 25:4, 12, 88, 34:157
 Huldah, 16:20, 24:132

THOMAS—Continued

Hushia, **12:130, 20:38, 22:149, 23:43**
24:57, 27:132, 34:127
 Ichabod, **11:170, 12:138, 15:8, 211**
26:189, 31:22, 32:8, 12, 106, 34:129
 indian, **25:120**
 Ira, **14:215, 32:136, 34:126**
 Isaac, **2:251, 3:188, 9:185, 11:29**
13:130, 131, 16:14, 89, 17:6, 9
21:21, 24:55, 148, 149, 25:27
29:156, 30:77, 31:72, 73
32:7, 20, 104
 Isabella, **24:18, 19, 29:128**
 Isabella N., **22:101, 23:92**
 Isaiah, **8:103, 13:4, 20:169, 21:101**
34:159
 Israel, **1:115, 4:69, 5:237**
6:20, 21, 69, 7:118, 133, 134
8:176, 177, 179, 11:37, 122, 123
13:130, 14:214-216, 15:219, 16:20
17:20, 18:152, 22:149, 23:71
24:28, 29, 26:30, 31:118-122
32:12, 13, 85, 104
 Jabez, **14:215, 216, 17:20, 20:38**
32:5
 Jacob, **14:215, 216, 18:151, 32:140**
34:159
 James, **1:115, 2:112, 226, 7:131**
8:43, 9:25, 11:164, 236, 13:130
14:215, 216, 217, 15:210, 16:166
19:115, 20:35, 21:21, 24:78
26:37, 39, 28:6, 30:40
31:124, 161, 163, 165, 168
32:85, 34:129
 Jane, **7:133, 19:77, 30:84, 116**
31:123, 33:76
 Jean, **32:85, 104**
 Jediah, **2:107, 4:73, 12:232, 233**
14:215, 216, 16:14, 17:20, 18:82
20:131, 132, 192, 25:88
32:5, 7, 136, 34:158, 160
 Jemima, **32:6, 8**
 Jennet, **6:227, 16:19**
 Jeremiah, **1:219, 2:107, 4:71, 6:6**
8:47, 249, 12:66, 13:5, 6
14:214-217, 17:189, 190
20:131, 132, 192, 24:132, 25:88
32:7, 34:159
 Jesse, **7:242, 11:236, 13:131, 19:114**
31:76, 168, 32:85
 Joab, **31:113, 34:129**
 Joanna, **1:223, 2:157, 202, 13:251**
14:216, 16:14, 19:142, 20:159
23:44, 71, 24:35, 132, 32:5, 6
 Job, **17:20, 27:134, 29:187, 190, 33:76**
 John, **1:179, 2:20, 110-112, 250, 251**
4:3, 237, 5:85, 233, 235
7:122, 131, 221, 8:42, 176, 243

THOMAS—Continued

9:25, 10:49, 50, 11:7, 16, 38, 110
12:230, 13:171, 14:33, 69, 71
15:210, 213, 16:25, 26, 89, 189, 229
17:4, 134, 18:139, 19:114, 115, 151
20:16, 38, 22:32, 23:71, 187
24:34, 35, 78, 131, 146, 185
25:16-19
27:45, 110, 115, 158, 162, 166
28:25, 58, 157, 159
29:36, 38, 111, 131, 132, 135, 164,
167
30:154
31:19-22, 64, 121, 124, 162, 165,
166, 168-170
32:12, 13, 15, 104, 106, 128
 John A., **14:100, 31:21, 22, 32:12, 106**
 John B., **24:18, 19, 32:24**
 John E., **22:101, 23:92**
 John J., **28:38, 136, 34:41**
 John P., **30:175**
 John S., **14:216, 34:129**
 John W., **30:135**
 Jonathan, **1:221, 2:43, 104, 202, 226**
8:250, 15:122, 211, 16:89, 25:88
33:76
 Joseph, **2:20, 138, 3:188, 4:240, 241**
5:207, 208, 6:227, 8:43, 9:113
11:38, 165, 13:131, 16:109
19:128, 130, 22:32, 25:75, 88
27:87, 28:6, 30:146, 152
31:10, 82, 119, 32:106, 33:117
34:157, 158
 Joshua, **3:41, 188, 11:137**
12:29, 34, 167, 16:89, 18:183
19:140, 20:128, 148, 150
22:19, 32, 24:18, 19, 25:29
29:128, 30:75, 33:59, 60, 34:126
 Josiah, **8:249, 11:29, 39, 240, 12:29**
13:131, 15:124
18:178, 179, 181-183, 244, 20:62
23:135, 157, 25:87, 29:90, 30:79
32:106
 Judah, **13:246, 32:106, 107**
 Judith, **19:175, 20:38**
 Justus, **21:23**
 Keziah, **6:20, 9:203, 10:49**
14:215, 216, 18:82, 20:169, 25:88
26:24, 139, 31:19, 118, 167, 170
32:136, 33:76, 34:158, 160
 Lemuel, **8:249, 14:214-216, 18:83**
20:130, 22:148, 149, 29:129, 32:7, 8
 Lenety, **32:104**
 Levi, **14:214-217, 17:20, 22:149**
30:42, 31:2, 32:85, 89
 Levina, **34:158**
 Lewis, **6:113, 27:132, 34:160**
 Lewis L., **30:79**

THOMAS—Continued

Lois, **2:202, 4:93, 5:40, 12:232, 233**
16:14, 17:20, 18:82, 24:186, 31:113
32:7, 129, 140, 34:129
 Lothrop, **14:216, 34:159**
 Louise, **31:113**
 (Lucinda), Lucenda, **32:104, 34:130**
 Lucia, **12:167, 231, 17:20, 19:46**
23:43
 Lucy, **10:49, 50, 12:66, 13:131**
14:216, 20:38, 22:149, 24:57
27:132, 29:125
32:5, 7, 103, 106, 141
34:129, 157, 160
 Lucy Bennet, **8:137**
 Lucy F., **12:66**
 Luther, **13:130, 131, 30:81**
31:73, 75, 77, 32:6
 Lydia, **1:219, 2:107, 4:73, 7:122, 131**
8:42, 43, 176, 249, 250, 9:47
10:49, 12:66, 131, 13:131, 14:216
15:8, 17:188, 18:118
20:131, 132, 159, 192
21:45, 24:131, 146, 25:87
26:190, 27:46, 28:6, 29:87
30:146, 152, 154, 177
31:2, 19, 121, 122, 162, 165, 166
32:85, 33:118, 34:161
 Lydia B., **31:69**
 Lydia T., **13:246**
 M., **16:50**
 Malachi, **33:73**
 Marcia A., **10:47, 24:146, 31:77**
32:121
 Margaret, **22:32, 25:140, 26:190**
34:129
 Margaret Miller, **7:54**
 Maria, **7:221, 30:118**
 Martha, **8:95, 137, 249**
14:214, 216, 217, 18:84, 24:57
25:88, 26:24, 30:7, 32:5, 85, 140
33:76, 34:129
 Martin, **14:216, 31:73**
 Martin H., **29:111**
 Mary, **2:20, 43, 107, 152, 202**
3:84, 188, 4:71, 126, 6:67, 111, 227
7:241, 8:248-250, 9:25, 46
10:50, 163, 11:29, 165
12:66, 167, 231, 233
13:4-6, 131, 250
14:39, 72, 75, 100, 156, 160, 214-
217, 245
15:8, 114, 120, 121, 211
16:14, 89, 109
17:6, 9, 20, 131, 136, 137
18:140, 143, 151, 152
20:36, 131, 132, 22:149
23:49, 71, 132, 24:131, 132
25:53, 88, 104, 26:37, 87, 190

THOMAS—Continued

28:58, 29:90, 111, 156
30:43, 57, 117, 135
31:10, 19-22, 75, 82, 114, 166,
169, 170
32:12, 17, 106, 141, 33:8
34:19, 20, 35, 126, 129, 153, 160,
161
 Mary A., **23:187**
 Mary E. S., **14:216**
 Mary H., **29:36, 31:76, 32:24**
 Mary S., **14:216, 217**
 Mehitable, **16:16, 17:20, 18:83, 152**
22:148, 149, 23:44, 30:40, 32:7, 8
 Melzer, **34:126**
 Mercy, **3:42, 187, 4:125, 6:67, 227**
9:184, 10:50, 11:38, 39, 16:166, 189
18:29, 83, 125, 19:46, 20:38, 97
22:32, 25:88, 29:156, 30:136, 155
31:72, 165, 32:16, 18-20, 104
 Micah, **26:190**
 Milton, **26:143**
 Minerva, **34:129**
 Miriam, **4:71, 8:249, 13:5, 6, 253**
14:214, 216, 22:148
 Molly, **14:216, 25:88, 27:134**
29:187, 190, 33:76, 34:159
 Moses, **12:232, 24:131, 27:134**
 Nabby B., **22:101, 23:92**
 Nahum, **30:41**
 (Nance), Nancy, **30:78, 32:107, 34:159**
 Nancy E., **21:23**
 Nathan, **2:107, 3:187, 6:111, 7:131**
8:30, 42, 43, 10:49, 11:38, 12:56
13:131, 251, 14:38, 18:243, 19:77
20:38, 23:132, 24:24, 25:89
27:8, 134, 30:152, 156, 166
31:22, 75, 162-165, 167, 169
32:12, 14, 107, 33:118
 Nathaniel, **1:129, 131**
2:5, 20, 82, 83, 107, 111, 112, 138,
181, 236, 249, 251
3:11, 41, 120, 188, 215
4:126, 146, 147, 159, 161
5:2-4, 219-222, 224, 233, 236
6:7, 10, 11, 46, 81, 89-91, 114-120
149, 177-179, 242
7:133, 221, 8:102, 103
10:49, 50, 162-164
11:37, 38, 165, 240, 245
12:15, 17, 21, 176-181, 184, 185,
227, 230
13:6, 131, 171
14:39, 64, 72, 75, 142, 163
15:211, 213, 250, 16:76-78, 86
17:51, 136, 152, 153, 164, 189
18:43, 120-122, 144, 231
19:53, 73, 148, 149, 161
20:22, 92, 119, 131, 132, 141, 142,

THOMAS—Continued

21:28, 131
 22:32, 40, 41, 44, 45, 48, 154
 24:1-4, 6, 149
 25:4, 8, 12, 18, 19, 140, 26:100
 27:86, 99, 28:71, 29:7, 81, 111
 30:116, 142, 31:19, 63, 168, 179
 32:78, 103, 107, 118, 119, 128
 33:9, 115, 34:34, 35, 153, 156
 Nathaniel G., 23:187
 Nathaniel R., 10:50, 29:111
 31:20, 73, 170
 Nathaniel Ray, 11:110
 negro, 27:7, 28:181, 31:10
 Nehemiah, 7:118, 13:130, 131, 14:216
 20:65, 30:169, 171
 31:24, 42, 72, 120, 170
 32:18, 19, 103-105, 34:129
 Nelson, 25:88, 30:175, 34:160
 Noah, 2:152, 153, 3:83, 5:106, 6:111
 8:249, 9:185, 203, 12:231
 13:6, 250, 14:214-216, 245, 17:20
 18:151, 152, 20:36, 25:104, 27:134
 32:16
 Olive, 27:134, 32:103, 107, 34:157
 Oliver, 34:127
 mrs. Orange H., 12:63
 Orsamus, 10:70, 22:101, 23:92
 Otis, 32:89, 34:160
 Patty, 14:216
 Paulina N., 22:101, 23:92
 Peleg, 12:29, 167, 15:215, 216, 23:71
 29:156, 34:160
 Perez, 15:8, 20:35, 32:8, 34:156, 157
 Persis, 13:246
 Peter, 15:114, 26:87
 Phebe, 14:214-216, 15:219, 16:20
 17:20, 18:152, 20:38, 22:149, 23:71
 24:55, 25:104, 26:30, 32:5, 7
 33:76, 34:126, 158
 Phebe Smith, 8:137
 mrs. Philander Jenckes, 3:252
 Polly, 11:70, 14:217, 31:73, 32:89
 33:76, 34:127
 Prince, 12:167, 16:70
 Priscilla, 2:107, 226, 8:250, 11:29
 14:73, 18:141, 152, 20:131, 132
 28:71, 31:119, 167, 33:76
 34:159, 160
 Prudence, 6:179, 15:219
 Rachel, 8:30, 11:29, 14:217, 29:188
 34:127
 Ransom, 14:217, 17:20, 25:88, 29:127
 34:129, 130
 Rebecca, 6:113, 8:250, 9:187, 11:80
 13:131, 14:100, 214, 215, 217
 22:32, 26:24, 27:110, 134, 162, 166
 29:156, 188, 190, 30:150
 31:21, 77, 32:5, 7, 85, 33:118

THOMAS—Continued

34:157, 160
 Rebecca A., 29:132
 Remember, 33:118
 Reuen, 7:58
 Rhoda, 6:227, 16:19
 Richard, 18:29, 33:117
 Rizpah, 34:130
 Robert, 23:71
 Roger, 16:70, 28:113
 Roobe, 32:8
 Roland, 32:6, 8
 Rosamond, 12:130
 Rose T. 13:126
 Rowland, 20:38
 Ruby G., 30:41
 Rupah, 33:35
 Ruth, 1:109, 5:39, 8:28, 9:48, 11:170
 12:29, 138, 232, 13:4, 131
 14:245, 15:122, 16:19, 17:19, 20
 22:148, 25:104, 27:162, 31:24
 32:21, 103, 104, 33:76
 Ruth C., 22:101, 23:92
 Saba, 7:221, 13:130, 131, 32:104
 Sally, 5:106, 22:101, 23:92, 30:117
 32:24, 33:76
 Salomy, 34:126
 Samuel, 2:112, 251, 3:42, 187
 4:125, 6:227, 7:133
 8:6, 29, 249, 250, 9:47, 87, 10:50
 11:38, 39, 80, 12:131, 15:8, 16:16
 17:20, 18:152, 20:133, 21:99
 23:44, 25:104, 30:150, 152, 31:21
 32:106, 33:9, 34:158, 161
 Sarah, 1:167, 220
 2:43, 107, 110, 112, 159, 202, 250
 3:43, 4:69, 6:67, 8:6, 137, 177, 249
 11:38, 12:56, 138, 13:131
 14:38, 214, 215, 217
 15:8, 16:20, 25, 26, 89, 17:188
 18:151, 243, 19:46, 173
 20:131, 132, 21:23, 24:24, 55, 56
 27:46, 29:87, 111, 125
 30:150, 152, 156
 31:19, 22, 75, 77, 162, 166, 167,
 169, 171
 32:8, 12, 14, 106, 107, 130
 34:129, 156, 157, 159
 Sarah A., 21:23
 Sarah B., 13:131
 Sarah C., 30:86
 Sarah D., 13:131, 29:111
 Sarah K., 29:167
 Sarah T., 30:41
 Seneca, 34:157
 Seth, 12:230, 15:8, 23:44, 71, 24:132
 32:107
 Shubael A., 29:38
 Sibyl, 31:121, 32:14
 Silas, 14:214-217, 33:76

THOMAS—Continued

Silence, 25:104
 Silvanus, (Sylvanus), 7:221, 15:120
 24:133, 25:88, 89
 Silvina, 32:104, 107
 Simeon, 23:44, 32:15
 Simon, 31:22
 Solomon, 14:216, 25:104, 27:46
 34:159
 Sophy, 34:126
 Stephen, 14:214, 215, 21:23, 32:106
 33:140, 34:129
 Sukey, 33:140
 Susan, 30:33
 Susan F., 21:23
 Susanna, 2:158, 201, 202, 6:227
 12:167, 13:4, 14:217, 15:211, 222
 16:70, 17:9, 23:44, 24:132, 133
 25:53, 88, 89, 27:8, 28:25, 113
 29:135, 31:131, 32:23, 33:118
 34:126, 130, 159
 Susie Bennet, 8:137
 Sylvia H., 30:175
 Temperance, 13:130, 131
 Thankful, 2:107, 4:71, 13:4, 123
 14:215, 217, 17:20, 18:81, 82, 152
 20:131, 132, 22:101, 23:44, 92
 24:35, 31:151, 32:6, 10, 85, 89
 33:118, 169, 34:18
 Theodore L., 29:131, 164
 Thomas, 33:168
 Thomas V., 15:8, 32:136, 34:126
 Turner, 13:131
 Urainah, 20:38
 Waity, 7:221
 Walter, 11:165
 Warren B., 30:41
 Waterman, 12:54, 13:130, 131, 21:21
 32:104, 106
 Willard, 22:148
 William, 1:219, 223
 2:43, 159, 201, 202, 3:108, 188
 4:69, 72, 138, 5:10
 6:49, 151, 227, 7:133, 8:248
 10:50, 162, 163, 11:170
 12:29, 167, 231, 233
 13:4, 130-132
 14:163, 214, 215, 217
 15:8, 114, 120, 121, 211
 16:20, 166, 17:9, 18:229, 230
 19:114, 20:29, 130
 21:75, 97, 101, 105, 106, 179, 181,
 184
 22:32, 23:44, 50, 52
 24:7, 8, 19, 25:1, 2, 89, 26:190
 30:86, 156
 31:19, 21, 64, 75, 76, 114, 151,
 165-167
 32:7, 34:35, 154, 156, 171

THOMAS—Continued

William A., 22:101, 23:92
 William Appleton, 7:221
 William D., 31:69
 William F., 31:77
 William H., 7:221
 William L., 14:217
 William S., 12:62
 Winslow, 20:149, 29:66, 32:103
 34:157
 Zachariah, 29:181
 Zadock, 13:4
 Zebedee, 34:160
 Zebulon, 18:152, 23:44, 32:85
 Zenas, 13:130, 132, 15:8, 29:156
 30:136, 32:18, 136, 34:126
 Zephaniah, 12:131, 14:100
 Zephaniah H., 28:159, 30:31, 57
 34:161
 Zeruiah, 8:176, 19:156, 30:79, 31:121
 Zerviah, 34:129
 Zillah, 20:38
 Zilpah, 14:215, 217
 Zilpha, 27:134, 30:146, 33:118, 34:159
 Zilpha W., 14:217
 Zurviah, 23:125, 156

THOME

Joanna, 2:86
 Joseph, 2:86

THOMSON
 THOMPSON
 TOMSON
 TOMPSON
 TOMOSON
 TOMSOM

—, 6:209, 7:221, 8:44, 185, 252
 9:219, 220, 10:103, 11:146
 12:101, 104
 14:5, 6, 9, 217, 218
 17:83, 154, 191, 18:128, 19:136
 20:160, 162, 21:184, 22:161
 24:170, 176, 177
 25:3, 71, 184, 185, 28:86, 29:38
 30:49, 52, 96
 Abel, 3:157, 5:107, 7:48, 53, 14:5
 27:121
 Abigail, 2:41, 43, 152
 3:30, 31, 157, 4:73, 5:105
 7:48, 49, 8:249
 9:188, 247, 248, 12:49, 50, 13:3, 6
 14:5, 217-219, 244, 15:121, 221
 16:107, 17:20
 18:151, 152, 228, 229, 20:36
 21:99, 22:149, 24:167, 172, 174
 25:20-22, 26:36, 38, 177
 27:28, 121, 122, 28:28, 29, 30:52
 Abigail W., 14:217
 Abner, B., 14:218
 Abraham, 7:113

THOMSON—Continued

Adam, 5:103, 7:51, 14:5, 8, 27:121
 30:49, 50, 52
 Adeline, 11:165
 mrs. Albert W., 28:52
 Alden, 2:154
 Alexander, 11:138
 Alfred, 14:218, 219
 Amasa, 4:68, 14:5, 8, 218, 15:191
 25:176, 179, 184, 185, 27:182
 Ammiel, 7:113
 Amos E., 15:8
 Amy Greer, 8:125
 Andrew, 3:158, 6:228, 7:112
 14:6, 8, 217, 25:52, 176
 27:32, 122
 mrs. Andrew, 4:252
 Ann R., 14:217
 Ann T., 14:6, 7,
 Anna, 10:137
 Anna T., 15:9
 Anne, 10:74, 11:45
 Ansil, 14:217
 Arad, 14:217, 220, 32:141
 Arioch, 11:165
 Asa, 3:31, 14:6, 9, 27:121, 182
 Asenath, 27:183
 Augusta M. A., 3:136
 Augustus P., 34:46, 192
 Barnabas, 2:42, 3:30-32, 157, 158
 5:21, 108, 7:54, 117, 14:5-9
 20:163, 22:140
 24:167, 172-174, 177, 178
 25:20-23, 179, 181-183
 27:28, 32-34, 121
 Bela, 7:112, 14:6, 7
 Benjamin, 14:217, 23:71
 Benjamin F., 1:225
 Betsey, 5:106, 109, 11:165, 14:7
 Betsey M., 14:218
 Betsey W., 14:217, 219
 Betty, 7:52, 112, 14:6, 27:26, 119, 183
 29:126
 Beza, 27:183
 Bezer, 3:158, 14:6
 Caleb, 2:152, 153, 3:84, 8:249, 13:6
 14:217-220, 244, 15:121, 221
 16:107, 17:20, 18:151, 152, 20:36
 22:149
 24:131, 167, 171-173, 175, 178
 25:21, 22, 27:183, 32:135
 Catherine L., 14:217
 Cephas, 9:188, 14:217, 218, 220, 32:8
 Charity, 5:108, 7:54, 27:183
 Charles, 7:113, 30:116
 Charles E., 10:255
 Charles Edward, 7:125, 9:190
 Charles F., 14:217, 218
 Charles H., 30:50, 31:91

THOMSON—Continued

Charles W., 14:6
 Charlotte F., 2:153, 154
 Charlotte Wight, 2:153, 154
 Christiana, 14:6, 15:9
 (Clair), Clare, 3:158, 5:104
 Clarece, 14:6
 Claresse, 3:158
 Clarinda M., 14:6
 Clarissa, 7:112
 Clary, 14:219
 Clifton S., 8:191
 Cordelia T., 15:9
 Cyrus, 14:8, 32:140
 Daniel, 27:118
 David, 3:32, 5:109, 14:6, 26:136
 27:121, 28:28, 29
 mrs. David, 1:52
 Deborah, 5:104, 7:112, 14:6, 218
 27:28, 122, 29:190, 32:5, 8, 85, 141
 Deborah H., 14:218
 Deborah P., 14:218
 Dexter Cambell, 6:49
 Eben F., 20:168, 169, 21:47, 22:98
 23:84, 25:44, 26:149, 28:85, 185
 29:143
 Ebenezer, 2:41, 5:104, 6:60, 228
 7:53, 54, 112, 14:6, 8, 15:191
 20:104, 105, 159-162
 25:56-59, 176, 179, 181-183, 186
 26:183, 27:118, 183, 184, 186
 Edward, 1:10, 86, 2:119, 5:236, 237
 8:177, 10:50, 11:36, 123
 15:8, 9, 23, 20:57, 21:125
 22:52, 121, 23:13, 24, 79, 24:166
 26:90, 145, 146, 27:11, 28:53
 29:18, 30:3, 45, 31:5, 117, 146
 32:25, 33:10, 34:16
 Edward W., 14:218
 Edwin, 14:6
 Eliab, 5:108, 7:53, 14:6, 8, 9, 218
 Elias, 26:24
 Eliphalet, 27:183
 Eliza, 14:218
 Eliza G., 14:218, 220
 Elizabeth, 2:51, 4:24, 70, 72,
 5:107, 108
 7:48, 53, 54, 9:46, 13:3
 14:6, 7, 86, 218, 15:121, 222
 16:99, 17:20, 18:80, 19:135, 136
 20:132, 159, 25:3, 20, 52, 105
 26:177, 27:26, 33, 119, 183, 186
 30:50-52, 110, 111, 32:9
 Elroy S., 22:175
 mrs. Elroy S., 22:175
 Emeline M., 14:7
 Ephraim, 1:221, 3:30, 10:103, 13:251
 14:6, 7, 20:159-162
 25:56-58, 181, 27:24, 33, 118, 122

THOMSON—Continued

Esther, **2:105, 3:255, 4:22, 24, 11:165**
14:86, 19:135, 136, 20:104, 105
24:167, 171-173, 175, 177
25:20-22, 30:50, 52
 Eunice, **5:106, 7:52, 111, 14:6**
 Eveline P., **14:218**
 Experience, **5:109, 6:49, 7:110**
 Experience C., **14:7**
 Experience Curtis, **6:49**
 Ezekiel, **5:107, 7:53, 110**
 Ezra, **5:104, 7:52, 113, 20:35, 27:183**
 Fear, **14:218, 219, 23:43**
 Fidelia, **2:153, 154**
 Francena, **12:66, 14:218, 219**
 Francena T., **14:218, 219**
 Frances, **2:41, 3:30**
 Francis, **12:66, 14:218-220**
20:93, 159-161, 22:139, 140
25:58, 59, 26:24, 25, 29:189, 30:129
 Franklin W., **14:7**
 Freeloze, **14:218, 23:44, 71, 25:105**
29:189, 190, 32:85
 Gaius, **14:218**
 Galen, **14:220, 32:141**
 George, **14:218**
 George E., **14:218**
 mrs. George J., **25:47**
 Giles, **7:48**
 Hannah, **1:225, 227, 2:152-154, 201**
3:31, 32, 157, 158, 5:104, 7:51
8:249, 11:39, 122, 13:6, 250
14:5-9, 218, 220, 15:221, 22:135
23:75, 24:167, 171-175, 177
25:20-23, 27:28, 32, 119, 121
34:126
 Hannah W., **14:7**
 Harriet, **7:221**
 Harry A., **28:94**
 Henry F., **15:9, 18:12**
 mrs. Henry M., **14:253**
 Hester, **14:86, 20:104, 105, 23:72**
30:51
 Hiram, **14:7, 15:9**
 Horace E., **14:218**
 Huldah, **4:20, 5:107, 14:7, 27:183**
 I. Bradford, **14:218, 219**
 Ichabod, **5:103, 7:51, 14:7, 8, 27:121**
 Ichabod W., **11:165**
 Ignatius, **3:158, 6:125, 14:7, 24:141**
27:182, 30:50
 Ira, **32:85**
 Isaac, **2:41, 3:86, 158, 4:20, 7:50**
14:6-8, 218, 219, 15:9, 17:134
19:140, 20:35, 159, 27:121, 30:129
32:140
 Isaac E., **15:9**
 Ivory H., **12:66, 14:218, 219**
 J. Almedia, **12:66, 14:218, 219**

THOMSON—Continued

Jabez, **3:31, 11:165, 14:7, 27:121**
 Jabez P., **14:7**
 Jabez Prior, **7:112**
 Jacob, **2:41-43, 104, 105, 139, 152, 201**
3:30-32, 84
4:23-27, 29, 70, 72, 73, 160
5:21, 37, 108, 109
6:149, 241, 243, 7:54, 116
9:46, 147, 247, 248, 11:165, 247
12:49, 50, 227, 13:3
14:7-9, 86, 217-220
15:121, 191, 193, 194, 222
16:108, 109, 17:20, 163
18:44, 45, 80, 181, 228-230
19:136, 138, 173, 20:93, 159-163
21:28, 175, 179, 181, 184
22:136, 139, 140
23:17, 19, 44, 51, 53-55, 71, 114
24:57, 167, 168, 171-174, 176
25:17, 18, 20-24, 56, 58, 59, 70, 82,
83, 103, 105, 175, 177, 179, 180,
185, 186
26:36, 38, 183
27:28, 33, 34, 118, 183, 185, 186
29:189, 190
30:50-52, 120, 122, 32:9, 85, 33:22
 James, **3:30, 4:111, 8:7, 9:188**
10:119, 120, 122, 22:135-140
 Jennet, **5:109, 7:110, 14:7, 27:183**
 Jerusha, **3:158**
 Jerusha B., **12:66, 14:218, 219**
 Joan Waterman, **6:49**
 Joanna, **3:30, 31, 159, 5:108, 7:53**
10:103, 13:251, 14:7, 20:159, 25:20
26:182, 27:24, 33, 34, 121, 122
 John, **1:192, 221, 225-227**
2:41, 43, 51, 104, 152, 159, 236
3:31, 86, 101-105, 159, 237, 238,
242, 255, 256
4:22-29, 72, 5:21, 6:244, 7:112
9:60, 63, 64, 10:44, 103, 11:39, 244
13:5, 86, 14:7, 8, 86, 219, 220
15:9, 27, 28, 220, 221, 250
16:121, 247, 17:117, 18:228-229
19:95, 135, 136, 162
20:35, 36, 65, 159, 160, 162
21:154, 22:135, 23:43, 71, 75
24:141, 167, 171-174, 176, 178
25:18, 20-22, 24, 56-59, 120, 175,
176
26:25, 177, 182, 183
27:26, 33, 34, 119, 121, 183
29:89, 30:49-52, 69, 110, 123
31:191, 32:140, 33:22, 34:112, 183
 Joseph, **3:158, 4:111, 5:108, 7:54**
11:123, 14:6, 7, 9, 16:99
22:135, 137-142, 25:183, 27:26, 119
 Joshua, **3:31, 14:7, 27:182**

THOMSON—Continued

Joshua C., 11:128, 14:7
 Joshua Curtis, 6:49
 Josiah, 1:119, 2:154, 7:112, 14:6, 7
 27:183
 Judith, 14:6, 8,
 mrs. Kirk W., 28:85, 89, 29:79
 Lavina, 14:8
 Leander W., 14:219
 Levi, 5:106, 7:52
 lieutenant, 12:104
 Lois, 5:104, 7:52
 Loring, 5:105, 27:183
 Lucena, (Lucina), 2:153, 154, 5:108
 14:8
 Lucia, 14:8, 219, 15:221
 Lucian B., 6:27
 Lucian Bisbee, 4:190
 Lucius, 2:154
 Lucy, 4:20, 21, 7:50, 14:218, 219
 27:122, 32:85, 140
 Lucy C., 14:7
 Lucy Cook, 11:128
 Lydia, 2:42, 51, 4:21, 24, 27, 5:103
 7:50, 51, 8:250, 12:49
 14:6, 8, 86, 219, 220, 15:220, 221
 16:247, 18:228, 229, 19:135, 136
 20:35, 36, 163, 23:43, 49
 24:167, 175, 25:20, 21, 176
 26:25, 37, 27:182, 29:88, 89, 181
 30:50-52, 32:140
 Lydia R., 14:219, 15:9
 Marcellus Z., 24:96
 Marcena S., (Marsena S.), 12:66, 14:219
 Marcenah, 14:219
 Marcia, 14:8
 Margaret Miller, 5:109, 7:54
 Marget, 27:183
 Maria P., 14:219
 mrs. Marshall P., 14:248, 31:93
 Martha, 2:41, 3:41, 5:105, 7:52
 12:66, 230, 13:249
 16:6, 8, 9, 219, 19:137-139
 20:159, 160, 162, 25:58, 59
 26:24, 25, 27:33, 34, 118, 122, 183
 Mary, 1:221, 2:152, 158, 201
 3:31, 85, 86, 101, 103-105, 157,
 158, 234
 4:22, 24, 27, 68, 123, 5:105-107
 6:227, 228, 244, 7:52, 53, 110, 242
 8:7, 9:64, 10:103, 11:39, 12:66
 13:5, 86, 14:5-9, 217-220
 15:8, 9, 193, 16:226
 19:95, 135, 136, 21:53, 22:135
 23:71, 24:167, 171-175, 178
 25:21, 22, 58, 59, 175-177, 179,
 180, 185, 186
 26:177, 178, 183
 27:28, 32-34, 118, 122, 182, 183

THOMSON—Continued

29:88, 89, 189
 30:49-53, 110, 111, 120, 122
 Mary H., 11:165, 14:8
 Mary Morton, 6:49
 Mary W., 14:220
 Mary Whitman, 7:112
 Mercy, 2:41, 3:31, 4:24, 27, 72
 5:104-109, 7:51, 54, 14:8, 220
 19:135, 136, 24:167, 25:20-22, 105
 27:122, 183
 30:50, 52, 53, 120, 122
 Mercy F., 14:220
 Mercy O. S., 14:8
 Molly, 5:103, 106, 7:51, 14:8, 220
 16:107, 24:186, 27:182
 Moses, 5:105, 7:49, 25:103, 104
 27:183
 Nancy, 2:154, 7:49, 34:126
 Nancy R., 14:217, 220
 Nathan, 14:220, 19:140, 27:183
 Nathaniel, 2:152-154, 5:106
 14:6, 8, 9, 220, 18:151
 19:140, 141, 23:130, 26:28
 27:28, 118, 183, 34:126
 Nehemiah, 5:109, 6:49, 7:110, 14:7, 8,
 Noah, 27:121
 Norman Frederick, 3:191
 Oaks, 29:190
 Olive, 3:158, 14:8, 27:121
 Olivia, 14:218, 220
 Otis, 2:128, 152-154, 34:126
 Otis Chandler, 2:154
 Patty, 14:8
 Paul S., 14:251
 Peter, 2:41, 3:31, 32, 159
 4:23-27, 29, 111, 7:111, 12:230
 14:7-9, 19:136, 20:159-162
 22:135-142, 25:56-59, 180
 27:32, 79, 119, 30:50, 52, 53
 Phebe, 3:158, 5:105, 6:49, 7:52
 14:6-9, 26:28
 Phebe W., 14:9
 Philander, 14:217, 218, 220
 Polly, 2:153, 154, 7:110, 34:126
 Priscilla, 5:103, 108, 7:54, 14:9, 23:43
 Rachel, 2:128, 153, 154, 192, 3:32
 5:108, 7:53, 14:9, 27:183
 Rachel Chandler, 2:153, 154
 Ralph E., 19:96, 20:79, 80, 21:66
 23:84, 28:85, 136, 183, 29:78, 79
 mrs. Ralph E., 28:85, 29:41
 Rebecca, 3:159, 5:108, 7:54
 14:9, 219, 220, 22:135, 25:107
 26:24, 25, 27:183, 30:50, 53
 Rebecca W., 14:9
 Reuben, 3:31, 85, 157-159, 7:111, 112
 14:5, 6, 8, 9, 15:128

THOMSON—Continued

25:21, 22, 175, 177, 179, 180, 184, 186
 27:28, 32, 122, 30:123
 Reuel, 14:220
 Reuel W., 24:141
 mrs. Richard L., 29:44
 Robert, 8:117, 10:74, 11:45
 Robert Hallam, 3:60
 Ruhamah, 5:105
 Ruth, 5:106, 7:52, 112, 113, 14:220
 27:134, 182, 29:188, 189
 Sabina, 2:153, 154, 14:220, 34:126
 Sally, 2:153, 7:113, 14:6, 8, 9, 34:126
 Salvina, 14:5
 Samuel, 3:31, 7:47, 11:39, 122
 14:9, 219, 27:34, 121
 Sarah, 2:41, 3:30, 158, 4:24, 27, 111
 5:104, 106, 108, 209, 236
 7:52, 54, 113, 11:37, 122
 14:6, 9, 86, 220, 244, 17:134,
 20:36, 159, 160, 162, 21:154
 22:135, 137, 139, 140, 23:71
 24:132, 25:56, 58, 59, 175
 27:26, 79, 119, 182, 183
 30:50-53, 116, 123
 Sarah B., 6:27, 24:141
 Sarah Banks, 5:188
 Sarah J., 14:220
 Sarah T., 14:220
 Seth, 27:183
 mrs. Sherwood Stratton, 1:252
 Shubael, 2:41, 158, 3:86, 6:227, 13:5
 14:220, 15:220, 20:159-161
 24:36, 37, 25:57-59, 26:25, 27:134
 29:188
 Sibel, 34:126
 Silva, 22:149
 Solomon, 7:221, 14:220, 23:44
 Sopha, 32:85
 Sophia, 14:218, 220
 Susan, 11:165
 Susanna, 2:158, 3:86, 5:109, 151
 6:227, 13:5, 14:220, 15:221, 20:159
 24:133, 27:134, 183
 Sybil, 2:154
 Thaddeus, 5:106, 7:52, 112
 Thankful, 14:220
 Thomas, 2:41, 158
 3:30, 31, 85, 86, 158, 234
 4:23-27, 29, 68, 5:105, 6:227, 228
 7:112, 242, 8:117, 12:66, 228, 230
 13:249, 14:6-9, 86, 217, 219, 220
 19:136, 139, 20:89-93, 159-162
 22:69, 70, 136, 140, 24:168, 171, 172
 25:21, 57-59, 175-177, 179, 183-186
 26:177, 178, 180
 27:30-34, 122, 182, 183, 29:89, 189
 30:50-53

THOMSON—Continued

Timothy, 5:109, 151
 Uzza, 14:220, 23:43, 32:140
 Waitstill, 14:9, 24:57, 27:186
 Walter, 2:253
 Ward, 14:8
 Welcome, 14:9
 Weltha, 14:220
 William, 1:225, 5:236, 11:37, 13:246
 14:218, 220, 17:20, 19:141, 25:22
 29:190, 32:5, 8, 85, 141
 mrs. William Murdock, 6:191
 Zaccheus, 3:31, 5:109, 7:110, 10:103
 27:34, 121, 183
 Zadoc (Zadock), 14:6, 9, 27:182
 Zebadiah (Zebediah), 3:32, 157, 158
 5:104, 105, 7:52, 242, 14:6, 8, 9
 19:135, 136
 25:176, 179, 180, 182, 183, 186
 27:183, 184, 30:125, 126
 Zerviah, 3:32, 157, 7:49, 14:9, 25:176
 27:183
 Zilpah, 26:24
 THOREAU
 —, 31:191
 THORNDIKE
 Alden A., 25:94, 26:44, 149, 28:118
 30:94
 mrs. Alden A., 25:94, 26:51, 88, 149
 27:90, 28:36, 52, 84, 85, 96, 118,
 133-135, 183, 185
 29:39, 40, 51, 53, 78, 92-94
 30:46, 92, 143, 31:46, 92, 32:47, 94
 Elizabeth, 27:143
 mrs. Harry H., 28:52, 93, 185
 mrs. Richard K., 28:42, 52
 Thayer, 26:94
 THORNE
 mrs. Frank A., 13:62
 Joseph, 31:65
 THORNED
 John, 5:201
 THORNELL
 —, 5:10
 Joseph, 19:99
 THORNHILL
 Matthew, 5:201
 THORNTON
 —, 9:121
 John W., 26:92
 Mary, 3:38
 Robert, 14:24, 25, 17:23
 Thomas, 2:209, 6:158, 16:126, 160
 18:252, 22:188
 William, 11:106, 16:161
 THORP }
 THORPE }
 —, 7:132, 8:42
 Alexander, 1:43

THORP—Continued

Alice, 1:158
 Dorcas, 33:168
 Elizabeth, 1:43
 John, 1:158, 160, 3:47
 Joseph, 4:185, 33:168
 Mehitable, 4:185
 mrs. Roland E., 28:89
 Sarah, 7:132
 Thomas, 4:185
 Zebulon, 23:64

THRASHER }
 THRESHER }
 THARSHER }

—, 9:141, 21:118
 Abiah, 18:84, 29:125
 Azariah, 20:36, 23:43, 27:178
 Bethiah, 22:116
 Betty, 20:36
 Bezaleel, 21:119
 Chloe, 32:130
 Christopher, 18:82, 22:93
 Content, 33:180
 Damaris, 4:70
 Daniel, 18:84, 28:35
 David, 23:43, 29:128, 32:132
 Deborah, 32:129
 Elizabeth, 7:241, 29:128
 Elnathan, 21:141
 Esther, 15:220
 George, 29:126, 33:180
 Hannah, 20:53, 23:43
 I., 9:141
 Israel, 6:10, 9:141, 22:93
 Job, 6:229, 24:56
 John, 6:229, 7:241, 21:136, 22:61, 62
 Jonathan, 23:43, 29:126
 Joshua, 32:129
 Lucy, 9:141
 Lucy B., 9:141
 Lydia, 24:56, 28:35, 30:12
 Mary, 22:93, 27:178
 Miriam, 6:229
 Nancy, 29:126
 Olive, 23:43
 Patience, 6:229, 7:241
 Phebe, 27:178, 31:129, 32:185
 R., 9:141
 Rachel, 29:126
 Rhoda, 32:22
 Ruth B., 9:141
 Samuel, 18:157, 22:116, 31:129
 32:185
 Sarah, 22:94
 Susanna, 18:157, 32:132
 Thankful, 18:82, 20:36, 21:101, 23:43
 26:189

THRIFT

Mary, 1:234

THROOP }
 THROOPE }

—, 13:256
 Billings, 25:187
 Dan, 7:200, 202
 Esther, 18:121
 Hannah, 25:187
 Thomas, 21:149
 William, 17:68, 21:148, 25:91

THUMB

Tom, 20:81

THURBER }
 THURBUR }
 THURBERY }
 THURBE }

Abigail, 22:95
 Agatha, 15:219, 221
 Alice, 18:83
 Ann, 15:220
 Dexter, 23:84, 28:52, 85
 James, 21:148
 Elizabeth, 22:95
 John, 15:220, 22:95
 Mary, 19:21, 22:95
 Rachel, 22:95
 Ruth, 21:156, 22:95
 Samuel, 15:219, 221, 18:83
 Stephen, 15:221
 Thomas, 21:156, 22:95
 William G., 28:42

THURSTON }
 THIRSTON }
 TURSTON }
 THURSTIN }

Alice M., 28:138
 Daniel, 21:152, 22:116
 David, 16:105, 27:177
 Edward, 5:115, 22:24
 Esther, 26:115
 mrs. George P., 9:61, 10:256, 21:176
 Grace B., 15:129
 Hannah, 21:152
 John B., 32:129
 Mary, 15:76, 27:177
 Mercy, 16:105
 Phebe, 32:129
 Priscilla, 22:124
 Sarah, 22:116
 William, 22:124

THWING

—, 10:110
 Joseph E., 10:128
 Lydia, 8:80

TICKNER }
 TICKNOR }

Benjamin H., 28:94, 31:92
 Caroline, 22:133, 24:45, 26:149
 28:85, 29:39, 40, 51, 92

TICKNER—Continued

30:92, 191, 31:46, 92, 191
 32:47, 94, 33:142, 34:39
 Hannah, 13:90
 Lydia, 2:36, 171
 William, 2:36, 171, 7:203, 13:90
 20:106

TIDGE

Elizabeth, 14:230

TIFFENY }
 TIFFANY }
 TIFANY }
 TIFENY }

—, 34:64
 Elizabeth, 22:95
 Humphrey, 22:95
 Isaiah, 27:173
 Sarah, 22:95
 Susan E., 33:96

TIFFT

—, Mrs. Wrilson S., 14:250

TILBY

—, 15:25

TILDEN }
 TILLDEN }
 TILLDING }
 TILDIN }
 TILLDIN }

—, 9:183, 204, 16:24, 19:18
 20:167, 22:37, 28:72, 119, 29:113
 30:152
 31:119, 162, 164-169, 171, 192
 32:12, 111, 192, 33:192
 34:113, 144
 Abby Mercy, 9:204
 Abby P., 9:204
 Abigail, 1:235, 2:170, 5:236, 237
 6:70, 8:177, 9:204, 10:95, 178
 11:44, 13:132, 30:130, 31:71, 168
 Abigail L., 9:204, 205
 Albert Colburn, 8:60
 Alvan, 29:161
 Anna, 30:130
 Atherton, 9:204, 205, 30:130
 Benjamin, 1:44, 8:117, 9:204
 18:186, 187, 29:157, 161, 30:137
 31:171
 Bethiah, 30:137, 31:166
 Betsey, 10:248
 Betsey L., 32:110
 Betsey N., 30:130
 Caleb, 5:237, 7:122, 131, 8:42
 9:204-206, 11:29, 30:130, 152
 31:19, 121, 122, 163, 165
 Calvin, 10:248, 29:157, 30:159
 Charles, 29:157
 Charles B., 32:110

TILDEN—Continued

Christopher, 6:70, 10:177, 29:161
 Corrington, 9:204
 David, 2:170, 6:69
 10:92, 95, 177-179, 226, 228, 229
 11:44, 31:119
 Deborah, 30:39, 137, 31:71, 122
 Desire, 9:89, 204, 19:16, 30:147
 Ebenezer, 8:44, 9:87, 10:179, 225
 30:151, 31:162, 163
 Elijah, 10:228
 Elisha, 9:204, 10:228, 29:157
 Elizabeth, 2:182, 5:117, 6:70, 9:204
 11:103, 122, 182, 183
 18:186, 187
 30:130, 31:161, 32:12
 Ellice, 17:181
 Experience, 5:237
 Fred F., 34:94
 Friend, 9:204, 205
 George, 9:204, 29:161, 162
 Grace, 1:44, 107, 9:204, 29:157
 Hannah, 2:34, 35, 6:69, 7:131, 8:42
 10:93, 179, 17:202, 26:38
 31:122, 166
 Hannah H., 9:204
 Hannah Leavitt, 9:204
 Hatch, 9:204, 29:157
 Horatio, 10:248
 Huldah, 9:96, 204, 30:129
 Mrs. Irving N., 21:178
 Jemima, 9:204, 30:137, 31:164
 Jerusha, 6:69
 Joanna, 5:236, 6:69, 70, 9:88, 11:29
 31:118
 Job, 9:204, 30:130
 John, 3:47, 5:236, 6:69, 7:131
 8:43, 117, 9:204, 205
 10:92, 96, 179, 17:182, 18:186, 187
 19:17, 18, 29:157, 161, 30:137, 171
 31:71, 122, 123, 162, 164, 166, 167,
 171
 34:88, 175
 John Newell, 4:50
 John P., 9:62, 255, 24:45, 51, 52
 John Packwood, 7:189, 10:61
 Jonathan, 6:69, 31:118
 Joseph, 2:167, 170
 3:76, 83, 221, 222, 5:201, 236
 6:69, 70, 99,
 9:81, 82, 105, 106, 155, 156, 204,
 205
 10:177, 179, 198, 199, 226
 11:44, 141, 142, 13:87-90, 15:59
 16:157, 160, 163, 17:114, 181, 182
 18:186, 19:22, 65,
 29:157, 161, 162, 30:39, 151
 31:71, 118, 119, 163, 167
 34:74, 113

TILDEN—Continued

Joshua, **5:237, 7:122, 9:96, 204, 205**
22:37, 30:129, 130, 153
31:162, 164, 166, 168, 32:12
 Josiah, **11:29**
 Jotham, **10:248, 29:157**
 Judith, **3:221**
 Julia F., **30:178**
 Lettice, **1:43**
 Lucy, **32:110, 111**
 Lucy T., **32:110**
 Luther, **29:157**
 Lydia, **2:7, 36, 171, 191, 3:220, 221**
7:122, 131, 8:42, 177, 9:206
11:63, 182, 16:24, 18:147, 187
20:167, 22:93, 24:84, 85, 30:152
31:19, 121, 122, 163
 Margaret, **2:86, 11:138, 18:144**
 Mary, **1:43, 2:36, 110, 3:117, 221**
6:70, 7:122, 8:44, 9:87, 205
10:179, 229, 11:122, 26:37
29:157, 30:130, 151, 153
 Mary B., **9:205**
 Mary W., **9:205**
 Mercy, **5:117, 7:122, 9:205, 10:248**
19:16, 17, 23, 29:157, 31:122
 Minnie P., **9:256**
 Minnie Packwood, **7:189**
 Nathan, **29:157**
 Nathaniel, **2:36, 86, 3:118, 220, 222**
8:117, 10:180, 228, 11:138, 17:182
18:186, 187, 19:99, 24:43, 31:16
32:78, 79, 34:85
 Niles, **30:130**
 Peggy, **10:248, 249, 29:162**
 Phebe, **9:96, 204, 205, 30:129, 130**
 Peter T., **32:111**
 Rachel, **9:93, 204, 205, 30:137, 31:71**
 Rebecca, **2:35, 9:183, 17:182**
 Ruth, **1:44, 3:118, 10:180, 11:139**
 Salome, **9:204, 29:157, 161, 162**
 Samuel, **2:86, 8:177**
9:89, 183, 204, 205, 10:248, 249
22:37, 29:157, 162, 30:147
31:21, 166, 169
 Sarah, **1:45, 2:86, 170, 3:221, 8:177**
9:183, 205, 10:226, 11:44, 142
30:130
 Stephen, **2:34, 35, 3:221, 5:236, 237**
6:70, 8:131, 9:205, 10:93
11:37, 122, 13:132, 16:159
17:202, 18:186, 187, 19:22, 23, 99
29:157, 30:137, 31:122, 162
34:163
 Susanna, **2:252, 6:69, 7:131, 8:43**
9:204, 205, 30:137, 31:121-123
 Susanna W., **9:205**
 Thankful, **9:205, 31:166**
 Thatcher, **30:130, 32:110, 111**

TILDEN—Continued

Thomas, **1:43, 230, 235**
2:5-7, 110, 178, 182, 252
3:188, 221, 4:162, 6:69, 8:131, 210
9:155, 156, 11:103, 104, 182, 183
14:23, 19:134, 25:90, 26:38, 31:122
 Wales, **9:204, 205, 30:130**
 Wealthy, **29:161**
 Zinthia, **9:205, 29:157**

TILER, see TYLER

TILESTONE }
 TYLESTONE }
 Hannah, **2:35**
 Timothy, **2:35**

TILL
 —, **17:101**

TILLEY }
 TILLY }
 TILLIE }
 TELLY }
 —, **20:57, 21:125, 22:52**
23:13, 76, 24:166, 27:11, 28:53
29:18, 83, 30:45, 31:5, 53, 32:25
33:10, 34:16
 Ann, **1:10, 2:119, 20:57, 21:125**
22:52, 23:13, 24:166, 27:11, 28:53
29:18, 30:45, 31:5, 32:25, 33:10
34:16
 Edith May, **1:250, 3:252, 10:256**
 Edward, **1:10, 14, 79, 2:119, 3:46**
5:47, 20:57, 21:125, 22:52, 57
23:13, 24:166, 27:11, 28:53
29:18, 30:45, 31:5, 32:25, 33:10
34:16
 Elizabeth, **1:10, 11, 14, 2:118, 119**
3:54, 4:217, 6:86, 243, 10:65, 67
19:36, 20:57, 21:125, 22:52, 23:13
24:166, 27:11, 28:53,
29:18, 83, 85, 86, 30:45, 31:5, 53
32:25, 33:10, 34:16
 Hugh, **3:75, 76, 15:25, 26**
 John, **1:10, 11, 14, 63, 79, 127**
2:119, 3:46, 54, 5:47, 6:243
10:65-67, 18:66, 20:57, 21:125
22:12, 52, 57, 23:13, 76, 24:166
27:11, 28:53, 29:18, 83, 85, 86
30:45, 31:5, 53, 32:25, 33:10, 34:16
 Martha, **26:42**
 Mary, **16:168**
 Paul, **10:65-67**
 mrs. Trenor P., **28:38**
 TILLINGHAST
 Annie L., **12:62**
 Caleb, **6:124**
 Charles, **20:182**
 Herbert S., **11:192**
 Marion, **11:192**
 mrs. Waldo, **12:62**

TILLMAN

David, 28:108

TILNEY

Margery, 2:219

TILSON
TILLSON
TILSSON
TILSEN
TISON

—, 17:191, 18:128, 23:22, 23

29:38, 30:96

Abigail, 5:181

Ann, 2:19, 138, 14:34

Anna, 26:28

Anne, 5:107, 19:191

Benjamin, 3:164

Betsey, 5:152

Calvin, 14:220, 221, 34:126

Caroline, 14:9, 10

Charles H., 30:178

Charles W., 30:174

Content, 5:181

Deborah, 3:94, 30:15

Desire, 5:107, 27:18, 183, 30:75

Edmund, 2:19, 140, 3:94, 157, 163

6:49, 13:200, 205, 14:9, 34, 39

18:143, 24:137, 27:86, 183

Edward, 4:82, 83, 12:132, 14:14, 15

17:160

Eleanor, 30:15

Eleazer C., 31:184

Elizabeth, 2:19, 6:49, 7:237

13:200, 205, 14:39, 16:172, 17:182

18:56, 119, 143, 19:175, 27:183

30:15, 75

Ephraim, 2:140, 3:157, 164, 165

5:105, 152, 181, 6:49, 8:19

14:9, 10, 18:56, 24:134, 137

27:31, 183

Eunice, 30:15

Ezra, 26:28

Faith, 14:10

Fear, 5:105, 152, 6:49

Freelove, 7:49

George C., 14:220

Hannah, 2:140, 3:94, 63, 5:181

13:200, 14:10, 34, 16:169, 17:8

27:183, 30:15, 31:184

Jacob, 15:222, 19:175, 30:15

James, 3:163, 14:10

James M., 14:9, 10

Jerusha B., 31:67

Joan, 16:183, 184, 17:160, 183

Joanna, 2:19, 3:92, 164, 14:220, 221

26:177, 34:126

John, 2:19, 140, 3:158, 164

5:107, 181, 14:10, 34, 24:134, 137

27:32, 183, 185, 30:75

TILSON—Continued

Jonathan, 5:181, 20:130, 21:74, 75

22:170, 23:53

Joseph, 3:164, 5:107, 7:49, 53, 14:10

Judith, 14:221, 15:222, 30:15

Lemuel, 5:181

Lois, 5:181

Lucinda, 7:49

Lucy, 30:15

Lucy P., 30:174

Lydia, 5:105, 181, 7:52, 13:208, 14:34

Martha, 5:181

Mary, 2:19, 3:164, 5:108, 181, 7:54

13:205, 16:239

Mercy, 3:157, 165, 5:103, 106, 181

6:49, 7:51, 52, 13:208, 14:9, 10

Molly, 5:107, 7:49, 53, 14:10

Molly Loring, 7:49

Nathaniel, 32:76

Patience, 5:181, 17:138

Perez, 13:200, 16:172, 18:119, 233

24:34, 25:177, 179, 180, 26:43

Peries, 14:9, 10

Philip, 27:18

Polly, 7:221

Rhoda, 27:18

Robert, 14:10, 27:183

Ruth, 1:246, 2:19, 5:106, 7:52, 27:79

Samuel, 3:163

Sarah, 16:254, 17:9, 26:43

Sarah J., 30:178

Silvanus, 30:15

Stephen, 3:94

Timothy, 5:181, 15:222

Waitstill, 5:181

William, 5:107, 27:183

William C., 14:221

TILTON
TILLTON
TELTEN

Almina, 12:136

mrs. Benjamin Thomas, 8:60

Desire, 11:187, 216, 18:55, 26:164

Ebenezer, 12:136

Elijah, 24:53

Experience, 11:187, 18:53

James, 11:188, 216

James L., 26:125

Mercy, 11:188, 216, 12:78, 17:82

26:122, 28:176

Philemon, 26:164

Philip, 11:187, 188, 216, 18:53, 55

26:122, 125, 168, 27:78

Rhoda, 11:216

Sarah, 27:78

Thomas, 28:107

William, 11:188, 216, 26:168

TIMBERLEG }
TIMBERLECK }
TIMBERLAKE }

James, 19:8, 27:176
Lydia, 19:8, 27:176
Mary, 16:227
Sarah, 19:8

TING }
TINGE }

Edward, 34:83
William, 9:30

TINKER

—, 20:57, 21:125, 22:52, 23:13
24:166, 27:11, 28:53, 29:18, 30:45
31:5, 32:25, 33:10, 34:16
Jerry, 26:56
Joseph Wescot, 4:127
Thomas, 1:10, 14, 79, 2:119, 20:57
21:125, 22:52, 23:13, 24:166, 27:11
28:53, 29:18, 30:45, 31:5, 32:25
33:10, 34:16

TINKHAM }
TINCKHAM }
TINCOM }
TINCKOME }
TINKOM }
TINKUM }
TINCKUM }
TINCOME }
TINKCOM }
TINCKAM }
TINKAM }
TINCKOM }
TINCKAM }
TINCOMB }
TINCKOME }
TINCUM }
TINKEHAM }
TINCKCOM }
TINKHA }
TINKHM }

—, 3:32, 12:145, 13:5, 14:221
15:24, 100-103, 16:112
17:162, 163, 165, 191, 18:128
25:168, 172, 27:24, 25, 29:38, 30:96
Abel, 23:43
Abiah, 14:10, 221
Abigail, 5:104, 7:51, 15:100, 20:36
26:24, 29:189
Abigail H., 15:101
Abijah (Abija), 3:233, 235, 4:68, 70
6:228, 12:230, 14:10, 19:46, 20:36
26:177
Abishai, 6:229
Adaline F., 15:100
Agnes, 15:100-102, 218, 223, 17:19
18:151, 20:36, 38, 22:149, 23:71
Alva, 15:102

TINKHAM—Continued

Amasa, 15:100
Amos, 7:242, 15:100, 103, 16:247
20:36, 38, 22:148, 23:44, 25:105
32:89
Andrew, 33:75
Ann, 13:33
Anna, 14:37, 20:36, 33:75
Anna T., 15:100
Anne, 7:221, 222, 21:62, 63
Arthur, 12:224
Asa, 32:24
Asaph, 15:100, 102
Asenath, 15:100, 33:75
Bathsheba, 4:21, 6:228, 7:50
Benjamin, 15:100, 20:36, 32:8
Bethuel, 15:100, 29:189
Betsey, 15:100, 101
Betty, 20:36, 38, 25:87, 32:5, 8, 85, 89
33:42
Briggs, 16:88
Caleb, 4:111, 12:145, 146, 14:70
15:113, 114, 18:145, 24:56, 29:189
Chandler, 15:100
Charles, 32:141
Mrs. Charles F., 13:190
Chloe, 15:100, 101, 33:75, 76
Cornelius, 3:86, 15:100, 18:152
Daniel, 18:152
David, 15:100, 20:35
Deborah, 9:49, 18:154, 22:148, 24:56
29:183
Dinah, 32:5
Ebenezer, 1:221, 2:43, 202, 3:86
4:73, 74, 111, 123, 5:38, 100
7:241, 242, 10:75, 12:146, 147
14:157, 246, 15:100-102, 113, 223
16:108, 237
17:138, 162, 164, 165, 186, 187
18:116, 123, 151, 19:16, 20:36-38
21:97, 98, 22:148, 149, 25:105
31:18, 115, 32:135, 141
Edward, 13:33, 17:4, 18:118
Eleanor, 25:141
Elisha, 15:101, 103, 221, 32:5, 89, 33:76
Elizabeth, 2:202, 4:74, 5:39, 40, 49
8:249, 13:251, 14:221, 15:100-102
16:89, 255, 17:19, 162, 165, 186, 187
20:36, 23:43, 31:4
Elkanah, 17:71
Elkiah, see Helkiah
Enoch, 15:103, 33:75
Ephraim, 1:64, 221-223
2:25, 27, 73, 77, 157, 202, 256
3:30, 89, 206, 215, 216, 233, 239
4:122-124, 167, 254
5:29-32, 34, 35, 107, 6:244
11:17, 165, 12:131, 145, 13:143
14:10, 221, 15:101, 16:120, 237

TINKHAM—Continued

17:70-72, 162-164, 186
 18:56, 188, 251, 19:136, 21:172
 23:75, 24:35, 83, 84, 26:24, 25, 91
 27:183, 29:87-89, 189, 30:120
 Esther, 3:234, 5:32, 15:101, 18:79
 24:83, 84, 29:89
 Eunice, 8:250, 14:10, 15:101, 16:247
 18:82, 19:142, 20:36, 23:71
 30:120, 123
 Experience, 31:183
 Fear, 15:114, 120, 25:139
 Franklin, 29:189
 George H., 15:101, 30:143
 George Holden, 5:123, 124
 George W., 15:101, 33:76
 Gideon, 9:49, 15:100, 19:46, 20:35
 22:149
 Hannah, 3:86, 233, 234, 4:69, 70, 110
 5:99, 6:148, 228, 229, 7:30, 242
 8:249, 250, 9:42, 48, 133, 10:75
 12:232, 13:115, 14:39, 221, 246
 15:101, 102, 219, 223, 16:108
 17:188, 220, 18:143, 20:35-38
 21:97, 98, 172, 184, 22:149, 23:43
 26:87, 29:87, 32:89
 Harriette H., 23:84
 Harvey, 15:101
 Hazael, 15:101-103, 23:71
 32:89, 135, 140, 33:76
 Helkiah, 4:110, 111, 123, 5:99
 12:145-148, 15:138, 17:71, 166, 186
 23:184, 25:171, 175
 Henry I., 21:114, 23:84
 mrs. Henry I., 21:112, 114, 23:84
 Hervey, 33:76
 Hezekiah, 17:71
 Hope, 14:221, 15:101, 16:16, 20, 108
 23:71, 32:141
 Huldah, 5:107, 14:10, 15:101, 20:36
 Ichabod, 23:10, 27:44
 Ira S., 15:101
 Isaac, 1:222, 3:30, 4:68, 70, 123
 5:99, 6:81, 228, 11:82, 12:146, 230
 13:206, 14:10, 221, 255, 15:223
 16:88, 89, 169, 170
 17:162, 163, 166, 18:30, 56
 19:138, 139, 20:35, 36, 38, 23:43
 26:140, 177, 181, 182
 27:24, 26-29, 31, 34, 30:120, 33:76
 Isaiah, 5:103
 Jabez, 2:202
 Jacob, 4:110, 111, 12:146, 224, 13:115
 14:39, 71, 15:101, 16:172
 18:119, 124, 143, 20:119, 31:4
 33:75, 34:153
 Jael, 16:15, 29:184
 James, 14:221, 15:100, 101, 113
 20:36, 33:75, 76

TINKHAM—Continued

Jane, 14:157, 15:101, 113
 Jane G., 15:101
 Jean, 17:138
 Jenny, 33:75
 Jeremiah, 1:221, 3:84, 4:74
 15:100-102, 221, 17:164, 165
 20:36, 38, 26:30, 29:189
 32:5, 6, 89, 33:75
 Jerusha, 15:100-102, 220, 16:15
 18:152
 Jesse, 20:36, 32:8, 85, 89, 33:42
 Joanna, 2:158, 3:84, 86, 4:72, 12:233
 15:102, 120, 221, 17:164, 165
 18:84, 19:16, 17, 29:189
 John, 1:221, 3:86, 4:69, 70, 111, 123
 5:99, 6:228, 229, 7:221, 222, 242
 8:249, 9:48, 12:73, 146, 232
 13:33, 14:37, 221
 15:100-102, 137, 138, 220
 16:15, 233, 17:72, 162, 165, 186
 18:152, 21:62, 63, 101, 172, 184
 23:53, 29:87, 32:89
 Joseph, 3:159, 5:40, 107, 14:10
 15:100-102, 218, 223, 17:19
 18:151, 152
 19:139, 142, 143, 173, 174
 20:36, 38, 21:74, 101
 22:127, 140, 149, 23:71
 24:55-57, 186, 25:87, 103, 107
 26:29, 32:5, 10
 Joseph C., 15:102
 Joshua, 26:24
 Josiah, 15:100, 102, 103, 33:76
 Judah, 19:46
 Judith, 14:71, 18:124
 Keziah, 11:82, 14:244, 16:88, 18:30
 Lavinia, 15:101, 102
 Lazarus, 14:221, 16:20, 33:75
 Levi, 15:102, 31:4, 183, 33:76
 Lewis, 33:76
 Lois, 16:107
 Lois B., 15:102
 Lovisa, 33:75
 Lucia, 20:37
 Lucinda, 15:101, 102, 32:24, 31
 Lucy, 3:159, 5:107, 14:10, 15:100-103
 33:76
 Luraney, 33:76
 Lydia, 4:110, 5:100, 9:197, 14:52, 221
 15:217, 16:172, 17:4
 18:80, 118, 119, 20:37, 22:149
 25:54, 26:140
 Martha, 1:220, 2:157, 4:69, 5:99
 15:219, 220, 16:166, 169
 17:162-164, 19:136, 138, 23:122
 24:35, 84, 29:88
 Mary, 2:202
 4:69-71, 110, 111, 122, 123, 254

TINKHAM—Continued

5:29, 30, 32, 38, 39, 99
 6:228, 229, 244, 7:221, 241, 8:249
 9:48, 49, 12:145-147, 224, 233
 13:5, 33, 14:10, 36, 221, 244
 15:24, 100, 102, 103, 113, 120, 217
 17:5, 138, 162, 186
 18:80, 119, 123, 19:16, 48, 136
 20:159, 160, 21:30, 34, 61
 22:135, 23:10, 75, 24:35, 25:188
 26:91, 27:44, 29:87-89, 30:52, 120
 33:76
 Mary E., 15:102
 Melatiah, (Malatiah), (Maltiah), 8:249
 9:46, 12:131, 233, 14:221, 245
 15:120, 220, 16:107, 18:151, 26:25
 Mercy, 4:70, 6:229, 7:242, 9:49
 13:115, 14:70, 15:100, 113, 219
 16:165, 166, 17:186, 18:145
 20:35, 22:149, 178, 24:57, 32:85
 Molly, 15:102, 24:186, 26:30, 29:189
 32:5, 6, 8,
 Moses, 2:202, 3:32, 12:230, 14:10, 221
 15:102, 17:162, 164, 20:38, 27:183
 Naomi, 15:100, 102, 221, 20:36, 38
 32:89
 Nathan, 5:104, 6:228, 7:51
 27:33, 183, 186
 30:120, 126, 129
 Nathaniel, 15:114
 Noah, 3:157, 159, 4:68, 14:10
 27:183, 185
 Otis, 14:221
 Patience, 2:43, 4:70, 74, 5:38, 12:233
 14:221, 15:101, 102, 114
 16:15, 20, 19:46, 23:71
 24:35-37, 132
 Paulina T., 15:102
 Perez, 8:248, 15:102, 20:36
 Peter, 1:221, 2:202, 4:69, 111, 123
 7:242, 8:250, 12:146, 224
 15:100-102, 17:70, 138, 186, 20:35
 23:53, 24:186, 29:189, 30:120
 32:8
 Phebe, 15:113, 26:86
 Priscilla, 4:74, 5:40, 6:180, 229
 7:131, 242, 8:43, 248
 15:102, 113, 223, 22:149, 24:131
 27:178
 Rachel, 5:105, 14:10
 Rachel B., 15:100, 102, 103
 Rebecca, 14:246, 29:188, 31:4
 Rebecca W., 15:103
 Reland, 15:101-103
 Reliance, 15:103, 32:89, 33:76
 Remember, 16:169, 21:29, 61
 Remembrance, 16:170

TINKHAM—Continued

Ruth, 4:110, 111, 5:100, 12:145-148
 14:39, 15:103, 17:186, 18:144
 20:37, 26:86, 27:183
 Samuel, 1:223, 4:69-71, 5:38, 6:229
 8:249, 9:46, 49, 12:131, 233
 14:221, 244, 245
 15:101-103, 120, 217, 220
 16:16, 20, 107, 108, 17:162
 18:80, 151, 19:138, 139
 23:53-55, 71, 24:35, 132
 26:24, 25, 29:189, 33:42
 Sarah, 3:157, 159, 4:111, 5:99, 6:180
 7:222, 13:206, 14:10, 221
 15:100, 103, 113, 114
 16:84, 166, 169, 247, 17:162, 166
 18:118, 151, 20:36, 38
 21:29, 30, 61, 22:148, 178, 23:44
 25:105, 26:24, 25
 27:45, 134, 183, 186, 29:189
 30:120, 125, 32:5, 89, 135, 33:75
 Seth, 5:38, 6:228, 7:241, 242
 8:249, 9:44, 49, 12:232, 233, 13:5
 15:24, 100-103, 120, 16:15-17
 18:81, 19:142, 22:149
 23:44, 71, 130, 133, 20:120, 123
 33:42
 Shubael, 5:40, 6:180, 229, 7:131, 242
 8:43, 248, 15:100, 102, 103, 223
 17:164, 165, 25:105, 26:27
 27:134, 29:189, 32:5, 10, 135
 Silas, 14:221, 245
 (Sophy), Sophia, 14:221, 15:103
 32:89, 135, 33:76
 Spencer, 27:134
 Squier, 32:89
 Stephen, 9:133
 Susan, 15:103
 Susanna, 5:103, 6:228, 9:44
 15:103, 113, 18:152, 23:71
 26:24, 25, 139, 32:89, 135, 140, 141
 33:76
 Sylvanus, 15:100, 103
 Thomas P., 32:89
 Tiler, 32:5
 William L., 15:101
 Woodward, 32:89
 Zebedee, 15:100-103, 16:108
 Zedekiah, 5:99, 16:165, 22:178
 Zenas, 5:105, 14:10
 Zeruiah, 32:6
 Zilpah, (Zilpha), 8:249, 22:148, 24:185
 TINSIN
 Thomas, 25:120
 TINSMAN
 mrs. H. W., 25:93, 28:52, 134, 29:78
 32:143, 33:144, 34:142
 von TIPPELSKIRCH
 Kurt, 34:39

TIRREL }
 TIRRELL } see TERRILL
 TIRRILL }

TISDALE }
 TISDALL }
 TISDELL }

Abigail, 19:108
 Abraham, 22:180, 26:85
 Anna, 20:52
 Anne, 5:205
 Experience, 22:180, 26:85
 H. G., 13:247
 Hannah, 19:108
 Isaac, 22:180
 James, 29:7
 John, 1:6, 5:205, 206, 7:179, 19:108
 20:52, 33:161
 Samuel, 22:180

TISON, see TILSON

TISPAQUIN
 indian, 21:173

TISQUANTUM
 indian, 25:158, 159, 161, 163
 26:11, 12, 16, 17, 19, 157

TITCOMB
 Harold A., 14:61

TITUS
 —, 14:233
 Abigail, 19:69
 Daniel, 30:38
 Elvira A., 30:38
 Hannah, 21:154
 John, 3:227, 14:232, 17:247
 19:69, 71, 21:39, 58, 107, 109, 154
 25:121
 Lydia, 19:69, 71, 21:39
 Mary, 21:153, 22:116
 mrs. Nelson V., 4:51
 Robert, 3:227
 Samuel, 21:109
 Sarah, 21:58
 Silas, 21:153, 22:116

TOBEY }
 TOBY }
 TOBIE }
 TOOBE }
 TOBYE }
 TOBE }
 TOBA }

—, 29:28
 Abia, 29:69
 Abigail, 29:27, 72, 34:18
 Abigail A., 31:130
 Barnabas, 30:104
 Bathsheba, 33:169, 171
 Benjamin, 14:108, 31:130
 Bess, 9:37, 14:55, 15:18
 Betsey Howes, 11:213
 Charles B., 19:81

TOBEY—Continued
 mrs. Charles M., 13:63
 Cornelius, 20:59, 29:28, 69
 Curtis, 31:129, 131
 David, 14:180, 15:207
 Deborah, 9:205, 14:173, 17:4, 18:31
 24:10, 13, 29:28, 71
 Desire, 33:127, 34:20
 Ebenezer, 29:74
 Eliakim, 29:69
 Eliel, 32:181
 (Eleazer), Eliezer, 29:74, 32:152
 Elizabeth, 5:162, 7:143, 13:30
 18:32, 29:71
 Ephraim, 14:108, 19:45, 30:104
 Eunice, 31:6, 10
 Frank B., 5:192, 6:28
 Frank Bassett, 1:59
 Gershom, 29:30, 30:104
 (Guinny), Guinney, 33:127, 34:20
 Hannah, 19:45, 25:130, 30:111, 113
 32:151, 188, 34:72
 Helen, 11:213
 Hephzibah, 32:187
 Hermon, 34:72
 Hester, 28:77
 Hope, 34:102
 Hose, 34:28
 James, 31:6, 10
 Jane, 1:107, 23:126, 29:74
 Jean, 33:168
 Jemima, 29:68
 Jerusha, 30:104
 Joan, 18:146
 Joanna, 29:69
 John, 16:104, 29:74, 33:54
 Jonathan, 3:184, 17:4, 18:31
 29:27, 69, 71, 72
 Jonathan Howes, 11:213
 Joseph, 25:130, 31:129, 131
 Joshua, 32:181, 188
 Knowles, 6:93
 Lemuel, 9:205
 Lucy, 32:181, 186
 Maria, 29:71
 Martha, 14:170, 16:236, 25:90
 29:74, 32:152
 Mary, 2:170, 11:45, 16:104, 19:81
 24:9, 10, 13, 29:72, 74, 30:13
 31:129, 131
 Mehitable, 25:129, 29:30, 30:104
 Mercy, 10:117, 29:72, 31:85
 Nabby, 11:213
 Nathan, 14:173, 24:9, 10, 29:28, 68
 32:181, 186
 Nathaniel, 7:143, 13:30, 29:72
 negro, 4:237, 5:145, 18:121, 143
 Peter, 32:151
 Polly, 10:117, 11:213

- TOBEY**—Continued
 Rebecca, 11:213, 12:93, 31:9, 10
 Reliance, 29:74, 34:19
 Remember, 29:71, 72
 Rufus B., 4:190, 6:27, 8:122, 9:16
 17:192, 18:126, 192, 21:12, 54
 22:87, 23:84
 Rufus Babcock, 3:125
 Ruhamah, 23:175
 Ruth, 11:213, 29:69
 Samuel, 6:93, 20:59, 29:69, 71
 33:169, 171
 Sarah, 20:96, 29:14, 68, 31:130
 Sarah A. G., 31:130
 Seth, 3:185, 7:67, 11:213, 14:173
 24:10, 13, 30:13
 Silas, 30:104
 Stephen, 6:93, 10:117
 Susanna, 29:68
 Tabitha, 29:69
 Temperance, 30:104
 Thomas, 2:170, 208, 5:162, 6:93
 10:101, 11:28, 45, 14:170, 16:236
 17:157, 18:32, 248, 19:164, 25:90
 29:23, 69, 74, 34:114, 131
 Tirzah, 31:129, 131
 Will, 20:96, 29:14
 William, 5:162, 29:68, 34:28, 102
 Zaccheus, 23:175-177, 29:69
 Zipporah, 7:67
- TOBIAS**
 Elizabeth, 17:149
 Thomas, 17:149
- TOCOCKONOE**
 Mary, 22:24
- TOCOMAWAS** }
TOCOMAWOS }
 Abraham, 1:178
 Isaac, 2:176
- TODD**
 —, 28:37
 Gertrude F., 27:95, 28:46, 52
 Mary A., 14:249, 23:84, 29:40
 Edward N., 22:89
 Thomas, 28:37
 mrs. William Robert, 7:126
- TOGOOD**
 Elizabeth, 22:95
 John, 22:95
 Nathaniel, 22:95
- TOKAMAHAMON**
 indian, 25:158
- TOLMAN** }
TOLLMAN }
TOLEMAN }
TOOLMAN }
 Abigail, 11:239, 32:17
 Benjamin, 8:205, 29:156, 157
- TOLMAN**—Continued
 Bethiah, 1:238
 Elizabeth, 1:108, 8:205
 Hannah, 1:166
 Hewit, 29:156
 John, 29:157
 Joseph, 1:45, 238, 20:105
 Mary, 1:45
 Mercy, 1:235, 29:156, 157
 Molly, 29:157
 Nathaniel, 2:244
 Sarah, 29:157
 Stephen, 31:16
 Thomas, 2:244, 29:156
 William, 11:239, 29:157
- TOM**
 Betty, 11:241
 Hester, 23:121, 25:63
 Little, indian, 8:111-113
 Lydia, 33:61, 146
 Mercy, 16:144, 33:151, 34:103
 negro, 13:253, 34:64
- TOMAS** }
TOMMAS } see THOMAS
- TOMLIN**
 —, 4:31
 Easter, 28:113
 Joanna, 28:110
 John, 7:104, 21:157
 Nathaniel, 3:176
 Thomas, 32:111
- TOMLINSON**
 mrs. Thomas H., 12:254
- TOMNET**
 Deliverance, 34:180
- TOMPKINS** }
TOMKINS }
TOMPKINES }
 —, 15:188
 Daniel D., 7:58, 8:253
 Hamilton B., 1:121, 4:51
 Isaac, 6:113
 John Almy, 3:60
 Lettice, 13:85
 Lois, 6:113
 Mary, 6:113
 Sally, 6:113
 Samuel, 13:85, 23:106, 107
- TOMPOM**
 Leah, 18:123
- TOMPSON** }
TOMSON } see THOMSON
TOMOSON }
- TOMSHIT**
 Elizabeth, 34:117
 Isaac, 34:117
 Mehitable, 34:117

TONA

Mingo, 34:72
Zilpha, 34:72

TONES

—, 2:47

TONY

servant, 33:170

TOOBE, see TOBEY

TOOKER

Joseph, 10:5
Lois, 10:5

TOOLMAN, see TOLMAN

TOOTHAKER

Margaret, 13:84

TORLTON

Elizabeth, 2:177
John, 2:177
Robert, 2:177

TORNER, see TURNER

TORRANCE

Betsey, 30:73, 32:130
Eleanor, 14:52
Lilley R., 33:34
Thomas, 30:73
William, 14:52

TORREY

TORRY

TOREY

TORY

—, 12:73, 14:74, 20:87, 33:37

Abigail, 17:9, 27:46
Abigail T., 32:23
Ann, 2:32, 9:88, 10:39, 13:86, 16:157
Anna, 19:9
Anne, 17:6, 8, 73
Bathsheba, 11:46
Belle M., 1:191
Betsey H., 31:112
Caleb, 1:45, 17:121, 20:155, 34:175
Mrs. Charles, 8:59
Damaris, 10:39, 17:73
Daniel, 19:9
David, 8:206, 21:77, 80
Deborah, 11:46, 14:159, 221, 15:122
18:32, 141, 146, 31:114
Elizabeth, 2:85, 12:85, 19:9, 20:119
21:164, 22:33, 29:125, 127
Elizabeth H., 21:165
Elizabeth J., 30:182
Elizabeth T., 22:35
Emme, 15:122
Eunice, 3:118, 5:117
Fear, 14:221, 15:122
George, 22:33
George W., 21:165, 23:31
Hannah, 7:131, 8:42, 28:34, 30:152
31:3, 121

TORREY—Continued

Haviland, 2:226, 11:187, 14:72
17:7, 8, 151-153, 18:122, 20:99, 119
22:33, 38-41, 24:26, 25:128, 31:114
Heverland, 12:85
Honour, 9:86
Hope, 8:206, 21:77, 78, 80
Isabel, 2:86
James, 1:93, 134, 2:32, 34, 85, 3:118
5:117, 6:100, 9:86, 10:38-41, 12:212
13:45, 86, 14:112-114, 128
15:61, 62, 182, 184, 16:124, 131, 157
17:45, 73-75, 102, 182, 201-203, 217
18:92, 93, 128, 19:23, 65, 107, 144
26:102, 34:164
Jerusha W., 31:69
Jesse H., 21:165
Joanna, 5:116, 17:202
John, 2:226, 12:85, 253, 14:159
16:168, 18:32, 19:9, 180, 20:31
21:164, 165, 22:33, 27:178, 29:125
30:152, 31:114, 32:132
Jonathan, 17:75
Joseph, 2:165, 10:39, 201, 203, 11:46
12:86, 15:236, 17:73, 21:80
Joshua, 30:188
Josiah, 2:86, 165, 12:86, 253, 16:167
Keziah, 1:165
Lester, 24:136
Lucy, 29:128
Lucy H., 22:35
Lydia, 2:34, 22:35
Lydia A., 22:35
Margaret, 5:115
Maria, 27:178
Mary, 1:45, 2:226, 9:87, 16:168
17:124, 182, 22:33
Mercia O., 32:132
Mercy, 2:165, 15:220, 16:167
26:42, 190
Meriah, 21:164
Meriah M., 21:164, 30:190
Myra, 30:174
Nathaniel, 7:131, 8:42, 12:86, 17:6, 8
19:9, 30:152
Patty, 30:74
Persis, 12:73
Priscilla, 19:9, 27:46
Samuel, 11:37, 46, 18:141, 146
Sarah, 2:86, 9:86, 17:203, 19:9, 30:188
Thomas, 12:86, 17:9, 20:168, 22:35
29:127, 30:152
Mrs. Walter Robbins, 5:123
William, 5:115, 9:86, 10:39, 11:166
12:86, 14:52, 15:122, 17:73, 124
21:73, 29:190
William T., 6:125

TOSSELL

Mrs. William J., 25:191

TOTA

indian, 4:219

TOTMAN

TOTMON

—, 27:173, 28:71, 168, 33:129, 130
34:167

Abial, 13:203

Asaph, 19:149

Betty, 18:212

Christian, 9:77

Deborah, 3:123, 12:87, 14:37
17:7, 124

Dorothy, 3:13, 9:77, 13:203

Ebenezer, 14:243

Elizabeth, 13:203, 16:255, 18:119

19:149, 22:107, 25:53, 54, 188

26:43, 27:176, 177, 30:189

Elkanah, 3:13, 9:178, 13:203, 16:86

18:119, 139, 212

Esther, 17:141

Experience, 3:123, 14:72, 16:168, 171

18:139, 26:85, 27:178

Hannah, 3:123, 22:107, 24:131

Hester, 28:176

Joanna, 16:169, 18:141, 212, 26:190

John, 10:150, 14:243, 16:255, 19:149

25:188, 27:176, 34:165

Joseph, 13:203, 22:107, 26:43

Joshua, 3:123, 13:203, 16:169

18:141, 212, 25:54, 27:177

Lucretia, 14:72, 243, 18:140, 31:23

32:17

Lydia, 3:13, 9:75

Mary, 1:166, 9:178, 14:243, 27:176

Priscilla, 13:203

Reuben, 19:149

Samuel, 3:123, 12:87, 14:37, 72, 221

16:164, 18:139, 20:119

Sarah, 1:238, 13:203, 14:221

16:164, 254, 18:29, 139, 22:107

25:141

Seth, 31:23

Simeon, 12:87, 16:254, 18:29

Stephen, 3:13, 8:242, 9:75, 178

10:150, 151, 17:141, 149, 28:176

32:17

Thomas, 1:238, 3:13, 14:72, 243

18:140, 212, 31:23, 32:17

TOTO

TOTTO

TOTOO

George, 26:44

indian, 12:188

Jane, 11:29

Porge, 5:162

Samuel, 34:132

Sarah, 34:132

Thankful, 5:162

Zilpah, 26:44

TOTTEN

—, 18:13

Emma J., 23:139

John, 18:11

TOUR, see TOWER

TOURNER, see TURNER

TOWARDY

Bathsheba, 23:125, 25:130

TOWER

TOUR

—, 26:141

Anna, 28:180

Benjamin, 10:75

Bethiah, 10:75

Charlemagne, 1:56, 2:59, 3:61, 4:58
6:61

Cornelius, 17:79, 28:175

Deborah, 1:108

Elizabeth, 29:11

Florence E., 23:27, 25:95, 28:119

Hannah, 1:167, 17:79, 28:175

Holliston, 14:10

James A., 10:189

Jemima, 1:107

Jeremiah, 27:137

John, 19:185

Mrs. Levi, 1:249, 6:2

Mary, 19:185

Matthew, 8:11

Mercy, 19:185

Moses B., 28:119, 192

Samuel, 1:167

TOWLE

Benjamin H., 22:90, 23:84, 25:44

TOWNE

Edward S., 23:139, 28:134

Frank B., 23:139

Joseph M., 23:139, 28:134

TOWNER

Mrs. Frank Hough, 11:126

TOWNSEND

TOWNSHEND

TOWNSAND

TOWNESEND

—, 7:203, 10:54, 55, 110, 14:53, 54

Abiel, 32:136, 34:156

Abigail, 10:136

Achsah, 34:156

Adin H., 34:60

Betsey, 34:156

captain, 10:54, 55

Mrs. Charles E., 29:42, 48, 78

Charles E. S., 27:190, 31:47

Clara, 34:156

Clara G., 27:190

Cullen, 34:60

Mrs. Edward S., 21:66, 23:84

Edwin, 34:60

TOWNSEND—Continued

Elizabeth, 7:199, 205-207, 8:7
 George, 3:3
 Georgie D., 26:149, 27:3, 28:52
 Grissel, 34:156
 Hannah, 3:8, 14:53, 34:60
 James, 8:7, 12:136, 20:59
 Job, 32:136, 34:156
 John, 3:6, 7, 10:136
 Joshua, 8:7
 Julia E., 14:54, 34:60
 Mary, 34:156
 Nathan, 7:199, 205-207, 21:149, 150
 Nathaniel, 21:119
 Newell C., 27:190
 Obadiah, 34:60
 Parnell, 34:60
 Patty, 34:60
 Peace, 34:156
 Rachel, 32:136, 34:156
 Samuel, 3:6
 Sarah, 8:7
 Solomon, 21:18
 mrs. Willis M., 21:70, 112

TOWNSLEY

mrs. Clarence Page, 2:190

TOWNSON

mrs. Andrew Johnston, 5:255

TOWSON

Emily W., 27:94, 28:134

TOWTE

Richard, 2:167, 168

TOXE

Hannah, 18:31
 Robert, 18:31

TRACY
 TRACIE
 TRACE
 TRACYE
 TRASIE
 TRASE
 TRASEY
 TRACEY
 TRESY
 TREASY

—, 1:37, 105, 13:79, 82, 179, 183
 14:58, 120, 15:146, 147, 241, 23:15
 27:169, 171, 28:73, 119, 128, 170
 29:113, 30:163, 31:192
 32:167, 169, 192, 33:30, 129, 192
 34:144
 Almeda, 34:139
 Andrew, 14:122
 Apphia, 6:203, 14:195
 Asahel, 34:120
 Asaph, 11:29, 30:154, 31:165
 Daniel, 13:182, 15:81, 28:72, 169

TRACY—Continued

Deborah, 7:131, 8:42
 Elisha, 15:81
 ensign, 1:242, 245, 2:49, 6:76, 7:244
 mrs. Frederick Kirtland, 7:190
 Henry, 8:138
 Hezekiah, 33:178
 Isaac, 15:242, 27:171
 James J., 21:69
 mrs. James J., 22:123, 23:25, 84
 26:147, 149, 27:3
 James Jared, 7:61
 Jedediah, 1:105
 John, 1:40, 4:27, 29, 9:213, 10:144
 15:83, 17:215, 20:53, 25:51
 30:71, 162, 32:118, 33:98, 99, 131
 34:26
 Jonathan, 1:38, 2:192
 Joseph, 27:171, 174, 28:71, 129
 32:167, 33:73
 Josh, 15:81
 Joshua, 14:187
 lieutenant, 8:251, 252, 9:212, 11:221
 12:160
 Lusanna, 11:170, 30:154, 31:164
 mrs. M. R., 26:149
 Mary, 3:204, 10:144, 11:24, 29, 33:98
 Miner, 33:128, 34:165
 Moses, 27:169, 28:72, 73, 32:168, 169
 33:30-33, 34:65, 165
 Nathan, 1:105
 Perez, 27:169
 Rachel, 28:90, 100, 103
 Rebecca, 1:153
 Ruth, 10:144
 Samuel, 1:102, 105
 (Sara), Sarah, 1:153, 8:42, 13:84
 31:124
 sergt., 1:37
 Stephen, 1:153, 159, 230, 2:89, 148
 4:95, 186, 187, 6:146, 10:143, 144
 13:142, 19:64, 65
 Susanna, 9:11, 11:24, 31:165
 Thomas, 1:38, 2:192, 11:29, 170, 20:63
 30:154, 31:164, 165
 Tryphosa, 1:153
 Winslow, 28:100

TRAFTON

mrs. Francis E., 4:190
 mrs. Francis Edwards, 2:185
 Helen R., 29:79

TRAIL

Robert, 21:169

TRAIN

Charles, 30:35
 John, 29:135, 137, 164, 30:35, 55, 106
 31:33
 John C., 29:137

TRAIN—Continued

Mercy, 30:55
 Mercy R., 29:164

TRAINER

Helen A., 26:192

TRANter

Anna, 7:132

TRAP

TRAPP

—, 15:241, 242
 John, 14:225
 Sarah, 14:225
 Thomas, 27:175, 28:72, 32:170, 33:32

TRASIE, see TRACY

TRASK

Abigail, 2:18, 15:200, 29:153
 Bethiah, 9:198
 Elias, 2:18
 Elizabeth, 9:132
 Hannah, 26:40
 Jerusha, 19:91, 25:141, 30:117
 John, 2:19, 9:42, 15:200
 Joseph, 19:91, 25:139, 141
 Mary, 18:142, 146
 Mehitable, 9:42
 Olive, 9:43
 Penelope, 15:200
 Priscilla, 19:91
 Rebecca, 26:40
 Samuel, 2:19, 9:43, 15:200
 Sarah, 11:46, 15:200
 Thomas, 19:91, 26:40
 William, 6:191, 11:46, 15:200, 19:91

TRAVERS

TRAVERSE

Elizabeth, 7:175
 Frances, 7:174, 175
 Rebecca, 7:175
 Samuel, 7:174
 Winifred, 7:175

TRAY

Sam, 20:59

TRAYES

indian, 25:120

TREASY, see TRACY

TREAT

TREATE

TREET

—, 1:40, 2:178, 3:70, 5:62, 8:183
 18:189
 Abigail, 4:32, 8:243, 244, 9:75
 15:68, 72, 73, 24:87, 28:81
 Ann, 26:124
 Anna, 14:100, 24:140, 27:159
 28:63, 77
 Anne, 27:163
 Aquilla R., 28:159

TREAT—Continued

Benjamin L., 27:165
 Dorothy, 1:194
 Elizabeth, 8:243, 244, 9:55, 76, 15:73
 27:158, 28:19, 82, 83, 122, 30:156
 mrs. E. B., 9:15
 mrs. Erastus Buck, 5:189
 Eunice, 8:244
 Experience, 9:56, 15:72, 28:181
 Ezekiel, 26:169, 27:165, 30:86, 175
 Hannah, 9:57, 15:73, 19:103
 28:18, 182
 J. H., 27:17-19, 77, 78, 111, 112, 114,
 115, 160-162, 164, 166
 J. Harvey, 26:122-124, 166, 167
 James H., 28:54, 57, 60, 62-64, 120-127,
 153-157, 159, 160
 Jane, 8:243, 244, 16:35
 Jemima, 24:86, 29:15
 Joanna, 4:32, 9:55, 57, 76, 14:100
 John, 4:229, 6:52, 54, 7:232, 235
 8:24, 27, 244
 9:56-58, 75-77, 176, 244
 10:153, 154, 11:77
 13:184, 185, 189, 210, 15:68, 72, 73
 John H., 18:49-51
 Joseph, 8:244, 9:76, 77, 14:100
 Joshua, 8:244, 15:97, 98, 16:93, 28:110
 Martha, 15:73, 16:31, 28:76
 Martha R., 30:175
 Mary, 8:243, 9:13, 177, 178, 14:100
 16:70, 18:49, 24:90, 27:167, 28:80
 Mercy, 9:244, 15:73, 16:197
 28:15, 79, 110
 Mulford, 14:100, 17:236, 28:55, 125
 Nathaniel, 4:229, 8:244, 18:52
 27:159, 165, 167
 28:55, 58, 61, 63, 122, 127, 156, 159
 Phebe, 15:73
 Rachel, 9:176, 15:73, 28:82, 83
 Robert, 9:77
 Sally, 30:109
 Samuel, 3:169, 181, 229-231
 4:30, 32, 140, 142, 217, 5:195-197
 6:13, 14, 203, 206
 7:13, 14, 16, 19, 237, 238
 8:4, 15, 17, 62, 94, 228, 243, 244
 9:55, 57, 75, 77, 177, 178, 245
 11:181, 14:100, 103, 177
 15:54-57, 67, 73, 74, 17:235, 236
 18:49, 50, 52, 53, 26:124, 165, 169
 27:116, 158, 163, 165
 28:19, 55, 125, 30:156, 34:131
 Sarah, 8:243, 9:13, 245, 14:100, 15:73
 17:235, 18:53, 27:107, 116, 28:58
 Sarah W., 30:86
 Sylvanus R., 28:55
 Tirzah, 28:156
 William, 12:136, 26:165, 28:61

TREAUANT }
 TREUANT }
 TREEUANT }
 —, 2:181
 John, 11:73
 Joseph, 2:180
 Hannah, 2:180
 Mary, 2:110
 Samuel, 11:73
 Silence, 11:73

TREDDEWAY
 Hannah, 11:98

TREDWELL
 Henry H., 14:61

TREEBLE }
 TREBLE }
 TRIBBLE }
 TREEBLES }
 TRIBELL }

Abigail T., 30:41
 Ann, 18:120
 Anna, 16:90, 29:125
 Anne, 11:240
 Bathsheba, 31:111
 Betsey, 16:90, 31:184, 33:35
 Elizabeth, 29:129
 Hiram, 30:41
 Isaac, 32:24
 James, 31:111, 33:35
 John, 31:111, 33:34
 Joseph, 11:240, 16:90, 167, 171
 18:120, 27:44, 30:78
 Lois, 32:24
 Lydia, 16:90, 28:70
 Mary, 28:34, 33:34
 Polly, 30:78, 31:3
 Sarah, 16:90, 167, 171, 26:190, 27:44
 30:78
 Susanna, 31:111
 William, 31:184

TREMAINE }
 TREMAN }
 TRUMAN }

—, 5:253, 13:183, 28:170, 30:161
 Boson, 34:120
 Florence, 7:125
 Hannah, 30:161
 Henry Hertel, 3:60, 251

TREMER
 Deborah, 1:194

TRENER
 mrs. Jesse T., 23:190

TRENT
 Bethiah, 30:188
 James, 30:188

TRENTER
 Anna, 8:42

TRESY, see TRACY

TREVOR }
 TREVORE }

Richard, 18:8
 William, 1:11, 2:119, 20:57, 21:125
 22:52, 59, 23:13, 24:166, 27:11
 28:53, 29:18, 30:45, 31:5, 32:25
 33:10, 34:16

TREWANT }
 TRUANT }
 TROUANT }

—, 31:118
 Abigail, 8:176
 Betsey, 9:206
 Betty C., 31:77
 Church, 31:78
 Church C., 13:132
 David, 17:20
 Elizabeth, 9:206, 31:77
 Hannah, 13:253, 31:60
 Huldah, 9:206, 31:78
 Jane, 13:85
 John, 8:176, 9:206, 31:23, 71, 77, 118
 Joseph, 3:188, 16:18, 102, 31:77
 Leah, 17:20, 18:79
 Lucy S., 13:132
 Lydia, 31:23, 71
 Mary, 9:206, 31:23, 71
 Mehitable, 4:126
 Mercy, 16:102
 Morris, 3:109, 188, 4:126, 8:130, 131
 13:85, 14:23, 34:163
 Nathan, 17:20, 18:79
 Rebecca, 13:252
 Rhoda, 13:132, 31:78
 Samuel, 13:132, 31:23, 71, 78
 Sarah, 8:176
 Silence, 31:118
 Thomas, 16:18

TRIBBLE }
 TRIBELL } see TREEBLE

TRIBOU }
 TRIBEAU }

Adna, 10:137
 Bathsheba, 15:103, 34:129
 David T., 34:129
 Frances Howard, 6:191
 Frances H., 7:123, 128, 8:60
 Gamaliel, 34:129
 Hannah, 10:137
 Laban, 10:139
 Louisa M., 15:103
 Lovina, 10:139
 Melzar (Melzer), 15:103, 34:129
 Nahum H., 15:103
 Nahum M., 15:103
 Olive, 10:139
 Sarah H., 15:103
 Zina, 10:139

- TRICK
Elizabeth, 33:128, 168
- TRIMELIUS
—, 33:36
- TRION, see TRYON
- TRIPP }
TRIP }
- Abigail, 3:217
Acus, 7:141
August, 13:29
Benjamin, 22:6
Mrs. Benjamin A., 28:143
Benonia, 11:212
Charles, 30:25, 26
Constant, 30:25, 26
Daniel, 30:24-26
Davis, 11:212
Ebenezer, 3:217
Elizabeth, 3:217
Hannah, 30:25, 26
James, 3:217, 11:212, 22:5
Jerusha, 20:189
Jerusha Eldridge, 11:212
Jonathan, 11:15, 211, 212
Joseph, 6:112, 7:212, 214, 16:226, 228
21:16, 22:3, 5, 6, 11, 30:25, 26
Nathaniel, 14:33
Othniel, 10:58
Phillip, 22:11
Polly, 12:43
Rebecca, 30:24-26
Richard, 32:127
Robert, 22:5
Ruth, 30:24-26
Sally, 11:212
Sarah, 7:141, 11:15, 211, 13:29
Susanna, 6:112
Thankful, 12:43
Thomas, 30:25, 26
Timothy, 22:7
William, 12:43, 30:24
- TRIPPETT
John, 12:73
- TROOP
—, 1:42
Mary, 14:86
William, 14:86
- TROT }
TROTT }
- Bernard, 10:55
Elizabeth C., 2:186
Thankful, 6:98
- TROUANT, see TREWANT
- TROUT
Mrs. Arthur R., 28:139
James, 12:137
Joseph, 12:4, 14:100
Sarah, 12:137
William, 12:137
- TROVAN
Joseph, 21:138
- TROW
Mary, 4:127
- TROWBRIDGE }
TROWBRIDG }
- Catup, 32:113
Edward A., 4:190, 23:84, 89, 26:149
28:37
Edward Allyn, 2:253
Elizabeth, 32:113
J. Elliot, 20:172
John, 4:172, 14:226
Temperance, 14:226
William, 2:157
- TRUANT, see TREWANT
- TRUE
Betsey, 10:138
Charles Latham, 8:62
Hannah, 10:85
John, 10:134
Phillip, 10:138
Sarah, 10:134
Sophia, 10:138
- TRUESDALE
John, 2:219
- TRUET
Esther, 25:129
- TRUMAN, see TREMAINE
- TRUMBLE
Faith, 11:241
Jonathan, 11:241
- TRUMBULL
—, 31:100
Annie E., 22:145
Mrs. Frank, 8:191, 9:127
J. Hammond, 22:145, 23:100, 101
Rollin H., 31:100
- TRYON }
TRION }
- Ellen I., 21:116
Lavina, 26:64
Winthrop P., 21:177, 23:84, 25:93
- TUBBS }
TUBS }
- Bethiah, 1:45, 2:180
Betsey, 11:29
Betty, 11:30
Deborah, 11:80, 18:140
Dorcas, 10:70, 11:217, 27:128
Dorothy, 19:132, 143, 144
Ebenezer, 7:222
Ephraim, 11:29
Eunice, 11:29
Hannah, 11:29
Isaac, 11:29, 21:55
Joseph, 11:29
Judith, 33:98
Lois, 11:29

TUBBS—Continued

Lucy, 11:29
 Lusa, 11:29
 Mercy, 8:73, 13:84
 Morris, 1:45, 11:29
 Nathan, 10:70, 11:217, 27:128
 Pege, 11:217
 Samuel, 11:30
 William, 8:73, 74, 11:30, 13:84
 19:132, 143, 144, 26:100, 33:98
 34:24, 164

TUBBY

Paul B., 28:35, 134

TUCK

Rosamond, 2:58

TUCKER
 TUCKE
 TUKER

—, 5:123, 6:155, 15:83, 34:43
 Anna, 5:17
 Arthur S., 29:42
 Benjamin, 4:70, 8:248, 12:130, 13:3
 15:120, 218, 16:19, 23:116, 24:132
 Betsey, 33:42
 Betty, 8:248, 22:148, 24:58
 corporal, 6:76, 225
 Daniel, 33:42
 Darius, 33:42
 Deborah, 6:83
 Ebenezer, 16:19
 Eleanor, 6:82, 83, 13:148
 Elizabeth, 4:184, 249
 Eunice, 4:184
 George, 33:42
 Hannah, 4:184, 6:95-97, 7:64
 Helen A., 22:88, 23:84
 Henry, 5:36, 37
 Isaac, 6:82, 155
 James, 32:121, 127
 Jedidah, 29:183
 John, 4:184, 6:82, 83, 155, 8:35, 22:22
 23:176
 Keziah, 4:184, 5:142
 Lemuel, 28:34
 Lydia, 30:11
 Manasseh, 15:120, 218, 30:11
 Martha, 24:185
 Mary, 22:22, 24:132
 32:121, 122, 125, 127
 Mary E., 34:43
 Mercy, 22:148, 24:57, 33:42
 Nathan T., 33:42
 Nathaniel, 16:19, 29:183
 mrs. Philip M., 23:84
 Rebecca, 31:109
 Robert, 24:185
 Samuel, 4:184, 248, 249, 5:17, 6:95-97
 7:64, 12:238, 14:117, 15:219
 21:123

TUCKER—Continued

Sarah, 4:70, 8:248, 12:130, 13:3
 15:120, 218, 16:19, 28:34
 Seth, 6:155
 Stephen H., 31:109
 Susanna, 15:219, 33:42
 Thankful, 4:184, 249
 Waitstill, 13:3
 William, 6:82, 33:42
 Woodward, 22:148, 24:57, 33:42

TUCKERMAN

Bayard, 14:61
 Polly, 30:190

TUDOR

mrs. Henry D., 21:68, 23:84

TUE

lieutenant, 7:91

TUELL

TUELS

TEUEL

TEWEL

Barnard, 30:171, 31:23, 24
 Charles, 31:24
 Experience, 31:23, 24
 Isaiah, 31:23
 John, 31:23, 24
 Mehitable, 2:171
 Samuel, 2:171
 Sarah, 31:23
 Susanna, 31:23

TUFTS

TUFFTS

—, 20:130
 Eleanor Vaughan, 8:180
 Elizabeth, 27:45, 32:23
 mrs. Jeannette W., 22:88
 Jonathan, 27:45, 30:74
 Leonard, 21:115
 Priscilla, 30:74

TUKER, see TUCKER

TUMES

Thomas, 24:30

TUNEGIN

TUNAGIN

Hannah, 19:156, 34:106
 Sarah, 33:147, 34:25

TUNCAGAIN

Hannah, 27:8

TUNER, see TURNER

TUPPER

TUPER

—, 15:160
 Abigail, 27:5, 31:6, 84
 Abigail H., 19:82
 Allen, 19:82
 Ann, 14:170, 29:31
 Anne, 21:40
 Bethiah, 14:170
 Benjamin, 30:65

TUPPER—Continued

Bridget, 7:222
 Charles, 15:160
 Deborah, 14:107
 Drusilla, 32:5
 Eldad, 14:69, 22:92, 29:31
 30:59, 64, 65
 Elead, 29:31
 Eliakim, 14:170, 15:160, 20:59
 Elisha, 14:169, 170, 27:25, 30:65
 Eliza, 19:82
 Elizabeth, 14:88, 170, 29:29, 31:84
 34:18, 20
 Enoch, 29:127
 Experience, 23:126
 Ezra, 23:71
 George G. H., 27:142
 Hannah, 8:250, 15:103
 21:97, 98, 100, 101
 Henry, 14:107
 Ichabod, 8:250, 14:169, 15:103
 18:151, 152, 21:97, 98, 100, 32:4, 89
 Isaiah, 30:65
 Israel, 14:88, 169, 170, 20:59, 29:29
 33:56
 Jabez, 21:100
 Jane, 5:86, 14:169, 170
 Jedidah, 15:219
 Jemima, 16:17, 30:65
 Jephtha, 32:4, 89
 Joanna, 14:161, 17:132, 18:30, 23:71
 24:133, 32:5
 Joseph, 18:151, 23:71, 24:133, 32:5, 85
 Katherine, 13:85
 Lothrop, 31:84
 Lydia, 32:85
 Martha, 14:158, 169, 170, 17:133
 18:29, 29:23, 31, 127, 30:59, 65, 112
 Mary, 14:170, 15:160, 17:135, 18:151
 23:71
 Mayhew, 30:65
 Medad, 14:169, 23:124
 Mehitable, 15:219, 30:64
 Mercy, 17:119, 32:85
 Meribah, 18:144, 29:29
 Michael, 17:158
 Mordecai, 27:5, 31:6, 84
 Nathan, 20:59
 Nathaniel, 7:222, 17:181, 18:151
 26:39
 Prince, 30:65
 Priscilla, 7:222
 Rebecca, 13:250, 13:151, 152, 27:134
 29:188, 31:84, 32:4, 89
 Robert, 14:107
 Ruth, 15:160, 19:79
 Samuel, 14:170, 29:29
 Sarah, 17:181, 32:89
 Seth, 7:222

TUPPER—Continued

Susanna, 18:151, 23:71, 24:132, 25:104
 26:39, 40, 27:134, 31:84, 32:5, 89
 Thankful, 29:29
 Thomas, 3:74, 225, 11:28
 12:89, 90, 194, 13:250
 14:107, 169, 170, 16:22, 61
 17:51, 181, 182, 18:61, 151, 152
 21:39, 40, 100, 101, 105, 106, 22:92
 27:36, 30:112, 32:5, 83, 84, 89
 William, 18:151, 19:79, 23:71, 24:132
 25:104, 27:134, 32:5, 89

TUREN
 Daniel, 25:122

TURER
 Issac, 25:122

TURFREY
 Edward, 6:195, 196

TURKINGTON
 Anna B., 13:128

TURNER }
 TURNR }
 TORNER }
 TOURNER }
 TUNER }
 TURNNER }
 —, 1:109, 5:62
 10:96, 176, 177, 179, 228
 15:222, 249, 16:165, 19:192, 20:57
 21:99, 125, 22:52, 23:13
 24:166, 192, 27:11, 28:53, 29:18
 30:45, 31:5, 45, 32:25, 76, 78
 33:10, 34:16, 95
 Abiel, 1:235, 20:155
 Abiezer, 1:43
 Abigail, 1:109, 234, 235, 8:116-119
 9:47, 86, 10:179, 228, 11:30, 140
 18:83, 20:169, 21:97, 24:43
 28:27, 30, 30:80, 32:79, 80, 111
 34:87
 Abner, 8:205
 Abraham D., 28:57
 Alice, 29:182
 Amasa, 3:118, 11:80, 20:31, 32, 34
 Amos, 1:44, 2:87, 5:43, 8:118
 10:92, 95, 176, 11:46, 19:148
 20:85, 86, 32:30, 32
 Ann, 2:33, 3:118, 9:229, 21:52
 24:43, 32:28
 Anna, 9:88
 Anne, 10:176, 14:174, 31:63
 Arthur R., 12:128, 14:60, 34:43, 44
 Barker, 11:256
 Bathsheba, 19:187, 189
 Bathshua, 2:35, 32:111
 Benjamin, 2:87, 5:43, 44, 11:170
 18:178, 244, 20:86, 87, 31:1, 2
 32:30-32

TURNER—Continued

Benjamin F., 22:107
 Bethiah, 1:238, 7:177, 32:105
 Betsey, 10:248, 11:30, 32:111
 Betty, 2:85, 6:228
 Bryant R., 28:142
 Caleb, 10:74, 11:45, 19:174, 24:56
 26:28, 30:6, 12, 13
 Catharine, 1:166, 16:234
 Charles, 3:118, 7:64, 9:88, 11:30
 20:153, 22:19, 24:105, 192
 26:119, 120, 128
 Charles H., 32:111
 Charles Peaslee, 2:126, 4:58, 6:61
 Christopher, 16:234
 Consider, 32:105, 34:175
 Daniel, 2:34, 11:30, 21:101, 24:43
 30:71, 80
 David, 8:118, 10:92, 95, 228, 13:203
 14:38, 16:87, 165, 187, 18:142
 20:124, 22:41, 25:54, 164, 27:134
 30:77, 34:156
 Deborah, 1:167, 2:85, 3:118, 11:207
 13:203, 16:165, 18:183, 20:85, 86
 27:178, 28:70, 30:41, 32:111
 Desire, 2:172
 Douglas Kellogg, 3:126
 Ebenezer, 28:59
 mrs. Edward C., 22:29, 23:84, 25:44
 28:136
 Eleanor, 14:183
 Eliab, 2:86, 30:72, 73
 Elijah, 11:30
 Elisha, 1:234, 235, 2:36, 5:43, 11:30
 14:128, 19:99, 20:86, 21:101
 32:30-32, 71-80, 111, 34:15
 Elizabeth, 1:165, 2:36, 85, 87, 4:73
 5:116, 6:228, 7:241, 9:47, 86
 11:30, 46, 12:131, 13:4, 6, 246
 14:183, 15:217, 222, 16:106, 20:154
 21:97, 99, 27:25, 26, 121, 134, 166
 29:125, 31:143, 184, 32:71-80, 132
 33:174
 Elizabeth C., 31:69
 Elnathan, 2:86
 Emeline F., 22:107
 Ephraim, 7:177, 10:176, 11:67
 Eunice, 1:238, 2:86, 20:153, 154
 Everett P., 3:125, 5:192
 mrs. Everett P., 26:149
 Experience, 9:246
 Ezekiel, 1:108, 235, 4:18, 5:42, 44
 10:176, 15:126, 20:15, 24:43
 32:30-32
 Fear, 1:45, 6:83
 Francis, 30:41
 Frederic A., 23:84, 29:51, 30:92, 31:92
 mrs. Frederic A., 4:55, 5:122, 6:27
 10:188, 18:192, 21:62, 22:123

TURNER—Continued

23:25, 84, 26:147, 149, 27:3, 28:67
 29:94, 34:43
 Frederic Alonzo, 1:63, 4:45
 Frederic M., 10:126
 Frederick, 11:256
 Frederick A., 21:62
 George, 14:183, 15:85
 George C., 1:106, 164, 192
 George W., 31:69
 Grace, 1:43, 44, 107, 2:86, 5:43
 9:87, 11:140, 32:30, 32
 Hannah, 1:44, 2:34, 85, 169, 171
 3:118, 4:72, 73, 7:241, 9:229
 10:75, 76, 93, 95
 11:30, 44, 46, 240, 14:182, 183
 18:80, 21:97-100, 28:63, 29:126
 32:111
 Harlan B., 10:191
 Harlan Barzillai, 5:256
 Henry, 29:181
 Herbert B., 10:125, 20:80, 118, 23:84
 26:149, 30:93
 Howard C., 5:192
 Humphrey, 2:33, 167, 3:83, 5:158
 6:99, 7:177, 8:75, 9:156, 12:15, 18
 19:74, 75, 24:42, 43, 31:1
 32:28, 75
 Ichabod, 19:23
 Ignatius, 20:84-86, 27:25, 26, 121
 Isaac, 5:42, 8:206, 20:85-57, 32:30, 32
 Isaiah, 28:122
 Israel, 2:85, 11:30, 19:131
 21:97-99, 101, 32:111
 Jacob, 32:73-75
 Jael, 9:88, 32:71-80
 James, 1:107, 167, 8:118, 10:179
 11:140, 207
 Jane, 10:176
 Japheth, (Japhet), 4:73, 6:228, 7:241
 9:47, 229, 12:131, 13:4, 6,
 15:217, 222, 16:106, 21:97-99, 101
 Jemima, 1:235, 3:119, 20:85, 86
 32:76
 Jesse, 1:107, 20:84-86, 88, 154, 155
 32:132
 Joanna, 9:88, 14:183, 20:62, 66, 87
 Job, 10:178, 11:30, 27:26, 121
 John, 1:3, 8, 10, 15, 35, 79, 192
 2:33, 119, 120, 4:18, 5:41, 43-46
 11:24, 30, 13:86, 14:60, 182
 15:85, 184
 18:178-180, 182, 183, 243, 244
 19:23, 61, 97-99, 145-147, 20:57
 21:125, 22:52, 57, 154, 169
 23:13, 24:43, 166, 25:135, 136
 27:11, 28:53, 153, 29:18
 30:32-34, 45, 116, 168, 31:1, 2, 5

TURNER—Continued

32:3, 25, 28-32, 71, 79, 111, 33:10
34:16, 31
John B., 28:125
Jonas, 27:26, 121
Jonathan, 1:109, 5:41, 42, 44, 46
11:46, 19:100, 146, 20:84, 85, 88
21:101, 24:43, 30:72, 32:29-32, 76
Joseph, 5:42, 44, 46, 6:189, 7:177
11:30, 13:6
19:99, 146, 174, 187, 189, 190
20:38, 21:101, 24:43
27:134, 159, 166, 168
28:55, 57-59, 61, 63, 64, 122, 123,
125, 127, 155
32:28-32, 79, 80, 111
Joshua, 1:238, 9:86, 229, 11:30, 13:4
20:38, 86, 87, 32:71, 79
Josiah, 2:171
Judah, 30:78
justice, 10:228
Keziah, 20:86
Lawyer, 10:176, 177, 179
Lazarus, 30:72
Leah, 1:235
Lemuel, 22:19
Lettice, (Lettis), 1:43, 10:177
lieutenant, 10:96
Lilly, 10:179
Lothrop, 29:125, 30:75
Lucy, 11:30, 24:185, 27:134, 30:77
Lurana, 1:235
Lydia, 1:46, 167, 2:33, 5:43, 8:118
10:76, 176, 11:46
19:97-99, 145-147
20:85, 88, 153, 23:43, 30:77
32:30-32, 108
Lydia D., 22:107
Malzar, 32:111
Margaret, 2:35, 5:42, 14:183
Margery, 13:84
Marlbry, 22:18
Martha, 5:117, 20:84, 85, 27:159, 168
28:20, 64
Martha T., 22:107
Mary, 1:45, 107, 192, 2:33, 87, 4:18
5:41, 43, 44, 7:177, 8:118, 9:86
10:176, 226, 11:30, 140, 13:86
14:183, 15:85, 16:106
18:147, 178, 244
19:97, 142, 145, 148, 187
20:84-86, 153, 21:101, 24:43
27:26, 121, 30:60, 74, 75, 31:1, 2
32:3, 28-32, 71-77, 79, 34:15
Mary A., 22:107, 30:175
Mrs. Maurice W., 28:141
Mehitable, 1:44, 2:34
Melzar S., 30:37
Mercy, 1:234, 2:85, 3:118, 11:24, 30

TURNER—Continued

18:177-180, 182, 183, 243, 244
19:174, 20:38, 84-86, 27:26, 121
32:111
Micah, 19:142, 27:26, 121
Michael, 32:111
Miriam, 2:87
Naomi, 8:205
Nathan, 6:83
Nathaniel, 2:34, 5:46, 8:118
10:92, 93, 179, 19:99, 24:43, 32:76
33:21, 34:87
(Oseah), Oseeth, 2:171, 33:174
Paul D., 24:143
Pearce, 30:116
Persis, 30:116
Philip, 20:87
Philip F., 5:192, 10:63, 128
Mrs. Philip F., 10:128
Philip Foster, 2:123, 4:60, 6:28, 127
7:191, 8:126
Prince, 32:105
Priscilla, 1:46, 164, 7:177, 34:156
Prudence, 1:235, 30:78
Rachel, 1:108, 7:132, 8:42, 10:74
11:45
Rebecca, 10:75, 11:80, 20:31-34
25:54, 164, 29:126
Relief, 10:94, 11:45
Rial, 32:111
Richard, 1:108
Richard G., 24:143
Ruth, 1:35, 108, 5:43, 8:80, 206
9:229, 13:203, 14:38, 16:87
18:142, 147, 20:84-86, 22:169
23:156, 28:35, 32:30, 32
Sally, 22:107, 24:192, 29:181, 30:39
Samuel, 2:85, 172, 8:116-118
10:92, 95, 178, 179, 226
11:139, 140, 15:217, 21:101
24:185, 27:134, 28:27, 30, 155
32:76-79
Sarah, 1:109, 2:33, 86, 4:18, 11:30
13:203, 14:36, 15:85, 16:187
28:127
Sarah H., 30:37, 174
Seth, 1:44, 8:118, 11:139
Shubael H., 28:61
Simeon, 32:105
Solomon, 34:156
Sophia, 11:256
Stephen, 21:52, 22:107
Susanna, 14:174, 15:28, 28:64, 30:175
Thomas, 1:107, 2:33, 85, 169, 5:117
7:217, 9:176, 246, 11:30, 44, 14:114
19:164, 20:62, 66, 22:47, 24:43
34:31
True Love, 32:105

TURNER—Continued

William, 3:118, 10:248, 14:182, 183
20:87, 96, 154, 28:58, 30:41, 31:143
William G. A., 24:143, 34:95

TURRELL }
TUREL }

mrs. Herbert, 3:190, 4:58, 10:127
Huldah, 10:84

TURRETTINE

—, 29:150

TURSTON, see THURSTON

TUSPAQUIN }
TUSPEQUIN }

indian, 4:29, 25:33, 34, 26:33

TUTHILL

mrs. Lewis B., 28:93
Mary DeW., 29:143

TUTTLE

—, 2:157
mrs. Elias A., 1:51, 5:192
Julius H., 29:98, 114, 30:97, 146
mrs. William H. H., 28:143

TWEKIT

Mary, 31:81, 85

TWINEY

Jabez, 18:28
Mary, 18:28

TWING, see also TWINING

William, 21:9

TWINING }
TWINNING }
TWINEING }
TWING }
TWWINING }
TWININ }

—, 9:37-39, 15:18, 19, 51, 17:176

Abigail, 4:34, 10:168, 232, 15:71
24:139, 25:40, 27:187, 28:80
32:112, 33:146, 34:70, 111

Alice, 15:140, 28:15, 33:81

Ann, 6:203

Anna, 2:214, 10:231, 233, 19:88
22:142, 32:63, 33:81

Apphia, 10:167, 231, 15:71, 28:116

Barnabas, 4:142, 7:228, 8:147, 9:38

10:168, 231, 232, 14:54, 55

15:17, 18, 167, 17:33, 19:153

22:142, 25:40, 27:187, 28:116, 173

32:112, 33:187, 34:70, 111

Bashua, 33:150, 34:26

Bathsheba, 10:167

Chloe, 32:173

David, 10:231, 32:112

Ebenezer, 14:54, 33:187

(Elezer), Eleazer, 4:34, 15:71, 22:143
32:172

TWINING—Continued

Elijah, 7:184, 185, 10:166, 230-233
12:151, 15:71, 19:88, 22:142, 143
32:172

Elis., 7:185

Elizabeth, 4:142, 8:90

15:34, 35, 51, 52, 67, 25:40, 29:11

Francis, 14:125

George F., 34:183

Hannah, 4:142, 10:167, 15:16, 17:33

19:102, 28:173, 32:67, 112, 173

34:106

Hannah J., 34:183

Isabel, 13:85

James, 14:55, 33:187

Joanna, 3:178, 5:22

Joel, 14:55, 33:187

John, 4:34, 14:54, 17:33, 33:187

Jonathan, 7:185, 230, 8:148, 9:37

10:166, 13:164, 15:15, 17, 167

17:33, 25:40, 28:76, 32:112, 173

34:183

Joseph, 10:230, 32:172, 33:150

34:26, 183

Joseph B., 14:126

Joseph R., 34:183

Judah, 10:231

Katrina, 4:182

Lewis, 10:233

Lidy, 32:173

Lois, 10:166, 22:142, 143, 32:172

Lucy, 15:19, 32:173, 34:183

Lydia, 7:185, 25:40

Martha, 32:112

Mercy, 4:34, 132, 15:18, 16:196

25:40, 28:116, 29:15

(Molla), Molly, 7:228, 32:112

Nabby, 10:232

Nathan, 25:40

Nathaniel, 4:34

Prince, 14:125, 126, 15:16, 19, 17:33

32:173

Rebecca, 14:54, 15:17, 33:187

Ruth, 4:142, 15:71, 143, 28:110

32:172

Sarah, 13:93, 15:15

Seth H., 14:125

Stephen, 4:34, 15:35-37, 17:33, 200

32:63, 33:81

Sucky, 34:183

Susanna, 5:23

Tabitha, 14:54, 25:40, 28:76, 33:187

(Tamsen), Tamesin, 13:164, 15:17

32:112, 34:183

Thankful, 4:142, 13:93, 15:16, 140

28:110, 38:173

Thomas, 7:186, 10:166, 231, 233

15:15, 71, 140, 16:92, 93, 19:88

22:142, 28:15, 32:63, 33:81

TWINING—Continued

Timothy, 7:185, 12:151, 22:142
 widow, 7:229
 William, 3:69, 168, 4:142, 5:22, 23
 6:202, 203, 11:30, 226
 15:34, 35, 37, 38, 51, 52, 71, 96,
 175
 17:141, 178, 200, 201, 19:11
 28:116, 32:63, 172, 33:81
 Zachariah, 29:11, 15

TWISDIN

John, 9:81
 Ellice, 17:181

TYBAULT

William, 8:130, 22:65
 William C., 22:15-17
 William Cornelison, 7:130, 194

TYE

Carlos H., 25:95

TYLER

TYLEY

TILER

—, 10:82
 Adeline B., 28:152
 Andrew, 10:80
 Bethiah, 25:9-12
 Charles H., 29:93
 Charles Hitchcock, 2:185
 Cornelius B., 3:191
 E. Royall, 23:84, 25:44
 28:52, 85, 151, 152, 185
 Edith R., 28:152
 Edith Royall, 3:58
 Edward R., 12:61
 Edward Royall, 1:51
 Hannah, 11:239, 30:183, 31:94
 Henry Whitney, 1:251
 Hopestill, 2:192
 Jane, 34:18
 John, 10:82
 Mrs. John, 1:115, 28:151, 152
 Mrs. Joseph H., 3:254, 4:190
 Mrs. Joseph Howe, 2:185
 Martha A., 28:151, 152
 Mason W., 7:192
 Mrs. Mason W., 3:192
 Mason Whiting, 3:192, 251
 Robert, 11:239
 Samuel, 11:239, 12:74
 William Perkins, 2:123
 William Seymour, 4:254
 Zebulon, 1:38

TYLESTONE, see TILESTONE

TYNG

TYNGE

Edward, 1:68, 7:37, 38, 44, 46, 180
 12:73, 21:4

UFFEL

George, 10:170

UNCAS

Benjamin, 7:92

UNDERHILL

—, 26:97, 99
 Mrs. Charles William, 1:117, 185
 Lora A., 26:149, 28:52
 Lora A. W., 6:59, 33:143

UNDERWOOD

Mrs. Edward S., 32:191
 Lucy, 14:33
 Nathan, 14:33
 Sarah, 16:24
 Sidney, 14:33
 Sidney L., 14:33
 Susanna, 14:33

UNQUIT

Eleazer, 28:179
 Elis, 28:179
 Matthew, 14:157, 18:29
 Sarah, 14:157, 18:29

UPHAM

—, 5:62, 253, 12:78, 17:112
 Ann S., 30:181
 Benjamin A., 26:164
 28:19, 61, 62, 122, 124, 155
 Caleb, 14:100, 17:238, 18:54
 26:127, 128, 161-164, 170
 27:12-15, 71-74, 76, 109, 155-157
 28:18, 122, 31:54, 55
 Charles M., 32:144
 Daniel T., 28:124
 Mrs. Frederic William, 3:126
 Mrs. H. A. J., 6:63, 7:61, 8:61
 Henry Pratt, 3:125, 192
 Mrs. Horace A. J., 3:252
 James, 24:13
 Mary, 26:63, 28:19
 Mary P., 30:180
 Mary T., 28:61
 Phebe L., 31:47
 Phineas, 24:13
 Priscilla, 14:100
 Rebecca, 30:176
 Sally, 2:68
 Samuel, 28:155
 Thomas C., 31:47

UPSON

Mrs. Henry S., 25:142, 144, 26:51
 28:134, 185

UPTON

—, 15:82
 Ephraim, 15:82

URQUHART

Cha., 16:175

- URROHART
 Hannah, 2:146
 William, 2:146
- URSINUS
 ———, 14:233, 16:163, 33:37
- USHER
 ———, 5:134, 33:38
 Ellis B., 13:63
 mrs. Ellis B., 10:127
 Ellis Baker, 5:60
 Gerard, 4:2
 John, 24:50, 51
 Samuel, 24:46
- USSAMEQUEN }
 USSAMAQUIN }
 ———, 14:229
 Indian, 12:6, 7
- USSEL
 George, 11:110
- USSELTON
 Francis, 25:38
- UTLEY
 Anna, 9:133
 Hannah, 2:33, 17:203
 Lydia, 17:202
 Nathan, 9:133
 Samuel, 2:33, 17:202, 203
- V
 ———, J., 8:118
 M——, 10:170
 T., 8:118
- VAILL }
 VAILE }
- Charlotte F. S., 4:60
 Daniel, 16:216
 Edward G., 10:191
 Edward Griswold, 3:250, 4:60
 Frederick S., 9:16, 10:63, 191
 Frederick Sturdivant, 4:51, 60, 6:127
 7:91
 Joel F., 8:191
 Joel Frederic, 9:63, 10:64, 11:62
 Julia Cornelia, 3:250, 4:60
 Lucy, 16:216
- VALENTINE }
 VALLINTINE }
 VOLENTINE }
- Basha, 32:129
 Bathsheba, 31:110
 Charles E., 32:42
 Cloyd H., 26:47
 George C., 34:124
 mrs. John J., 14:225
 Polly, 34:124
 Richard, 33:37
 mrs. Robert G., 29:45, 31:46
 32:47, 142, 33:94, 142
 Samuel L., 34:124
 Simeon, 31:110
- VALLER }
 VALLAR }
 VALLUR }
- Ann, 15:111
 Deborah T., 32:23
 John, 15:111, 18:120, 32:21
 Lois, 15:111, 27:176, 32:130, 33:141
 Mary, 5:111, 18:120
 Mary D., 33:141
 Mercy, 26:140
 Rachel, 32:132
 Remember, 32:21
 Ruth, 28:70
 Sarah, 15:111, 33:140
 Silas, 15:111, 26:140, 32:23
 Silvanus, 15:111
 Simeon, 15:111, 28:70, 32:132
- VALPY }
 VALPEY }
- Benjamin, 9:42
 Elizabeth, 9:132
 Hannah, 9:42
- VAN ANTWERP
 ———, 1:49
- VAN BAUCHEM
 Jasper, 7:194, 10:129, 22:16, 17
- VAN CLEVE
 Margaret F., 3:253
- VAN DEN BRANDELER
 E., 2:102
- VAN DEN VELDE
 Prijntgen, 10:65, 22:12, 23:76
- VANDERPOEL
 Emily Noyes, 6:124, 128
- VAN DER VEER
 mrs. Albert, 10:62
 James N., 10:255
- VAN DER VELDE
 Bridget, 29:83
- VAN DER YOUNG
 Judith, 34:40
 Judith S., 29:77, 33:190
- VAN DEUSEN }
 VAN DEURSEN }
- mrs. Albert Harrison, 7:190
 Lucy G., 29:94
- VAN DEVENTER
 mrs. Fayette F., 23:137
- VANDWOZER }
 VANDWOSER }
 VONDWOZER }
- , 1:244, 245, 2:47
 Tobias, 5:251
- VAN DYKE
 Harry Weston, 1:60, 189, 190, 2:61, 62
 3:63, 127, 4:52

- VAN DYNE
 mrs. Edward E., 22:177
- VAN HOGEVEEN
 Dirck, 8:130, 22:65, 66
- VAN HOUTEN
 —, 5:57
- VAN KIRK
 Walter M., 13:127
- VAN LEEWEN
 Frans Adriaensz, 11:193
- VANMETER
 Eliza I., 22:132, 28:52
 Isaac, 8:7, 98, 99, 136
 John, 8:99
 S., 8:99
 Sarah, 8:7, 98, 136
- VAN OOSTEN
 H. J. E., 34:39
- VAN OSTRAND }
 VAN NOSTRAND }
 Benjamin T., 12:254
 mrs. Edwin H., 5:192
 mrs. Edwin Hubbard, 2:123, 186, 3:252
- VAN PELT
 mrs. Garrett B., 26:149
 mrs. Garrett Beekman, 2:184, 3:252
- VAN SPROUL
 Mary, 27:189
- VAN STEENBERGH
 Emila S., 22:73
 Emily G. S., 23:29
- VAN VESANEVELT
 Andres J., 22:65, 66
 Andres Jaspers, 8:130
 Andries J., 10:2, 193
 Andries Jaspersen, 11:129
- VAN WINKLE
 mrs. Charles D., 3:60
- VARNAM
 Thomas, 2:44
- VARNEY
 Carolyn S., 1:117
 Gideon G., 19:51
 Mahala, 19:51
- VARNON
 —, 21:88
 Samuel, 21:158
- VARNOM
 Jonathan, 19:180
- VARRIEL }
 VARRIELL }
 VARRIL }
 Betty, 26:168
 Daniel, 10:134
 Davis, 10:135
 Elizabeth, 10:84
 Eunice, 10:134, 137
 Experience, 10:135
 John, 26:167
- VARRIEL—Continued
 Judith Bray, 10:135
 Lydia, 10:135
 Nancy, 10:136
 Samuel, 10:84, 135
 Sarah, 10:134
 Thomas, 26:167, 168
- VASSALL }
 VARSSALL }
 VARSSELL }
 VASSELL }
 VASALL }
 Anna, 33:118
 Frances, 2:33, 11:15, 13:86, 17:74
 John, 9:82, 15:181, 17:1-3, 18:8
 Judith, 2:32, 33, 96, 8:165, 17:1, 74
 William, 1:92, 3:29, 223, 4:86, 8:74
 11:15, 15:182, 16:130, 17:2, 74
 19:106, 107
- VAUGHAN }
 VHAUN }
 VAUGHN }
 VAHAN }
 VOUGHAN }
 —, 14:222, 32:143
 Abigail, 8:248, 32:6
 Abijah, 12:233, 18:157, 32:6
 Abraham, 13:3, 24:186
 Alvan, 33:35
 Anne, 24:186
 Asenath, 24:39
 Azubah, 17:21
 Betsey, 14:222, 32:24
 Betty, 8:249, 14:221, 222, 16:16
 18:78, 19:175, 24:39
 Daniel, 1:224, 3:84, 5:38, 8:249
 13:251, 14:221, 244, 246, 16:107
 18:116, 19:138, 139, 24:39, 32:23
 34:124
 David, 15:104, 16:15, 19:143
 David A., 34:124
 Deborah, 2:158, 3:85, 234, 4:68
 14:221, 24:39
 Desire, 8:248, 12:130, 13:3, 5, 14:221
 E., 15:104
 Ebenezer, 1:223, 4:68, 13:3, 5,
 14:221, 222, 16:15, 18:78, 19:139
 31:137, 32:6, 9
 Elias, 15:103, 17:21
 Elisha, 1:221, 2:43, 159, 160
 3:83, 84, 86, 4:75, 7:240, 13:3
 15:103, 104, 17:20, 21, 18:79
 20:89, 90, 24:39, 34:124
 Elizabeth, 1:223, 2:6, 158-160, 3:85
 14:38, 15:103, 17:187, 219
 18:115, 116, 142, 24:39
 Elkanah, 14:221, 32:6, 34:123, 124
 Ephraim W., 32:6
 Esther, 17:20, 21, 18:79, 24:39

VAUGHAN—Continued

Faith, **24:39**
 Faithful, **4:68, 6:180, 7:242, 12:232**
 14:221, 16:186, 34:124
 Ferris R., **24:36**
 mrs. Frank E., **33:144**
 George, **1:223, 2:4, 6, 159, 3:86, 233**
 4:68, 74, 6:180, 7:242, 12:232
 14:221, 222, 15:52, 104, 16:186
 17:20, 187, 219, 18:115, 116, 19:60
 24:133, 25:123, 34:123, 124
 Hannah, **1:223, 2:160, 3:85, 86, 5:37**
 12:130, 14:104, 219, 17:20, 24:39
 32:6
 Henchman, **8:248, 12:130, 13:3, 5**
 Hephzibah, **14:221**
 Hincksman, (Hinksman), **3:83, 14:221**
 Hosea, **31:110**
 Huldah, **4:20, 15:104**
 Isaac, **14:222**
 J., **15:104**
 Jabez, **1:221, 2:158, 160**
 3:84, 85, 234, 4:68, 12:232
 14:221, 222, 246, 19:138, 174
 22:150, 24:39, 30:120, 124, 32:6
 Jedidah, **31:110**
 Jerusha, **4:70, 7:240, 8:249, 12:233**
 15:220, 16:15, 32:6
 Jesse, **8:249, 15:104, 17:21**
 24:39, 131, 32:6, 34:123
 Joanna, **2:43, 104, 157**
 3:84, 92, 96, 234, 5:37, 40, 6:112
 7:240, 14:222, 15:104
 16:16, 17, 108, 17:20, 21
 18:79, 84, 19:89, 90, 92, 93, 24:39
 32:6, 34:123
 John, **2:104, 4:70, 6:112, 7:240**
 8:249, 12:233, 14:222, 15:104
 16:15, 17:20, 29:184
 Jonah, **30:124**
 Joseph, **1:219, 221, 223, 2:6, 104, 157**
 4:72, 75, 160, 5:37, 38, 68, 6:149
 7:240, 13:5, 14:38, 222, 15:104
 17:20, 21, 163, 18:116, 142
 21:181, 184
 Joseph S., **14:222**
 Josiah, **2:104, 5:38, 6:180, 14:222**
 15:104, 17:21, 24:131, 34:124
 Lemuel, **34:123**
 Levi, **15:104, 31:110**
 Lois, **15:104, 19:174, 24:39**
 30:120, 124, 32:6
 Lucia, **14:244**
 Lucy, **24:57, 31:137, 32:6**
 Lydia, **14:222, 17:21, 131, 24:131**
 Margaret, **15:104, 17:21, 24:39, 131**
 32:6
 Mary, **2:104, 12:233, 14:221, 222**
 15:104, 17:20, 21, 18:115, 116
 24:39, 32:23, 34:123, 124

VAUGHAN—Continued

Mercy, **2:160, 3:83, 4:72, 7:240**
 14:222, 15:104, 18:81, 116, 24:57
 32:6
 Naomi, **24:39, 25:107**
 Nathan, **4:68, 14:222, 24:39, 29:183**
 Olive, **14:222, 34:124**
 Oliver, **31:184**
 Peter, **7:242, 14:222, 17:20, 21**
 18:84, 24:39
 Phebe, **15:104, 19:143, 31:110**
 Polly, **34:123, 124**
 Priscilla, **17:20, 29:183**
 Rachel **14:222, 16:15, 18:78**
 19:138, 139, 32:6, 9
 Rebecca, **3:86, 233, 4:74, 14:222**
 Rhoda, **34:124**
 Robert, **14:222, 34:124**
 Ruth, **15:104**
 Sally, **31:184, 32:6, 34:124**
 Samuel, **4:20, 17:131**
 Sarah, **2:159, 3:83, 8:249, 13:251**
 14:222, 244, 246, 15:104, 16:107
 17:21, 22:150, 24:39, 30:120, 32:6
 Sarah C., **14:222**
 Sarah S., **33:35**
 Simeon, **17:20, 24:39, 25:107**
 Simon, **17:20**
 Susanna, **14:222**
 Thankful, **2:160, 3:83, 86, 15:104**
 Thomas, **3:84, 4:75, 12:232, 14:222**
 15:103, 104, 24:39
 Zebulon, **17:20, 24:57**

VAY

Bathsheba, **33:35**
 Stephen, **33:35**

VEAZIE, see VEZEY

VEASSEY }

VEASEA }

Elizabeth, **9:29**

Isabella, **9:29, 144**

Joseph, **9:29, 144**

VEAZIE, see VEZEY

VEERE

Francis, **33:36**

VEGNERON }

VIGNERON }

Norbert, **21:88, 158**

VENABLE }

VENABLES }

colonel, **4:2**

general, **5:231**

VENIS

negro, **27:44**

VENTRESS

Elizabeth T., **10:249**

Magnus, **10:249**

VERBURGT

J. W., **29:6**

- VERDIE
Mary, 11:24, 21:89
- VERGE
Harriet H., 30:175
Thomas K., 30:175
- VERLETT
—, 33:38
- VERMAYES, see also FFERMACE
Benjamin, 6:244, 15:28
Mercy, 6:244, 15:28
- VERNA
negro, 17:237
- VERNON
—, 11:189
- VERPLANCK
mrs. Samuel, 8:254
- VERRILL
Charles Henry, 2:190
mrs. Harry Mighels, 11:61
- VESEY
William 7:42
- VESSELE
Anna, 34:118
- VEZEY }
VEAZIE }
- , 18:241
Deborah, 11:150, 12:165, 14:160
John, 11:150, 12:165
Samuel, 11:81, 82, 150, 12:165, 14:160
24:104
Solomon, 4:206
- VIALL }
VIAL }
VIELL }
- , 17:23
Benjamin, 20:5, 6
mrs. Christopher Colson, 1:55
John, 10:79
Joseph, 20:5
Mary, 20:6, 9
Nathaniel, 12:73, 21:124
Samuel, 7:165
- VICKERS
Elizabeth, 25:42
- VICKERY }
VICORY }
VICKERIE }
VICKERE }
VICORIE }
VICKEREY }
VICKRY }
- , 5:62
Abner, 7:99, 13:58
Benjamin, 7:95, 13:58, 15:190
16:101, 31:27
David, 7:97, 9:55, 176-178
10:150, 151, 11:20, 13:58, 14:100
17:81, 236, 28:110
Dorcas, 7:198, 15:189, 28:111
Ebenezer, 9:75
- VICKERY—Continued
Elizabeth, 7:238, 10:150
13:28, 55, 58, 17:81, 28:76
Hannah, 10:150, 151
Herman F., 10:61
Hudson, 9:176, 12:137, 14:100, 17:81
27:106, 31:177
Hugh, 23:176
Ichabod, 7:95, 97, 99, 13:55, 58
15:178
Isaac, 9:56
Joanna, 4:32, 9:176
Jonathan, 7:95
9:55-57, 75, 76, 176, 242
13:55, 58, 14:100, 26:184, 185
28:163, 31:56
Joseph, 7:95, 13:55, 58
Martha, 9:177, 178, 14:100, 17:81
28:110
Mary, 9:55, 57, 11:20, 14:100
16:101, 31:27
Matthias, 9:55, 17:236
Nathaniel, 9:56
Paul, 9:76
Rebecca, 5:19, 8:159
Sarah, 9:176, 12:137, 16:73, 27:106
28:114, 31:177
Sarah M., 12:137
Timothy, 7:95, 13:58
- VILAS
Anne Ashmun, 1:254
Charles A., 13:63
Charles Atwood, 3:252
mrs. Edward P., 6:63, 7:61, 8:61, 13:63
mrs. Edward Perrin, 3:252
Percival Madden, 1:254
- VINAL }
VINALL }
VINAIL }
- , 11:199, 34:162, 163
Alvin A., 4:190
Ann, 3:79
Anne, 10:228
Anna, 16:127, 34:163
Asa, 34:175
David, 10:226
Deborah, 1:46, 10:179
Desire, 1:165
Elijah, 10:228
Elizabeth, 1:45, 2:34, 171
10:74, 93, 226, 11:45
Elizabeth J., 30:182
Ezekiel, 1:43
Gideon, 10:176, 11:142
Grace, 2:171
Hannah, 1:43, 8:118, 10:176, 177
11:139
Ignatius, 1:47, 8:118, 11:207, 34:175
Israel, 1:166, 11:207, 208, 34:174, 175
(Issachar), Issacher, 1:46, 10:226

VINAL—Continued

Jacob, 1:46, 2:170, 8:118
 10:74, 226-228, 11:45, 139, 207
 James B., 30:182
 James M., 10:28
 John, 1:44, 2:34, 8:118
 10:92, 93, 95, 176, 177
 11:139, 142, 16:127
 34:113, 114, 162-164
 Jonathan, 8:118, 11:141
 Joseph, 1:47, 10:228, 11:207
 Joshua, 9:206, 11:207, 31:79, 80
 Lucy, 9:206, 31:79, 80
 Lusanna, 3:118, 11:142, 207
 Lydia, 1:46, 9:206, 11:207, 208
 Lydia Little, 10:28
 Martha, 1:47, 2:33
 Mary, 1:46, 237, 2:34, 170, 5:117
 8:118, 9:87, 10:95, 228, 11:46, 140
 17:201, 202
 Mary T., 30:179
 Mercy, 1:166
 Nicholas, 1:165, 8:118
 Patience, 1:167, 8:118, 11:207
 Patience L., 31:80
 Priscilla, 1:46
 Rhoda, 3:117
 Sarah, 1:43, 44, 168, 10:177
 11:139, 208
 Seth, 8:118, 9:206, 31:80
 Stephen, 1:43, 2:34, 5:117
 10:176, 177, 179, 226, 228, 11:140
 16:127, 17:116, 202, 19:63, 22:118
 25:39, 34:13, 114, 162-164
 Tabitha, 1:43, 109
 Thankful, 11:207
 William, 34:175

VINCENT }
 VINCNT }
 VINSENT }
 VINSON }

Ambrose, 10:122
 Ann, 6:2, 92, 13:225
 Bethiah, 23:109
 David, 6:2, 13:225
 Desire, 6:2, 13:225, 23:109
 Hannah, 4:210, 6:2, 92, 13:225
 Henry, 8:51, 14:166
 Isaac, 6:2, 92, 8:51, 13:225, 23:109
 John, 4:210, 6:2, 92, 7:130, 9:224, 225
 13:225, 16:21, 22, 22:15, 16
 Jonathan, 6:92
 Joshua, 6:92, 23:108
 Martha, 6:92
 Mary, 14:166, 15:28, 16:169, 26:39
 Mehitable, 6:92, 8:51, 13:125
 Mercy, 5:88, 23:108, 109
 Philip, 8:51, 14:160, 17:132
 23:108, 109

VINCENT—Continued

(Phillippa), Phillippe, 14:160, 17:132
 Ruth, 8:51
 Samuel, 6:2, 13:225, 34:70
 Sarah, 4:136, 7:129, 130, 8:51
 22:15, 16, 34:70
 Seth, 6:92, 8:51
 Stephen, 5:88
 Thankful, 6:92, 8:51, 23:109
 Thomas, 8:51
 William, 16:161

VING, see WING

VINING

Floretta, 2:123, 124, 5:192
 Mark Lyman, 1:249, 3:253
 Sarah, 2:146

VINSEN }
 VINSON } see also VINCENT

Mary, 19:81
 Sarah, 4:223
 Thomas, 19:81

VINTON }
 VINTEN }

—, 7:225
 Abigail, 10:74, 11:45
 Charles Harwood, 1:56, 2:59, 3:61
 Gertrude, 22:91, 23:84, 33:95
 John A., 10:169, 23:172-175
 31:116, 117
 Lydia, 11:46, 20:85
 Ruth, 18:114
 Susanna, 10:75, 11:45

VIOLET

negro, 20:128, 24:131, 26:169
 27:14, 16, 18

VIRGIN }
 VIRGEN }

Abigail, 33:140
 Esther, 11:165, 31:3
 George W., 33:34
 John, 30:75, 33:140
 Mary, 33:34
 Mary H., 11:165
 Priscilla, 24:82, 83, 30:75
 Priscilla C., 11:165
 Samuel, 11:165, 31:3

VIVUAN

Remembrance, 9:198
 William Thomas, 9:191

VIXON, see WIXAM

VOLLMER

mrs. Henry, 1:51

VOLENTINE, see VALENTINE

VONDWOZER, see VANDWOZER

VON FLECKENSTEIN

mrs. Alexis P., 23:28

VORHEES

mrs. Theodore, 8:124

VOSE

Biel, 11:170
 Deborah, 33:34
 Edward, 21:124
 Jonathan, 21:123, 124
 Joseph, 33:34
 Judith, 11:170
 N. M., 19:48
 Nathaniel 21:124
 mrs. Nathaniel M., 26:143
 Robert C., 19:48, 20:142, 23:84, 33:94
 mrs. Robert C., 20:142, 23:84
 32:47, 142, 33:47, 93, 142
 34:14, 40

VOSPER

mrs. Benjamin, 14:254

VYALL

Samuel, 3:56

W—

A., 11:31
 D., 9:70, 19:158
 H., 19:158
 Hannah, 26:37
 M., 19:158
 S., 19:158

WADE

WAID

WAED

—, 11:207, 16:159, 17:191, 18:128
 23:85, 29:38, 30:96

Abigail, 5:105
 Abthia, 16:44
 Ann, 3:118
 Anna, 25:51
 Anne, 16:190, 22:118, 120
 Bathsheba, 11:46
 David, 16:43
 Elizabeth, 1:45, 10:93, 177
 19:52, 53, 62, 25:16, 18, 19
 34:172
 Hannah, 1:43, 11:141
 Hannah F., 7:222
 Henry L., 14:10
 Hertillia, 7:222
 Hopestill, 16:43
 Issa., 34:175
 Issachar, 10:179, 11:208
 Jacob, 1:45, 10:178
 James, 14:10, 25:51
 mrs. Jetson, 34:168
 John, 34:175
 John W., 7:222
 Joseph, 1:108, 5:116
 10:177-179, 225, 227, 11:138
 Keziah, 16:43
 Lydia H., 30:42
 Mary, 10:93, 11:45, 208, 16:43
 Moses, 16:44
 Nathan, 32:170, 33:131

WADE—Continued

Nathaniel, 1:43, 11:141, 207
 Nicholas, 10:92, 93, 11:46
 16:159, 190, 19:63, 22:118-121
 32:160, 34:161, 162, 168-170
 Patience, 11:207
 Phebe, 23:7
 Priscilla, 3:117
 Rachel, 1:108, 16:98
 Rebecca, 16:43, 187
 Ruth, 5:116, 10:74, 177, 11:45, 138
 Sabina, 14:10
 Sarah, 1:46, 10:227
 Simeon, 11:207
 Snell, 34:175
 Stuart C., 2:184
 Thomas, 5:138, 8:102, 10:93
 16:43, 187, 32:161, 33:115
 William M., 34:168
 mrs. William W., 28:83, 29:79
 Zebulon, 10:225

WADHAM

WADHAMS

WODDAM

—, 1:101, 242
 Agnes E., 27:143
 Dorothy L., 27:143
 Raymond L., 27:143, 31:93

WADKINS

William, 12:73

WADLEY

mrs. Dole, 1:184, 5:192
 George P., 10:254

WADSON, see WATSON

WADSWORTH

WADDESWORTH

WARDSWORTH

WSWORTH

—, 4:66, 10:171, 12:56, 15:215, 216
 21:191, 25:17
 Abby O., 30:181
 Abiah, 1:115, 3:32, 11:148, 12:124
 14:10, 15:139, 20:116, 23:184
 27:29, 120
 Abigail, 2:43, 8:232, 250
 9:24, 128, 172, 175, 230, 247, 248
 10:171, 11:81, 12:32, 13:132, 21:89
 24:167, 25:20, 21, 126, 127
 26:36, 38, 30:52
 Ahira, 24:81-83
 Alexander, 30:80
 Alice, 11:148, 239
 Ann, 30:173
 Anna, 10:170, 171, 12:29
 Anne, 11:148, 241
 Augusta, 30:43
 Benjamin, 10:170, 171, 186, 11:123
 21:124, 24:108, 31:117
 Beulah, 30:80

WADSWORTH—Continued

Caroline W., 30:43
 Catherine, 30:174
 Catherine P., 30:181
 Charlotte, 33:141
 Cephas, 12:30
 Christian, 9:24, 11:241
 Christopher, 1:203, 4:82
 9:24, 175, 247, 248, 11:24, 12:164
 14:227, 230, 16:210, 17:215, 256
 18:238, 240, 20:136, 23:184, 31:3
 Daniel, 11:23, 30:40
 Deborah, 22:110
 Dorothy, 9:231, 11:240, 21:89, 91
 Dura, 20:149, 29:66, 182
 Eden, 20:149
 Edward P., 31:68
 Elisha, 4:147, 5:206, 11:148, 12:31
 15:138, 19:2, 22:44, 26:37
 Elizabeth, 11:148, 12:31, 19:2, 26:37
 27:45, 31:3
 Eunice, 11:23, 12:164, 29:65, 66
 Fear, 11:148
 Frederick, 10:170
 Gamaliel, 29:65
 Grace, 9:247-249
 Hannah, 9:108, 247, 248, 10:170
 11:23, 30:38
 Henry, 30:79, 181
 Hopstill, 8:232, 9:247, 248
 Ichabod, 9:160, 230, 231, 247, 248
 10:170, 171, 186
 11:22, 23, 79, 241, 12:29, 32
 13:132, 21:89-92, 31:25
 Ira, 12:164, 20:150
 Isaac, 9:247, 248, 11:30
 James, 34:9
 James Stevenson, 9:254
 Jane, 30:43
 Jephthah, 12:30
 John, 4:67, 6:23, 46, 48, 117-119
 8:232, 250
 9:108, 128, 172, 175, 230, 231,
 246-249
 10:170, 171
 11:24, 79, 109, 110, 241, 251
 12:32, 33, 102, 179, 180, 13:132
 15:124, 16:119, 18:179-182
 19:1, 3, 27, 20:13, 78, 116
 21:32, 78, 89-91, 99
 23:134, 135, 158
 24:74, 78, 157, 162, 167
 25:126, 127, 29:65, 178, 30:181
 31:65
 Joseph, 3:241, 11:22, 12:124, 20:147
 Joseph F., 30:173
 Judith, 31:68
 Lenity, 12:124
 Lewis L., 30:40

WADSWORTH—Continued

Lucia, 12:164
 Lucy B., 30:177
 Luke, 12:29, 13:132, 28:33, 31:25
 Luna, 10:170, 171, 12:29
 Lusanna, 12:30, 32, 164
 Lydia, 9:247-250, 10:186, 29:66
 30:80, 34:9
 Margaret, 9:160, 10:186, 11:22, 23, 79
 Maria, 30:40
 Marshall, 10:170, 171
 Mary, 3:32, 5:206
 9:128, 172, 231, 246, 248, 10:171
 11:24, 79, 109, 241, 12:32, 33, 124
 13:132, 14:10, 15:139
 21:89, 91, 92, 24:74, 78, 79
 29:65
 Mary E., 30:79
 Mary S., 30:40
 Meek, 3:32, 14:10
 Mehitable, 9:24, 11:24
 Mercy, 9:108, 231, 247, 248
 11:23, 81, 12:32, 164, 18:146, 19:1
 21:89, 90, 29:178, 182, 30:118
 Mercy T., 30:86
 Nathaniel, 13:132, 31:25
 Olive, 24:82, 83
 Patience, 11:80, 148, 21:62
 Peleg, 8:231, 11:134, 135, 137
 12:30, 32, 164, 20:130, 21:89-92
 27:45
 Prince, 12:164, 26:86
 Rhodie, 12:29
 Robert, 10:171, 29:181
 Mrs. Robert A., 11:190
 Ruby, 20:148, 149
 Ruth, 13:132, 31:25
 Salumith, 12:33
 Samuel, 15:249, 20:22
 Samuel T., 13:132
 Sarah, 9:247, 248, 11:22, 12:33, 164
 13:132, 30:178
 Sarah B., 30:179
 Selah, 10:170, 171, 12:29
 Susanna, 31:6
 Uriah, 9:231, 10:171, 11:79, 109, 110
 12:30, 14:124, 21:89, 91, 92
 23:135, 29:65, 66
 Wait, 10:171, 11:109, 110, 148
 20:149, 22:110
 Wealthy, (Welthea), 12:164, 29:181
 William, 30:177
 Winslow, 13:132, 31:25
 Zenith, 20:147
 Zenobe, 9:24, 11:81
 Zilpah, 12:30, 32, 26:86, 31:2
 WAED, see WADE
 WAGNER
 Harrison G., 23:139

- WAGSTAFFE
Joseph, 31:61
- WAID, see WADE
- WAITE }
WAIT }
WAITT }
WATE }
WEIGHT }
- Abiel, 8:166
Abigail, 13:172, 22:183
Mrs. Alfred F., 29:47
Amasa, 22:183
David S., 10:63
David Simmons, 8:255
Deborah, 3:186, 24:10
Elizabeth, 13:172, 25:52
Hannah, 13:173, 26:86
Harry Webster, 9:126
Mrs. Harry Webster, 9:126
Henry Edward, 5:123, 127
Mrs. Henry W., 10:188
John, 5:135, 136, 9:91
Joseph, 24:10
Lydia, 13:172, 14:159, 18:32
24:10, 12
Martha, 13:172, 14:37, 158, 16:255
17:131, 18:29, 142, 25:52
Mary, 13:172, 14:36, 40, 159
18:32, 144
Return, 14:36, 158, 16:87, 18:29
Richard, 13:172, 173, 14:40, 18:144
Sarah, 13:172, 25:139
Thomas, 7:75, 13:172, 173, 24:10
William, 8:166, 167
- WAKEFIELD
George K., 24:143
Lothrop H., 24:144
- WAKEMAN }
WAKMAN }
- , 7:202
Isbourne, 25:121
- WAKER, see WALKER
- WAKMAN, see WAKEMAN
- WALBRIDGE
—, 6:224, 7:244
corp., 2:175, 3:43, 244, 8:45
Mrs. William S., 14:252
- WALCOTT
Mrs. Charles D., 9:191
- WALDEN
—, 15:241
Ann, 13:84
- WALDO
—, 21:158
Abigail, 16:98
captain, 4:150
Cornelius, 19:73
Frank, 22:88, 129
Fullerton L., 11:255
- WALDO—Continued
Mrs. George E., 9:255
Hannah, 16:103
Leonard, 6:63
Mrs. Otis H., 8:61
Shubael, 16:98
Susanna, 16:102
- WALDRON
Abraham, 21:137, 138, 25:70
Benjamin, 13:250
Cornelius, 17:86, 21:149
Mrs. Frederick A., 23:84
Hannah, 13:250
Joseph, 21:149, 151
Nath., 33:59
Resolved, 33:38
Sarah M., 34:43
William, 32:148
- WALES }
WALS }
- , 9:168-170, 30:164, 31:44
32:168
Atherton, 9:205, 206, 31:72, 73
Mrs. Burton L., 23:84
Charles W., 22:28, 31:93
Ebenezer, 28:103, 104
Elizabeth, 9:206
Mary, 9:206, 31:72, 73
Mrs. Nathaniel, 21:67, 23:84
Peter T., 31:73
Phebe, 9:205, 31:72
Prince of, 22:86
Rachel, 31:72
Sarah, 31:73
Seth, 34:166
William, 27:169
William Q., 22:88, 23:84, 25:44
26:149, 28:86, 105, 29:79, 31:47
Mrs. William Q., 26:51, 95
- WALEY
Rachel, 27:120
- WALKER }
WAKER }
WALK }
- , 3:43, 7:202, 203, 17:27, 108
19:99, 20:188, 189, 25:111, 122
Aaron, 31:178
Abigail, 13:246, 31:22, 23
Abraham, 7:133, 31:77
Adeline, 30:85
Alexander L., 14:252
Amos, 10:135
Andrew, 15:56, 57, 68, 28:7, 16
Anna, 15:56
Anne, 15:68, 69
Antoinette A., 21:162
Asa, 13:132, 246, 31:75
Barbara, 14:33
Barsheba, 19:109, 31:75

WALKER—Continued

Bathsheba, 30:166, 167
 Benjamin, 30:85, 31:77, 178
 Bethiah, 7:121, 133, 8:43, 180
 20:188, 189, 30:150, 31:75
 Betta, 33:152
 Betty, 31:77, 34:28
 Cardis, 30:77
 mrs. Cyrus, 7:124, 128, 10:256, 11:62
 12:128, 13:64, 24:94
 Daniel, 31:75
 David, 3:119, 15:69, 144, 21:18
 27:103, 28:8
 Deborah, 15:227, 28:117
 Dorcas, 15:56, 57, 28:7
 Easter, 28:113
 Ebenezer, 21:38
 mrs. Edwin R., 22:133, 28:52
 Eleazer, 15:69, 27:107, 31:178
 Elijah, 21:162
 Elizabeth, 2:81, 3:255, 6:206, 245
 8:245, 246, 10:3, 171, 12:244
 14:33, 15:74, 16:203, 17:216, 21:60
 27:39-41, 28:171, 33:149, 34:26
 Elizabeth B., 21:162
 Experience, 19:71
 Francis, 3:225, 6:245, 27:39, 40
 mrs. George H., 5:192, 22:98, 26:149
 mrs. George Hiram, 1:184
 Gideon, 31:75
 Hannah, 15:68, 16:28, 21:162, 27:103
 28:9, 29:15
 mrs. Harry H., 29:44
 Hester, 12:244, 22:94
 Huldah A., 13:132
 Huldah B., 13:132
 I. Henry, 3:190
 Irene L., 28:52, 185
 Isaac, 7:115, 121, 133, 8:43, 180
 11:30, 14:121, 122, 24:168, 173
 30:150, 31:22, 23
 Isaiah, 30:150, 166, 171, 31:75
 Jabez, 6:206, 8:138, 245, 246, 10:70
 11:187, 12:78, 26:122
 28:21, 24, 56, 82
 Jacob, 2:22
 James, 9:59, 11:187, 12:244, 246
 17:23, 27, 216, 19:109, 21:29, 60
 22:93, 29:7, 31:75, 33:161
 mrs. James G., 26:51, 94
 mrs. James H., 28:188
 Jeremiah, 14:33, 34, 28:113, 33:152
 34:28
 Jerusha, 31:178
 Joanna, 2:22, 15:74, 28:21, 54, 56, 82
 Joel, 13:246, 31:77
 John, 2:4, 7, 182, 5:23, 197, 198
 6:206, 15:57, 16:28, 128

WALKER—Continued

 17:70, 71, 138, 18:87, 88, 24:89
 29:15, 30:71, 31:22
 Joseph, 10:3
 Joshua, 5:198, 15:56
 Joshua B., 14:33
 Josiah, 31:75
 Judith, 10:135
 Levi, 13:132, 29:159, 31:75, 32:105
 Lucy, 14:34, 31:178
 Lucy A., 14:33
 Lydia, 2:4, 7, 11:30, 14:33, 34
 16:128, 202, 24:89, 28:171, 30:150
 Lydia A., 31:69
 Lydia R., 14:222
 Lysander, 30:41
 Mariam, 28:81
 Marshall, 14:33
 Martha, 16:128, 21:152, 31:120
 Mary, 3:119, 8:232, 245, 9:133
 16:128, 28:81, 33:61
 Mary A., 30:41
 Matthew, 15:74
 Maurice A., 14:253
 Mehitabel, 5:198, 24:89, 25:41
 28:79, 111
 Mercy, 5:197, 198, 8:246, 13:68
 15:57, 17:80, 24:89, 28:83, 175
 29:16
 Michell, 21:58
 MinnieLydia, 9:61
 Miriam D., 14:250
 Nathan, 14:33, 34
 Nathaniel, 3:134, 12:137, 15:56, 68, 74
 28:81
 Nathaniel U., 6:190, 7:123, 253, 23:84
 Olney, 14:222
 Patience, 25:63, 33:61
 Pauline R., 21:162
 Persis M. W., 30:182
 Peter, 15:56, 219
 Petty, 31:77
 Phebe, 16:28, 27:103, 32:40
 Philip, 3:227, 17:246, 19:71, 21:38
 22:115, 25:122, 31:42, 32:45
 Polly, 14:34
 Priscilla, 15:68, 27:103, 29:12
 Rachel, 31:178
 Rebecca, 14:33, 24:89, 26:122, 29:12
 Rejoice, (Rejoyce), 8:245, 17:37
 18:123, 28:175
 Remembrance, 17:131, 138, 18:118
 Richard, 8:245, 13:107, 15:74, 28:110
 Ruth, 13:132, 20:179, 29:159, 32:105
 Ruth G., 14:222
 Ruth W., 29:159
 Samuel, 5:198, 10:55, 171, 14:34
 21:152, 154, 24:89, 29:12
 Sandress, (Sanders), 11:30, 31:23

WALKER—Continued

Sarah, 1:256, 2:64, 5:23, 198, 6:206
 7:143, 11:98, 187, 12:78, 13:86, 251
 15:56, 219, 17:29, 70, 21:58, 60
 23:148, 24:89, 25:42, 27:107
 28:16, 77, 82, 171, 30:75, 178
 33:19
 sergeant, 4:149
 Susanna, 14:178, 15:57, 68, 18:55
 24:89, 28:83, 180, 31:178, 32:113
 Talbot C., 10:256
 Talbot Cyrus, 7:124
 Thankful, 28:8
 William, 3:66, 168, 5:23, 6:206
 12:39, 113, 116, 190, 14:177
 15:68, 69, 144, 17:70, 71, 200
 20:155, 21:147-150, 22:165, 166
 23:68, 27:103, 28:9, 31:42
 Zara, 31:77
 Zibiah, 31:178

WALL

captain, 6:225, 7:245
 John, 18:212, 25:52
 Ruth, 18:212, 25:52

WALLACE

mrs. Andrew, 34:142
 Mrs. Andrew B., 26:51, 93
 Annie, 29:43
 Mrs. Frederick S., 34:92
 Mrs. George, 23:84, 85, 26:149
 Mrs. George R., 23:84
 Mrs. George Rodney, 2:184
 Mrs. Lindsay H., 21:69, 23:84, 25:44
 28:52

WALLEN

Joyce, 1:24, 153
 Ralph, 1:153, 230, 14:234, 17:105
 widow, 5:158

WALLER

—, 1:241
 Levi Ellmaker, 3:251

WALLES

sergeant, 6:220

WALLEY

—, 4:214, 18:136, 21:56
 Abiel, 10:81
 Elizabeth, 6:194, 195, 198-200
 10:76, 77, 19:164
 Hannah, 2:213, 19:164
 John, 3:56, 178, 10:76, 77, 21:6
 25:119, 120, 122
 major, 6:181, 182, 184
 Mary, 3:150
 Rachel, 27:120
 Thomas, 17:24, 19:164

WALLIS

Elizabeth, 16:103
 Gamaliel, 10:119, 12:73

WALLIS—Continued

Polly, 5:103, 7:51
 Thomas, 4:170
 William Waite, 8:58

WALLTOM

Samuel, 17:234

WALLWORTH, see WALWORTH

WALS, see WALES

WALSH

Alice, 7:65, 66
 Ralph, 7:65

WALTER

Mrs. Joel C., 4:190, 5:192
 Mrs. Joel Clark, 2:184
 Mariah, 25:131
 Mary C., 23:84
 Nehemiah, 14:103
 Mrs. William G., 22:130

WALTON

John Whittlesey, 4:50, 6:126
 Mrs. Milton A. L., 27:190

WALWORTH

WALLWORTH

WOLWORTH

—, 1:180, 14:120
 Arthur C., 17:128, 192, 18:126, 19:96
 20:79, 21:47, 65, 22:85, 129, 23:84
 Chester, 15:145
 George R., 20:139
 James, 14:120
 John, 15:145
 Samuel, 1:179, 180, 15:148
 Thomas, 1:105

WAMPATUCKE }

WAMPATUCK }

indian, 6:99, 100
 Josiah, 32:34
 Josias, 2:77, 17:168, 169, 242-244
 26:32, 33

WAMPEY

George, 17:169

WAMPOM, see WAMPUM

WAMPOWES

John, 17:169

WAMPUM }

WAMPOM }

Bethiah, 34:116
 Hannah, 33:168
 Isaac, 33:50, 51, 53-55
 Joseph, 17:134
 Patience, 17:134, 18:146

WAMSITTA }

WAMSITTO }

WAMSETTA }

WAMSUTTA }

—, 3:121, 225, 226
 indian, 5:35, 36, 6:245, 246, 9:46
 12:67, 16:207, 209, 17:38

WANAMOICETT
indian, 27:29

WANFOR
John, 30:118
Lydia, 30:118

WANNO }
WONO }
Benjamin, 18:123
Isaac, 12:19, 25:76
John 19:74 75
Joseph, 20:120
Leah, 18:123

WANTON
—, 31:181
Abigail, 10:57, 59
Edward, 17:64, 19:133, 134, 21:5
22:154, 30:71, 34:182
George, 10:57-59
Hannah, 9:86, 30:102
Joseph, 16:243, 21:26
Mary, 3:119, 9:86
Michael, 3:119, 9:86
Stephen, 30:102
William, 10:59

WANUCKSOMETT
indian, 25:120

WAPOCKE
indian, 25:120

WAPQUISH
Abiah, 16:108
Philip, 16:108

WARBERG
mrs. Sofus J. P., 29:45

WARD }
WORD }
—, 1:218, 9:39, 14:139, 21:86
27:51
Abigail, 5:129, 132, 140, 23:145
Alice, 12:11, 14:72, 18:140
Anita S., 23:84, 25:44, 141, 26:149
28:37, 136, 29:191, 32:144
33:144, 191, 34:142
Anna S., 20:80, 83, 21:3
Annie H., 9:188, 26:149
Annie H. T., 18:127
Artemus, 9:190, 27:141
Azubah, 32:147
Barzillah, 25:41
Benjamin, 12:11, 14:243, 25:41
Bethiah, 14:139
Beza, 27:126
capt., 1:281
Charles, 14:139
mrs. Charles Albert, 4:59
Daniel, 19:102
Daty, 23:168
David, 19:102
Ebenezer, 14:242, 22:106, 26:85
Edward, 23:145

WARD—Continued
Elisha, 19:102
Elizabeth, 12:11, 13:84, 14:35, 242
15:75, 16:168, 171
Ephraim, 12:11, 14:160, 243, 17:132
Ezekiel, 19:102
George, 8:12, 9:244, 11:76
12:137, 211, 15:75, 25:41, 28:79
mrs. George A., 7:125
mrs. George Arthur, 1:116, 120
Hannah, 12:11, 14:160, 242, 17:131
26:42, 29:148
Henry B., 21:112, 114, 23:84
mrs. Henry Veazey, 2:184, 191
Joanna, 14:73, 242, 18:120, 26:39, 139
John, 12:11, 19:102, 23:168, 27:126
Jonathan, 14:242
Joseph, 13:216, 15:75, 19:102, 24:90
25:41, 28:80
Joseph W., 10:256
Joshua, 22:82
Lillian A., 22:98, 23:84, 24:52, 26:149
Lydia, 22:106, 25:41, 26:85
Margaret, 14:71, 18:139
Marian De C., 20:79, 80, 21:3, 23:84
25:44, 141, 26:149, 28:37, 52
29:94, 30:89
Martha, 5:132
Mary, 5:132, 10:42, 12:137, 14:242
15:75, 18:212, 19:102, 24:90
26:84, 28:80
Mercy, 12:11, 14:74, 18:123, 140
Mercy S., 23:168
Miles, 29:148, 153
Nathan, 12:11, 14:35, 20:119
Robert, 14:71, 18:139
Priscilla, 10:42, 15:75
Rebecca, 8:12, 15:75
Richard P., 22:176, 23:84
Samuel, 5:132, 140, 141
Sarah, 14:160, 243, 16:165, 17:132
Tabitha, 12:211
Thomas, 5:201, 12:11, 14:73, 242
18:120, 140, 22:106, 23:168, 27:126.
William, 19:102, 27:141
mrs. William J., 24:144
Zillah, (Zilliah), 12:137, 28:79

WARDALL }
WARDELL }
—, 12:74
Joseph, 7:207

WARDEN
Peter, 15:51
William F., 22:91, 23:84, 24:94

WARDSWORTH
Anne, 7:222
Cephas, 7:222
Lucy, 7:222
Molly, 7:222

WARDSWORTH—Continued

Peleg, 7:222
 William, 7:222
 Zilpah, 7:222

WARDWELL }
 WARDWEL }

Allen, 12:254
 Joseph, 17:68, 21:149
 Sophia Lindsay, 6:192
 William T., 9:255, 10:126, 11:60

WARE

Bruce R., 23:30, 28:183
 Daniel Crowell, 8:136
 Deborah, 8:99
 Deborah W., 8:99
 Eugene F., 8:255
 Eugene Fitch, 6:63
 Francis A., 23:84
 Francis Alden, 2:123
 H., 8:99
 Harriet, 8:7, 97-99, 136
 Henry, 11:124
 James Whilldin, 8:99
 Joseph, 8:7, 99, 236
 Nicholas, 10:217, 11:15
 Samuel Fithian, 8:99

WAREHAM }
 WARHAM }

—, 7:80, 30:98
 Jane, 12:22, 25, 27:124
 Martin, 12:22, 25, 27:124
 William, 12:22, 25, 27:124

WARNER

—, 25:189
 Mrs. Arthur S., 23:87
 Brainard Henry, 5:190
 Charles Dudley, 2:58, 4:51, 53
 Mrs. Charles H., 1:253
 Florence, 8:190
 Mrs. John I., 28:45
 Lucien Calvin, 1:52
 Nathaniel, 23:123
 Sarah, 23:123

WARREN }
 WAREN }
 WARRIN }
 WARIN }
 WARREEN }
 WARRAN }
 WORREN }

—, 5:62, 10:119, 11:59, 12:19, 20
 17:52, 53, 19:114, 21:105, 22:46
 23:20, 154, 25:9, 13, 14, 31, 32
 27:136, 137, 139, 28:37, 29:148, 186
 31:166, 34:138
 Abbie E., 34:139
 Abigail, 1:252, 2:79, 3:45, 48, 50, 51
 4:113, 5:1, 6:245, 13:85, 14:39
 18:69, 144, 19:16, 37, 22:36

WARREN—Continued

23:152, 153, 156, 24:145, 25:16, 35
 32:116, 121, 139, 34:139
 Ada, 34:139
 Ada C., 33:143, 34:138
 Alathea, (Alethea), 13:167, 14:39
 18:144, 22:106, 30:76
 Alice, 7:144, 14:38, 111, 17:184
 23:39, 123, 124, 25:3, 4, 8, 11
 29:81, 30:110
 Almada, 34:139, 140
 Alse, 1:208
 Anajanett, 15:104
 Andrew, 22:151
 Ann, 8:192, 13:83, 201, 252
 24:31, 33-35, 25:11
 Ann M., 15:104
 Anna, 1:252, 3:45, 50, 51, 4:161
 6:245, 15:63, 17:82, 83, 18:228
 19:128, 134, 158, 159, 163
 20:103, 107, 21:77, 78, 84, 156
 22:17, 43, 163, 23:105
 24:1, 7, 30, 165, 25:4, 26:26
 27:188, 28:1, 29:87, 30:121
 31:57, 33:114
 34:84, 138-140, 145, 149, 152, 171
 Anna Nightingale, 5:60
 Anne, 7:222, 14:36
 Anson, 34:138-140
 Asaph, 33:143, 34:138-140
 Ashbel, 34:139, 140
 Benjamin, 2:79, 3:234, 4:15, 16
 7:146, 9:147, 12:15-17, 13:206
 14:38, 158, 161
 15:104, 105, 114, 219, 16:85, 86
 17:46, 47, 50-52, 54, 18:30, 69, 121
 19:74, 20:118-120, 124, 130
 21:79, 104-106, 162, 22:151
 23:152-154, 25:3, 164, 26:42
 27:23, 30:74, 119, 31:110
 32:131, 132
 Betsey, 15:104, 105
 Betty, 24:185, 25:8
 Mrs. Carmillus T., 28:139
 Caroline B., 4:51, 9:16, 17, 21, 21:66
 23:84
 Charles, 19:151
 Charles Elliot, 1:52
 Charles H., 9:15, 16, 10:256
 11:61, 191, 256, 19:151
 Mrs. Charles H., 5:57, 10:127
 Charles Henry, 3:253, 7:191
 Charlotte, 33:141
 Cornelius, 2:201, 14:74, 15:122
 18:123, 21:104-106, 22:151, 30:12
 Daniel, 15:104, 105, 34:138
 Daniel F., 3:192
 Daniel Frederick, 4:50-53, 57
 David, 30:117

WARREN—Continued

Deborah, **29:150**
 Denny G., **34:138, 139**
 Ebenezer, **29:149**
 Edward, **1:208, 19:151, 25:3**
 Eleanor, (Elinor), **2:43, 3:86, 234**
 4:68, 6:226, 21:77, 104, 24:40, 57
 30:13
 Eliza A., **30:173**
 Elizabeth, **1:30, 152, 157, 160, 208**
 2:12, 36, 39, 63, 64, 120
 3:45, 47-51, 106, 107, 110, 141, 142
 4:16, 152, 186, 188, 5:60, 118
 6:245, 7:144, 9:1, 13:167, 205
 16:171, 17:132, 184, 18:69, 70
 20:97, 117, 22:22, 153, 155
 23:145, 146, 24:130, 154
 25:3, 4, 6, 8, 11-13, 27:175
 29:87, 148, 149, 34:138, 139
 Emma D., **34:139**
 Esther, **2:79, 14:38, 23:152, 154**
 Eva, **34:139**
 Fanny M., **15:104**
 mrs. Fiske, **24:143, 26:96, 28:86, 185**
 29:51, 79
 Galen, **15:104, 105**
 George, **15:104, 19:151**
 mrs. George C., **22:133**
 George Herbert, **1:121, 2:57**
 Hannah, **2:79, 4:113, 12:16, 13:206**
 14:70, 16:85, 17:46, 47, 18:145
 23:152, 153
 26:85, 121, 167, 168, 170
 29:145, 148, 34:138, 140
 Harris, **34:140**
 Harris C., **34:139**
 Henry, **19:151, 180, 30:76**
 Henry Herbert, **1:121**
 Hope, **1:208, 2:38, 8:206, 14:39**
 16:236, 17:184, 18:144, 21:77, 78
 25:3, 4, 8, 11
 Huldah, **15:105**
 Ichabod, **22:151**
 Irene, **15:104, 105**
 Isaac, **34:140**
 Isaac F., **34:139, 140**
 Jabez, **1:128, 2:105, 160, 7:144-146**
 16:63, 21:104, 33:20
 James, **1:208, 2:201, 4:40, 5:211-213**
 7:144, 145, 222, 11:185, 12:15-17
 13:201, 204, 15:122
 16:64, 85, 102, 149
 17:184, 185, 255, 18:144
 19:72, 74, 151, 20:45, 46
 21:76-79, 104-106, 108, 111, 168
 22:43-47, 140, 23:153, 158
 24:1, 30-32, 34, 35
 25:3-6, 8-12, 14, 51
 27:9, 42-44, 86, 87, 29:87, 89

WARREN—Continued

31:10, 115, 166, 33:20
 Jane, **11:98, 16:188, 238, 17:184**
 21:162, 26:42
 Jedidah, **15:105, 219, 22:151, 29:183**
 Joanna, **3:86, 14:227, 256, 16:109**
 21:77, 78, 104, 106
 John, **1:208, 4:113, 9:87, 10:200**
 12:231, 13:252, 17:184, 21:77-80
 25:3
 26:26, 121, 126, 165, 167, 168, 170
 27:17, 29:148-150, 153, 34:139, 140
 John M., **15:105**
 Joseph, **1:99, 152, 2:38-40, 79, 224**
 3:46, 49-51, 86, 110, 111, 114, 256
 4:14-17, 100, 5:2, 8:171
 12:213, 214, 13:167, 206, 14:39
 16:62, 63, 166, 168, 170
 17:46, 47, 132, 192
 18:69, 121, 144, 19:178
 20:97, 117, 120, 122, 123, 133
 21:104, 168, 22:34, 151
 23:45, 112-114, 152, 153
 24:40, 154, 25:3, 164, 26:42
 27:21, 23
 29:86, 89, 145, 149, 152, 153
 20:140, 33:19
 Joshua, **16:188, 34:138**
 Josiah, **6:226, 13:201, 16:109**
 21:104-106, 29:186, 30:12
 Keziah, **15:105, 106**
 Lettice, **26:126**
 lieutenant, **8:188**
 Lois, **30:119**
 Lola, **34:140**
 Lola E., **34:139**
 Lydia, **16:166, 170**
 Marcia O., **19:151**
 Maria F., **15:105**
 Martha, **34:138**
 Martha A., **34:139, 140**
 Mary, **1:152, 208**
 3:45, 50, 51, 105-107, 113, 115, 116
 6:44, 245, 11:63, 182, 254
 12:14, 195, 256, 13:2, 167, 14:127
 15:122, 16:166, 170, 17:184, 254
 18:129, 177, 220, 242, 243
 19:24, 72, 122, 151, 177, 190
 20:97, 100, 117, 125, 163
 21:131, 167, 24:24, 145, 155
 25:3, 6, 8, 9, 11-16, 35, 164
 26:61, 27:135, 29:86-88
 30:76, 116, 31:160
 Mary A., **19:151**
 Mary E., **34:138, 140**
 May, **23:115**
 Mehitable, **2:224, 13:206, 22:151**
 24:132
 Mercia O., **32:132**

WARREN—Continued

Mercy, **1:208, 2:79, 3:218, 4:15**
7:144, 252, 13:205, 14:74, 15:105
16:169, 17:184, 192
18:31, 69, 123, 141, 19:125, 151
20:133, 22:34, 151
23:45, 148, 152, 153, 175, 24:40
25:3-6, 8, 11-14, 51, 26:41, 42
27:9, 29:86, 89, 31:10
Minton M., **28:37, 44**
mrs. Minton M., **28:186**
Naomi, **9:87, 12:231, 21:77, 25:3**
Nathan, **3:84, 15:105, 106, 21:104-106**
Nathaniel, **1:99, 152, 256**
2:36, 38, 39, 64, 79, 173, 178, 179
3:46, 49-51, 110-113, 141, 142, 218
4:113, 7:143-146, 11:171
12:15, 16, 18, 13:86, 233, 234
14:75, 256, 15:244
16:64, 116, 120, 207-209, 236, 238
17:25, 50, 51, 135, 172, 173, 184,
185
18:171, 176, 19:74, 75
21:76, 84, 104, 22:43, 45, 46
23:39, 123, 148, 152, 153, 175
24:1, 30, 25:3, 6, 32, 29:21, 87, 89
30:110, 31:42, 43, 32:46
33:19, 21, 154, 155, 34:30, 81
Nehemiah, **12:231**
Patience, **1:208, 2:79, 4:16**
13:204, 205, 14:39, 18:69, 143
23:152, 153, 25:3, 4, 8, 9, 11
27:21, 30:12, 31:110
Pelham W., **6:27, 19:151**
Pelham Winslow, **1:121**
Penelope, **7:222, 13:201, 18:144**
24:30-34, 156, 25:4
Phebe, **21:84, 22:43-47, 26:165**
Phebe L., **15:105**
mrs. Philip H., **24:95**
Polly, **15:105**
Priscilla, **2:79, 104, 224, 4:14-17**
13:167, 15:105, 16:64, 168, 171
21:104, 106, 23:152, 153
Rachel, **5:105**
Rebecca, **13:251, 14:158, 15:114**
18:30, 21:162, 22:106, 23:152
25:54, 164, 174, 175, 26:43
29:127, 150, 30:75, 34:138
Richard, **1:10, 14, 51-53, 56-58, 79,**
113, 115, 116-121, 123, 125, 127,
128, 152, 183-186, 188, 190, 228,
230, 249-251 253
2:36, 56-59, 63, 64, 120, 122, 124,
125, 185, 186, 188, 189, 253-255
3:33, 45-48, 51, 59-61, 63, 64, 98,
105, 125-127, 141, 190, 250, 252,
253, 256

WARREN—Continued

4:14, 45, 47, 56, 57, 60, 62, 128,
152, 161, 191, 252, 254
5:1, 47, 57-61, 118, 123-125, 188,
190, 191, 254-256
6:44, 59, 60, 125, 126, 191, 192,
245, 255
7:100, 124-127, 135, 144, 145, 146,
188, 189, 191, 251, 252
8:61, 62, 123-125, 189, 190, 255
9:1, 61, 62, 126, 127, 189-192, 254-
256
10:61-64, 126-128, 189-191, 254,
255
11:59-63, 125, 127, 182, 190, 254,
255
12:14, 61, 63, 64, 117, 127, 128,
191, 192, 195, 256
13:2, 61, 62, 127, 128
14:60-63, 127, 248-250, 252-256
15:63, 16:63, 64
17:25, 46, 47, 76, 82, 83, 192, 254
18:62, 65, 129, 177, 178, 220, 228,
242, 243
19:16, 24, 37, 48, 72, 122, 128, 134,
151, 158, 159, 165, 177, 190
20:36, 57, 81, 83, 97, 100, 103, 107,
117, 125, 133, 138, 139, 163, 173,
174
21:47 48, 66-70, 76-80, 84, 104,
105, 108, 111, 113-117, 125, 131,
156, 167, 177, 178
22:17, 22, 27-30, 36, 43-47, 52, 56,
57, 87-91, 129-134, 153, 155, 163,
174-178
23:13, 28-31, 39, 85, 86, 88-90, 105,
123, 136-141, 145, 146, 152, 156,
175, 189-191
24:1, 7, 24, 30, 46-48, 94-96, 130,
142-145, 154, 155, 165, 166, 187,
188
25:3-5, 16, 35, 45-48, 94-96, 142-
144, 164, 190-192
26:46-48, 61, 93-96, 141-144, 192
27:11, 21, 47, 93-95, 135, 142-144,
188-191
28:1, 37-46, 53, 65, 68, 90, 91, 93,
94, 96, 137-144, 186, 187, 189-191
29:18, 21, 42, 43, 46-48, 52, 56, 79,
83-89, 94-96, 144, 191
30:5, 23, 24, 45, 47, 48, 90, 93-95,
110, 121, 144, 192
31:5, 47, 48, 53, 57, 89, 95, 96, 142,
144, 160
32:25, 91, 96, 116, 117, 120-122,
144, 191
33:1, 10, 20, 21, 48, 91, 92, 96,
114, 144, 191
34:16, 41, 44-48, 84, 90, 91, 96,

WARREN—Continued

- 138, 141-145, 149, 152, 171, 191, 192
 Royalfriend, 15:105
 Ruth, 4:113, 27:177
 Ruth S., 32:131, 132
 Sally, 21:162, 30:76, 117
 Samuel, 2:43, 104, 105, 160, 201
 3:84, 86, 234, 4:68, 6:226, 13:251
 14:256, 21:76-80, 104-106, 111
 Samuel Prowse, 7:251
 Sarah, 1:152, 208, 256
 2:36, 39, 64, 116, 255
 3:33, 45, 48, 50, 51, 98, 105, 107, 112
 4:68, 113, 5:212, 213, 6:245
 7:144, 145, 12:117
 13:83, 86, 201, 204
 14:37, 71, 75, 226, 227, 15:105, 219
 16:63, 120, 17:76, 135, 18:139
 19:48, 72, 20:119
 21:76, 78, 104, 106, 22:43-47
 23:148, 152, 25:3-8, 11, 14, 53
 26:42, 29:85-87, 89, 30:23, 74
 31:43, 32:46, 33:19, 20, 34:8, 117
 Sarah A., 34:139, 140
 Sarah Walker, 7:143
 sergeant, 6:223, 225
 Silas, 22:151
 Silvanus, 15:105, 22:151
 Submit, 34:139, 140
 Susan, 34:139
 Susan M., 34:139, 140
 Susanna, 4:113, 26:86, 29:186, 30:12
 32:139
 Thaddeus, 33:143, 34:138-140
 Thomas, 16:166, 170
 Timothy, 23:45
 Walter P., 1:191
 mrs. Walter Phelps, 1:186
 William, 13:167, 22:106, 23:154, 26:43
 27:17, 175
 William Watts Jones, 1:53
 Winslow, 1:48, 122, 2:54, 3:57, 58
 4:1, 51, 52, 55, 5:56, 122, 224
 6:26, 124, 190, 7:123, 13:201
 19:151
 Zenas, 22:151, 32:139

WARTEMAN }
 WARTERMAN } see WATERMAN

WARWICK

- earl of, 7:7, 29:2
 Experience, 2:169, 11:44
 Joseph, 2:169, 11:44
 Robert, 27:52

WASCOTT }
 WASCOAT } see Wescoat

WASGATT

- Frank G., 28:95
 Helen S., 23:137
 Herbert P., 23:89, 34:40
 John F., 23:137

- WASHBURN
 WASHBURNE
 WASHBONE
 WASHBOURN
 WASHBOURNE
 WASBORN
 WASHBORNE
 WASHBORNE
 WASBORNE
 WOSHON
 WASHBON
 WARSHBURN
 WOSHORN
 WOSHURNE
 WASHBOND
 WARSHBOND
 WASBURN
 WASHPOND
 WORSHON
 WASHBN

- , 14:206, 247
 15:48, 247, 253, 254
 16:49, 85, 154, 256, 17:191, 18:128
 21:40, 29:38, 189, 30:96, 32:157
 Abiel, (Abial), 11:194, 15:105, 18:213
 29:126, 127, 30:118
 Abiel Herbert, 11:194
 Abigail, 2:93, 14:204, 242, 15:49, 121
 16:47, 51, 52, 104, 165, 186, 191
 23:45, 30:76, 118, 33:78
 (Abisha), Abishai, 14:208, 16:53, 18:81
 Abraham, 14:208, 19:46
 Abner, 18:153
 Alice, 15:49
 Amity, 2:67, 68
 Amory, 2:66
 Amos, 23:45, 70, 24:40
 Amy, 25:192, 30:47
 Anna, 7:222, 14:205, 16:53
 Artemas, 2:66
 Asa, 2:66-69
 Azel, 24:41
 Barnabas, 2:165
 Bartlett A., 7:222
 Bathsheba, 29:126
 Bathshua, 32:24
 Benjamin, 2:66, 69, 13:253, 14:204
 15:48, 249, 250, 16:45 47-51, 189
 18:213, 29:126, 30:76, 187
 Benjamin M., 28:190
 Bethiah, 16:44, 189, 18:145, 149
 Betsey, 7:222, 33:78
 Betsey P., 33:78
 Betty, 15:88, 23:70, 24:41, 57

WASHBURN—Continued
 Bildad, 7:21, 222, 223, 20:148, 22:110
 Bradford, 34:93
 Cephas, 14:11
 mrs. Charles F., 28:45
 mrs. Charles Francis, 4:252
 Charles Hopkins, 2:65
 Charles L. D., 5:57
 Content, 14:208
 Cornelius, 15:48, 172, 173
 Cyrus, 2:66
 Daniel, 15:172
 David, 14:204
 Davis, 2:66
 Deborah, 7:222, 223, 14:206
 15:253, 255
 Deliverance, 2:146, 14:204
 15:253, 255, 256
 16:41, 47, 49, 51, 185
 Desire, 16:85
 Eben, 2:165
 Ebenezer, 2:66, 69, 7:222, 223
 15:48, 173, 16:52, 23:158, 27:87
 Edward, 2:66, 69, 5:39, 14:205
 15:121, 16:52, 21:75, 188, 23:45
 25:87
 Edward P., 30:39
 Edward W., 10:60, 23:84, 25:144
 32:95
 Egloth, 7:223
 (Eleazer), Eliezer, 15:48, 24:44, 30:13
 Elijah, 2:66
 Elisha, 2:165, 5:209, 7:222
 18:148, 149
 Elizabeth, 2:67, 68, 70, 3:9, 96, 5:39
 13:86, 14:206
 15:48, 88, 105, 121, 247, 248, 249,
 251, 253, 254
 16:47, 51, 53, 103, 104, 186, 188,
 190, 248-250, 253
 18:115, 143, 23:45, 24:35, 44
 30:16, 32:98
 Elizabeth H., 15:105
 Elkanah, 7:222, 223
 Ellen C., 15:105
 Emily T., 15:105
 Emory, 2:69
 Ephraim, 2:66, 69, 165, 7:223, 11:194
 14:71, 16:151, 153, 156, 18:148, 149
 Esra, 29:184
 Eunice, 11:194, 30:39
 Experience, 15:49, 172, 173, 16:190
 27:178
 Ezekiel, 15:49
 Fear, 7:222, 26:85
 Frederic A., (Frederick), 10:254, 14:247
 19:96, 20:79, 21:65, 22:85, 123
 23:25--27, 77, 78, 84, 24:45, 92
 25:92

WASHBURN—Continued
 26:44, 88, 92, 145-147, 149, 191
 27:1-3, 47, 90, 28:36, 84, 86, 185
 29:51, 30:46, 33:95, 34:93, 192
 Frederic Augustus, Jr., 5:254
 mrs. Frederic Augustus, 5:254
 Frederic C., 31:143, 33:48
 mrs. Frederic C., 30:48, 31:96, 34:47
 George, 15:105, 19:92, 33:141
 Gideon, 14:205, 16:52, 53
 Hannah, 2:67, 69, 7:223
 15:48, 90, 199
 16:41, 49, 50, 97, 99, 100, 104
 18:81, 21:40, 41, 24:44, 25:87
 30:77
 Harriet, 11:194
 Harriot, 32:132
 Hempstead, 1:188
 Henry B., 10:188, 28:84, 96, 133, 183
 29:39, 92, 30:92, 31:92, 32:94
 33:94, 34:93
 Henry Bradford, 7:124, 34:39, 47
 Henry J., 10:190
 Henry S., 4:126
 Hephzibah, 2:147, 16:51, 103
 Huldah, 18:153, 23:45, 24:41, 57
 25:108
 Ichabod, 1:115, 2:165, 7:222, 15:216
 18:145, 149, 23:157
 Ira, 15:199
 Isaac, 19:48, 22:192
 Isabella P., 15:105
 Isaiah, 23:70
 Israel, 2:145, 3:128, 14:206
 16:49, 50, 103, 21:83, 84, 22:183
 Jabez, 2:165, 7:222, 223, 17:59
 Jacob, 2:66, 68
 James, 2:66, 91, 7:222, 223, 14:205
 15:121, 248-253, 16:47, 48, 52, 186
 26:38
 Jane, 5:248, 249, 14:208, 15:250
 16:48, 101, 105
 Jehial, 7:222, 223
 Jemima, 14:182, 24:57
 Jenny, 7:222, 24:55
 Jeremiah, 16:41
 Joanna, 14:182, 15:48, 173
 16:41, 99, 101, 31:184
 Job, 15:49
 Job M., 7:223
 John, 1:6, 96
 2:66, 69, 70, 91-93, 165, 169
 3:96, 128, 7:223, 8:73, 74, 10:128
 13:14, 86, 14:208, 242, 15:247-254
 16:44, 47, 51-53, 85, 103, 116, 117,
 149, 248-253
 17:59, 18:213, 245, 246, 19:180
 21:40, 43, 22:100, 25:52, 27:178
 29:126, 30:16, 141, 32:98, 34:84

WASHBURN—Continued

Jonah, **18:153, 23:45, 24:41, 57**
25:108, 29:189
Jonathan, **2:66, 69, 15:48, 249-253**
16:47, 50, 51, 188, 18:84, 115
21:41
Joseph, **2:66, 67, 69, 93, 14:182**
15:248, 252, 253
16:41, 48, 49, 249, 253, 21:40-42
32:157
Josiah, **2:92, 3:128, 13:208, 14:182**
15:48, 16:49, 52, 188, 23:45
Judah, **7:223, 18:84, 29:189**
Judith, **7:222, 223**
Kimball, **7:223**
Lemuel, **15:48**
Levi, **2:66, 68, 22:183**
Lucretia, **2:68**
Lucy, **2:67, 68, 7:21, 192, 222, 223**
29:184
Lucy A., **31:68**
Lydia, **2:165, 14:182, 15:91, 247**
16:101, 18:213, 24:40, 25:52, 30:77
Margaret, **13:14, 14:208, 16:103**
Margaret J., **33:141**
Margery, **15:247**
Maria, **26:87**
Marjoram, **2:64, 146**
Martha, **5:209, 14:204, 205, 15:48, 91**
16:41, 45, 53, 98, 99, 151
Mary, **2:64, 67, 68, 4:70, 5:107, 7:223**
11:243, 13:253
14:34, 71, 204, 205, 242
15:48, 88, 90, 247, 249
16:52, 53, 169, 188, 190
18:115, 116, 141, 19:8, 46, 48
25:54, 26:38, 29:126, 128, 30:16
Maurice K., **28:137, 144**
Mercy, **2:165, 3:128, 7:223, 13:208**
14:11, 182, 242, 18:145
Miles, **2:66, 69**
Miriam, **4:252, 28:45**
Molly, **7:223**
Moses, **14:205, 15:199, 16:52**
Myles, **20:23**
Myra, **32:133**
Nathan, **15:48, 172, 173**
Nathaniel, **2:66, 7:223, 13:253, 14:208**
16:51, 52, 19:8, 25:54
Nehemiah, **2:146, 4:70, 5:248, 249**
16:49, 50, 105, 25:103
Noah, **2:145, 15:48, 16:49, 103**
24:44
Olive, **29:127**
Orpha, **7:223**
Orville, **15:105**
Patience, **7:223, 16:51**
Pearce, **30:116**
Persis, **2:68, 30:116**

WASHBURN—Continued

Peter, **15:199**
Peter Thacher, **2:69**
Phebe, **16:100, 19:143, 23:45**
Philander, **15:105**
Philip, **2:66, 7:223, 14:242**
15:49, 247, 248, 253, 254
16:248-251, 253, 22:183
Phillips, **26:85**
Polly, **7:223, 33:78**
Prince, **18:213, 29:127**
Priscilla, **7:223, 19:92, 29:189, 31:109**
Priscilla D., **19:92**
Prudence, **23:70, 24:40**
Rebecca, **7:223, 14:182, 15:48, 16:186**
Reuben, **2:66-69, 16:52, 23:70, 24:41**
26:87
Robert, **14:208, 15:173, 199**
mrs. Roscoe S., **10:256**
mrs. Roscoe Stetson, **5:190**
Ruth, **29:127, 30:77**
Sallie, **2:68**
Samuel, **2:66, 145, 146, 3:84, 86, 234**
14:204, 15:248-250, 252, 253, 255
16:47-50, 24:44, 30:187
Sarah, **2:67, 68, 3:10, 7:222, 223**
11:194, 14:205, 206, 15:250, 252
16:17, 45, 48, 53, 98, 103, 22:183
30:13
Seth, **1:249, 2:65-69, 7:222**
14:206, 242, 23:34, 35, 24:41, 26:85
Silas, **15:48**
Silence, **5:248, 22:183, 26:85**
Silvanus, **16:41**
Simeon, **7:223, 16:52**
Solomon, **14:204, 15:191, 16:98**
Sophia, **7:21**
Stillman, **32:133**
Susanna, **7:223, 14:204, 16:100**
Sylvia, **1:115, 15:216**
Tabitha, **14:204, 15:91, 16:100**
Thaddeus, **31:68**
Thankful, **2:165, 14:242, 15:49**
16:188, 28:70
Thomas, **2:66, 6:72, 7:223**
15:88, 248, 250-253, 255, 256
16:47, 51, 52, 103, 104
18:143, 213, 24:35, 30:77
Timothy, **15:90, 16:51**
Waitstill, **14:206, 16:103, 107**
Wilborah, **7:223**
William, **2:93, 15:49, 16:190, 22:100**
William Bertrand, **11:194**
William D., **10:128**
William Drew, **6:27, 28, 32**
William R. P., **33:78**
William Sherman, **4:59**
Willis H., **23:29**
Winslow, **3:57, 58**

- WASHBURN—Continued
 Zerviah, 13:253
 Zipporah, 15:49
- WASHINGTON
 George, 7:173, 8:59, 10:60, 11:63
 12:211, 13:239, 22:85, 23:77
 24:91, 25:92, 26:88, 27:90
 29:40, 191, 30:143, 31:92, 34:171
 mrs. George L., 31:48
 John, 7:173
- WASHPOND, see WASHBURN
- WASON
 Ann, 1:107
 Thomas, 1:107
- WASSAPINEWAT
 indian, 26:77
- WASSEL
 mrs. Lee C., 34:192
- WASSHEMETT
 indian, 6:101
- WAST } see WEST
 WASTE }
- WASTCOAT, see WESCOAT
- WATARMAN, see WATERMAN
- WATCHOGOE
 indian, 6:102
- WATE, see WAITE
- WATERBARRY
 capt., 1:241
- WATERHOUSE }
 WATERHOUSS }
 ———, 4:171
 Vincent, 24:97-100
- WATERMAN }
 WATTERMANN }
 WATTERMANN }
 WARTEMAN }
 WARTERMAN }
 WATARMAN }
 WATERERMAN }
 WATERMN }
 WOTERMAN }
- , 1:102, 241, 243, 5:57
 7:93, 119, 244, 8:176, 210
 9:72, 213, 10:104, 105, 13:100
 14:11, 58, 15:12, 17:191, 18:128
 24:78, 25:17, 84, 27:33, 169, 189
 29:38, 189, 30:96, 31:121, 32:14
- Abiah, (Abia), 8:176, 31:122
- Abigail, 2:183, 3:30, 159, 165, 6:69
 9:184, 187, 10:103, 104, 13:132
 14:11, 16:166, 19:37, 22:126, 127
 24:145, 148, 26:180
 27:24-26, 29, 118, 119, 31:122
 32:12, 17, 18, 20
- Abijah, 32:20
- WATERMAN—Continued
 Abner, 32:6
 Alice, 10:104, 105, 27:183
 Ann, 3:189, 18:56, 32:17
 Anna, 2:19, 138, 140, 250, 3:165
 11:194, 13:132, 16:55, 22:126
 26:180, 27:119
 Anna D., 29:158
 Anne, 4:24, 25
 Anthony, 1:234, 2:183, 251, 3:31
 5:184, 7:119, 120, 8:176, 179
 9:184, 10:50, 104, 24:146-149
 25:35, 26:182-184, 27:26, 32, 122
 31:120, 32:14, 34:175
 Asa, 13:132, 133, 246, 29:158
 Asa G., 13:133
 Asaph, 10:104, 27:119
 Barnabas, 27:119, 32:185
 Bathsheba, 10:104
 Benjamin, 3:32, 7:223, 10:104
 27:119, 33:30
 Bethiah, 1:177, 2:19, 183, 8:42
 11:194, 22:36, 24:146-148, 29:189
 30:6, 32:7
 Betsey, 15:105
 Betty, 10:104, 12:33, 170, 27:119
 Calvin, 7:54
 Caroline Frances, 5:61
 Cephas, 10:104
 Charles H., 28:43
 mrs. Charles H., 28:87
 Charles P., 32:185
 Clara, 10:104, 105
 D. B., 27:169
 Daniel, 27:119
 David, 1:102, 3:31, 10:104, 27:122
 Deborah, 4:20, 7:113, 10:104, 13:133
 27:122, 184
 Ebenezer, 10:104, 26:184, 27:119
 30:81
 mrs. Edward N., 28:43, 34:95
 Eleazer, 5:184, 7:113, 10:104, 105
 27:31, 169, 183
 Elice, 7:54
 Elijah, 23:27
 Eliphalet, (Eliphelet), 5:107, 10:106
 27:183, 29:60, 61, 66
 Elisha, 3:31, 4:20, 10:104, 105, 15:105
 27:122
 Elizabeth, 1:246, 2:50, 139, 183, 250
 7:119, 8:43, 176, 177, 179, 10:104
 11:100-104, 183, 194, 13:84, 205
 15:41, 18:57, 24:145, 146, 148
 25:16, 35, 36, 187, 27:34, 119
 29:86, 31:120, 121, 32:123
 Elkanah, 15:41, 18:142, 146, 19:9
 Elsie, 5:108, 7:54
 Ephraim, 2:52, 12:33, 170
 Esther, 5:104, 7:51, 28:35

WATERMAN—Continued

Ezekiel, 1:102, 3:30, 10:104
 Fear, 3:159, 5:105, 180, 7:49
 10:104, 105, 21:19, 25:139
 27:31, 34, 119
 Flavius, 28:168
 mrs. Frank A., 29:47
 Frederic N., 23:137
 Freeman, 3:159, 11:30, 13:151, 14:11
 George, 3:159, 7:49, 10:104
 mrs. George B., 24:187
 Hannah, 1:247, 2:19, 3:31, 4:21
 5:105, 7:52, 113, 10:104, 14:73
 15:41, 18:121, 25:140, 26:40
 27:32, 122, 183, 185, 32:6, 7
 Henry A., 23:84, 26:149, 29:78
 Huldah, 10:104, 27:183
 Ichabod, 2:52, 5:107, 7:53, 25:140
 Isaac, 1:246, 2:226, 3:164, 5:104
 7:111, 10:104, 105, 22:126, 127
 27:119
 Jabez, 4:21, 7:113, 10:104, 105
 27:183
 James, 3:30, 10:105, 15:41
 26:140, 183, 27:26, 118, 122
 Jerusha, 21:19
 Jo., 15:126
 Joan O., 30:177
 Joanna, 2:52, 139, 3:159, 4:21, 7:50
 10:105, 11:30, 194, 13:151, 14:11
 18:153, 22:148, 23:69, 26:140, 183
 27:119, 122, 29:125
 John, 2:4, 19, 140, 250
 3:41, 158, 159, 165, 189, 4:162, 164
 5:180, 184, 7:49, 10:46, 104, 105
 11:194, 13:133, 14:73, 15:41
 16:24, 25, 18:56, 57, 121, 188
 19:134, 20:17, 18, 22:128, 23:69
 24:149, 26:177, 27:31, 34, 119
 31:104, 32:33, 167, 33:30
 Jonah, 10:138, 22:148
 Jonathan, 10:104, 105, 11:194, 14:11
 27:119
 Joseph, 2:180, 183, 191, 251
 3:30, 42, 4:21, 70, 164, 5:5, 184
 6:69, 7:73, 119, 120, 132
 8:42, 176, 177, 10:50, 104, 11:102
 14:11, 246, 15:128, 221, 16:24
 17:21, 18:80, 153, 22:148, 23:69
 24:145-149, 26:177-180
 27:28, 34, 119, 31:118, 120
 32:16, 33, 34
 Joseph Samson, 7:111
 Joshua, 4:70, 21:19, 26:183, 27:119
 29:189, 30:6, 32:6, 7
 Josiah, 2:52, 139, 226, 3:164, 11:194
 12:170, 21:19, 22:126, 127, 25:139
 Jotham, 29:166
 Levi, 7:113, 10:105, 27:183

WATERMAN—Continued

lieut., 1:41, 180, 244, 3:243
 6:75, 224, 7:93
 Louisa H., 30:82
 Lucy, 4:21, 5:104, 7:111, 113, 223
 10:105, 27:119
 Lusanna, 6:69, 7:119, 120, 132
 8:42, 176, 10:50, 24:145, 31:122
 Luther, 7:49
 Lydia, 2:183, 250, 3:41, 165, 7:131
 8:42, 10:105, 249, 12:137
 14:11, 246, 19:142, 23:156
 24:146, 148, 26:178, 28:119
 Lydia F., 31:67
 Malachi, 12:170
 Martha, 3:32, 157, 4:20, 10:103-105
 21:103, 26:178, 180, 183
 27:26, 118, 183
 Martha T., 15:105
 Martin, 31:67
 Mary, 1:177, 2:138, 141, 226
 3:32, 157, 164, 165, 10:104-106
 11:194, 13:208, 14:39, 16:63
 17:139, 18:142, 143, 146, 19:9
 22:126, 127
 25:175, 177, 179, 184, 186
 26:183, 184
 27:25, 28, 34, 119, 183, 184
 Mary W., 30:182
 Mercy, 1:247, 2:19, 3:158, 159, 5:109
 7:49, 54, 10:104, 105, 11:208, 19:9
 34:171, 172, 175
 Molly, 12:137, 13:100
 Moses, 3:158, 5:108, 152, 7:49, 54
 10:105, 106
 Nancy, 5:152
 Nancy S., 13:133
 Nathaniel, 3:32, 159, 7:49, 10:105, 249
 11:208, 27:119, 30:182, 32:18
 34:171
 Noah, 5:104, 7:51, 18:153, 27:119
 28:35
 Olive, 7:49, 10:105
 Olive Ashley, 7:49
 Oliver, 12:170, 27:119
 Orphan, 31:121, 32:14
 Pamela, 10:138
 Parthana, 5:107, 7:53
 Patience, 4:70, 10:104, 14:111, 246
 15:221, 17:21, 18:80
 26:178, 180, 183, 27:28, 34, 119
 Perez, 5:184, 27:24, 25, 34, 39, 119
 Phebe, 4:20, 7:50, 111, 10:105, 27:122
 Polly, 7:49
 Priscilla, 10:105, 11:194, 27:183
 Rebecca, 2:50, 3:164, 5:109, 7:49, 110
 22:126, 27:118, 119
 Resolved, 17:63, 156

WATERMAN—Continued

Robert, **1:213**
2:4, 5, 95, 139, 141, 226, 250
3:30, 32, 157, 164, 165, 5:158
8:186, 210, 9:82-84, 10:103-105
11:7, 100, 102-104, 156, 194
13:84, 208, 16:24, 17:140, 19:135
20:166, 167, 21:103, 22:126-128
25:179, 185, 26:177, 178, 180, 183
27:24, 26, 28, 29, 81, 86, 87, 118,
119
30:127, 128
Ruth, **7:113, 10:105, 13:133, 246**
18:153, 27:183, 29:158
Ruth L., **13:133, 246, 29:158**
Salome, **7:54**
Sally, **7:223**
Samuel, **1:177, 2:19, 138, 140, 250**
3:32, 157, 165, 10:104-106, 11:194
12:137, 16:63, 18:43, 56
22:19, 126-128, 23:41
25:32, 175, 184, 26:183, 184
27:25, 28, 34, 119, 184, 30:82
Sarah, **1:234, 2:180, 183, 4:21**
5:108, 152, 184, 7:50, 54
10:50, 106, 12:137, 11:160, 17:132
19:37, 22:36, 24:145-149, 26:184
27:122, 32:185
Sarah P., **30:81**
Seth, **27:28, 119, 183-185**
Silas, **1:181, 242**
Silvanus, **27:184**
Silvina, (Sylvina), **5:107, 10:106**
29:60, 61, 66
Sophronia, **10:106**
Susanna, **27:33, 118**
Temperance, **27:183**
Thaddeus, **27:34, 119**
Theophilus, **27:119**
Thomas, **1:247, 2:4, 3:164, 7:119**
9:184-187, 10:106, 11:194
13:132, 133, 14:11, 16:24, 20:65
22:126, 127, 27:119, 30:171
31:120, 170
32:12, 14, 16-18, 20, 105
Tomson, **11:30**
William, **4:20, 7:113, 14:11**
27:119, 169
Zebadiah, **3:157, 10:106**
27:25, 119, 184
Zebulon, **8:179, 31:120**
Zephaniah, **27:184**
Zuma, **7:223**

WATEROUS, see WATROUS

WATERS

Asa B., **22:132**
Asa W., **22:128, 130, 27:95**
Benjamin, S. G., **30:38**
Dorothea, **28:186**

WATERS—Continued

Eleanor, **2:146**
Henry F., **1:230, 22:67, 34:5**
Margaret W., **30:38**
Martha W., **24:122**
William O., **13:62**

WATKINS

Emina, **14:100, 23:170**
Evelina T., **30:36**
Evilina, **23:170**
Hannah O., **14:100**
Huldah, **23:142**
James, **17:5, 134**
Jerusha, **17:5, 134, 25:53**
Joanna, **11:48, 23:142**
John A., **14:100, 23:170**
Jonathan, **26:86**
Joseph, **23:142, 29:164, 30:105**
Lucy, **26:86**
Mina, **30:36**
Richard, **23:142**
Sally, **29:164**
Sarah, **10:70, 11:48, 23:142, 28:21, 56**
Thomas, **10:70, 11:48, 14:100**
23:142, 170, 28:21, 56, 30:36
mrs. Walter N., **23:30**

WATROUS

WATEROUS

Benjamin P., **3:127**
Benjamin Prentis, **1:189, 2:62**
Charles Leach, **7:60**
mrs. Richard G., **23:84, 86**

WATSON

WATTSON

WADSUN

WOTSON

—, **14:239, 16:158, 25:30, 27:86**
33:101
Abigail, **14:239, 16:87, 17:123**
Almeda, **30:176**
Benjamin, **19:6**
mrs. Carl L., **29:95**
Catherine, **8:96**
Daniel, **14:239**
mrs. Edward A., **26:95**
Elizabeth, **5:55, 14:239, 15:27**
16:87, 165, 17:132, 18:56, 216
19:6, 46, 25:139, 26:140, 29:129
30:73, 31:114
Elkanah, **5:55, 12:223, 16:62, 17:71**
18:212, 19:124, 25:52, 26:40
33:100-105, 34:29, 87
Ellen, **19:6, 29:127**
Eunice, **30:117**
George, **3:99, 111, 149, 242, 4:234**
5:94, 6:101, 12:215, 223
13:233, 234, 14:239, 15:27, 214
16:87, 121, 157, 158, 165, 237
17:43, 71, 123, 184, 18:186, 216

WATSON—Continued

19:46, 62, 25:140, 26:87, 27:140
 28:71, 30:83, 31:114, 33:104
 34:22, 23
 mrs. George C., 27:94
 mrs. Austin Hall, 11:60
 Hannah, 30:83
 Huldah, 32:23
 Huldah Delano, 11:58
 John, 5:55, 8:145, 12:15-17, 223
 14:37, 73, 239, 15:138, 16:87
 17:51, 132, 18:141
 20:4, 45, 92, 119, 128, 22:137, 139
 23:184, 25:8, 27, 34, 71, 169
 26:140, 27:87, 101; 30:78, 117
 31:187, 33:101, 104-106
 John Henry, 6:125
 Jonathan, 16:237
 Joseph, 18:146
 mrs. Joseph, 24:142
 Joseph R., 26:96
 Louise, 26:147
 Luca, 26:140
 Lucia, 18:212, 30:190, 33:140
 Marston, 18:212
 Mary, 5:55, 13:66, 17:183, 18:216
 33:101-103, 105
 Mary S., 24:144
 Mercy, 5:55, 18:146, 33:100-103, 105
 34:86
 Nathaniel, 19:52
 Patience, 18:212, 25:52
 Patty, 18:212
 Permela, 30:78
 Phebe, 5:55, 16:158, 17:72, 184
 28:71, 33:101, 105
 Priscilla, 12:223, 14:73, 74
 18:122, 123, 141, 212, 32:22
 Sally, 28:35
 Samuel, 8:96, 98, 134-137, 15:27
 16:121
 Sarah, 12:223, 13:206, 14:37, 16:87
 18:216, 26:37, 140
 Thomas, 26:140
 William, 11:58, 12:223, 19:6, 181
 25:139, 32:23
 Winslow, 32:131

WATT }
 WATTS }
 —, 9:60, 13:211, 21:169, 27:173
 Sarah, 13:29
 Thomas, 13:29

WAY

David, 9:212
 Lillian Minnie, 1:185, 3:252
 mrs. W. B., 13:63
 mrs. William B., 3:252
 mrs. William Bond, 1:184

WAYLAND

Francis, 26:57

WAYNE

mrs. Henry L., 14:252

WAYS

Ann, 8:95, 96, 135
 Ann Eliza, 8:135
 Harriet, 8:96
 John, 8:96
 Joseph, 8:96, 135
 William, 8:96

WEAD

mrs. Leslie C., 6:27, 8:122, 253
 9:15, 125, 10:188, 11:189, 12:190
 18:126
 mrs. Leslie Clark, 4:127, 190

WEAMS

—, 16:163

WEAST, see WEST

WEASTGATE }
 WEASTGEATE } see WESTGATE
 WEATHERBEE }
 WETHERBEE }

Blanche G., 23:86, 25:44
 George H., 9:206
 Henrietta, 9:206
 Jeremiah Otis, 3:125
 Martha, 28:52, 92
 Lucy, 9:206
 Martha, 32:144
 Martha Bradford, 9:206
 Rebecca Ellis, 9:206
 Sarah B., 9:206
 Seth Holden, 3:190

WEATON, see WHETEN

WEAVER }
 WEEVER }

—, 2:133
 Benjamin C., 22:125
 Edward, 21:122
 Elizabeth W., 22:125
 mrs. George F., 34:47
 Helen M., 22:123, 129
 Maud E., 22:123, 129
 Sarah C., 22:123, 177, 23:84, 29:94
 30:89

WEB }
 WEBB }
 WEBE }

—, 8:209, 9:2, 16:26, 27
 Abigail, 27:7
 Adey, (Audey), 1:157, 200, 215, 16:237
 Benjamin, 4:204-206, 8:4
 15:57, 67, 69-71, 227, 228, 231, 234
 16:28-34, 69-71, 141-143, 146-148,
 186, 195, 196, 200-203

WEB—Continued

17:29, 31-33, 37, 79, 80, 141, 142, 146
 18:106, 24:88, 139, 28:110
 Bethiah, 27:116
 Betsey, 11:31
 Betty, 11:31
 Christopher, 7:37, 45-47
 Ebenezer L., 27:114, 161
 Frank Gardiner, 8:254
 general, 3:243, 4:139, 238, 5:101, 251
 7:243, 12:159
 Grace, 2:34
 Hannah, 7:182, 28:99, 103
 James, 27:114, 116, 161, 163, 167
 Jerusha, 18:106
 John, 16:187
 Jonathan, 4:204, 205, 18:106
 Joseph, 2:34
 Margaret, 14:153
 Mary, 7:182, 16:69, 187, 20:50
 Mehitable, 16:69, 186, 28:110
 Myra C. H., 29:143
 Paul, 34:175
 Peter, 7:182
 Robert L., 29:94
 mrs. Robert L., 21:69, 116,
 22:98, 123, 177, 23:25, 84, 25:44
 26:141, 147, 149, 27:3, 29:94, 143
 Ruth, 4:204, 206, 7:181, 182, 18:112
 Samuel, 11:31, 28:99
 Susanna, 4:204, 205
 W. Seward, 9:128
 Thomas, 16:69

WEBBER }
 WEBBR }
 WEEBR }
 WEBER }
 WEEBER }
 WEBAR }

—, 5:62
 Christopher, 9:102, 103
 Elizabeth, 19:100, 28:180
 mrs. Eugene L., 26:143
 Hannah, 24:90, 28:80
 John, 9:103
 Jonathan, 24:90, 28:80
 Joseph, 22:186, 34:131
 Maria G., 4:51
 Mary, 9:102, 103, 24:154, 25:64
 mrs. Nathaniel W., 3:253
 Prince, 12:93
 Priscilla, 15:115
 Richard, 4:140, 15:115
 Samuel, 24:154, 25:64
 mrs. Samuel G., 4:51, 6:27
 Sarah, 4:140, 9:102
 Sarah S., 4:51
 Thomas, 18:111

WEBCAWETT }
 WEBCONETT }
 indian, 16:76-78, 25:120

WEBQUIST
 Mary, 29:90
 WEBSTER
 —, 1:181
 mrs. Abel M., 22:30
 Benjamin, 14:253
 Caroline S., 10:50
 Charles, 10:50
 Clara L., 28:137
 Daniel, 5:230, 10:50
 doctor, 6:225
 Ebenezer, 1:38, 40
 Edward, 10:50
 Fletcher, 10:50
 Grace F., 10:50
 Harriette P., 10:50
 James Reed, 1:59, 60
 mrs. Laurence J., 29:44
 Shadrach, 1:41
 Thomas Millikin, 8:59
 mrs. William H., 3:253
 mrs. William Henry, 1:249

WEDEY
 Joseph, 22:100

WEDG
 David, 28:72
 Joshua, 1:195
 Rebecca, 1:195
 William, 1:195

WEEB
 Ann, 34:106
 George, 34:106

WEEBR }
 WEEBER } see WEBBER

WEED
 Edward Franklin, 1:52

WEEDEN
 Charles F., 21:116, 23:84
 Mary, 31:8

WEEKS }
 WEEKES }
 WEEK }

—, 7:99, 9:207
 Abby, 26:60
 Abigail, 4:249, 6:84, 7:147
 Alice S., 28:187, 29:94, 30:90
 Amiel, (Ammiel), 5:18, 6:84, 13:3
 14:29, 24:153, 25:63, 33:65
 Andrew G., 4:190, 5:192
 Andrew Gray, 1:36, 49, 115
 Ann, 34:69
 Barbary, 13:3
 Barzilla, 25:130, 133
 Benjamin, 13:166
 mrs. C. Sinclair, 21:67, 23:84
 mrs. Charles S., 20:83

WEEKS—Continued

Cynthia, 32:23
 Daniel W., 25:143
 Deborah, 4:249, 5:17, 6:83, 84, 8:35
 14:29, 23:58, 33:65
 Dorothy, 14:34
 Ebenezer, 13:3, 14:34, 33:65
 Elinor F., 21:69, 23:84
 Elizabeth, 6:84, 152, 12:153, 13:167
 Ezra, 1:36
 Frances L., 21:67, 23:84, 33:48
 George, 2:94, 4:249, 5:17-19
 6:83, 84, 152, 218, 8:35, 9:208, 209
 34:69
 Hannah, 5:19, 6:84, 14:34
 24:112, 153, 31:183
 Isaac, 13:166, 14:30, 34, 33:65
 Jabesh, 13:167
 Jemima, 14:30
 John C., 10:70
 John W., 23:26
 Jonathan, 30:101
 Joshua, 33:35
 Judah, 22:102, 23:93
 Lot, 32:23
 Lydia, 33:35
 Mary, 13:166
 Mehitable, 5:17, 6:84, 13:3
 19:118, 119, 31:111, 33:65
 Mercy, 30:101
 Nathaniel, 1:36
 mrs. Nelson A., 26:48
 Phebe, 13:3, 24:153, 25:63, 33:65
 Rachel, 1:35
 Rebecca, 14:87
 Ruth, 10:70
 Sarah, 25:130, 133
 Warren B. P., 23:84
 Warren Bailey Potter, 6:60
 mrs. Warren Bailey Potter, 6:125
 William, 25:37, 119

WEEMS }
 WEEMES }

——, 29:150, 34:34

WEEPKUCK

Lois, 34:115
 Stephen, 34:115

WEETH

mrs. Charles R., 28:137
 mrs. Joseph C., 14:248

WEEVER, see WEAVER

WEIGHT, see WAITE

WEINHOLD

mrs. Charles F., 21:47

WEIR

J. F., 2:98

WEIS

Frederick L., 21:115, 26:141, 27:48
 Georgina, 26:141
 John P. C., 26:141
 Robert L., 21:116, 176, 22:19, 23:84
 27:48

WEITHMAN

——, 8:134
 Bennet, 8:134
 Rebecca, 8:97
 Susanna, 8:6

WEKENET

Mary, 28:178

WELCH }
 WELSH }

——, 2:110, 6:222, 7:245, 13:180
 15:9, 30:143
 A. R., 4:51
 Ashbel, 1:56, 2:59, 4:51, 52, 58, 6:61
 mrs. Ashbel, 1:114, 23:84
 mrs. Ashbel R., 10:190, 11:60
 Ashbel Russell, 1:56
 mrs. Charles C., 10:64, 12:64, 13:63
 mrs. Charles Clark, 7:125, 9:63, 128
 11:62
 Edward S., 30:143
 mrs. Edward S., 31:95
 Elizabeth, 10:4
 mrs. Emma F., 12:60
 ensign, 6:223, 7:92, 8:44
 mrs. Ferdinand, 5:60, 6:62, 7:126
 mrs. George Gregg, 5:254
 Harry M., 29:96
 mrs. Herbert J., 23:84
 John, 2:192, 26:116
 Jos., 8:45
 Lois, 9:135
 Marcia A., 30:82
 Polly, 9:124
 Robert, 30:82

WELCKER

mrs. Merrill L., 28:41

WELD

——, 4:126
 Benjamin, 10:121
 Charles R., 27:47
 Charles Richmond, 7:124
 Daniel, 24:42
 Edward, 8:55, 10:121, 122
 Elizabeth, 19:127
 Hannah, 8:55, 10:120
 Horatio H., 33:143
 Mary J., 14:222
 mrs. Rudolph, 23:26, 27
 Sarah, 14:222

WELD—Continued

Thomas, 16:108, 18:82
William F. H., 14:222
William W., 14:222

WELDON, see WHELDON
WELLINGTON

George, 33:34
Lucretia, 33:34

WELLMAN

mrs. N. T., 14:62

WELLS
WELLES
WELS

—, 7:95, 14:23, 112, 18:110

Abigail, 12:75
Anna, 28:64
Arnold, 12:75
Arthur B., 29:45
captain, 3:245, 4:235, 237
6:74, 76, 225
Edward, 10:70
Edward O., 24:47
Eleanor, 2:22
Elizabeth, 28:62
Elizabeth A., 10:70
Ephraim B., 30:35
Ephraim L., 27:113
Francis, 28:126, 30:29, 32, 35, 107
31:59
Hannah, 14:100, 27:76, 161, 28:19
Isaac, 3:80, 6:160, 25:89
Joanna, 27:164
Job, 29:181
John, 27:78, 28:24, 153
lieut., 2:108, 7:91
Margaret, 25:89
Maria, 10:76, 11:46
Mary, 6:138, 18:200, 24:179
Peter, 13:104, 14:100
27:76, 78, 113, 161, 164, 167
28:19, 56, 62, 64, 126, 30:107
Peter F., 30:29
Rachel, 30:107
Ruth, 14:100
Sally, 29:181
Samuel, 12:75, 18:109
Sarah, 13:104, 14:100, 28:64, 30:32
Sarah H., 10:70

WELSH, see WELCH
WELTON

—, 26:64
Dan, 26:64
Lucy, 26:64

WENDELL
WENDAL

Ann, 30:35, 36, 108

WENDELL—Continued

Benjamin, 30:35, 36, 108
Benjamin F., 30:35
mrs. Emory, 3:59
Jacob, 10:119, 16:174, 18:109
John B., 30:36
O., 8:56, 58
Oliver, 18:225
mrs. Ten Eyck, 1:116

WENDFIELD

Lucy L., 7:78
Mary E., 7:78

WENMAN

Amos, 11:31
Richard, 11:31

WENSLEY
WINSLEY

—, Hopestill, 24:31
John, 3:132, 134, 21:5
Sarah, 5:236, 24:30

WENSLOW, see WINSLOW

WENTFORD

Hope, 34:7

WENTWORTH
WINTWORTH

—, 1:241, 29:5
Benjamin, 2:176
Moses J., 8:59
Samuel, 10:82
mrs. William Hall, 7:124

WEPOCK

John, 33:53-55

WEQUASH

Mercy, 32:152
Samuel, 32:152

WEQUOAKTOH

indian, 22:187

WERDEN

Samuel, 10:102

WERNER

Lynn W., 23:84

WESCOAT
WASCOAT
WESTCOAT
WASCOTT
WESTCOTT
WESCOT

Abigail, 8:248
Benjamin, 15:217, 32:133
Bethia, 8:28

WESCOAT—Continued

mrs. Clarence L., 13:127
 Content, 32:133
 Cornelius, 4:69
 Hannah, 4:72, 6:229, 9:49, 15:217
 18:77
 James, 4:69, 5:39, 8:248
 Joanna, 4:69
 Joseph, 9:49
 Margaret, 15:217
 Mary, 4:69, 5:39, 6:229, 8:248, 18:81
 Phebe, 15:217
 Richard, 4:69, 8:28
 Ruth, 32:22
 Sarah, 9:49, 19:46
 Thomas, 4:72, 6:229, 8:28, 9:49
 15:217

WESEN }
 WESSON }

Elizabeth, 4:182, 25:63
 James L., 6:27, 20:80, 23:84, 136
 mrs. James L., 6:27
 James Leonard, 3:58, 5:56, 192

WEST }
 WAST }
 WASTE }
 WEAST }

—, 20:13, 26:2-4, 103-105, 107, 173
 29:80
 Abby, 25:60
 Abiah, 7:223, 26:10
 Abigail, 9:173, 11:24, 26:2
 Amie, 26:2, 7
 Amie C., 26:3, 55
 Amos, 9:26, 29:80
 Amy, 9:108, 173
 Anna, 23:109, 26:4, 173
 Bartholomew, 16:113, 114, 23:151, 176
 Benjamin, 26:10
 Bessie M., 8:125, 31:143
 Bessie Mitchell, 5:191, 6:64, 7:62
 Bethiah, 13:112, 113, 14:38, 15:40
 16:86, 18:228, 19:128, 129, 131
 27:178, 28:6
 Bezaleel, 19:126, 155
 Charles, 13:112, 113, 252, 15:40, 28:6
 Christopher, 2:177
 Clement, 26:10
 David, 13:113, 26:59, 105, 28:6
 David S., 26:3, 56, 58, 103, 175
 Deborah, 13:252, 26:10
 Despar, 12:164
 Ebenezer, 9:173, 26:2, 10
 Edmund, 9:84
 Elisha, 3:92, 8:234
 Elizabeth, 7:223, 9:46, 10:58, 11:240
 13:113, 14:34, 66, 16:165, 19:129
 25:53, 26:189

WEST—Continued

Esther, 9:173, 14:34
 Eunice, 12:164
 Experience, 26:87
 Francis, 9:84, 172, 19:191
 26:1, 2, 4, 10, 53, 88, 90, 103, 171
 32:101, 102, 34:35
 Frank, 5:191
 George M., 14:254
 Hannah, 17:76
 Hannah B., 11:128
 Harriet, 26:108
 Hezekiah, 26:10
 James, 11:128
 Jane, 26:10
 Jean, 15:40, 16:166, 169
 Jerusha, 26:3, 105, 108
 Joanna, 19:126, 155
 John, 9:173, 15:40, 22:95, 23:109
 26:10, 32:186
 Jonathan, 26:2
 Joseph, 26:2, 10, 59
 Joshua, 13:113
 Josiah, 7:223, 13:113, 25:53, 28:6
 Judah, 13:112, 113, 14:38, 16:86
 17:51, 19:128, 129, 28:6
 Keziah, 26:103
 Levi, 26:3, 5
 Lydia, 7:223, 13:113, 14:159
 16:101, 255, 18:32, 228, 19:129
 28:6
 Margaret, 14:35
 Margery, 9:173
 Martha, 9:26, 19:52, 53, 21:143
 26:10, 29:80, 82
 Mary, 3:92, 9:173, 252, 11:240
 12:164, 13:207, 15:40
 18:121, 142, 146, 22:164, 23:109
 26:3, 37, 107, 112
 Mehitable, 16:45, 22:95
 Mercy, 3:33, 17:76
 Michael, 26:2, 3, 60, 104, 175
 Moses, 9:26, 29:80, 172
 Nabbe, 32:186
 Nancy, 23:3, 109, 110
 Nathan, 9:26, 29:80
 Patience, 2:235, 8:234, 9:173
 Pelatiah, 1:115, 9:173, 11:109, 240
 12:110, 14:66, 141, 15:188
 20:15, 33, 24:32, 25:16-18
 Peleg, 3:92, 9:252, 12:164
 Peter, 2:141, 235, 3:92, 7:223, 8:234
 9:173, 16:255, 26:10, 31:17, 33:2, 4
 Phebe, 26:2
 Pythagorus H., 11:128
 Rebecca, 25:188, 26:42, 60
 Richard, 14:34, 26:10, 37
 Ruth, 9:252, 14:69, 33:126, 34:118
 Sackfield, 9:252, 33:126, 34:118

WEST—Continued

Sally, **26:3**, 56, 105, 108
 Samuel, **6:123**, **8:232**, 234
 9:26, 172, 173, 252, **12:30**, 31
 13:113, **14:69**, **16:45**, 101, 165
 18:232, **19:52**, 53, 129, **21:32**
 26:1, 2, 53, 87, 88, 90, 103, 171,
 176
 28:6, **29:56**, 80, 82
 Samuel B. C., **26:3**, 104, 105, 108-110
 Sanderson, **23:109**
 Sarah, **7:141**, **9:26**, **15:40**, **29:80**
 Silas, **15:40**, **18:121**, **25:188**
 Stephen, **3:33**, **9:172**, **10:44**, **12:30**
 16:114, 234, **17:76**, **21:17**
 23:151, 177
 Susanna, **11:240**
 26:1, 2, 7, 10, 53, 88-90, 103
 Thomas, **7:141**, **8:138**, **18:83-85**
 24:134, **26:2**, 3, 7, 10, 60, 103, 173
 Triphosa, (Tryphosa), **8:232**, **9:172**, 173
 12:30, 31
 Twyford, **34:84**
 William, **13:113**, **15:40**, **22:95**, **26:10**

WESTCOTT, see WESCOAT

WESTERMAN }

WESTERMANN }

Andrew, **7:243**

mrs. Theodore, **23:87**, **28:52**

WESTERN, see WESTON

WESTGATE }

WESTGEATE }

WEASTGATE }

WESTATE }

WEASTGEATE }

WESGATE }

—, **18:253**

Abigail, **34:9**

Benjamin, **32:131**, **34:9**

Charles, **19:7**

Charles H., **19:7**

Darius, **33:34**

Earl, **18:253**, 254

Elizabeth, **17:62**, 63, **18:253-255**

33:179

George, **17:62**, 63, **18:253-255**

Jennie L., **18:254**

John, **18:253-255**

Joseph, **31:128**

Lucenda, **32:131**

Lydia, **19:7**

Mary, **18:253**, **31:129**

Nancy P., **19:7**

Orpha, **33:34**

Polly, **31:130**

Priscilla, **18:253**

Rhoda, **32:131**

Sarah, **31:128**

WESTGATE—Continued

Susan P., **19:7**

Tryphona, **30:118**

WESTMORELAND

mrs. E. R., **26:149**

WESTON }

WESTERN }

WESTRON }

—, **1:81**, 156, **3:194**, **10:171**

12:119, **14:223**, **15:188**, **24:192**

26:73, 75, 78, **29:182**, 185, 186

Abby P., **30:84**

Abby S., **30:177**

Abigail, **12:123**, **14:222**, 223

15:107, 188, **17:3**, 7, **18:154**

23:70, **25:108**, **29:63**, **30:39**, 83, 122

Abigail B. R., **15:105**

Abigail J., **30:181**

Abigail P., **30:38**

Abner, **11:109**, 110, 240, **14:223**

15:109, 124, **18:241**, **22:151**

23:133-135, **25:108**

Abraham, **10:4**

Albert, **30:182**

Alethea, **29:63**

Almira B., **31:68**

Andrew, **18:154**

Anne, **30:84**

Asa, **33:140**

Augustus, **31:68**

Benjamin, **2:50**, **3:166**, **5:184**, 208

11:194, 195, **15:126**, **17:140**, **21:54**

23:51-53, 55, 163, **24:19-24**

25:81-83, **27:31**, **31:184**

Bethania, (Bethana), **14:223**, **22:148**

Betsey, **30:79**, 182, 189

Betty, **24:185**

Bradford, **30:80**

Celina, **30:85**

Celinda A., **30:178**

Charles, **24:120-122**, 192, **30:39**

Comer, (Coomer), **19:8**, **29:125**, **31:111**

Content, **2:139**, **12:66**, **14:223**, **32:139**

Cordelia, **31:67**

Daniel, **5:109**, **7:110**, **12:121**

14:11, 223, **29:182**, **33:78**

David, **11:195**, **14:222**, **30:122**

Deborah, **6:23**, **10:4**, **11:194**, 240

12:126, **30:39**

Deborah B., **31:66**

Deborah S., **30:83**

Desire, **1:245**, 246, **2:236**, **9:43**, **11:194**

12:48, 49, **15:187**, **29:89**

Dura, **7:223**

Eden, **30:182**, **31:69**

Edmund, **1:178**, 213, 245

2:80, 95, 139, **3:166**, **4:160**

8:84, 87, 209, **11:103**, 194, 195

WESTON—Continued

13:204, 250, 14:223, 15:186, 187
 18:153, 19:48, 21:106, 22:148, 151
 23:70, 24:19-24, 40, 25:73, 29:186
 Edmund Granville, 11:194
 Edna Gertrude, 11:194
 Edward, 25:73
 Edward B., 30:182
 Edward L., 22:181
 Eleanor, 29:181
 Elijah, 23:70
 Eliphaz, (Eliphaz), 10:171, 12:121
 15:124, 23:135
 Eliza E., 30:83
 Elizabeth, 3:195, 11:24, 78, 12:31, 167
 13:250, 14:223, 18:246, 19:112, 113
 22:147, 151, 24:58, 68, 25:108
 30:42, 182, 31:111, 32:135, 138
 Elkanah, 30:38
 Elnathan, 11:74, 110, 12:31, 167
 15:186-188, 18:247, 19:115
 Emily, 24:121
 Emily W., 24:120, 122
 Emma, 24:120
 Eunice B., 30:181
 Eunice M., 31:69
 Ezra, 2:183, 11:134, 12:121, 20:150
 24:81-83
 Francis, 1:86, 13:85
 Geen, 11:79
 George, 30:39, 43, 32:132
 Gershom B., 30:176, 31:66
 Hannah, 2:50, 5:208, 10:4
 11:194, 195, 14:223, 21:54, 31:111
 32:23, 33:41
 Hannah M., 33:140
 Harvey, 33:140
 Henry, 14:223
 Henry Clay, 9:255
 mrs. Henry G., 28:38, 23:143
 Hercules, 22:147, 33:78
 Horace, 22:181
 Huldah, 14:223, 15:109, 25:108
 Ichabod, 11:137, 12:123, 28:47
 Inez, 29:63
 Inice, 29:63
 Isaac, 1:245
 Jabez P., 30:182
 Jacob, 1:246, 12:123, 24:35
 James, 3:93, 17:3, 7, 18:154
 22:109, 110, 23:70, 24:185
 25:108, 30:39
 Jane, 12:31, 123, 15:187, 29:63
 Jane T., 30:189
 Jemima, 12:167
 Jinee, 29:63
 Joanna, 31:184
 Joanna T., 14:223
 Job, 11:194, 195, 21:54

WESTON—Continued

John, 2:80, 139, 3:166, 11:24, 195
 12:126, 14:223, 15:187, 22:147, 151
 23:116, 130, 133, 24:19, 21-24, 58
 25:103, 108, 26:30, 31:17
 32:87, 135, 138, 139, 33:41
 Jonathan, 3:93, 11:80, 23:70, 31:124
 Joseph, 11:80, 12:123, 15:188, 26:122
 30:85
 Joshua, 5:208, 10:171, 23:70
 Joshua F., 10:256
 Joshua Francis, 9:127
 Josiah, 26:122
 Jubal, 9:127, 10:256, 11:62
 Judith, 29:67, 30:181
 Keziah, 13:133
 Lavinia, 24:40
 Lewis, 11:194, 19:8, 180, 22:181
 29:90, 30:189, 33:180
 Lucy, 11:195, 14:223, 29:90, 30:42
 33:140
 Lucy A., 31:68
 Lucy S., 30:41, 43
 Lusanna, 18:154, 29:63
 Luther F., 30:179
 Lydia, 11:195, 30:40, 188
 Lydia B., 30:172
 Margery, 13:85
 Maria K., 30:41
 Martha, 22:181
 Martha B., 33:180
 Martha T., 30:182
 Mary, 10:171, 11:23, 78, 195, 13:174
 14:40, 223, 15:109, 187, 188
 16:165, 18:141, 144, 153
 19:8, 46, 48, 112-115
 22:148, 151, 23:70, 24:40, 27:114
 28:34, 29:186, 30:43, 31:4, 111
 Mary A., 11:194, 24:120-122
 Mary A. F., 30:178
 Mary B., 30:176
 Mary P., 30:173
 Mary S., 30:38, 182
 Mehitable, 2:237, 3:93, 18:83, 28:47
 Melzar, 30:180
 Mercy, 5:184, 11:80, 195, 12:123
 29:182
 Myra A., 15:105
 Nancy, 30:43
 Nathan, 1:245, 246, 2:80, 236, 3:166
 11:194, 195, 247, 12:48, 14:223
 15:187, 17:58, 23:53, 24:19-21, 24
 25:75, 76, 29:89
 Nathaniel, 11:78, 12:167, 29:63, 30:39
 Nathaniel C., 29:67
 Olive, 7:223
 Patience, 29:185
 Patty, 29:125, 33:180
 Peleg, 20:146, 147, 22:110, 28:47

WESTON—Continued

Persis, 29:182
 Persis A, 30:82
 Phillomon, 11:195
 Polly, 32:132, 33:78
 Polly S., 31:3
 Priscilla, 10:171, 11:78, 12:121
 14:223, 24:82, 83
 32:87, 135, 138, 139, 33:41
 Prudence, 14:73, 15:211, 18:121
 Rachel, 22:148
 Rebecca, 1:245, 246, 2:80, 3:166
 4:160, 161, 5:109, 6:112, 7:110
 11:24, 195, 13:204, 14:11, 223
 18:83, 22:148, 24:19-21, 24, 25:73
 29:89, 185, 186
 Rebecca C., 30:174
 Robert D., 29:41
 Robert S., 21:177, 23:84, 31:47, 33:144
 mrs. Robert S., 34:142
 Rube, 13:133
 Ruby, 30:80
 Rufus, 30:83
 Ruth, 30:182
 Salinda A., 30:178
 Sally, 24:120-122, 192, 29:63, 182
 30:39
 Sally O., 30:181
 Salome, 30:180, 33:41
 Samuel, 6:23, 25, 11:24, 78
 12:31, 111, 167, 15:124, 188, 189
 18:154, 246, 19:27, 29, 112, 113
 20:13, 15, 33, 22:148, 23:134, 135
 24:32, 33, 29:63
 Sarah, 10:185, 11:239, 240, 12:123
 14:66, 15:124, 187, 188, 211
 21:66, 23:133, 134, 25:73, 87
 26:140
 Sarah A., 30:80
 Sarah L., 30:179
 Sarah S., 30:174
 Seth, 30:40
 Silva, 29:182
 Sylvia, 30:84
 Simeon, 12:123
 Sophia, 22:181
 Standish, 27:191
 Susanna, 2:139, 11:195, 14:223
 18:153
 Sylvanus, 24:120-122
 Sylvanus B., 22:181
 Thomas, 1:2, 2:121, 3:194, 195
 4:87-90, 92, 5:8, 26, 79, 10:171
 11:110, 134, 12:123, 13:174
 14:40, 73, 223, 15:107, 18:121, 144
 19:112-115
 26:12, 14-16, 18, 22, 130-132
 29:186
 Thomas F., 29:182

WESTON—Continued

Voadicea, 22:151
 Walter Newell, 8:125
 Warren, 11:110, 12:121, 29:177, 178
 William, 12:123, 13:133, 16:165
 18:141, 19:8, 28:34, 31:3
 Zabdiel, (Zabdial), 11:78, 12:31, 123
 30:188
 Zachariah, 2:80, 237, 3:93, 166
 6:112, 14:223, 22:148
 24:19, 21, 22, 24, 29:185, 186
 Zadok, 11:195

WETHERELL
 WITHREL
 WITHRELL
 WITHERLEE
 WITHERELEEE
 WITHERELL
 WETHRELL
 WITHERILL
 WITHERIL
 WETHEREL
 WETHREL
 WITHEREL

—, 12:211, 23:19, 30:166, 31:16
 34:84, 88
 Alden, 11:31
 Amasa C., 31:66
 Amos, 7:224
 Ann, 34:116
 Anna, 26:139
 Anna M., 30:116
 Anne, 22:182
 Anne M., 22:182
 Annie H., 23:84
 mrs. Arthur J., 22:30
 Azubah, 12:137
 Benjamin R., 12:137
 Bethany, 7:224
 Brayton, 22:30
 Charles, 30:41, 31:67
 mrs. Charles F., 26:150, 28:87, 136
 33:95
 Daniel, 1:2, 71, 72, 74, 75, 170, 226
 2:112
 David T., 12:211
 Dorothy, 21:56
 Elizabeth, 2:33, 7:209, 17:7, 124
 18:29, 19:22, 21:156, 22:182
 28:179, 30:166, 167, 33:127, 170
 Eunice, 5:237
 Gershom W., 31:67
 Grace, 1:71, 74, 75, 170, 226, 2:112
 15:228
 Hannah, 1:74, 170, 5:116, 7:209
 10:93, 12:11, 137, 211, 15:40, 44
 16:33, 17:73, 31:16, 17
 Harriet, 22:182, 31:66
 Isaac, 22:182

WETHERELL—Continued

Isabel, **2:86**
 Jabez, **11:31**
 James, **12:10, 16:86**
 Jane, **16:15**
 Jane D., **30:41**
 Jane W., **30:178**
 Jemima, **16:200, 28:172**
 Job, **16:15**
 John, **5:186, 12:10, 137, 211, 15:228**
 16:33, 18:94, 20:127, 25:139
 31:16, 17
 John A., **30:178**
 John M., **12:211**
 Joseph, **1:46, 30:171**
 Joshua, **31:16**
 Keziah, **32:88**
 Lemuel, **7:209, 12:11**
 Locetta M., **12:211**
 Lois, **32:130**
 Lucia, **22:182**
 Lucy, **11:31**
 Lusanna, **15:228**
 Lydia, **1:46, 2:35, 5:114, 7:224**
 21:141, 142
 Lydia Hall, **11:31**
 Lydia W., **31:67**
 Maria, **30:182**
 Martha, **12:137**
 Martin S., **30:182**
 Mary, **1:74, 75, 2:33, 3:118, 11:31**
 12:10, 137, 211, 14:159, 16:33
 18:31, 19:22, 28:76
 Mary B., **12:137**
 Mercy, **12:10, 15:228, 17:6, 9, 79**
 28:175
 Nancy, **30:119**
 Nathaniel, **7:224, 32:88**
 Orphy, **32:88**
 Phebe, **12:211**
 Phebe D., **12:211**
 Prince, **14:52**
 Rachel, **17:82, 28:175**
 Rebecca, **12:10, 15:40, 41, 44**
 17:7, 8, 24:26
 Rosanna, **31:67**
 Ruby, **30:182**
 Ruth, **12:211**
 Ruth Stetson, **7:224, 11:31**
 Samuel, **5:237, 19:99, 34:112**
 Sarah, **17:73, 22:182, 25:139, 26:43**
 28:35, 29:127, 31:183
 Simeon, **21:142**
 Sophia, **11:31**
 Theophilus, **2:35, 15:228, 16:33**
 34:116
 Thomas, **7:209, 12:10, 14:75**
 16:38, 86, 87
 17:51, 153, 189, 190, 222, 18:29

WETHERELL—Continued

20:59, 100, 119, 129, 22:41, 182
23:157, 24:26, 26:139, 28:35
30:119, 31:16, 32:130, 33:127, 170
 Whitefield, **12:211**
 William, **1:74, 192, 9:81**
 10:38, 40, 198, 12:10, 137
 15:40, 44, 228, 16:33, 86, 123, 124
 17:40, 73, 18:94, 19:164
 21:30, 35, 156, 22:182, 28:76
 31:16, 33:20
 William R., **22:30**
 Zina, **14:52**
 WETHERBEE, *see* WEATHERBEE
 WETHERHEAD } *see* WITHERHEAD
 WETHRED }
 WETHERED }
 WITHERED }
 WETHERTON, *see* WITHINGTON
 WETMORE
 —, **27:169, 30:163, 32:169, 170**
 33:74, 178
 WETS
 sergeant, **4:148**
 WEYBURN
 mrs. Lyon, **21:69, 25:44, 29:51**
 WEYMAN
 Martha L., **10:60**
 mrs. William P., **5:58, 127, 11:59**
 WEYMOUTH
 John, **21:9**
 WHALEY
 Alexander, **15:120**
 Margaret, **15:120**
 WHARF, *see* WHORF
 WHARTON
 —, **16:25**
 Mary, **28:35**
 Robert, **28:35**
 WHEAT
 Ann, **28:99, 100, 103**
 Solomon, **28:100**
 WHEATEN }
 WHEATON }
 WHETEN }
 WEATON }
 —, **16:128**
 Alice, **17:249**
 Deborah, **7:31**
 Ebenezer, **21:58**
 Edward, **21:17**
 Elizabeth, **22:96, 29:31**
 Ellen B., **34:43**
 Hannah, **19:70**
 Isaac, **21:17**
 Jeremiah, **19:69, 21:58, 152, 22:115**
 25:122
 Jerusha, **8:206**
 Joseph, **20:87**

WHEATEN—Continued

- Langdon B., 28:52, 91, 185, 29:77
- Martha, 29:31
- mrs. Loyd, (mrs. Lloyd), 4:58, 6:27
- Martha, 30:59
- Mary, 21:108
- Mehitable, 21:152
- Nathaniel, 22:115
- Patience, 34:116
- Robert, 3:227, 16:83
- Samuel, 22:96
- Sarah, 18:208, 19:69
- Shobal, 34:116

WHEDON

- William T., 26:51, 150, 28:85

WHEELDING
 WHEELDIN
 WHELDON
 WHELDING
 WHEELDEN

} see also WHELDON

- Gershom, 25:61, 100
- Hannah, 5:177
- Priscilla, 25:61, 100, 34:111
- Temperance, 34:72
- Thomas, 34:131

WHEELER
 WHEELOR
 WHELER

—, 15:10, 21:148, 22:21, 22, 24:93
28:37

- Almira, 30:81
- mrs. Berkeley, 28:44
- mrs. Charles Gilbert, 3:249
- mrs. Charles Pinckney, 5:59
- Daniel, 22:19
- Daniel G., 20:108, 22:19-21
- Edward, 32:169, 34:165-167
- Edward A., 30:81
- mrs. George B., 24:48
- Grace Denison, 9:62
- mrs. Gilman A., 12:127
- mrs. James A., 22:28, 23:84
- N., 22:22
- Nancy, 20:108, 22:19-22
- Philip, 21:148
- Walter Richards, 2:125
- William, 23:170
- William G., 22:19

WHELOCK

- mrs. Charles E., 28:91
- Harvey L., 25:47, 26:150

WHEELRIGHT

—, 12:129

WHEETLEY

—, 13:82

WHELDON
 WHELDEN
 WHELDING
 WHILDEN
 WHILDING
 WHILLDIN
 WELDEN
 WHELDING
 WILDEN
 WHELDREN

—, 12:93, 28:192, 32:96

- Abigail, 12:93
- Betsey G., 12:93
- David, 7:246, 8:213
- Desire, 3:245
- Ebenezer, 7:246
- Eed—, 15:26
- Elisha, 3:245, 13:56, 57
- Elizabeth, 3:245
- Gershom, 3:245, 12:93
- Hannah, 7:246
- Harriet, 8:7
- Henry, 15:26
- Isaac, 8:7, 213
- James, 8:5, 12:93
- John, 3:176, 245, 7:246, 23:63
- Jonathan, 7:246, 8:97
- Joseph, 4:220
- Katharine, (Katherine), 2:117, 13:85
- Lydia, 8:7, 13:56, 57
- Mahala, 8:7, 21
- Mary, 3:176, 12:93
- Matthew, 8:5, 95, 96, 134-137, 211-213
- Mercy, 3:245, 7:246
- Samuel, 3:245
- Sarah, 16:236
- Seth, 7:246
- Tabitha, 8:96, 97, 99, 135
- Temperance, 13:36
- Thankful, 3:245
- Thomas, 3:245, 22:186
- Zimri, 12:93
- Zimri A., 12:93

WHELER, see WHEELER

WHETCOMBE
 WHETCOMB
 WHETEN, see WHEATEN
 WHETSTONE
 WHESTON
 WHISTON

} see WHITCOMB

- Abigail, 12:88, 14:225
- Barshaba, 32:151
- Hannah, 11:98
- John, 4:158, 31:181, 33:21, 34:182
- Mercy, 14:88
- Sarah, 2:35
- Susanna, 2:35

WHIELDING }
 WHILDEN } see WHELDON
 WILDEN }
 WHILDING }
 WHILLDIN }
 WHING } see WING
 WHINGE }
 WHIPPLE
 ———, 28:73, 167, 168, 32:167
 33:31, 177
 Daniel, 1:40, 178, 28:167, 30:163
 33:176
 Dorcas, 1:246
 John C., 28:43
 Lucy, 8:168
 Mrs. Stephen M., 1:191
 Zachariah, 33:31, 32
 Zephaniah, 27:173, 28:73, 30:164
 33:73

WHIPPO
 ———, 18:136
 Abigail, 14:226
 Benjamin, 14:226
 Elizabeth, 14:226
 George, 14:226
 James, 5:243, 10:7, 14:226, 18:135
 Jane, 14:226
 Lawrence, 14:226
 Margaret, 14:226
 Martha, 14:226
 Zachariah, 34:120

WHISTON, see WHETSTONE

WHITAKER }
 WHITTAKER }
 WHITTAKAR }
 Abigail, 16:104
 Ann, 4:71, 6:112, 23:129
 Mrs. Frederick W. H., 12:253
 John, 19:175
 Mary, 19:175
 Mehitabel, 19:71
 Nathaniel, 16:104
 Richard, 4:71, 19:71

WHITCOMB }
 WHITCOMBE }
 WHETCOMB }
 WHITCOM }
 WHETCOME }
 WHETCOMBE }
 Catherine, 2:33
 Elizabeth, 2:170, 10:176, 11:45
 G. H., 2:99
 Hannah, 1:44, 10:176
 Israel, 10:176, 177, 225
 James, 2:86, 3:219
 Jean, 3:219
 John, 10:177, 11:160
 Lawrence, 4:127, 9:16, 17
 Mary, 1:46, 2:86

WHITCOMB—Continued

Molly, 3:117
 Nathaniel, 33:106
 Noah, 1:46, 10:225
 Robert, 19:63
 William Wirt, 11:59

WHITE }
 WHIT }
 WHITT }
 2:30, 182, 6:102, 10:106, 11:207
 14:163, 17:159, 191, 18:128
 19:34, 35, 21:75, 22:3, 7, 23:76
 24:35, 28:119, 192, 29:38, 113, 189
 30:96, 145
 31:119, 120, 120, 122-124, 162, 163,
 192
 32:192, 196, 33:19, 154, 192
 34:84, 144
 Abiel, 5:152
 Abigail, 1:45, 2:86, 120, 5:116
 8:166, 168, 177, 198, 199, 14:244
 19:175, 20:62, 66, 22:10
 28:27-33, 161, 165, 31:99, 122
 32:188
 Abijah, 7:118, 8:196, 198-200, 9:110
 14:164, 19:172, 20:64, 30:136, 151
 31:70
 Abner, 22:6, 9
 Abthier, (Abthiah), 13:80, 22:148
 23:45, 70, 29:189
 Agnes, 8:130, 22:65, 66
 Mrs. Albert B., 22:88
 Alfred, 9:124
 Alfred Livingstone, 2:125
 Alice, 20:62, 66, 30:132
 Alice B., 30:48
 Almira, 30:39
 Almira B., 31:68
 Andrew, 25:109, 29:158
 Ann, 6:229, 7:194, 242, 8:169, 9:48
 12:232, 14:244, 18:79, 22:16, 17
 23:70
 Anna, 8:170, 196, 198-200, 9:123
 11:236, 17:75, 19:166, 172, 30:151
 31:70, 71
 Anne, 11:241, 13:5, 30:136
 Apollos, 33:78
 Augusta, 31:99
 Azubah, 9:123
 Baily, 30:39
 Beatrix, 8:166-168
 Benajah, 31:20
 Benjamin, 6:229, 7:119, 121, 131, 242
 8:42, 177, 9:47, 48, 10:50
 11:58, 247, 12:232
 13:5, 133, 250, 252, 253, 14:244
 15:219, 220, 18:78-80, 153
 19:47, 160, 20:61, 62, 64, 66
 21:181, 184, 22:36, 140, 148

WHITE—Continued

23:115-117, 130, 133, 24:30
 25:72, 103, 104, 109, 29:110, 159
 30:148, 154, 171, 180
 31:67, 73, 122-124, 163, 165
 Benjamin D., 10:50
 Bethuel, 5:109, 9:141, 10:106
 Betsey, 8:199, 11:31, 28:27-29
 Betty, 18:79, 153, 22:148, 29:184
 Beulah, 33:34
 Briggs, 30:38
 Caleb, 8:167, 11:31
 Cate, 28:27, 28, 30, 32, 33
 Catharine G., 30:44
 Catherine, 28:29
 Cathorena, 31:79, 80
 Celia A., 9:206
 Charles, 11:31, 30:132
 mrs. Charles F., 13:190, 14:247
 17:128, 192, 22:177, 23:40, 84
 26:150, 28:52, 29:40
 Chene, 30:152, 31:163
 Chloe, 8:167
 Christiane, 31:79
 Christopher, 22:4, 9, 11, 30:133
 Cornelius, 7:118, 119, 121
 8:44, 199, 205, 14:163, 18:128
 19:18, 20:61-66, 27:82, 28:27, 30
 29:160, 30:132, 133
 Cynthia S., 31:67
 Daniel, 1:130, 132, 2:180, 3:120
 6:19, 7:119, 8:44, 198, 199, 12:232
 13:1, 133, 19:21, 169, 22:36
 23:45, 76, 27:82, 28:27-33, 29:160
 30:71, 154, 31:122, 33:40, 41, 78
 Daniel P., 11:31
 Deborah, 31:70
 Desiré, 1:46
 Dinah, 8:166-170
 Dorcas, 21:155, 31:168
 Ebenezer, 6:111, 7:119, 132, 134
 8:42, 119, 9:122, 123, 11:175
 12:98, 20:61, 62, 22:148, 23:111
 28:161, 30:152
 31:123, 124, 162, 163, 32:188
 Edward, 3:6, 15:172
 mrs. Edward W., 23:138
 Eleanor, 29:158, 159
 Eleazer, 7:119, 132, 134, 8:42
 20:61, 62, 31:19, 20
 Eliza, 29:160, 30:31
 Elizabeth, 1:45, 2:34, 171, 7:121
 8:176, 199, 206, 9:122, 123, 10:74
 11:45, 12:97, 98, 117, 13:84
 15:183, 184, 17:75, 202
 22:3-7, 9, 10, 29:165, 30:133, 147
 31:162
 Elizabeth J., 31:99
 Elizabeth S., 30:173

WHITE—Continued

Elizabeth T., 30:179
 Elkanah, 31:20
 Emmanuel, (Emanuel), 10:42, 16:67, 68
 Ephraim, 21:155
 Esther, 9:122, 123
 Eunice, 8:169, 22:8
 Experience, 20:172, 30:147
 Faith, 7:131, 8:42, 177, 22:36, 30:148
 31:123, 124, 165
 Francis, 31:184
 mrs. Frank O., 28:188
 George, 16:16, 18:79, 22:3, 4, 6, 8, 10
 29:160
 George B., 25:48
 George C., 28:190
 Gideon, 8:44, 11:58, 14:160, 17:132
 20:61, 62, 64-66, 27:82, 29:158, 159
 31:71, 32:18
 Gideon T., 11:31, 31:73
 Gowin, (Gowen), (Goyen), 1:95, 3:82
 8:74, 9:105, 106, 165, 13:84
 15:182-184, 16:126, 17:101, 26:102
 Hannah, 2:180, 6:19, 111
 7:118, 119, 121, 132, 134
 8:42, 44, 166, 168, 199, 205
 9:48, 109, 11:58, 14:226
 16:16, 17, 100, 18:79, 19:47
 20:61-63, 66, 67
 22:6, 8, 10, 94, 114, 148
 23:111, 130, 25:109, 28:27, 32
 29:159, 30:133, 152
 31:123, 162, 171, 33:40, 41, 78
 Helkiah, 12:97
 Henry, 9:124
 mrs. Henry K., 23:29, 84, 28:185
 Hester, 2:209
 Hope, 22:156 159, 33:28, 34:117
 Hopeful, 12:98, 99
 Huidah, 15:172
 Hunter Carson, 2:125, 3:252, 7:191
 mrs. Hunter C., 2:59
 mrs. Hunter Carson, 3:252, 254
 Immanuel, 14:226, 15:142
 Isaac, 9:123
 Israel, 22:8
 mrs. Jacob LeR., 12:254
 James, 14:226, 29:159, 31:98, 99
 James E., 31:99
 James L., 31:100
 Janice, 34:144
 Jedidah, 12:98, 99, 30:148, 31:163
 Jenny, 30:152
 Jerusha, 8:169
 Jesse, 31:79, 80, 162
 Joanna, 8:44, 11:241, 14:160, 17:132
 20:61, 62, 64-66, 26:189, 27:82
 29:158, 31:71
 Job, 19:34

WHITE—Continued

Joel, **5:152, 9:141, 22:148, 33:41**
 John, **5:112, 201, 236, 7:118, 119**
 8:168, 170, 199
 9:141, 206, 218, 220, 12:97-99
 14:227, 17:74, 18:139, 20:61-63
 21:9, 82, 155, 22:94, 114, 156
 27:98, 99, 101, 29:158
 31:70, 98, 119, 120, 123, 162
 mrs. John D., **23:84, 28:95**
 mrs. John Daugherty, **1:50, 120**
 Jonathan, **1:130, 2:207, 209, 3:176**
 8:168, 9:122, 123, 22:8, 10, 11, 186
 32:165
 Joseph, **1:234, 2:171, 6:19, 7:119, 121**
 8:166-170, 176, 206, 9:122-124
 10:93, 12:98, 16:126, 163
 20:61, 62, 29:159, 30:147
 31:99, 122, 123, 162, 34:113
 Joseph N., **14:61**
 Joseph W., **31:99, 100**
 Joshua, **18:80, 22:148, 23:45, 70**
 29:189
 Joshua G., **29:170**
 Josiah, **8:165-169, 12:98, 17:75**
 Judah, **27:100**
 Jude, **12:98**
 Judee, **12:97, 98**
 Judith, **2:32, 120, 8:165, 14:89**
 17:1, 74, 19:107, 22:156, 30:38
 27:100
 Justice, **12:98**
 Katherine, **11:236, 14:72, 17:256**
 18:140
 Katy, **28:27, 28, 30, 32, 33**
 Keziah, **15:106, 172**
 Lemuel, **7:118, 19:18, 20:61-64, 66**
 31:71
 Lewis, **28:39, 30:44**
 Loring Q., **24:47, 52, 25:44**
 26:51, 150, 28:85, 134, 185
 Loring R., **28:143**
 Louie D., **14:60**
 Lucinda, **9:141**
 Lucy, **8:168, 9:124, 20:62, 30:132**
 Lucy A., **31:99, 100**
 Lucy N., **27:189**
 28:38, 46, 87, 118, 134
 Lusanna, **31:71**
 Luther, **13:84, 29:110, 31:73**
 Lydia, **8:170, 199, 200, 9:123, 11:31**
 28:27-30, 32, 33, 30:148
 31:124, 183, 32:16
 Malatiah, **12:97, 98, 22:156, 23:177**
 Margaret, **5:152, 9:141, 12:98, 29:160**
 33:28, 34:118
 Martha, **8:169, 170, 9:219, 220**
 12:97, 98, 14:226, 15:142

WHITE—Continued

Mary, **1:45, 7:132, 134**
 8:6, 42, 166-170, 9:122, 10:50
 12:98, 14:226, 22:8, 29:110, 159
 30:7, 31:19, 20
 Mary D., **13:133**
 Mary J., **31:99, 100**
 Mehitable, **8:170, 25:139**
 Mercy, **1:130, 5:237, 8:199, 219**
 11:175, 12:98, 13:1, 133, 14:227
 22:156, 159, 25:133, 29:88, 89, 159
 31:73, 99
 Micah, **22:19, 192**
 Michael, **18:11**
 Myles, **18:11-13**
 Nancy, **10:50, 29:160**
 Natalie P., **28:138, 31:191**
 Nathan, **16:100, 25:109**
 Nathaniel, **17:59, 31:71**
 Nehemiah, **7:134, 31:19**
 Nelson, **9:124**
 Nicholas, **14:236, 16:127, 17:158**
 21:61, 155
 Obadiah, **7:134, 11:37, 31:123**
 Obed, **22:8**
 Olive, **30:133**
 Olive R., **29:168**
 Oliver, **22:6, 9**
 Orphan, **29:159**
 Oseeth, **2:171**
 Otis, **9:124**
 Paul, **7:118, 8:199, 20:61, 62, 64-66**
 30:133, 147
 Peleg, **22:8, 10, 11, 28:32, 30:133**
 Penelope, **12:98, 31:20**
 Peregrine, **1:10, 13, 16, 55, 127,**
 129-131, 150
 2:56, 120, 188, 207, 256
 3:90, 119, 120, 193, 4:1, 86, 191
 5:82, 187, 226, 256, 6:192, 7:134
 8:60, 177, 197, 199, 200
 9:122-124, 164, 255, 256
 10:25-27, 254, 11:38, 12:127
 31:1, 2, 14:249, 18:33, 34
 19:132-134, 20:57, 61, 83, 21:125
 22:36, 52, 58, 176
 23:13, 30, 76, 85, 139
 24:47, 128, 129, 166, 171, 178, 188
 25:47, 133, 143, 26:81, 100
 27:11, 82, 94
 28:27, 29, 38, 53, 87, 141
 29:18, 42, 83, 89, 99
 30:3, 7, 45, 48, 133, 145, 146
 31:5, 19, 145-147, 33:25, 144
 33:10, 34:16, 37, 81
 Phebe, **15:172**
 Philipi, **11:58**
 Philippa, **30:180**
 Phineas, **28:118**

WHITE—Continued

Polly, 9:123
 Potter, 26:117
 Prentiss, 9:124
 Priscilla, 8:199, 200, 30:80, 151
 Rachel, 11:142, 23:76, 28:29
 Rachel E., 31:98, 99
 Ralph W., 25:95
 Rebecca, 1:46, 7:134, 8:167, 205
 9:123, 124, 11:44, 12:97, 98
 31:20, 124
 Remember, 8:166, 168
 Resolved, 1:10, 13, 16, 92, 127, 150,
 188, 192
 2:32, 120, 125, 182
 3:60, 125, 4:86, 5:82, 8:165-168
 9:219, 254, 12:97, 98, 117, 253
 15:181, 16:130, 192, 17:1, 3, 74, 75
 18:34, 19:106, 107, 20:57
 21:116, 125, 22:3, 7, 52, 156, 176
 23:13, 30, 24:143, 166, 25:95
 26:143, 27:11, 190
 28:40, 43-46, 53, 87, 138, 140
 29:18, 42, 45, 56, 83, 30:45
 31:5, 98, 146, 32:25, 33:10, 98, 99
 34:16, 82
 Reuben, 33:34
 Richard, 11:236
 Roger 5:164-166, 168, 170
 22:4, 6, 8, 9
 Roxanna, 7:223
 Rufus, 9:124
 Russell, 28:137, 185
 Ruth, 6:229, 18:79, 139, 22:8
 25:109, 30:132, 31:122, 32:14
 Sally, 8:167, 31:183
 Sally N., 28:45
 Samuel, 8:166, 168-170, 199
 9:218, 220
 12:97, 98, 117, 118, 14:226, 227
 17:74, 18:153, 20:182, 183
 22:3, 7, 156, 28:27-29, 30-33
 29:160, 31:98, 99
 Samuel P., 24:188
 Sarah, 1:44, 47, 130
 2:35, 87, 120, 170, 207, 3:120
 7:64, 118, 120, 8:166-168, 199, 200
 9:122, 10:175, 11:31, 44, 140, 207
 13:85, 15:219, 22:4, 6, 8, 24:129
 29:159, 160, 30:40, 132, 133
 31:70, 119, 33:78, 166, 169
 Silas, 18:153
 Silvanus, 12:98, 22:8, 30:136, 31:123
 Soviah, 9:141
 mrs. Stephen V. C., 4:51, 52
 mrs. Sumner W., 28:143, 185, 191
 Susanna, 1:10, 12, 88, 127, 2:120
 3:189, 5:226, 236, 8:199, 200
 12:97, 98, 14:227, 247, 16:186

WHITE—Continued

19:34, 35, 20:57, 21:125
 22:6, 9, 10, 52, 23:13
 24:128, 129, 166, 27:11, 28:53
 29:18, 83, 30:3, 4, 45, 60, 145
 31:5, 70, 118, 119, 123, 145, 146
 32:25, 33:10, 98, 34:16
 Sybil, 8:170, 200
 Sybilline, (Sybelene), 8:200, 31:79, 80
 Sylvanus, 8:200
 Tabitha, 30:148, 31:123
 Temperance, 1:234, 236
 28:27, 28, 30, 32, 33
 Thankful, 34:73
 Thomas, 7:119, 12:97-99, 20:61, 62
 22:6, 9, 156, 23:76, 111, 28:29
 31:20, 33:28, 34:117
 Thomas F., 29:110
 Timothy, 1:44, 2:86, 3:255, 8:205
 11:44, 140, 207, 16:126, 19:134
 25:165, 34:113
 Tobias, 11:58, 29:159, 31:73
 Urania, 28:27-30, 32, 33
 Ursula, 21:61
 Warren, 30:133
 Warren B., 28:42
 Webb B., 28:42
 William, 1:10, 12, 13, 55, 79, 88, 117,
 119, 125, 127, 188, 228
 2:56, 71, 120, 125, 186, 188
 3:60, 125, 226, 4:45, 62, 191
 5:83, 233, 6:192, 245
 9:129, 193, 215
 8:60, 130, 165, 167, 168, 199, 200
 9:122, 124, 254-256, 10:254
 12:97, 98, 117, 118, 127, 191, 253
 13:1, 14:249, 15:106, 192, 16:192
 17:1, 74, 18:62, 65
 20:56, 57, 61, 83, 21:116, 125
 22:3-8, 10-12, 16, 17, 36, 52, 57,
 58, 65, 66, 121, 148, 156, 176
 23:13, 24, 28, 30, 76, 85, 111, 139
 24:47, 94, 128, 129, 143, 166, 187,
 188
 25:45, 47, 95, 133, 143
 26:92, 102, 143
 27:11, 82, 94, 190
 28:27, 29, 31, 38, 40, 43-46, 53, 67,
 118, 138, 140, 141, 161
 29:18, 42, 45, 56, 79, 83, 84, 88,
 89, 165, 168, 170, 184
 30:3, 4, 29, 31, 45, 48, 90, 145
 31:5, 70, 90, 98, 99, 145, 146, 184
 32:25, 92, 144, 33:10, 92, 98
 34:3, 16, 91
 Zadoc L., 14:248
 Zebulon, 22:148
 Zerviah, 5:109
 Zibiah, 13:5

WHITEFIELD }
 WHITEFIELD }
 —, 1:38, 32:167, 33:129
 Rebecca, 25:139
 WHITEHEAD
 mrs. Elisha P., 8:124
 WHITEHORN
 John, 26:86
 Thankful, 26:86
 WHITEING, see WHITING
 WHITEMORE, see WHITTEMORE
 WHITFIELD, see WHITEFIELD
 WHITFORD
 George, 9:102
 Rebecca, 9:102
 Susanna, 9:102
 WHITIN
 Arthur F., 23:84, 25:44
 WHITING }
 WHITTING } see also WHITTEN, WITTON
 WHIETING }
 —, 13:82, 179, 180, 14:186, 15:12
 27:141, 34:166
 Abigail, 33:34
 Abraham 30:117
 Almeda 30:176
 Amos, 31:110
 Benjamin, 30:74
 Bethiah, 18:163-165
 Betsey, 33:141
 capt., 1:102, 241, 11:145
 Charles H., 30:80
 col., 1:41, 102-104, 243, 6:223
 Cynthia S., 31:67
 Deborah, 34:7
 mrs. Edgar R., 23:140
 Elisha, 3:94, 11:195, 17:123
 Elizabeth, 30:116
 Ephraim, 30:116, 34:8
 Ephraim W., 30:42
 Experience, 33:180
 Flora, 9:206
 Gamaliel, 13:82
 George B., 20:139
 George L., 30:44
 George M., 30:180
 Grace, 33:33
 Hannah E., 30:181
 Henry, 33:33
 Henry T., 30:176
 Horatio, 9:206
 James, 30:142, 33:153
 Joanna, 3:94
 Joseph, 30:74, 31:109
 Levi, 29:125, 32:131, 34:7
 Lucy, 9:206
 Marcia, 9:206
 Maria, 30:44

WHITING—Continued
 Martha, 30:74, 180
 Mary, 18:117, 28:35, 32:131
 Melzar, 31:112
 Moses, 22:19
 Nathan, 30:116, 33:141, 180
 Nathaniel, 23:27
 Patience, 34:8
 Polly, 31:109
 Priscilla, 30:80, 31:110
 Rebecca, 30:116
 Ruth, 29:125
 Sally, 30:117
 Sarah, 30:38, 74
 Sarah B., 30:42
 Susanna, 32:130
 Thomas, 32:130
 Welthy, 31:112
 mrs. William S., 17:192, 23:84
 mrs. William Sawin, 1:51
 WHITMAN }
 WHITTMAN }
 WHITMON }
 WITMAN }
 WHITMN }
 —, 1:182, 9:112, 21:41, 22:189
 26:9, 31:31, 32:158, 159, 161
 Abiah, 15:199
 Abigail, 2:146, 3:91, 10:146, 11:195
 14:205, 15:199, 16:190, 20:16
 Amos, 15:172, 22:192, 32:161
 Ann P., 30:85
 Anna, 9:134
 Arthur H., 22:130, 23:26
 Benjamin, 7:55, 56, 15:172, 199, 21:73
 Bethuel, 32:159
 Betsey, 19:80
 C. K., 11:31
 Catherine, 12:137
 Charles H., 30:39
 Daniel, 15:74, 22:183
 David, 7:55
 Dolly, 7:224
 Ebenezer, 2:146, 10:146, 14:205
 15:199, 23:73, 32:158, 161
 Eleanor, 15:199
 Eliezer, 7:55
 Elijah, 22:18, 19
 Elinor, 13:250
 Elizabeth, 15:173, 174, 16:97, 189
 32:160
 Ezra, 15:174
 George R., 11:31
 George T., 11:31
 Hannah, 5:210, 14:205, 15:174, 25:73
 30:121, 122
 Harriet, 30:121
 Ichabod T., 12:137
 Isaac, 15:172

WHITMAN—Continued

Jacob, 9:134
 James, 15:174
 Jemima, 15:172, 16:45, 22:189
 John, 2:241, 7:55, 14:205, 15:173, 174
 16:97, 189, 22:183, 25:179, 180
 John T., 23:139
 Jonah, 15:199
 Jonathan, 7:55, 32:160, 161
 Joshua, 10:84
 Josiah, 4:20, 7:50, 55, 32:160
 Kilborn, 29:61
 Levi, 7:224, 12:137, 138
 28:63, 64, 120-124, 126, 157
 29:67, 31:54, 55
 Lucretia, 10:84
 Mary, 7:55, 56, 11:31, 16:186, 191
 22:183, 30:39, 119
 Naomi, 2:242, 22:47
 Nathan, 15:172, 22:191, 192
 32:158, 159
 Nicholas, 2:146, 7:55, 56, 16:186, 191
 Peter, 15:172, 22:192
 Rebecca, 30:123
 Robert, 32:159
 Ruth, 12:137, 15:199
 Sally, 19:80
 Samuel, 4:21, 7:50, 15:174, 199
 Sarah, 2:146, 4:20, 21, 7:50, 55, 56
 12:137, 138, 15:199, 32:158
 Sarah C., 11:31, 30:85
 Seth, 7:55, 11:31, 30:85, 32:158, 159
 Seth A., 22:192
 Seth B., 11:31
 Simeon, 15:172, 22:192, 32:158
 Stephen, 32:159
 Susanna, 10:138
 Thomas, 7:55, 224, 15:172, 16:45
 22:119, 120
 William, 7:55, 56, 15:172, 22:192
 32:158
 Mrs. William, 27:190, 28:52
 William T., 12:138
 Zechariah, (Zachariah), 13:250, 14:205
 15:199, 31:16

WHITMARSH }
 WITMARSH }

—, 23:73
 Abial, 21:55
 Asa, 9:111
 Betsey, 31:109
 Betty, 8:10
 Chloe, 31:3
 Christian, 8:11
 David, 8:10, 21:55, 56
 Dorothy, 16:254
 Ebenezer, 8:11
 Elizabeth, 8:9, 10
 Ezra, 6:52, 53, 16:254

WHITMARSH—Continued

Fanny, 31:4
 Hannah, 8:11, 16:97
 John, 4:131, 8:11, 27:5, 9
 Lot, 14:165
 Lydia, 8:10, 16:104
 Matthew, 21:55
 Mary, 8:11, 16:190
 Mercy, 16:102, 23:72, 73
 Nicholas, 8:9, 10
 Rebecca, 30:120, 123
 Richard, 8:10, 16:104
 Ruth, 16:104
 Samuel, 8:10
 Sarah, 8:11
 Susanna, 27:5, 9
 Thomas, 8:11, 31:3
 William, 31:4
 Zachariah, 16:97

WHITMORE }
 WHITTEMORE }
 WHITEMORE }
 WHITAMORE }
 WHTAMOR }

—, 31:163, 165-167, 170, 32:169
 Abigail, 14:76, 17:136, 31:23
 Ann, 31:19, 167
 Anna, 9:186, 13:133, 30:156
 Bathsheba, 11:15
 Elizabeth, 31:23
 Experience, 27:44
 Mrs. Francis E., 29:96, 34:95
 Frances L., 29:41
 Hannah, 31:170
 Henry, 23:29, 24:93, 96
 26:44, 141, 150
 28:46, 85, 183, 185
 29:39, 40, 51, 92, 32:94, 142
 33:94, 142, 34:93
 Mrs. Henry, 28:44
 Hiram, 11:15
 Huldah, 13:133, 31:22, 32:14
 Jabez, 9:186, 13:133, 24:33
 30:147, 155, 156
 31:19, 22, 23, 161, 163-167, 170
 32:12, 14, 15
 Mrs. James Day, 9:126
 Joanna, 15:211
 Joel, 30:155, 31:165
 John, 26:38
 Joseph, 14:76, 17:136
 Josiah, 14:160, 15:211, 17:131, 27:44
 Lucretia, A., 23:191
 Lydia, 11:58, 31:23
 Mary, 9:186, 13:133, 14:160, 15:211
 17:131, 30:147, 155, 156
 31:19, 22, 164
 Mehitable, 15:211
 Nathaniel, 21:5

WHITMORE—Continued

Ruth, 26:38
 Susanna, 30:147, 31:163, 32:15
 Thankful, 26:189, 27:177
 Thomas, 31:23
 Thomas H., 15:211, 26:189
 W. H., 1:22
 William, 9:186, 32:12

WHITNER

Jerusha, 28:182
 John, 28:182

WHITNEY }
 WHITNIE }
 WHITTENEY }
 WHITNEE }
 WHITNE }

—, 10:110, 13:81, 16:62, 34:165

Anna, 34:138
 mrs. B. C., 7:61
 Caleb, 28:166, 34:165
 colonel, 6:74
 Drake, 2:124
 Frederick, 34:139, 140
 Gertrude C., 23:140, 24:96, 26:150
 28:185, 30:93, 34:94
 mrs. Henry D., 11:190
 Isaac, 14:223
 Jerusha, 19:59, 103
 John, 19:59, 103, 20:95
 Jonathan, 7:192
 Josiah, 20:95
 Julia W., 31:67
 Lucy, 7:192, 14:223
 major, 1:243
 Mehitable, 25:150, 27:9
 Nancy, 14:223
 Patience, 18:186
 Samuel, 25:150, 27:9
 Seth, 20:95
 Susan M., 34:139
 Susan M. W., 34:140
 Thomas, 4:97, 17:182, 18:186
 mrs. Thomas Henry, 3:60
 William Beaumont, 3:126
 Winifred, 17:182

WHITON, see WHITTEN

WHITSTONE, see WHETSTONE

WHITTACAR

Ephraim, 21:108
 Noah, 21:153
 Richard, 21:108, 153

WHITTEMORE, see WHITMORE

WHITTEN }
 WHITON }
 WHITTON } see also WHITING
 WITON }
 WHITEN }
 WITTON }

Abigail, 11:195, 22:192

WHITTEN—Continued

Abijah, 1:164, 5:103, 7:51, 14:11
 Abraham, 5:103, 7:51, 14:11
 Alice, 3:164, 5:182
 Alpheus, 5:182, 16:164, 255
 Azariah, 5:182, 17:5, 133
 Benjamin, 17:119
 Bethiah, 1:177, 3:164, 5:182, 14:88
 17:132, 18:158
 Betty, 18:146
 Cornelius, 5:207
 Deborah, 1:44
 Elisha, 1:247, 3:92, 7:224, 11:195
 18:146, 23:19
 Elizabeth, 2:169, 11:44
 Enoch, 1:106
 Henry, 21:149
 Isabella, 7:224
 Jael, 1:165
 James, 5:207, 11:195, 23:19, 20
 Jedidah, 5:182
 Joanna, 1:247, 3:92, 11:195
 Joel, 5:207
 John, 1:177, 3:164, 5:182, 14:88
 18:158
 Joshua, 7:224
 Leah, 1:106
 Lydia, 5:105, 7:52
 Margaret, 1:106
 Mary, 1:164, 3:166, 5:105, 207, 7:224
 Mary Bartlett, 7:126, 9:189
 Mary D., 7:224
 Matthew, 5:207, 11:195
 Melatiah, 11:195
 Melzar, 7:224
 Mercy, 16:166, 170
 Nathan, 5:207
 Rachel, 3:117
 Rebecca, 7:224, 17:5, 133
 Ruth, 16:164, 255
 Sarah, 5:104, 7:52, 11:195
 Susanna, 5:207
 Thomas, 1:177, 3:117, 5:182, 13:85
 Welthea, 7:224
 William, 11:195
 Winifred, 13:85
 Zaccheus, 5:182

WHITTIER

mrs. Albert, 28:88
 mrs. Charles H., 25:95, 27:141
 mrs. Ovando P., 10:191

WHITTING, see WHITING

WHITTLESEY }
 WHITTLECY }

capt., 2:175, 6:225
 mrs. George B., 7:192
 mrs. George D., 1:54, 2:58, 3:61, 250
 mrs. William Augustus, 3:250

WHITWELL

William, 12:73

WHOOD, see WOOD

WHOORY

Ralph, 4:130

WHORF

WHARF

WHORFF

WHORFFE

WHORTE

HORF

—, 27:160

Abigail, 28:23, 124

Amos, 23:169

Amos F., 23:170

Andrew, 23:143

Asahel G., 29:134

Betsey, 11:219, 23:170

Betsey D., 23:169

Clarence P., 12:1, 161

Edward H., 6:190, 254

7:123, 181, 188, 251

8:1, 20, 59, 108, 122, 150, 165, 189,
196, 253, 254

9:3, 15, 18, 58, 60, 61, 92, 125, 140,
151, 159, 188, 254

10:19, 47, 180, 188, 246, 253

11:59, 64, 70, 86, 127, 128, 168,
176, 223, 256

12:1, 54, 61, 65, 206, 239

13:241, 14:88, 32:107

Edward Henry, 5:123, 124, 127, 187

mrs. Edward Henry, 5:124

George, 11:217, 12:76, 23:143, 27:19

Hannah, 23:170

Hannah D., 28:127

Henry, 23:169

Isaac, 12:76, 27:78

28:23, 124, 155, 158, 29:37

James, 23:170

John, 11:219, 12:25, 76, 23:169, 170

27:19, 78, 112, 116, 160

Jonathan, 29:36

Jonathan F., 10:70, 23:169, 28:155

Joseph, 12:76, 27:112

28:23, 124, 127, 155, 158

29:36, 130, 134, 170, 30:28, 29

Joseph D., 28:155

Joshua, 28:155

Joshua D., 28:124, 155

Lucinda, 23:169

Lucretia L., 30:29

Mary, 11:219, 23:170

Mary A., 23:170

Mehitable, 11:217, 23:143

Nathan K., 30:31

Pattey, 23:170

Rachel, 28:158

WHORF—Continued

Rebecca, 11:219, 23:169, 170, 28:23
29:130

Rebecca R., 23:169

Sally, 11:219, 23:170, 30:57

Samuel, 12:25, 27:160

Sarah, 12:25, 76, 27:19, 116, 28:174

Sarah A., 10:70

Sarah F., 23:170

Susanna, 11:217

Thomas R., 23:170

Thomas Rider, 11:219

WIAT

WIATT } see WYATT

WIBON

Thomas, 14:59

WILBORE, see WILBER

WIBORNE

Mary, 9:91

Thomas, 8:113

Wicked Will, 25:120

WICHFIELD

mrs. A. C. P., 31:93

WICHMAN

mrs. John E., 26:192

WICKANUT, see WICKONUT

WICKER

Cassius M., 4:51

Lucy Southworth, 5:255

WICKERSHAM

mrs. J. Harold, 2:126

WICKERSON, see WIXAM

WICKET

WICKETT

WICKIT

Bathsheba, 28:34, 31:110

Beck, 25:139

Benjamin, 20:59

Moll, 18:31

Obadiah, 28:34

WICKNOT, see WIKNOT

WICKOFF

—, 29:191

WICKONUT

WICKANUT

Dorcas, 24:154, 25:101

Elizabeth, 34:102

WICKS

WICKES

Hannah, 8:7

John, 17:63

WICKSON

WICKERSON

} see WIXAM

WICKWIRE

WICKWIAR

WICKWERE

—, 30:163

Christopher, 15:241, 27:170

Lydia, 15:241

WICKWIRE—Continued

mrs. Theodore H., 26:95
Zeruah, 7:143, 13:30

WIDDUP

Mary, 14:87
Paul, 14:87

WIER

—, 1:242

WIGGLESWORTH

George, 28:42, 52, 85, 118, 185
29:48, 77

WIGHT

—, 1:180, 181, 5:101
13:82, 180-184
14:57-59, 120-122, 186, 187
15:10-12, 81-84, 145, 146, 148,
239-242
27:169-171, 173, 174
28:71, 72, 128, 129, 167, 169, 170
30:164, 32:168-170
33:74, 129-131, 176, 177
34:64, 65, 119, 121
Benjamin, 15:81, 82
Charles Henry, 4:51
Emma D., 34:139
Frank, 34:139
John, 1:179, 15:240, 27:172, 174
28:129, 30:162, 163, 31:46, 32:170
33:31, 74, 131, 176, 177, 179
34:65, 165
Jos., 31:44, 45
Joseph, 27:169-171, 173, 28:129, 166
Josh, 33:178
Joshua, 33:74, 130
Martha Cobb, 2:123, 4:60

WIGHTMAN

Henry, 26:72

WIKNOT

WICKNOT

Mary, 17:143
Sarah, 34:18

WILBER

WILBOR

WILBUR

WILBOUR

WILBORE

WILLBORE

WIBORE

WILLBOR

WILBAR

—, 23:188
Aaron, 21:16
Anna, 20:53
Benjamin, 21:136, 138, 158, 22:94
Bethiah L., 14:223
Deborah, 14:223
Eleazer, 21:60
Elizabeth, 18:169
Elizabeth A., 10:256, 14:150, 151

WILBER—Continued

Gideon, 23:136
Gustavus A., 14:223
Hannah, 14:223, 224, 18:167, 21:56
Hannah D., 14:224
Henry 23:38 176
Horatio 14:223
Horatio N. 14:224
Huldah 23:136
Isaac R. 11:127
Isaiah, 23:34
James, 14:223
James L., 14:223 224
Jedediah 33:130
John 21:56
Joseph, 14:151, 16:253, 18:169, 249
20:53, 22:23, 24
Joshua, 21:83
Marshall, 15:106
Mary, 18:167, 19:109
Phebe, 15:106
Rebecca, 18:167
Robert, 30:27
Samuel, 6:129, 132, 12:246
14:150, 151, 18:167, 21:88
Sarah, 21:156
Sarah E., 27:94
Shadrach, (Shadrack), 14:151, 15:256
16:253
18:56, 166, 167, 169, 171, 249
19:60, 108, 109, 20:52-54
21:56, 57, 60, 62, 22:93-95, 115
mrs. Vincent P., 34:45
William, 16:252, 20:21, 23:107

WILCE

mrs. John, 9:128, 10:127

WILCOT

Elizabeth, 28:82

WILCOX

WILCOCKES

WILCOCKS

WILCOCK

WILLCOCK

WILCOK

WILLCOOK

WILLCOOCK

WILCOKS

WILLCOX

WILCOXK

—, 21:158, 26:58
Benjamin, 28:42, 34:42
mrs. Benjamin, 28:42, 136
Daniel, 3:238, 10:44-46
16:79, 80, 239, 240, 243
17:60-63, 183, 18:253, 20:150
Edward, 16:240, 241, 243, 20:150-152
Elisha, 33:130
Elizabeth, 10:45, 16:239, 241, 242
17:60, 183, 18:253, 20:150

WILCOX—Continued

mrs. Ellery Irving, 5:190
 Ephraim, 20:150-152
 mrs. Frederick A., 29:79
 Freeloze, 20:150-152
 John, 16:239, 240, 242, 243
 mrs. John P., 28:189, 31:142
 Joseph, 16:243
 Josiah, 20:150-152
 mrs. Leanora F., 11:191
 Lydia, 16:242
 Mary, 16:241, 17:60-63, 18:253
 Patty, 23:86
 Samuel, 16:240, 242
 Sarah, 16:242, 20:150-152
 Stephen, 16:240, 17:86, 20:150-152
 Susanna, 16:240
 Thomas, 16:241
 William, 20:150-152, 23:106
 William J., 20:68, 80, 23:84
 William Jenness, 3:249

WILCUTT }
 WILCUT }

Deborah, 2:170, 11:45
 Elizabeth, 15:75, 29:17
 Hannah, 10:228
 John, 20:156, 29:14
 Lydia, 20:156, 29:14
 Philip, 2:170, 10:228, 11:45

WILD }
 WILDE }

Daniel, 19:34, 35
 James, 30:176
 Mercy, 31:120
 Sarah, 19:34, 35
 Zilpah, 30:176

WILDER

Abiah, 13:203
 Amos P., 8:125
 Anna, 9:87, 14:37
 Bathsheba L., 15:106
 Benaiah, 32:7
 Calvin, 26:67, 115-118
 Daniel J., 26:115
 Darius, 32:139
 David E., 26:115
 Ebenezer, 15:106, 32:7, 33:78
 Edward, 15:106, 17:119, 26:101, 102
 Elizabeth, 13:84, 32:88
 mrs. George W., 14:61
 Gilbert G., 15:106
 Hannah, 15:106, 33:78
 Harriet, 26:118
 Harriet G., 33:78
 Harvey, 26:116
 Jabez, 1:235, 17:119, 20:42, 23:126
 James D., 15:106
 Jean B., 28:190, 34:42
 Joel C., 26:116

WILDER—Continued

Louisa, 26:67, 115-118
 Louise O., 28:91
 Lucy A., 26:67
 Lydia, 15:106
 Martha, 1:235
 Mary, 13:203, 206, 15:106, 32:88
 Mary E., 15:106, 26:115
 Mary H., 26:116
 Mehitabel, 13:206
 Nathaniel, 15:106, 21:101, 29:186, 187
 32:7, 9, 88, 135, 139, 33:78
 Polly, 33:78
 Priscilla, 15:106, 29:186, 187
 32:7, 9, 88
 Priscilla P., 33:78
 Roger, 1:9, 11, 2:120, 20:57, 21:125
 22:52, 23:13, 24:166, 27:11
 28:53, 29:18, 30:45, 31:5, 32:25
 33:10, 34:16
 Samuel N., 15:106
 Sarah, 15:106, 20:42, 23:126
 32:88, 135, 139
 Sarah E., 15:106
 S. Fanny G., 23:136
 Shubael, 15:106, 32:88
 Susan, 15:106
 Susan P., 15:106
 Sylvester H., 26:117
 Theophilus, 17:119
 Thomas, 9:87, 15:106, 32:139
 William E., 26:115

WILES

Alice B., 6:26, 28, 29, 34, 26:150
 Mercy, 31:118
 Russell, 6:254
 Thomas, 30:71, 31:118

WILE, see WILEY

WILEY }
 WILE }
 WILIE }

—, 12:211
 Benjamin, 12:138, 17:234
 Bethuel, 12:138, 16:203, 28:11
 corporal, 4:237
 Ebenezer, 12:138
 Hannah, 12:138, 211
 Harding, 12:211
 Henrietta B., 12:211
 Jesse H., 12:211
 Jesse S., 21:115
 John, 12:211, 17:234
 Joshua, 17:149, 28:14
 Letitia, 19:79
 Mary, 24:87, 28:82
 Moses, 4:229, 13:215, 15:57
 28:15, 113
 Nathaniel, 12:138
 Rebecca, 12:138

WILEY—Continued

Ruth, **15:57, 28:15, 16**
 Sally, **12:138**
 Sally P., **12:138**
 mrs. Samuel M., **21:114, 23:84, 26:150**
28:52
 Sarah, **12:138, 24:140, 28:77**
 Solomon C., **12:211**
 Susanna, **17:149, 28:14**
 Thankful, **12:138, 16:31, 203**
28:10, 11, 113
 Timothy, **17:234**
 Winifred, **12:138**

WILIAMS, see WILLIAMS

WILISTON, see WILLISTON

WILKES }
 WILKS }

Thomas, **20:64**
 William, **1:200**

WILKESON, see WILKINSON

WILKINS

—, **17:85, 32:143**
 S. Herbert, **26:51, 29:78**
 Samuel H., **26:94, 28:191**

WILKINSON }
 WILLKASON }
 WILLKESON }
 WILKENSON }
 WILKESON }

—, **3:195, 24:13**
 Elizabeth, **16:247**
 mrs. Henry W., **1:49, 191, 3:252**
4:190, 10:256, 11:191
 mrs. Henry Washington, **7:191, 192**
 Malachi, **23:69**
 Rachel, **34:77**
 Robert, **16:247, 23:69**
 Thomas, **16:247, 23:69**

WILL

Desire, **34:19**
 Eunice, **32:151**
 Martha, **25:132, 150, 27:7, 32:152**
 Mary, **14:225**
 negro, **21:86**
 Patience, **34:116**
 Robin, **32:151**
 Sarah, **34:18**
 Stephen, **14:225**
 Teodoro E. J., **22:130**
 Thankful, **23:121, 24:112, 25:131**
 Tom, **32:152**

WILLABY }
 WILLABA } see WILLOUGHBY

WILLARD

—, **8:187, 254, 19:28**
 Abigail, **10:77**
 Augustus, **21:112**
 Bradford Holt, **1:191**
 Dorothy G., **28:190, 29:96**

WILLARD—Continued

Elizabeth, **6:198-200, 10:76, 77**
 Eugene S., **10:62**
 Eugene Sands, **7:189**
 Henry, **2:123**
 J., **12:78, 18:109-111, 19:179, 21:9**
 Jacob, **5:53, 19:73**
 James LeB., **9:15, 17, 62, 10:61**
 James LeBaron, **1:121, 2:57, 4:50**
6:60, 8:123
 John W., **7:77, 250**
9:3, 60, 61, 92, 140, 151, 159, 188,
254
10:19, 27, 47, 165, 180, 188, 189,
246, 253
11:55, 59, 63, 64, 70, 104, 127, 128,
168, 176, 219, 223, 254, 256
12:1, 54, 61, 65, 206, 239, 256
13:2, 11, 23, 46, 76, 158, 190, 235,
241
14:5, 48, 80, 175, 247, 15:1
24:115, 116, 119, 32:107
 John Ware, **8:1, 123, 150, 189, 196,**
254
 Josiah, **10:77, 21:10**
 Katherine, **10:77**
 LeBaron S., **10:62**
 LeBaron Sands, **7:189**
 Lucy, **32:129**
 Marion Bradford, **1:191**
 mrs. Oliver H., **29:144**
 Samuel, **6:198, 200, 10:77, 14:103**
 Sarah, **5:53**
 Simon, **5:53, 6:198, 200, 10:76-79**
13:190
 Susan B., **6:27, 10:188, 24:2**
 Susan Baker, **1:49, 2:55, 4:51**
 Susanna, **5:57, 7:192, 21:112, 23:84**
24:46, 25:142, 31:109

WILLASON

Rachel, **14:173**

WILLBORE, see WILBER

WILLCOMBE }
 WILLCOM }

Betsey, **10:134**

Jane, **10:135**

WILLET }

WILLIT }

WILLETT }

—, **9:66, 19:64, 26:82, 33:35**

Alice, **21:39**

Andia, **21:36**

Andrew, **26:80, 81, 83, 33:38, 39**
 captain, **12:28**

Elizabeth, **19:69**

Esther, **26:83**

Hester, **15:27**

Hezekiah, **16:237, 17:70, 21:36**

26:80, 81, 83, 33:35, 38

WILLET—Continued

- James, 16:121, 19:69, 21:39
 26:80, 81, 83, 33:35, 38
 Martha, 17:182, 26:83
 Mary, 4:36, 13:84, 17:182
 18:18, 19, 95, 25:82, 83
 Rebecca, 16:238
 Samuel, 26:80, 81, 83, 33:38, 39
 Thomas, 1:214, 216
 2:14, 30, 64, 96, 127, 128, 155, 156,
 168, 228, 245
 3:78, 89, 139, 141, 142, 225-228
 4:35-37, 83, 84, 86, 117, 118, 130
 6:100, 101, 170, 246, 8:175, 9:228
 11:16, 17, 200, 12:58, 134, 245
 13:84, 230-234
 15:27, 235, 236, 239, 246, 247
 16:84, 121, 237
 17:38, 39, 70, 161, 242, 245, 246
 18:15, 18, 19, 19:69
 25:66, 135, 138, 26:80, 84
 27:88, 89, 31:41, 42, 32:45
 33:35, 38

WILLEY

- Levi, 27:106, 108
 Rebecca, 27:106, 108

WILLIAM

- indian, 25:33
 King, 2:133, 134, 20:3, 4, 30:49
 34:176
 negro, 16:118

WILLIAMS
 WILLIAMES
 WILLAMS
 WILLIAMS
 WILLYAMES

- , 1:40, 2:216, 13:180, 21:9
 22:61, 62, 173, 23:101, 102, 25:52
 27:171, 173, 174
 28:129, 167, 169, 170, 29:40
 30:162, 36:46, 106, 32:143, 168, 170
 33:131, 176, 178, 179
 Abiah, 23:1, 33, 34, 37
 Abiel, 19:34, 35, 21:82, 23:33-38
 Abigail, 16:99, 19:47, 21:135, 136
 Abraham, 20:61, 26:163
 Alfred, 21:11, 12
 Andrew, 27:123
 Andrew N., 27:161
 Anna, 3:128, 4:138, 10:168, 15:16
 16:99, 21:29, 135, 140, 23:33, 34
 27:123, 32:172
 Anna P., 34:42
 Arthur L., 14:250
 Augustus D., 23:35, 36
 Benjamin, 16:187, 21:55, 76
 Bethiah, 33:1, 2, 4-6
 Bethiah H., 23:96
 Betsey, 23:96

WILLIAMS—Continued

- Betty, 13:133
 Bradford B., 19:82
 Charles Jarvis, 2:122, 186
 mrs. Clarence C., 34:42
 mrs. Constance L., 32:48
 Constance Lodge, 31:95
 Cornelia B., 6:62, 7:60, 126, 34:43
 Cornelia Barton, 3:126
 Cynthia, 28:55
 Da., 34:2-5
 Damaris, 16:187
 Daniel, 21:141, 31:45, 34:4
 Darius, 34:4
 David, 34:4
 mrs. David E., 11:191
 Deborah, 21:11
 Donald D., 14:248
 Ebenezer, 21:136, 23:2, 3
 Edmund, 22:173, 23:1-7
 Edward, 17:109
 mrs. Edward E., 25:95
 Edwin M., 23:96
 Elener, 34:140
 Eli, 23:35, 36
 Eliab, 23:35-37
 Elisha, 32:154
 Elizabeth, 5:205, 206, 13:84, 14:224
 18:56, 170, 19:175, 22:60-62
 23:1, 2, 4, 7, 28:178, 31:106, 107
 Emmanuel, 21:135-138
 Emi, 8:6, 98, 99, 134
 Emma J., 25:48
 Enos L., 23:36, 37, 39
 Eunice, 14:136
 Frank P., 31:93
 Franklin, 8:99
 Frederick H., 21:114, 23:84
 George, 15:86, 21:82, 33:41
 George W., 8:99
 Gershom, 21:135-137, 140
 Glasco, 8:6, 99, 134
 Grace, 24:139, 28:80
 Hannah, 4:33, 16:104, 168, 255
 17:132, 19:111, 23:2, 7, 33, 34:116
 Harry W., 30:48
 Herman W., 29:47, 51
 Henry, 16:189
 mrs. Horace P., 4:190
 Hugh, 16:25
 Isaac, 21:57
 Jacob C., 27:123
 James, 19:35, 20:110, 21:11, 46, 120
 23:5
 mrs. James, 11:127, 12:64, 13:63
 Jesse, 33:130, 178, 34:63
 Jesse N., 27:123
 John, 3:77, 81, 82, 8:75, 118
 11:199, 200, 12:212, 14:118

WILLIAMS—Continued

17:44, 45, 109, 18:173, 174
 21:57, 135, 137, 138, 140
 22:60-62, 23:7, 34, 53, 96, 25:188
 29:7, 33:20, 41, 34:42, 113, 116

John S., 23:38
 John T., 23:96
 Jonathan, 13:183, 23:33-36
 Jos., 13:256

Joseph, 1:38, 4:71, 18:56, 170
 19:108, 21:57, 134, 22:94, 23:53
 27:171-174, 28:73, 74

Josh, 15:240
 Joshua, 23:7
 Josiah, 15:86, 16:190
 Judith, 21:57, 23:1, 2, 4, 7
 Julia A., 19:82
 Keziah, 33:41
 Lawrence, 1:253, 34:43
 Leonard S., 28:93
 Lydia, 21:135, 137, 140, 22:60-
 23:1-4, 25:188
 Macey, (Macy), 15:86, 23:33-38
 Margaret, 4:71
 Maria, 16:189
 Martha, 15:86, 16:190
 Mary, 1:109, 2:33, 239, 8:240, 10:122
 15:86, 16:44, 169, 17:73, 109
 23:1, 7, 33, 34, 31:106, 107

Mary A., 31:68
 Mary F., 23:96
 mrs. Mary Loring, 1:59
 Matthew, (Mathew), 24:239, 28:80
 Maud F., 22:89, 23:84
 Mehitable, 16:186, 28:110
 Mercy, 31:106, 107
 Nathaniel, 10:77, 79, 16:169, 17:70
 22:60-62, 173, 23:1-7
 Noah, 23:1, 4-6
 Phebe, 23:7
 Philo, 23:34, 35, 37
 Polly, 31:112
 R. H., 26:150
 Raymond, 13:182
 Rebecca, 15:86, 16:99
 Richard, 3:39, 40, 11:155, 156
 12:245, 246, 14:24, 26, 116
 16:26, 127, 17:216, 217, 18:250, 251
 19:108, 21:31, 29:7

Richard H., 10:190
 mrs. Robert A., 4:60
 Roger, 1:25, 28, 4:13, 101, 106, 107
 5:230, 13:39, 40, 18:18, 27:51, 54
 34:78

Samuel, 13:182, 18:82
 21:29, 134, 136, 138, 27:173
 Sarah, 8:134, 22:93, 28:55
 31:106, 107

WILLIAMS—Continued

Seth, 1:109, 15:86
 21:46, 118, 138, 141, 23:3, 7
 mrs. Seth N., 9:62
 Simeon, 10:168, 15:16
 21:135, 137, 138, 140, 23:4, 32:172

Solomon, 26:127
 Stephen, 14:136
 Susan H., 30:173
 Susanna, 15:86, 16:187, 19:35
 Thankful, 26:189
 Thaxter A., 32:191
 Thomas, 1:10, 15, 79, 2:120, 177
 3:47, 168, 8:240, 13:84, 16:255
 17:70, 132, 20:57, 21:125
 22:52, 57, 61, 23:13, 24:136
 26:100, 27:11, 28:53, 29:18, 30:45
 31:5, 106, 112, 32:25, 33:10, 34:16

Warham, 26:52
 William, 1:39, 26:189, 27:123, 161
 28:178
 mrs. William C., 29:45, 93
 mrs. William Frederick, 5:60
 Zeruiah, 23:33-37, 39
 Zerviah, 19:34, 35

WILLIAMSON }
WILLIMSON }

—, 1:232, 11:137, 34:86

Aaron P., 13:246
 Abigail, 2:179, 6:67, 11:239
 Abner, 29:158
 Anthony A., 13:246, 247
 Betty, 30:134, 148, 149
 Beulah, 10:184, 13:250, 28:177
 Caleb, 9:56, 10:184, 11:244, 13:51
 14:226, 245, 15:222, 24:56
 31:34, 35, 104, 34:86, 132

Calvin, 13:242, 246, 247
 mrs. Chalmers Meek, 4:127, 190
 Deborah, 6:111, 10:184, 13:252
 18:83, 26:27, 30:134, 148

Ebenezer, 14:226
 Eliza, 13:133
 Eliza A., 13:246
 Elizabeth, 13:133, 30:134, 148, 149
 Emily, 13:246
 Eunice, 13:247
 Experience, 2:183, 6:67
 Fear, 13:252, 14:224
 George, 2:180, 4:229-231, 5:96-98
 6:51, 52, 8:243, 9:56, 58, 10:184
 13:133, 252, 14:224, 18:83, 30:43

George A., 13:133
 Gershom E., 13:247
 Hannah, 6:67, 13:247
 Hephzibah, 10:184, 16:144, 28:114
 mrs. Irving, 1:190
 Joanna, 2:7, 6:21, 29:158
 Jonathan, 22:66, 67

WILLIAMSON—Continued

Joseph, 18:83
 Judith, 13:242
 Judith H., 13:242, 246, 247
 Lydia H., 13:247
 Marcia A., 13:247
 Martha, 2:179, 14:226
 Mary, 2:4, 6, 3:42, 5:235, 236, 6:21, 67
 8:243, 10:184, 13:252, 14:226
 29:158, 30:13, 148, 149, 31:34, 165
 Mercy, 24:56
 Moses, 8:5
 Nathan, 5:235, 236, 6:21, 67, 13:247
 15:222, 29:158, 30:148, 149, 34:86
 Nathaniel, 20:64
 Polly, 29:158
 Reuben, 29:158
 Ruth, 28:68
 Ruth C., 13:247
 Samuel, 5:236, 13:133, 29:158
 30:134, 148, 149, 171
 Sarah, 1:108, 6:21, 12:60, 13:133
 14:226, 245, 15:222, 29:158
 31:167, 32:14
 Sarah P., 13:247
 Seth, 13:247
 Simeon, 29:158
 Susan, 13:133
 Susan R., 30:43
 Susanna, 13:133
 Thankful, 10:184, 15:232, 28:111
 Timothy, 2:4, 6, 7, 179-181, 250
 4:173, 6:21, 13:133, 134, 247
 14:226, 29:158, 30:134, 34:86
 Timothy S., 13:247

WILLIAS

James, 25:105
 John, 25:107
 Joshua, 25:105
 Mary, 25:105
 Woodward, 25:105

WILLIS }
 WILLIES }
 WILLES }
 WILLS }
 WILLYS }

—, 11:195, 16:253, 21:41, 149
 29:186, 188, 189, 30:98
 Abigail, 7:224, 8:104, 15:45
 16:100, 104
 Abraham, 15:170
 Amy, 13:85
 Azariah, 14:184
 Benjamin, 15:249, 16:185, 23:187
 26:41, 33:72
 Bethiah, 14:107, 209
 Betsey, 7:224
 Betsey D., 11:195
 Bettie, (Betty), 15:45, 87, 18:77

WILLIS—Continued

Charles, 8:103-105
 Ebenezer, 13:27, 14:45, 29:188, 189
 32:6, 7
 Eliakim, 11:82
 Eliza Badger, 8:104
 Elizabeth, 13:27, 14:45, 16:102
 Elizabeth H. P., 3:99
 Elkanah, 14:107, 109, 209
 Ephraim, 14:209
 Hannah, 7:224, 14:209, 224
 15:45, 170, 16:98, 99, 18:82, 32:7
 Hannah Thomas, 7:224
 Hannah W., 23:38
 Henry, 26:100
 Henry Phillips, 8:104
 Huldah, 29:182
 Isaac, 15:170, 16:98
 James, 24:131, 29:186
 Jeremie, 2:151
 John, 2:148, 151, 152, 3:99, 4:82
 5:35, 7:56, 9:105, 10:22-24
 14:45, 230, 15:60, 16:163, 188
 17:156, 30:11
 John Phillips, 8:104, 105
 John Thomas, 7:224
 Jonah, 7:224, 15:87
 Jonathan, 14:45, 15:45, 16:104
 Joseph, 22:61
 Joshua, 14:224, 16:99, 102, 29:188
 32:7, 186
 Judith, 14:166, 209
 Keturah, 15:45
 Keziah, 32:7
 Lydia, 2:4, 34, 87, 11:82, 14:45
 15:45, 16:44
 M., 20:111
 Margaret, 7:56, 16:99, 102
 Martha, 8:104, 105, 16:99, 24:185
 Mary, 2:146, 7:56, 8:104, 105
 14:45, 168, 15:28, 87, 170
 16:98, 186, 187, 191, 24:131
 29:186, 188, 189
 30:16, 17, 21, 23, 32:6, 7
 Mary Ann, 8:104
 Mercy, 14:209, 16:186
 Nabby Belknap, 8:104, 105
 Nancy, 8:104, 105
 Nathan, 8:200, 15:87
 Nathaniel, 14:45, 107, 109, 166, 168,
 183, 209
 15:253, 17:155, 156, 29:189
 Nathaniel P. H., 8:103
 Patience, 16:188, 18:68, 25:30, 32
 32:186
 Phebe, 8:6, 29:188, 32:7
 Polly Jones, 8:104
 Rhoda, 15:87
 Richard, 13:85, 18:68, 25:30-34

WILLIS—Continued

Ruhamah, **25:30, 31, 33**
 Ruth, **14:183, 15:170**
 Sally B., **8:104, 105**
 Samuel, **11:247, 16:102, 23:176**
 Sarah, **8:199, 200, 14:45, 15:45**
 16:102, 23:187, 26:41
 Seth, **15:170, 32:6**
 Stoughton, **15:45**
 Susanna, **15:87**
 Thomas, **7:224, 15:87, 16:191**
 30:16, 17
 Waldo, **7:224**
 William, **1:92**
 William Bothan, **8:104**
 William H., **11:195**
 William Parsons, **8:103-105**
 Z., **7:22**
 Zephaniah, **7:224, 15:87**

WILLISTON }

WILISTON }

Agnes L., **8:254, 10:125**
 Ichabod, **21:158**

WILLKASON }

WILLKESON }

} see WILKINSON

WILLS

—, **13:183**
 Edith Russell, **7:59**
 Lydia, **17:75**
 Rebecca, **30:153**
 William, **8:75, 16:130, 17:75, 102**
 19:106, 107
 Williams, **33:20**

WILLMOR }

WILLMORE }

Hannah, **5:114**
 Thomas, **5:116, 8:85, 87**

WILLOUGHBY }

WILLOUGHABY }

WILLABY }

WILLABA }

WILLOUGHBA }

—, **14:58, 32:168**
 Elijah, **28:125**
 Elizabeth, **7:173, 174**
 Jos., **7:92**
 Thomas, **7:173**

WILLYAMES, see WILLIAMS

WILMARTH }

WILLMARTH }

WILLMOTH }

WILLMOUTH }

WILMOTH }

WILMOUTH }

—, **21:39**
 Alice, **21:38**
 Anne, **22:116**
 Deborah, **20:179**

WILMARTH—Continued

Elkanah, **20:186**
 Dan, **21:130**
 Dorothy, **21:109**
 Elisha, **21:129, 130**
 Elkanah, **21:129, 130**
 Esther, **21:109**
 John, **19:69**
 21:37, 58, 109, 129, 131, 154
 Jonathan, **22:116**
 Mary, **5:116, 19:69, 21:107, 109**
 Mehitabel, **21:37, 152**
 Moses, **29:186, 21:129, 130**
 Nathan, **21:130**
 Nathaniel, **5:116, 21:38, 58**
 Rachell, **21:108**
 Rebecca, **22:116**
 Ruth, **19:69**
 Sarah, **21:154**
 Thomas, **19:70, 20:182**
 21:37-39, 107, 108, 152, 22:116
 25:122

WILMOTH }

WILMOUTH }

} see WILMARTH

WILSON }

WILLSON }

—, **7:82, 11:202, 222, 12:61**
 16:130, 33:36
 Anna, **23:33, 35-38**
 Benjamin, **18:250**
 Bethiah, **8:139, 9:201**
 Cupsie, **9:201**
 Edmund, **4:2**
 Eunice, **8:139**
 Florence G., **26:143, 28:52**
 Freeman, **30:38**
 mrs. George H., **14:248, 23:190**
 Hannah, **11:82, 30:38**
 Henry, **4:185, 8:138, 139, 9:35, 201**
 15:130
 mrs. Herbert A., **28:141**
 Humphrey, **26:103**
 mrs. James, **10:128**
 Jane, **14:227**
 John, **9:188, 24:54**
 John H., **27:143, 28:52, 134**
 mrs. John R., **1:58, 2:60, 3:62**
 mrs. John Ralph, **11:63**
 Lucy M. S., **20:172, 24:141**
 Mary, **4:185, 8:139, 9:201**
 Mercy, **18:29**
 Michael, **14:227**
 Nehemiah, **8:139, 9:201**
 Obed, **8:139, 9:201**
 Roger, **8:130, 10:2, 129, 11:129, 193**
 22:65, 66
 Sarah, **8:139, 9:35, 201, 15:130**
 sergeant, **11:222**
 Seth, **8:139, 9:201**

WILSON—Continued

William, 11:82
 Mrs. William, 29:43, 48, 78
 William H., 34:39
 Mrs. William H., 25:143
 William R., 29:43, 48
 W. Raymond, 34:42
 Zadock, 23:33, 35-38

WILTSHIRE }
 WILSHIRE }

Priscilla, 32:186, 188

WIMBLE

William, 10:110

WINCHCOMBE

John, 34:76, 77, 79

WINCHEL

sergeant, 8:44, 9:213

WINCHESTER

—, 9:31, 16:83, 25:135
 Alexander, 9:30, 31
 Hannah, 13:84, 95, 96
 John, 13:84, 95
 Lydia, 15:235
 marquis of, 12:105

WINDERS

Mrs. Frank, 26:94

WINDSOR, see WINSOR

WING }
 WINGE }
 WHING }
 WHINGE }
 WINGS }
 VING }

—, 2:144, 5:17, 18, 8:209
 10:130, 132, 13:56, 61, 139, 254
 15:29, 16:123, 17:108, 204, 20:59
 21:6, 25:153, 29:22, 28, 32:133, 134
 33:173
 Abigail, 3:217, 7:95, 13:100, 149
 14:174, 24:150, 30:63, 33:149
 34:26, 68, 103, 107
 Abner, 10:130, 13:139
 Amy, 13:56
 Ananias, 5:204, 6:54, 56, 13:71
 33:108, 111, 173-175
 Ann, 30:59, 63
 Anna, 8:248
 Anselm, 31:129, 131
 Arethusa, 13:17
 Bani, 12:157
 Barnabas, 8:119, 30:63
 Barne, 34:107
 Batchelder, 29:28, 32:133, 134
 Benjamin, 3:217, 33:72
 Bethiah, 4:249, 5:89, 6:55, 8:34
 19:118
 Betsey, 34:107

WING—Continued

Beulah, 14:168
 Charlotte, 31:4
 Clarrisa, 19:79
 Content, 30:62
 Daniel, 4:170, 14:168, 230, 231
 16:21, 19:45, 20:59, 23:66, 25:122
 30:63, 32:133, 134, 33:63
 David, 6:55, 216, 219, 13:17, 254
 34:106
 Deborah, 5:204, 6:83, 15:28, 19:127
 23:60, 34:71
 Desire, 13:17
 Eben, 20:130
 Ebenezer, 1:108, 14:174, 17:51
 20:58, 59, 24:60, 29:28, 31, 30:60
 32:27
 Edward, 7:95, 20:25, 33:70
 Eli, 24:150
 Elisha, 10:132
 Eliza, 33:63
 Eliza Ann, 9:52
 Elizabeth, 1:237, 3:217, 5:18, 6:54
 7:198, 8:36, 159, 13:56, 17:136
 29:31, 30:60, 33:70, 148, 34:26
 Elnathan, 5:18, 204, 7:198, 8:36, 217
 12:53, 157, 13:56, 59, 23:60
 33:72, 174, 34:69, 106
 Enoch, 8:121, 13:98
 Ephraim, 15:29, 16:122
 Experience, 7:138, 139, 30:63
 33:70, 72, 146, 34:69, 106
 Mrs. Henry T., 29:41
 Hannah, 5:89, 204, 6:54, 55, 7:95, 142
 8:217, 11:41, 98
 13:28, 30, 56, 71, 100, 14:168
 16:21, 20:25, 25:60, 100, 30:60, 62
 32:134, 33:63, 149, 151, 34:26, 107
 Hephzibah, (Hepzibah), 14:168, 16:113
 Huldah, 13:100, 25:108, 31:111
 Ichabod, 13:99
 Issac, 7:147, 20:25
 Isaiah, 1:237, 12:53, 24:150
 Israel, 12:53, 33:72
 James, 7:95, 10:251, 13:149, 24:150
 34:68, 104
 Jashub, 29:22, 30:59, 63, 32:133, 134
 Jedidiah, 17:136
 Jerusha, 2:208
 Joanna, 13:17, 29:28
 John, 2:208, 3:75, 4:234, 239
 5:17, 18, 89
 6:54, 55, 153, 154, 156, 216, 219
 7:94, 95, 98, 147, 149
 8:34, 119, 121, 159, 209, 248
 9:210, 10:132, 251, 11:174
 12:53, 157, 13:37, 98, 149
 14:168, 174, 230, 231, 15:29, 78
 16:21, 61, 201, 22:187

WING—Continued

24:59, 60, 150, 25:152, 28:116
 32:27, 84, 133, 134
 33:70, 149, 173-175, 34:26, 107
 Joseph, 2:208, 3:217, 5:18
 6:54, 55, 156, 7:138, 139, 15:178
 16:236, 20:26, 23:60, 30:63, 101
 33:70, 146, 173, 174
 Joshua, 7:147, 149, 30:60, 34:107
 Keziah, 7:98, 30:101, 34:71
 Laura, 31:131
 Laura A., 30:174
 Levi, 33:70
 Lot, 19:79
 Lura, 31:129
 Lydia, 14:168, 32:134
 Mary, 1:108, 5:18, 6:54, 7:150
 9:210, 11:174, 13:56, 149, 16:201
 19:57, 26:140, 28:116, 29:22, 30:63
 Mary A., 19:82
 Matthew, 3:217, 14:174
 Mehitable, 13:17
 Mercy, 6:55, 13:102, 147, 148, 14:168
 16:236, 20:25, 34:71, 107
 Miriam, 33:174, 175
 Nabby, 13:17
 Nathan, 13:37
 Nathaniel, 11:27, 30:101, 34:107
 Obed, 33:70
 Oseah, 33:174
 Oseth, 14:170
 Otis, 13:17
 Paul, 30:174, 33:63
 Persis, 13:17
 Peter, 10:132, 24:150
 Phebe, 6:55, 154, 9:210, 25:62
 34:107
 Rachel, 5:204, 7:197
 Rebecca, 5:17, 6:55, 8:121, 159
 13:135, 17:88, 23:58, 59, 30:60
 33:70
 Reliance, 33:70
 Ruth, 33:63, 34:68, 104
 Sally, 31:111
 Samuel, 5:18, 204
 7:95, 96, 142, 147, 150, 151
 8:119, 121, 9:207
 10:123, 130, 132
 13:30, 56, 102, 147, 148, 14:168
 16:21, 61, 17:179, 208, 20:25
 23:177, 29:22, 30:60, 63, 32:133
 33:63, 151
 Sarah, 7:95, 13:149, 14:174
 30:60, 101, 33:61, 73
 Scottow, 33:72
 Seth, 8:119, 13:100-102
 Stephen, 2:247, 14:168, 170, 174, 230
 16:161, 162, 236, 17:157, 208
 30:60

WING—Continued

Susanna, 13:56, 20:26, 23:60, 24:101
 30:78, 33:174
 Tabitha, 33:63
 Tamsah, (Tamsin), 12:157, 33:72
 Temperance, 10:132, 13:17, 34:106
 Thankful, 6:55, 153, 10:123, 31:11
 33:148, 34:25
 Thomas, 7:94, 29:28, 33:70
 Vaspasian, 31:11
 William, 33:63
 William A., 11:59, 13:61
 William Arthur, 6:60, 254
 Zaccheus, 30:62
 Zachary, 30:62
 Zeruiah, 13:136, 34:107
 Zerviah, 9:210

WINGFORD

Lydia, 31:4

WINN

mrs. Albert H., 23:84

WINNETT

WINNIET

WINNIETT

—, 10:110

Elizabeth B., 30:81

Jason, 30:81

John, 10:119

WINPENNY

mrs. J. Bolton, 1:56, 187, 191, 4:62

Marshall Shoemaker, 7:190

WINSHIP

WINCHIP

—, 15:148

mrs. Kendall, 28:52

WINSLEY, see WENSLEY

WINSLOW

WYNSLOW

WINSLOE

WINSLO

WINSLOWE

WISLOW

WENSLOW

WINSNOW

WINSOLOW

—, 2:181, 4:246, 6:170

10:110, 171, 254, 11:7, 12:158

13:87, 101, 135, 136, 138, 145

5:115, 16:24, 111, 17:108, 18:192

21:55, 122, 138

24:1, 4, 35, 141, 146, 25:66

26:70, 27:5, 28:119, 29:113, 30:154

31:121, 123, 124, 163, 164, 192

32:13, 15, 16, 192, 33:192

34:33, 34, 80, 144

Abiah, 30:151

Abigail, 6:20, 70, 7:134, 8:176

10:51, 55, 12:34, 13:36, 15:106

WINSLOW—Continued

19:37, 41, 42, 24:145, 148, 25:61
 27:5, 30:154
 31:6, 121, 123, 167, 168, 32:105
 Abraham, 13:98, 99
 Agatha, 31:21, 22, 32:13, 14
 Alatheia, (Alethea), 13:34, 30:152
 Andrew G., 27:5
 Ann, 1:89, 90, 12:129, 21:121, 24:145
 Anna, 7:118, 24:31, 30:152, 31:119
 32:24, 145, 146
 Anthony, 6:70, 22:37, 31:20, 25
 32:19
 Arthur, 24:96, 141, 26:147, 150
 27:2, 3, 28:36, 84, 133, 183, 185
 29:39, 50, 51, 92, 30:92, 31:92
 32:47, 90, 93, 94
 33:46, 90, 93, 95, 142, 34:93, 142
 Asa, 33:78
 Augusta, 7:224, 30:43
 Barnabas, 6:69, 31:123
 Barneby, 33:34
 Benjamin, 3:131, 7:134, 13:134
 17:70, 32:20
 Bethiah, 2:172, 6:216, 217, 7:33
 8:162, 10:76, 11:46, 248
 13:36, 100, 17:180
 Betty, 31:167
 Catherine O., 15:106
 Clarissa, 30:177
 colonel, 12:158
 Damaris, 6:83
 Deborah, 7:133, 8:176, 9:89, 186, 187
 13:134, 15:106, 30:151, 152
 31:20, 22, 25, 164
 32:14, 19, 105, 33:78
 Dorcas, 33:73
 Edward, 1:9, 12, 13, 16, 24, 27, 29, 30,
 34, 67, 79, 83, 85, 88, 89, 125-127,
 150, 154, 157, 158, 185, 197, 200,
 203, 215, 216, 227, 228, 238, 239
 2:8, 30, 58, 95, 111, 120, 122, 147,
 148, 162, 163
 3:27-30, 46, 95-97, 129, 131, 134,
 189, 220, 255, 256
 4:1-3, 12, 45, 48, 57, 62, 63, 82, 87,
 88, 90, 92, 93, 102, 239
 5:7, 10, 16, 29, 47, 76, 78, 81, 82,
 113, 128, 198, 224-232
 6:58, 100, 101, 125, 147, 170, 216,
 245
 7:81, 118, 129
 8:49, 100, 161, 193
 9:1, 2, 126, 163, 164, 218-220
 10:53, 54, 81, 106-110
 11:110, 190, 247, 248
 14:13, 14, 159, 247
 15:106, 115, 128
 16:153, 192, 254, 17:58-60

WINSLOW—Continued

18:32, 33, 62, 65
 19:28, 114, 124, 125, 135, 139
 20:16, 30, 56, 57, 127, 128, 130,
 133, 137, 166
 21:44, 75, 90, 101, 105, 121, 122,
 124, 125, 170, 175, 188
 22:12-14, 24, 30, 52, 54-57, 59, 62,
 66, 67, 77, 89, 110, 120, 129, 136,
 170, 176, 177
 23:11, 13, 22, 41, 115, 116, 130,
 154, 157, 158
 24:27, 30-33, 35, 54, 79, 145, 157,
 165, 166
 25:4, 11, 13, 14, 151, 153, 154,
 157, 177
 26:40, 93, 97-99, 138
 27:11, 49-52, 56, 81, 82, 86, 87, 93,
 101, 137, 154
 28:53, 65, 68, 69
 29:18, 47, 79, 83, 84, 86, 114, 120,
 122, 191
 30:3-5, 45, 82, 90, 116, 125-127, 129
 31:5, 90, 121, 146, 32:25, 92
 33:10, 92, 98, 144
 34:16, 33, 91, 154, 168
 Eleanor, 3:41, 132, 5:17, 18, 237
 6:69, 7:133, 134, 197, 8:133, 10:51
 12:62, 129, 148, 24:41
 Elisha, 3:255, 10:123, 13:135
 Elizabeth, 1:9, 88, 192, 238, 239
 2:4, 111, 120, 183, 4:2
 5:82-84, 89, 116, 225, 6:21, 245
 7:118, 8:100, 9:187
 10:53, 54, 56, 57, 108, 110
 12:129, 229, 13:134, 16:50, 18:28
 19:16, 18-20, 20:57, 21:125, 179
 22:52, 66, 67, 23:13, 24:30-34, 166
 27:11, 28:53, 29:18, 158
 30:3, 45, 136, 31:5, 10, 11, 118
 32:18, 20, 25, 33:10, 34:16, 152
 Ellen, 2:4, 250, 13:83
 Erving, 24:95
 Eugene Herbert, 11:125
 Eunice, 12:252, 34:69, 105
 Faith, 2:110, 112, 5:3, 6:19, 8:176
 10:6, 51, 31:121
 Frances, 33:142
 Frances Gay, 10:51
 Francis O., 28:118
 general, 1:42
 Gilbert, 1:10, 15, 79, 228, 2:120, 180
 5:224, 237, 6:69, 70, 7:121, 134
 8:176, 9:187, 10:171, 13:134
 19:27, 161, 20:57, 21:125
 22:52, 57, 23:13, 24:5, 42, 166
 26:34, 27:11, 28:53, 29:18
 30:45, 153, 167, 31:5, 20, 122, 123
 32:25, 33:10, 34:16

WINSLOW—Continued

Hannah, **2:5, 4:248**
10:52, 53, 56, 108, 171, 11:248
12:53, 13:134, 14:159, 15:115
17:185, 18:32, 82, 21:44, 24:31
25:108, 27:82, 28:34, 30:85, 126
31:26, 32:104
Harriet, **30:172**
Helena, **31:121, 123**
Heman, **13:135**
Huldah, **25:108**
Isaac, **3:130, 4:239, 241**
5:21, 83, 84, 236
6:20, 21, 24, 25, 149-152, 217, 219,
220, 239, 241, 242
7:31-33, 97, 118, 133
8:32, 162, 163, 178, 180
9:184, 185, 10:51, 58, 106, 110
11:122, 12:50-52, 110, 112, 13:98
16:149
17:50-52, 54, 140, 152, 166, 188,
189, 220-222
18:230, 231, 247
19:18, 53, 54, 131, 161
20:34, 51, 62, 86-88, 99, 100, 119,
124, 133, 135, 136, 150, 163, 165,
169
21:64, 124, 132, 181, 184, 188, 189
22:39, 40, 48
24:27-31, 33, 162, 163
25:4, 37, 57, 59, 71, 75, 78, 82, 83,
128, 166, 167, 173
27:82, 89, 28:32, 29:158
30:152, 154, 167
31:61, 62, 118-121, 32:16, 33:115
34:152, 153
Issachar, (Issacher), **6:69, 9:186, 187**
23:184, 31:123
James, **2:164, 182, 6:81, 10:70, 13:249**
15:218, 18:123, 20:22, 21:75
27:99, 32:24
Jane F., **30:82**
Jasper A., **9:126**
Jedediah, **31:10 11**
Joanna, **23:10, 26:189, 30:136, 31:73**
Job, **3:134, 7:76, 13:134**
19:16, 17, 134, 167, 170, 21:5
24:41, 27:42, 30:136, 32:18, 20
John, **1:27, 28, 65-71, 150, 151, 157,**
214, 229
2:30, 95, 112, 116, 255, 256
3:129-134, 215, 226, 255, 4:97
5:91
6:19, 69, 101, 102, 160, 217, 244-
247
7:118, 134, 8:35, 74, 162, 9:184
10:31, 51-55, 106, 108, 143, 144
11:168, 209, 210, 12:57, 147, 148
14:242, 15:115, 125

WINSLOW—Continued

17:51, 70, 151, 171, 172
18:90,124, 19:64, 20:15, 32
21:1-5, 27, 124, 179
22:39, 121, 122, 23:24, 25, 135
24:30-33, 35, 157, 162
25:168, 172, 26:40, 90, 100
27:1, 2, 4, 46, 86, 87, 101
29:99, 158, 31:118, 121, 163
32:15, 33:73, 34:33, 81, 83, 84
John D., **27:2**
Jonathan, **2:4, 112, 181, 3:181, 24:9**
34:33-35
Jos, **24:35**
Joseph, **1:67, 70, 3:131, 255**
10:52, 54, 13:100, 19:37, 41
30:154, 32:105
Joshua, **7:147, 8:162, 163, 9:207**
10:81, 108-111, 171, 13:134-137
21:124, 27:93
Josiah, **1:81, 239, 240**
2:4, 5, 7, 111, 181, 250-252
3:102, 132, 205, 215, 216, 225-228
4:2, 164, 239, 256, 5:82, 85, 231
7:118, 8:32, 119, 162, 178, 9:187
10:51, 56, 164, 213
11:6, 7, 16, 17, 102, 103, 122, 166,
168
13:37, 72
16:25, 26, 127, 128, 163, 186, 192,
250
17:39, 112, 113, 116, 157, 168, 169,
185, 245
18:82, 90, 246, 248
19:107, 134, 144, 163
21:100, 138, 149
24:27, 30, 42, 137, 25:4, 33
26:33, 34, 27:82
29:7, 114, 124, 158, 30:154
32:12, 33, 34, 33:38, 98-100
34:33-35, 168, 171
Josias, **9:83, 12:206, 13:87-89**
15:184, 24:41
Judith, **2:255, 10:54, 55**
K., **7:97, 147**
Katherine, **12:129**
Kenelm, **1:82, 200, 2:250**
3:100, 132, 255, 4:246, 248
5:27, 158, 224
6:20, 56, 70, 217, 219
7:33, 94, 95, 134, 142, 147, 148
8:35, 36, 133, 159, 162, 163, 176,
210
9:84, 10:51, 253
11:6, 7, 10, 156, 157
12:34, 53, 157, 238
13:36, 83, 98, 99, 101, 107
14:213, 15:51, 167, 177, 16:176
17:16, 51, 98, 180, 181, 19:37, 41

WINSLOW—Continued

21:121, 24:33, 41, 42, 112, 145, 147
 25:61, 26:34, 27:5, 30:154
 31:6, 121, 123, 164, 167, 168
 32:12, 13, 19, 105, 146, 33:175
 34:28, 33, 68, 70, 104

Lusanna, 31:20

Lydia, 5:236, 7:120, 121, 131
 8:43, 176, 10:51, 13:134, 29:158
 30:151, 153
 31:20, 25, 26, 121, 170
 32:20, 21, 104

Magdalen, 3:129

Margaret, 2:4, 252, 34:33, 35

Martha, 3:255, 23:128, 25:130

Mary, 1:16, 63, 65, 67-69, 89, 127, 151

2:69, 116, 164, 3:121-131

4:1, 44, 246, 6:19, 69, 244

7:97, 134, 8:163, 218, 247

9:184, 187, 10:51-53, 11:210

12:129, 13:36, 64, 67, 98,

14:195, 242, 15:218

16:15, 20, 235, 236, 17:83

18:124, 147, 230, 19:26, 142

20:33

21:1, 2, 24, 40, 62, 73, 121, 188

22:121, 122, 23:10, 24, 25, 76, 79

24:30, 112, 145, 146, 156

25:16, 35, 26:90, 27:1, 2, 4, 5, 46

29:56, 86, 87, 89, 99

30:46, 76, 84, 91, 31:118, 32:15

33:18, 34:33, 68, 71, 84, 104

Mary C., 26:93

Mary Russell, 4:44

Mary S., 10:70

Mehitable, 8:36, 161, 162, 34:72

Mercy, 3:119, 201, 5:88, 237, 6:69, 70

7:121, 134, 8:176, 13:57, 134

19:16, 22:156, 30:136, 153, 31:123

32:18

Miriam, 10:251

Nabby L., 27:48

Nathan, 7:95, 8:163, 12:252

13:37, 98-100, 135, 34:69, 105

Nathaniel, 2:110, 112, 180, 182, 248,
 250, 251

3:41, 134, 255, 5:3, 84, 116, 236

6:70, 7:99, 120, 133, 9:89, 187

10:6, 51, 11:37

13:67, 71, 101, 132, 134, 138

16:25, 24:27-29, 41, 42, 149

30:151, 152, 154

31:25, 26, 121, 124, 164

32:12, 20, 21, 104, 118, 125

34:34, 35

Oliver, 8:176, 29:65, 30:151

31:21, 22, 121, 170, 32:13, 15

Parnell, 1:67, 3:130

WINSLOW—Continued

Patience, 8:166, 18:78, 30:151,
 32:186

Pelham, 9:184, 10:51, 20:128, 23:10
 26:189, 32:15

Penelope, 5:83, 6:20, 7:118, 8:177
 10:51, 56, 15:115, 17:58, 18:144

24:30-34, 25:4, 29:158, 30:166

Phebe, 7:94, 8:163, 13:99, 27:9

33:150, 34:27

Prisca, 31:25, 32:19

Priscilla, 10:251, 13:67, 19:116
 24:151

Rebecca, 2:4, 7:197, 8:176

10:107, 108, 110, 12:157, 19:66

22:110, 24:112, 25:48, 30:116

33:169, 34:19

Rhoda, 13:136

Richard, 10:52, 55

Ruth, 3:181, 7:133, 13:132, 14:172

24:9, 129, 30:151, 31:26, 124

32:24

Ruth S., 29:158

Sally, 29:181, 33:78

Salome, 10:171

Samuel, 1:67, 2:172, 3:119, 7:224

9:220, 10:52, 54, 106, 108, 23:128

25:130, 30:43, 85

Sarah, 1:67, 3:130, 5:236, 6:20, 21

7:94, 95, 97, 118, 192

8:162, 163, 178, 9:185, 10:108, 110

11:122, 12:53, 13:134, 137, 5:115

16:186, 20:33, 21:1, 2, 24:30-34

27:8, 29:12, 65, 86, 89, 99, 158

30:152, 154

31:26, 119, 121, 163, 32:21, 104

33:34, 34:67, 102

Seth, 2:164, 7:95, 99, 148, 8:120, 247

10:51, 130, 12:252, 13:67, 71

19:116, 118, 24:151

Sidney W., 7:253

Snow, 5:236, 9:186, 187, 13:134

30:151

31:20, 22, 121, 163, 168, 170

32:12, 14

Susan B., 10:51

Susanna, 1:16, 150, 2:120, 3:189

5:226, 9:187, 10:54, 107, 110, 130

12:129, 252, 13:249, 14:247

15:218, 220, 16:15, 256, 18:123, 147

21:40, 22:118, 24:44, 151

29:86, 87, 158, 30:4, 31:146

32:12, 13

Thankful, 5:236, 8:36, 120, 159

13:67, 71, 125, 19:118, 28:6

30:151, 31:121

Thomas, 4:182, 6:216, 217, 219, 220

7:94, 95, 97, 99, 139, 147, 148, 192

8:36, 119, 161, 162, 9:207

WINSLOW—Continued

10:123, 133, 251
 12:53, 157, 158, 252
 13:101, 134, 136, 15:177, 16:174
 17:15-17, 28:34, 29:12, 30:172
 33:61, 62, 169
 34:19, 25, 26, 28, 68, 69, 72
 Willard, 26:150
 William, 7:134, 10:106, 18:78, 31:121
 William Copley, 1:54, 3:189
 Zebulun, 15:218
 Zenas, 7:148, 8:162
 Zeruah, 6:217, 8:36, 159, 162, 163
 10:253, 24:112, 25:62, 34:26
 Zerviah, 31:84

WINSOR }
 WINDSOR }

——, 25:35
 Abby, 30:85
 Abby O., 30:181
 Abigail, 31:109
 Abigail P., 20:174
 Adrianna, 30:85
 A'lbert, 13:134, 30:84
 Alden, 30:80
 Alexander, 30:84
 Alice, 29:182
 Almira, 30:81
 Augusta, 30:84, 173
 Augusta M., 13:134
 Bailey D., 31:68
 Betsey, 29:66, 30:174, 33:35
 Caroline, 30:83
 Catherine, 31:67
 Catherine W., 30:180
 Charles F., 30:178
 Charlotte, 7:224
 Clara, 30:182
 Deborah, 7:224, 10:172, 30:82
 Deborah S., 30:83
 Eden, 30:42
 Elbridge, 7:224
 Eliza A., 31:67
 Elizabeth, 30:39
 Elizabeth C., 30:43
 Elizabeth H., 30:173
 Ellis, 13:134
 Emily M., 30:40
 Frances A., 30:84, 31:68
 Frances J., 31:66
 George, 29:66, 182, 31:68
 George T., 30:43, 82, 174
 Harriet, 30:173
 Harriet H., 30:175
 Helen M., 31:66
 Hiram, 30:86
 James H., 30:84
 Jane, 30:84
 Jerusha R., 30:85

WINDSOR—Continued

John, 22:18, 19, 24:122
 Joseph, 4:170, 16:22, 29:66, 181
 Joshua, 6:198, 200, 12:165, 20:150
 29:66, 30:173
 Julia D., 30:180
 Julia S., 31:68
 Justin, 4:102, 8:164, 9:193, 249
 10:169, 12:118, 18:242, 24:75, 76
 25:72, 29:178
 Keziah D., 29:181
 Keziah M., 30:178
 Laurelia R., 30:179
 Lewis, 31:69
 Lorenzo D., 31:67
 Lucinda, 30:179
 Lucy, 30:42
 Lydia, 29:181
 Lysander C., 13:134
 Mahala A., 30:177
 Margaret W., 30:38
 Maria, 30:83, 176
 Maria E., 31:69
 Mary, 29:182, 30:42, 43
 Mary A. B., 30:174
 Mary A. F., 30:178
 Mary Helen, 7:224
 Mary P., 29:95
 Mary S., 30:83
 Nancy, 29:181, 30:80
 Nathaniel, 12:165, 20:148, 22:110
 Olive, 20:148, 29:66
 Olive S., 13:134
 Otis, 29:181, 30:180
 Peter, 7:224, 10:172
 Rhoda, 11:78, 12:165
 Rhoda N., 30:180
 Richard H., 30:83
 Sally, 30:86
 Sally A., 30:80
 Samuel, 11:78, 110, 12:165
 Sarah H., 30:173
 Sarah P., 30:84
 Sath, 30:180
 Silvina, 5:107, 29:60, 61, 66
 Susan, 30:80
 Sylvanus H., 24:122
 Thomas, 22:110, 30:80
 William W. 30:147

WINTER

—— 15:25 26
 Abigail 20:77
 Ann, 2:181
 Anne, 31:63
 Christopher, 1:133, 134, 2:252, 4:35
 12:81, 82, 13:84, 14:236-238
 18:72, 73, 75, 76, 31:63
 Francis, 20:77
 Jane, 13:84

WINTER—Continued

John, 1:133, 134
 Katherine, 17:74
 Martha, 2:182, 31:63
 Samuel, 9:77

WINTHROP }
 WYNTHROP }

—, 28:119, 29:113, 31:192, 32:192
 33:192, 34:144
 Ann, 8:239
 John, 1:26, 28, 2:136, 137, 4:6, 256
 5:229, 7:10, 79, 80, 82, 179, 8:146
 9:1, 2, 26:97, 98, 27:51, 30:97, 98

WINTWORTH, see WENTWORTH

WIRE

—, 19:28

WISEL

George R., 15:150
 Hannah, 15:151
 John, 15:150
 Lydia T., 15:150
 Rebecca, 15:151
 Saloma, 15:151

WISLOW, see WINSLOW

WISWALL }
 WISEWALL }
 WISEWALLE }
 WISWALLE }
 WISWAL }
 WISWELL }

—, 2:143, 144, 13:72, 14:69, 16:116
 19:9
 Daniel, 2:24
 Deborah, 11:25, 19:1, 3
 Elizabeth, 19:1, 2, 26:37, 29:178
 Eunice, 2:24
 Fanny, 2:23
 Hannah, 8:231, 9:229, 19:1, 3, 29:178
 Ichabod, 4:65, 67, 6:131, 8:231, 232
 9:145, 229, 10:172, 11:37, 12:28
 14:103, 19:1-5, 20:23, 29:178
 34:100
 John, 19:9
 John B., 19:9
 Lurena, 2:24
 Mary, 29:178
 Mercy, 9:108, 229, 19:1, 3, 21:89, 90
 29:178
 Orra, 2:23
 Peleg, 8:231, 9:229, 19:1-3, 29:178
 Perez, 8:231, 9:229, 19:129, 178
 Priscilla, 4:65, 67, 8:231, 232, 9:229
 14:38, 19:1-5, 21:89, 29:178, 34:100
 Priscilla T., 19:9
 Samuel, 2:24
 Sarah T., 34:8

WITAWAMAT }
 WITUWAMAT }

indian, 26:22, 78, 129, 130, 132

WITHAM

Abigail, 10:84
 William, 10:84

WITHERELL } see WETHERELL
 WITHREL }

WITHERHEAD }
 WETHERHEAD }
 WETHRED }
 WETHERED }
 WITHERED }

Abigail, 7:176, 14:36, 16:86
 John, 4:20, 7:176, 14:74, 15:114, 115
 18:123, 23:11, 27:177
 Mary, 15:115, 23:11, 27:178
 Mercy, 15:115, 26:42
 Polly, 30:117
 Rebecca, 7:176, 15:114, 115, 25:188
 Remember, 14:74, 15:114, 115, 17:8
 18:123, 26:42
 Remembrance, 17:5
 Sam, 14:36
 Samuel, 7:176, 15:115, 16:86
 Submit, 4:20, 23:11, 27:177, 30:116

WITHERTON

Mary, 18:128

WITHINGTON }
 WETHERTON }

Augustus H., 22:90, 28:52
 James, 30:175
 Henry, 16:115
 Margaret, 23:137
 Mary, 16:115
 Mercy, 30:175

WITMAN, see WHITMAN

WITHROW

mrs. Thomas Foster, 1:59, 123

WITMARSH, see WHITMARSH

WITTER

—, 14:187, 15:81, 28:167
 31:46, 32:169, 170
 Dorothy, 1:195
 Ebenezer, 2:192
 mrs. George H., 12:254
 Samuel, 16:91
 William, 14:187

WITON } see WHITTEN
 WITTON }

WIX

—, 6:222

WIXAM }
 WIXON }
 WICKSON }
 WIXSON }
 WIXOM }
 WIXUM }
 WICKERSON }
 VIXON }

—, 8:150
 Abigail, 12:42

WIXAM—Continued

Alice, **2:177, 178**
 Amos, **10:212**
 Anne, **11:212**
 Azubah, **11:212, 12:77, 78, 14:196**
 Barbara, **14:3**
 Barnabas, **2:177, 8:90, 12:42, 59**
 Charity, **10:210**
 Crowel, **12:77**
 Cynthia, **12:42**
 Daniel, **10:36**
 Deborah, **11:212**
 Deliverance, **12:78, 14:196**
 Dorcas, **25:61, 101**
 Elijah, **10:36**
 Elizabeth, **4:32, 8:180, 13:59, 124**
 14:194, 17:200
 Ezra, **12:42**
 Freeman, **12:42**
 Hannah, **10:212**
 Heman, **10:36**
 Isaiah, **10:36, 12:78**
 James, **10:212**
 Jane, **10:36, 212**
 Jerusha, **12:42**
 Jemima, **2:177, 5:23**
 Jemineh, **17:200**
 Job, **11:15**
 John, **10:212**
 John Joy, **10:212**
 Joshua, **8:90, 10:212, 13:59, 16:38**
 Lydia, **8:90, 10:212**
 Nehemiah, **12:42**
 Phineas, **10:212**
 Prence, **8:90**
 Rebecca, **10:212**
 Reuben, **10:212, 25:61, 101**
 Robert, **2:177, 5:23, 8:90, 12:77, 78**
 14:196, 17:200
 Rose, **12:42**
 Sabra, **12:42**
 Sally, **10:36**
 Samuel, **11:212**
 Sarah, **8:90**
 Shubael, **17:206**
 Solomon, **11:212**
 Thankful, **11:212**
 Thankful J., **10:212**
 Titus, **2:177, 12:59, 14:3, 17:200**
 William, **10:212**
 Zube, (Zuby), **11:212, 12:77, 78**
 14:196

WODDAM, see WADHAM

WOES }
 WOIS }
 WOIES }

Joseph, **34:118**
 Mary, **33:124, 166, 170, 34:118**

WOFMAN

——, **7:202**

WOGAN

mrs. Joseph H., **31:191**

WOIES }
 WOIS } see WOES

WOLCOTT }
 WOLCOT }
 WOLCUTT }

——, **27:169**

Jane, **10:135**

John, **2:176**

Oliver, **8:195**

Roger, **1:126, 29:192**

Timothy, **10:135**

WOLFE }

WOOLF }

——, **15:145, 146**

WOLLINS

James, **26:189**

Ruth, **26:189**

WOLRICH

Edward, **9:164**

WOLSEY

cardinal, **2:197**

WOLWORTH, see WALWORTH

WOMLEY

John, **28:10**

Rachel, **28:10**

WOMPEE

Bathsheba, **16:101**

WOMPETUCK

Will, **33:53**

WOMPUS

Jacob, **26:41**

Jean, **26:41**

WONO, see WANNO

WONOW

Isaac, **12:16**

WOO(?)

Elihu, **3:219**

Silence, **3:219**

WOOD

WOODS

WOODDE

WHOOD

ATWOOD

——, **1:231, 6:224, 13:150, 230**

14:11, 15:23, 107, 109, 17:108, 191

18:128, 231, 24:133, 25:71, 27:83

29:38, 186, 189, 30:69, 96

34:119, 167

Abbie Ellen, **5:126**

Abel, (Abell), **17:51, 18:227, 230, 231**

24:133

WOOD—Continued

Abiah, 14:256
 Abial, 4:71, 32:136
 Abiel, 1:220, 2:106, 3:31
 15:106, 107, 221, 16:20, 108, 17:21
 18:153, 24:40, 133, 135, 25:87
 Abigail, 3:219, 8:171, 13:86, 15:106
 17:22, 185, 19:60, 24:56, 32:88
 Abigail T., 15:106, 107
 Abigail W., 15:107, 110
 Abijah, 1:220, 2:106, 3:31, 4:70
 5:103, 7:51, 15:106, 107, 221
 27:118
 Abner, 12:130, 15:220, 24:40, 55
 25:108, 33:77, 78
 Abner G., 30:182
 Albe, 34:156
 Alexander, 15:107, 108
 Alfred, 15:107-109, 33:41
 Alice, 6:228, 15:222, 18:83, 32:7, 88
 Alice B., 14:11
 Amasa, 12:231, 23:45
 Amos, 15:222, 24:132, 27:176
 29:186, 34:156
 Ann, 1:223, 4:71, 6:179
 Ann M., 14:11
 Anna, 15:85, 18:153, 34:155
 Anne, 17:21
 Ansel, (Ansil), 14:224, 23:127, 34:156
 Artemus, 33:41
 Asaph Soule, 5:152
 Azubah, 15:121, 30:118
 Barnabas, 1:247, 2:139, 14:245
 18:227, 230, 231
 Bathsheba, 6:228, 18:82, 29:184
 Ben, 13:191
 Benjamin, 12:232, 13:250, 14:245
 18:227, 230, 231, 22:151, 30:69
 Benjamin F., 15:107, 108
 Benjamin P., 15:107-110
 Betsey, (Betsy), 15:107, 32:130, 33:78
 Betsey H., 19:78
 Betsey T., 15:107
 Betsey W., 15:107
 Betty, 5:108, 7:53, 8:30, 15:107
 17:21, 24:40, 41, 131, 25:87
 30:116, 34:155
 Caleb, 15:222
 Caleb T., 15:107, 108
 Caroline D., 30:182
 mrs. Charles W., 28:37, 45
 Chester F., 27:94
 Christiana B., 14:11
 Clemans, 15:218
 Cornelius, 12:232
 Cynthia, 5:108, 152, 14:11
 Cyrus, 7:111, 14:11, 12, 32:138
 Daniel, 15:107, 109

WOOD—Continued

David, 1:219, 224, 2:128
 3:85, 92, 235, 6:227, 8:141
 9:48, 142, 15:24, 120, 16:237
 17:51, 18:119, 23:127, 33:78
 Deborah, 14:156, 16:254, 17:137
 24:40, 55, 33:78
 Deliverance, 15:107, 18:153
 Desire, 18:119, 122, 32:6
 Dinah, 15:222, 19:174
 Dianthy, 14:11
 Dorcas, 16:20, 108, 17:21, 18:153
 Dulsina, (Dulcina), 5:108, 7:54
 Ebenezer, 2:106, 5:108, 152
 8:28, 248, 12:131, 232, 14:11, 245
 15:107-109, 120, 24:40, 27:183
 32:7, 33:28, 34:117
 Ebenezer G., 15:107
 Edmund, 3:235, 15:107, 109
 16:15, 20, 17:21, 22, 18:153, 23:191
 27:81, 32:7, 88, 34:41
 Eleazer, 24:40
 Eliab, 34:155
 Eliphalet, 32:7
 Elizabeth, 1:144, 3:232, 234, 6:179
 9:148, 10:87, 11:83, 14:224
 15:107, 161, 16:255, 17:7, 124
 18:80, 117, 153, 22:151, 23:127, 128
 29:186, 31:10, 32:88, 34:156
 Elkanah, 23:45
 Ella S., 23:84, 26:150
 Ellen A., 15:107
 Elliott, 5:61, 6:127, 7:191, 8:126
 Elnathan, 2:106, 158, 4:68, 5:40
 7:242, 13:251, 14:224
 15:107, 109, 221, 18:82, 23:45
 Ephraim, 1:221, 2:201
 3:84, 85, 233, 234, 4:68, 6:228
 7:242, 11:247, 12:227, 13:6, 14:224
 15:107, 219, 222, 16:20, 17:163
 18:153, 154, 21:28, 172, 184
 22:147, 23:45, 69, 24:41, 71
 25:103, 108, 32:7, 138, 139
 Eric F., 28:140
 mrs. Eric F., 28:140
 Esther, 4:74, 6:179
 Eunice, 4:20, 5:151
 Experience, 5:69-72, 99, 18:227-229
 26:36, 38
 Ezra, 18:154, 23:70
 Fannie, 14:12
 Francis, 5:109, 7:110, 9:48, 13:150
 14:12, 15:85, 16:103, 18:153
 23:127, 128, 25:107, 31:10
 mrs. George H., 20:173
 mrs. George Howard, 3:58, 59
 George R., 23:140
 Glen, (Glenn), 3:191, 4:253, 26:150
 Gorham, 15:107, 108

WOOD—Continued

Hannah, 1:247, 3:32, 218, 235
 4:70, 71, 5:40, 99, 6:111, 180, 228
 8:29, 141, 9:46, 12:130, 231
 13:4, 206, 14:11, 15:222, 16:121
 17:21, 22, 23:45, 70, 113, 114, 131
 27:183, 184, 32:88
 Hannah Foster, 7:112
 Henry, 1:29, 3:233, 4:29, 70, 74
 6:170, 174, 179, 8:29, 173
 9:228, 234, 10:71, 72
 12:132, 197, 232
 13:86, 228-230, 14:17, 15:27, 107
 16:121, 237, 17:164, 165, 18:56, 153
 19:60, 137, 138, 190, 20:133
 21:28, 24:133, 25:103
 Henry A., 15:108
 Henry C., 9:255, 20:173
 Henry Clay, 5:188
 Hephzibah, (Hipzibah), 28:110, 32:152
 Hervey, 33:78
 Hester, 22:94
 Hiram N., 15:108
 Hitty, 7:112
 Hope, 32:7
 Horace W., 34:47
 Horatio G., 15:107, 109, 110
 Horatio W., 14:11
 Huldah, 7:112, 24:41
 Ichabod, 3:234, 15:107-110, 220
 17:21, 18:227, 231, 21:173
 22:150, 151, 33:41, 34:156
 Irena, (Irene), 15:108, 33:41
 Isaac, 2:140, 3:218, 234, 5:99, 7:112
 13:6, 15:108, 17:70, 18:32, 30:6
 32:88
 Israel, 15:108, 109, 17:21, 34:155, 156
 Jabez, 1:223, 224, 2:158, 3:233, 235
 4:71, 5:40, 6:180, 228, 12:232
 15:222, 17:51, 23:127, 24:168, 173
 Jacob, 15:108, 109, 22:151, 25:108
 James, 5:69, 71, 72, 9:48, 14:156
 16:254, 17:137, 18:227-231
 24:133, 135, 26:36, 38, 30:69
 mrs. James P., 34:192
 Jane, 2:247, 248, 5:109, 7:110, 13:150
 14:11, 12, 15:108, 32:7, 139
 Jedediah, 4:68, 7:242, 18:158
 23:45, 70
 Jedidah, 13:251
 Jemima, 4:68, 23:45
 Jennet, 5:109, 7:110
 Jenny, 15:109
 Jeremiah, 14:224, 15:108, 110
 Jerusha, 2:106, 4:70, 14:256, 23:45
 27:28, 118
 Jerydiah, 3:219
 Joanna, 2:158, 3:92, 235, 6:179, 227
 8:30, 9:48, 14:224, 225

WOOD—Continued

15:108, 120, 121, 220, 16:19, 24:40
 26:140, 32:7, 33:78
 Joanna T., 15:108
 John, 1:136, 137, 215, 224, 2:245
 3:85, 100, 108, 138, 214, 5:40, 99
 6:174, 7:104, 106, 111, 9:46, 228
 10:215, 12:214, 13:4, 14:11
 15:27, 85, 218, 16:121, 237
 17:21, 25, 70, 216
 18:44, 57, 186, 188, 21:87
 22:22, 23, 24:133, 135, 25:109
 mrs. John, 23:138
 John Carter Brown, 8:125
 mrs. John J., 22:98, 23:84
 mrs. John James, 5:254
 Jonathan, 3:219, 7:242, 8:30, 250
 9:48, 15:85, 16:121
 18:227, 229-231, 24:56, 133, 134
 Joseph, 12:232, 16:38, 105, 22:94, 151
 23:107
 mrs. Joseph H., 28:43, 52
 Joshua, 6:179, 14:12, 16:18, 20
 18:153, 22:150, 24:41, 27:118
 Josiah, 2:201, 13:252, 15:108
 17:21, 22, 18:153, 25:126, 29:186
 32:6
 Judah, 2:106, 3:158, 5:106
 7:52, 111, 242, 12:233, 14:11, 12
 18:84, 25:186, 27:183, 184
 Julian, 14:224
 Keziah, 5:99, 18:158, 23:70, 24:56
 Larnard, 34:156
 Lemuel, 17:21, 27:108, 109, 29:188
 32:6
 Leonard, 5:60, 6:31
 22:26, 29, 31, 123, 134, 23:25
 26:147, 27:3
 mrs. Leroy S., 33:144
 Levet, (Leavitt), 7:111, 14:12
 Levi, 15:108, 120, 23:70, 24:40
 32:7, 139
 Levina, 15:108
 Lida, 33:28
 Lorenzo, 15:109
 Louisa, 15:108
 Louisa B., 15:108
 Lucia, 16:20, 25:108
 Lucy, 14:12, 15:108, 23:70, 29:187
 32:88, 34:156
 Lucy C., 15:108
 Luranie, 30:6, 32:88
 Lusanna, 25:109
 Lydia, 2:139, 4:68, 5:99
 8:28, 141, 248, 9:142, 12:131, 232
 14:38, 245, 15:107-109, 120
 18:32, 79, 153, 227, 228, 230, 231
 19:142, 23:70, 24:40, 41, 25:109

WOOD—Continued

29:186, 188, 189, 30:74, 32:138
34:117
Lysander, 15:2, 3, 109
Manasseh, (Manasseh), 7:242, 22:148
24:57
Margaret, 9:10
Maria E., 19:179
Martha, 15:219, 16:18, 20, 17:21
18:80, 19:126, 128
Martin, 7:112
Mary, 1:108, 144, 219, 2:128, 158
3:157, 218, 233, 4:68, 70, 74
5:40, 99, 6:179, 229, 7:242
8:29, 141, 9:142, 12:233
13:5, 6, 252, 14:12, 40
15:24, 85, 109, 219, 16:15, 20, 122
17:8, 21, 22, 135, 138
18:80, 144, 153, 154
22:22, 23, 147, 148, 23:45, 69, 70
24:40, 41, 132, 133, 25:108, 126
26:25, 178, 182, 27:28, 118,
29:186, 32:14, 138
Mary A., 14:12
Mary B., 15:108
Mary E., 9:16, 125, 10:188, 11:189
12:190, 13:190, 23:84, 28:185
Mary Emma, 1:50
Mary Hudson, 5:152
Matthew, 19:126, 128
Mehitable, 18:125
Melinda W. C., 15:109
Mercy, 2:158, 3:233, 4:71, 8:30
9:142, 12:232, 14:12, 15:221, 16:63
Miram, 15:28
Meribah, 3:219
Molly, 24:41, 32:139
Moses, 8:29, 19:142, 29:189
Nath, 18:144
Nathan, 6:180, 15:222, 18:139
24:40, 41, 131
Nathan T., 14:11
Nathaniel, 2:234, 3:241, 9:48, 13:155
14:40, 189, 190, 192, 15:219
16:15, 18, 20, 55, 56, 237
17:21, 22, 18:80, 153, 154, 19:192
22:147, 148, 23:70, 24:40, 25:108
26:25, 32:6, 23, 138
Nelson, 15:106-109, 32:7
Nichols, 22:148
Olive Soule, 5:152
Oliver, 32:130
Orville, 15:109
Mrs. Palmer G., 6:125, 10:61, 23:84
29:41
Mrs. Palmer Gaylord, 5:57, 123
Patia, 33:77, 78
Patia C., 33:77

WOOD—Continued

Patience, 6:228, 7:242, 13:251, 14:224
15:109, 222, 16:15, 20, 17:21, 22
18:153, 24:58, 25:87, 33:78
Patty, 14:11
Pelham, 22:148
Perez, 24:40
Persis, 7:242, 8:250, 9:48
Peter, 17:22, 33:78
Philander, 14:11, 32:139
Polly, 14:224, 15:109, 32:131
Priscilla, 8:29, 13:250, 14:245
15:106, 109, 18:153, 154, 157
22:148, 23:70, 24:40, 25:108
29:186, 32:7, 136, 34:155, 156
Rachel, 3:218, 18:139
Ransom T., 34:156
Rebecca, 1:221, 2:158, 3:233, 4:74
14:12, 15:109, 16:19
18:119, 120, 210, 20:117, 23:45
24:40, 25:107-109, 27:45, 176
29:188, 32:6, 88, 33:78, 34:156
Reuben, 15:109
Rhoda, 15:107, 109, 32:23
Richard, 10:53
Richmond, 23:89
Mrs. Richmond, 23:139
Robert, 18:153
Ruth, 3:219, 28:124
Safronea, 14:224
Sally, 15:109
Salome, 29:186, 32:6
Salvina, 5:106, 7:112, 14:12
Samuel, 1:221-223, 2:158
3:84, 232-234, 4:74, 123, 5:68, 71
6:179, 7:111, 8:30, 138, 141
9:46, 48, 142, 14:12, 224, 245
15:27, 109, 121, 220, 16:19
17:163, 188, 190, 18:116, 117
22:150, 24:135, 25:128, 32:139
33:78
Samuel G., 32:48
Sarah, 3:85, 5:40, 99, 8:171, 172, 248
9:46, 12:232, 13:4, 14:12, 224
15:85, 109, 218, 16:103, 17:25, 188
18:56, 57, 139, 154, 19:46, 190
20:132, 159, 21:101, 22:148, 23:45
24:57, 25:56, 87, 109, 32:7, 138
33:41, 78
Serena, 15:109
Seth, 13:4, 15:109, 16:20, 24:41
25:109, 26:25, 29:186, 188, 32:6
Silas, 8:28, 15:106, 109
18:153, 154, 157, 22:148, 23:70
24:40, 25:108, 29:186, 32:136
33:78
Silence, 5:40, 152
Silvanus, 13:4, 22:151

WOOD—Continued

Simeon, 14:224, 15:120, 25:87, 109
 34:156
 Solomon, 5:99
 Sophronia, 15:109
 Sprout, 17:21
 Stephen, 13:86, 15:27, 16:121, 17:113
 Susan, 15:109
 Susanna, 3:85, 233, 234, 4:71, 5:103
 6:148, 7:51, 8:29, 13:204
 14:224, 245, 15:109, 18:82, 20:117
 21:172, 184, 23:69, 25:109, 29:184
 32:88, 138, 139, 33:78
 Syrus, 32:138
 Tabitha, 5:106, 7:52, 111, 14:12
 16:108
 Thankful, 5:40, 14:224
 15:107, 110, 220-222, 16:109, 17:21
 22:150, 151, 34:155
 Mrs. Theodore Augustus, 8:191
 Thomas, 2:106, 3:32, 4:70, 5:40
 6:111, 8:29, 12:130, 231, 14:11
 15:107, 108, 110, 17:21, 22
 18:153, 210, 19:46, 21:157, 158
 22:151, 23:45, 115, 131, 27:170-172
 28:72, 167, 33:178
 Tilson, 23:127, 33:78
 Timothy, 2:106, 3:157, 5:106, 6:229
 7:112, 12:131, 233, 13:5, 14:12
 24:171, 178, 25:108, 179, 181
 26:177, 182
 27:24, 28, 29, 31, 34, 118, 183
 33:78
 Tom, 34:64
 Wilkes, 15:107, 108, 110
 William, 2:246, 247, 3:218, 219
 5:103, 7:51, 214, 9:45, 15:28, 161
 16:122, 255, 18:117, 21:158, 22:147
 Mrs. William A., 28:139
 Mrs. William B., 10:126
 William W., 15:110
 Zenas, 23:128, 33:77, 78
 Zephaniah, 4:70
 Zeruah, 12:233
 Zilpah, 17:21
 Zoheth, 28:124

WOODARD, see WOODWARD

WOODBURY }
 WOODBERRY }

—, 31:31
 Benjamin, 8:168, 31:31
 Isaac, 25:120
 J., 7:202
 James A., 6:59
 Jonathan, 21:146, 149-151
 Samuel, 17:69, 21:148, 25:120, 121

WOODCOCK }
 WOODCOCKE }
 —, 14:121

WOODCOCK—Continued

Annie Swann, 3:191
 Charles W., 4:60
 Deborah, 21:153, 22:116
 Jane, 21:153
 Jeremiah, 21:37
 John, 3:227, 16:127, 17:246,
 19:70, 71, 21:37, 38, 25:66
 Mary, 33:124
 Nathaniel, 21:38
 Sarah, (Sara), 19:70, 21:38, 25:66

WOODSELL

Gershom, 7:76

WOODEN, see WORDEN

WOODFIELD

Esther, 19:62
 Hester, 17:156, 157
 John, 17:156, 157, 218

WOODFORD

Mary L., 28:140
 Stewart L., 10:61

WOODMAN

—, 1:217, 218
 Edward, 5:129, 130, 137-139
 Mrs. George H., 17:192, 19:98, 145
 20:80, 21:176
 Hannah, 10:134
 John, 5:129, 130, 138, 139, 6:132
 10:134
 Remember, 5:129, 130, 132, 137-140
 Robert, 21:158
 Ruth, 10:137
 Susan, 23:31, 28:52, 31:93
 Walter Irving, 7:62
 Mrs. Walter Irving, 8:255
 Willard W., 23:31, 192

WOODRUFF }
 WOODROFF }

—, 1:242
 Mrs. James E., 10:255
 Mrs. James P., 1:52
 Mrs. Timothy D., 13:62

WOODWARD }
 WOODARD }
 WOODWORTH }
 WOODWARTH }
 WOODORTH }
 WOODWORD }

—, 5:115, 21:85, 34:120
 Abigail, 2:170, 11:45, 13:206
 Ann, 9:88
 Anna, 1:44, 46
 Anne, 10:229
 Annie C., 22:131
 Benjamin, 1:46, 9:87, 88
 10:226, 228, 229, 11:141, 19:99
 Bethiah, 10:75
 Mrs. Charles E., 21:68, 23:84
 Mrs. Charles Elizur, Jr., 6:125

WOODWARD—Continued

Clayton N., 26:46
 Deborah, 2:34, 10:75, 94
 Ebenezer, 2:170, 10:75, 229, 11:45
 Eleanor, 1:44, 10:229
 Elihu, 21:16, 158
 Elisha, 1:44 11:46
 Elizabeth, 5:116, 14:183, 16:102
 21:161
 Elkanah, 33:33
 Eunice, 10:85
 Mrs. Frank C., 22:131
 Frank E., 2:253, 17:192, 21:43, 23:189
 Frank Ernest, 3:58, 59
 Mrs. Frank L., 8:191, 9:63, 10:64
 Mrs. Frederick Francis, 2:122
 Hannah, 1:46, 2:171, 3:117
 10:74 75, 11:45, 141, 16:99, 18:145
 Hezekiah, 2:171, 34:64
 Isaac, 34:182
 Israel, 21:61, 155
 James, 1:106, 30:43, 31:3
 Jane, 11:46, 21:61
 Jerusha, 10:74, 11:45
 John, 10:75, 21:37, 60, 155, 22:94
 Joseph, 2:34, 10:92, 93, 228, 19:144
 Lucy, 25:187
 Lydia J., 30:178
 Margaret, 5:236
 Martha, 2:87
 Mary, 1:108, 2:87, 170, 5:117, 9:87
 10:75, 229, 11:45
 Molly, 1:236
 Nancy, 10:85
 Nathaniel, 14:183, 16:102, 22:94
 Park, 13:256
 Peter, 7:46
 Polly, 31:3
 Mrs. Ritchie D., 23:84, 25:190
 Robert, 1:108, 10:75, 34:182
 Ruth, 10:75
 Sally, 33:33
 Samuel, 2:253
 Samuel W., 5:192
 Samuel Walter, 3:58, 59, 191
 Sarah, 1:236, 2:34, 5:115, 10:93
 14:183, 21:37
 Sarah A., 30:84
 Sophia, 30:43
 Stephen, 33:73
 Susanna, 14:183
 Theron Royal, 3:191, 4:68, 5:59, 6:62
 7:60, 126, 8:61
 Thomas, 2:34, 10:94, 26:102
 Mrs. Thomas A., 28:39
 W. W., 8:80
 Walter, 1:92, 8:75, 11:160, 16:130
 18:91, 19:132 25:90, 34:74
 Mrs. William, Jr., 5:61

WOODWORTH, see WOODWARD

WOOLCOTT

Sarah, 17:182

WOOLF, see WOLFE

WOOLSEYE

George, 2:155, 156

WOOLSON

Caleb, 8:7

Charles A., 10:60

Mrs. Charles A., 10:125

Nancy, 8:7

Sarah, 8:134

WOOLSTON

Mary, 17:132

WOOLVER

Jacob, 33:38

WOOSAMEQUIN

—, 10:46

WOOSTER

Colonel, 1:100, 8:45

WOOTTON }

WOOTTEN }

Mrs. Edwin H., 1:186

Elizabeth, 27:175

John, 27:175

WOLCOT

Roger, 23:91

WOPSHOT

Elizabeth, 2:177

WORCESTER }

WORSTER }

Abigail, 26:189

Hannah, 17:131

Orpha I., 24:144

WORD, see WARD

WORDEN }

WORDDEN }

WOODEN }

—, 15:29

Martha, 3:201

Mary, 3:201, 202, 5:27, 14:167

Mercy, 3:201

Peter, 3:75, 76, 5:27, 15:29, 34:23

Samuel, 3:202

Sarah, 14:39, 18:143

WORDSWORTH

Mercy, 32:188

WORK

John F., 25:143

James H., 14:250

WORMALL }

WORMAL }

WORMWALL }

WORMWOLL }

WORMEL }

WOORMALL }

Abiah, 9:231

Azubah, 12:123

Benjamin, 16:42

- WORMALL—Continued
 Betty, 9:231
 Desire, 12:49
 Ebenezer, 9:231, 11:24, 18:179
 Elizabeth, 9:231, 11:24
 Esther, 14:36
 Grace, 4:72, 9:249
 Hester, 17:217, 18:57
 Ichabod, 11:241
 John, 9:108, 16:42, 45
 Joseph, 13:45, 16:42, 17:217
 Josiah, 4:72, 9:108, 249, 12:48
 Josias, 17:217
 Keziah, 9:231, 11:82, 18:30
 Lydia, 11:78, 241
 Mary, 4:72, 9:108, 11:241, 12:123
 16:42, 45
 Mehitable, 11:24
 Mercy, 11:80
 Miriam, 17:217
 Patience, 9:108, 12:48, 123
 Samuel, 11:241, 12:123
 Sarah, 16:102, 17:217
- WORMELY
 John, 16:196
 Rachel, 16:196
- WORMSLEY
 Henry, 12:138
 John, 12:138
 Rachel, 12:138
- WORMSTEAD
 Wealthy, 12:40
- WORMWOOD
 Elizabeth, 29:154
 Lydia, 26:38
 Sarah, 29:154
- WORREN, see WARREN
 WORSHBON, see WASHBURN
 WORSTER, see WORCESTER
 WORTH
 Jonathan, 8:138
 Lucy C., 31:95
 Lydia, 20:171
 Mary, 20:171
 Richard, 8:138
 Sidney, 11:62, 63, 12:128, 13:64
- WORTHELAKE }
 WORTHILAKE }
 WORTHYLAKE }
 Alice, 15:77, 30:59
 Mary, 30:59
 Peter, 33:21
- WORTHINGTON
 —, 1:39, 102
 mrs. Charles C., 9:255, 14:251
 Elias, 33:31
 Harry Cushman, 1:58, 2:60, 3:62
 4:58, 5:59
- WOSAMEQUEN }
 WOSAMEQUIN }
 indian, 6:245, 246, 16:207, 209
- WOSBON }
 WOSHBORN } see WASHBURN
 WOSHBURNE }
- WOTERMAN, see WATERMAN
 WOTSON, see WATSON
- WRIGHT }
 WRITE }
 RITE }
 RIGHT }
 —, 15:25, 28:20, 17, 18, 28:119
 29:113, 31:192, 32:192, 33:192
 34:144
 Abigail, 5:105, 11:196, 197, 20:17, 18
 Abijah, 14:158, 15:163, 18:30
 Abner, 13:134, 20:67, 30:171
 Adam, 1:178, 2:234, 3:164
 4:160, 161, 165, 167, 192, 239-241
 5:183, 11:196, 197, 242-247
 16:236, 18:256, 21:53
 24:83-86, 168, 173, 25:73, 176
 27:148, 29:88, 89, 32:130, 34:15
 Agatha, 30:115
 Alden, 11:196, 197
 Alonzo, 11:196
 Alonzo Herbert, 11:196
 Amos, 21:55
 Ann, 2:52, 138
 Anna, 11:196
 Annis, 11:196
 Barzillai E., 11:196, 197
 Bathsheba, 11:197
 Benjamin, 3:164, 11:196, 23:53, 30:117
 Benjamin Warren, 11:196
 Betty, 11:197
 Billya, 11:196, 197
 Boardman, 4:254
 Caleb, 11:196, 30:115
 Caroline, 31:69
 Charles, 11:96, 29:181
 mrs. Charles Henry, 5:57
 Charles P., 30:82
 Cuffee, 14:224
 Daniel, 10:51, 144, 11:196, 13:247
 29:158, 31:69
 Deborah, 25:73, 30:117, 189, 31:183
 Dorothy S., 21:114
 Ebenezer, 11:128, 196-198
 Edmund, 2:52
 Edward, 2:34, 17:5, 102, 18:119
 Elizabeth, 2:50, 8:206, 11:197
 15:163, 17:5, 18:119
 Elizabeth P., 25:143
 Ellis, 11:197
 Esther, 4:165, 192, 239, 240
 11:242-244, 13:207, 17:162, 186
 24:83-85, 29:88, 89

WRIGHT—Continued

Faith, 11:196
 Fanny, 11:198
 Fanny M., 11:128
 Fernando, 11:196
 Francis, 7:65, 66, 8:56
 Francis M., 11:196
 George Edward, 1:253
 Hannah, 11:128, 196, 18:256
 20:110, 111, 31:2, 33:2, 3, 34:15
 Mrs. Harlan P., 31:95, 34:95
 Harold S., 27:94, 141, 34:95
 Henry Leander, 11:196
 Henry N., 11:196
 Hester, 3:101, 103-105, 164, 166
 4:165, 192, 239, 240, 6:244, 11:242
 13:86, 16:121, 17:162, 186, 18:256
 21:53, 27:148, 29:88, 89, 34:15
 Hiram, 11:196
 Howard H. P., 32:95, 191
 Mrs. Howard H. P., 30:94, 95, 31:96
 32:143, 191
 Isaac, 3:239, 4:240, 5:209
 11:128, 196-198, 242-244, 246, 247
 16:238, 21:53, 24:83, 84, 86
 25:75, 76, 176
 Isaac Ellis, 11:197
 Isaiah, 11:197
 James, 2:50, 4:240, 11:242, 30:117
 Jane, 11:196
 Jim T., 21:69
 John, 1:236, 3:164, 165, 4:239
 8:205, 11:196, 197, 242-247, 16:161
 23:53, 24:83-86
 Joseph, 2:225, 5:209, 11:196, 197
 19:9, 180, 21:53, 54, 31:113
 Joshua, 19:180, 28:35
 Josiah, 11:197
 Julia K., 11:197
 Lemuel, 11:197
 Levi, 11:197
 Lucy, 30:82, 31:113
 Lydia, 2:34, 8:205, 11:197, 17:202
 28:35
 Martha, 9:87
 Martin, 2:225, 17:7
 Mary, 2:139, 3:164, 165, 4:165, 240
 5:209, 9:87, 11:196, 197, 242, 244
 21:53, 24:83-85, 25:176, 29:158
 30:84, 33:179
 Mary Jane, 11:197
 Mary W., 13:247
 Mehitable, 4:192, 239-241, 5:183
 11:242, 244, 245, 24:83, 27:178
 Mercy, 14:168, 30:117, 31:112
 Molly, 1:236
 Mordecai, 16:122
 Moses, 4:240, 11:242, 24:23
 25:85, 86

WRIGHT—Continued

Nathan, 4:240, 5:183, 11:242, 18:256
 33:2, 4, 34:15
 Nelson, 11:196
 Nicholas, 11:166, 167, 14:168
 Pamela Keith, 1:191
 Patience, 11:196, 197, 33:128, 169
 Peleg, 11:196, 197
 Perez, 28:34
 Perez C., 11:197
 Peter, 14:171, 15:25, 28, 16:236
 Phebe, 31:110
 Polly, 30:117
 Priscilla, 1:26, 160, 202, 203, 205
 11:197, 13:83
 Priscilla C., 11:197
 Priscilla V., 11:197
 Rachel, 3:91, 4:240, 11:242, 244
 21:54
 Rebecca, 11:196, 32:130
 Repentance, 3:164, 11:197
 Rhoda, 11:197
 Richard, 3:97, 101-105, 238, 242
 4:165-167, 239, 5:201, 6:244
 8:85, 11:242, 244, 13:86, 14:145
 16:62, 121, 238, 24:83-86, 31:18
 Rufus, 11:197
 Ruth, 11:197, 29:181
 Ruth H., 11:196
 Ruth S., 32:131, 132
 Sally, 11:197, 19:9
 Samuel, 2:52, 138, 4:240
 11:196, 197, 242, 247, 24:83, 84
 25:84, 86, 29:90
 Sarah, 2:52, 225, 3:91, 164
 4:160, 192, 239, 240, 10:51
 11:197, 242-247, 15:25, 28, 17:7
 21:53, 24:83, 25:73, 188, 27:176
 28:34, 29:88-90, 158, 30:190
 Sarah A., 11:197
 Sarah R., 19:9
 Selah, 11:198
 Seth, 11:242
 Southworth, 11:196
 Susanna, 5:209, 11:198, 28:35, 32:131
 Sylvanus, 11:198
 Thankful, 5:104
 Thomas, 7:65, 14:158, 15:163, 18:30
 33:179
 Timothy, 33:128, 169
 Timothy A., 21:48, 66, 114, 115
 23:84, 26:92
 William, 1:24-27, 150, 200, 202, 203,
 229
 6:146, 7:65, 66, 15:28, 163
 William B., 27:142
 William D., 21:67, 24:46
 William George, 4:254

WRIGHT—Continued
 mrs. William George, 4:254
 Zebedee, 11:197

WRIGHTINGTON
 Hope, 15:110

WROE
 Thomas, 10:81

WSWORTH, see WADSWORTH

WYANO
 Esther, 16:189
 George, 16:189
 Thankful, 16:189

WYATT }
WYATE }
WIATT }
WIAT }
WIATE }
WYAT }

—, 21:119, 23:27
 Charles H., 28:42
 Charles Handfield, 2:55
 Christopher A., 28:40
 mrs. Christopher A., 30:94
 Ephraim, 9:135
 J. B. Noel, 23:27, 84, 25:44, 26:150
 27:93
 James, 3:40, 11:154-156, 12:246, 247
 14:24, 26, 116, 16:26
 17:158, 159, 216, 18:64
 James Bosley Noel, 2:55
 Jones, 18:250
 lieutenant, 11:152
 Lily, 9:135
 Mary, 16:26
 Matthew, 9:135
 Roberta F., 31:47
 Sena, 9:135
 William, 14:119

WYER
 Katy, 10:119

WYMAN
 Betsey, 23:96
 Drusilla, 10:3
 Edward H., 29:192
 Elizabeth, 10:4
 mrs. Franklin A., 22:29, 23:84, 25:44
 28:52
 James, 10:3
 Lucy, 16:45
 Oliver, 10:4
 Sarah J., 23:84, 28:185, 33:95
 William, 20:148

WYNN
 Wilbur S., 14:251

WYNSLOW, see WINSLOW
WYNTHROP, see WINTHROP

YAGER }
YAWGER }
 John Francis, 7:252
 Rose N., 9:256
 Rose Naomi, 7:189

YATES }
YATS }
YATSE }
YEATS }
YEATES }
—, 17:14, 28:37
 Abigail, 9:12, 15:190, 16:220, 17:14
 18:101
 David, 8:7
 Deborah, 13:148, 19:55, 28:177
 Edgar, 9:60
 Edgar A. P., 28:37, 41
 Elizabeth, 8:7
 Experience, 13:59, 28:174
 mrs. Frederick W., 7:189
 mrs. Frederick William, 3:190
 John, 17:174, 175, 200, 34:24, 68 103
 Hannah, 9:242, 20:95, 32:62
 John, 5:17, 23, 7:184, 185, 187
 8:5, 156, 9:12, 239-242, 10:166
 14:176, 15:205, 16:9, 218,
 18:99-101, 19:84, 87, 33:69, 146
 mrs. Joseph J., 28:43
 Josiah, 7:186
 Lois, 8:8
 Mary, 8:13, 218, 11:174, 28:116
 Mercy, 7:186, 8:243, 9:242, 10:167
 Reliance, 11:175, 33:69
 Sarah, 34:68, 103
 Thankful, 33:69, 146, 34:24
 William, 9:60

YEAMENS }
YEAMONS } see YOUMANS
YEAMOND }

YEARINGTON
 Peter, 1:105

YEATS }
YEATES } see YATES

YEATON
 George S., 21:48, 23:84
 Lucy, 10:85
 Stephen, 10:85

YELLINGS
 Frances, 9:86

YEMANS
 Herbert W., 22:87, 23:84

YEMON
 Joseph, 2:174

YENETCHI
 mrs. George V., 28:89

YEOMANS
 mrs. George D., 10:126
YEONGE, see YOUNG

YERGASON

Henry C., 4:59, 5:125, 6:62, 7:126
Henry Christopher, 1:59, 124, 185
2:60, 3:62

YERRINGTON

Phebe, 27:175

YORK

archbishop of, 11:214

YOUEN

Benoni, 16:61

YOUMANS

YEAMONS

YEAMOND

YEAMENS

—, 13:181, 182, 256, 14:185
Amos, 15:149
mrs. Henry M., 14:253

YOUNG

YOUNGE

YEONGE

YONG

YOUND

—, 9:37-39, 12:139, 15:18-20
17:108, 21:160, 24:129

A., 7:230, 15:28

Abigail, 4:34, 7:237, 8:16, 10:167

12:39, 40, 138, 13:92, 93

15:15, 57, 68, 71, 79, 80

19:10, 11, 24:138, 27:188

28:15, 81, 31:127, 176, 177

33:83, 88

Abner D., 28:156

Adeline C., 16:129, 191, 17:1, 22:99
31:47

Adina, 34:109

Affier, 28:7

Andrew J., 31:127

Anjaline, 31:127

Alice, 17:236

Ann, 7:237, 16:69, 213, 214

Anna, 7:237, 9:177, 178, 246

10:75, 168, 230-232, 15:230

28:16, 76, 33:82

Anne, 12:138, 15:68, 17:235, 18:191

Apphia, 13:92, 14:137

Asenath, 21:52

Azuba, 15:16

Bangs, 31:141

Barnabas, 4:229, 10:223, 12:138, 139

13:212, 15:230, 16:68, 28:16, 76

Bathsheba, 21:52

Benjamin, 4:229, 6:54, 7:232, 8:246

12:138, 13:209, 21:52, 28:82, 83

34:61

Benjamin G., 14:124

Benjamin L., 26:44

Bethiah, (Bethia), 5:121, 10:167, 233

16:26, 28:173

YOUNG—Continued

Betsey, (Betsy), 10:135, 14:124, 16:213
21:52, 23:170, 33:83, 34:187

Christopher, 26:167

colonel, 6:75

Constance, 27:108

Constant, 31:172

Daniel, 8:246, 12:211, 16:204, 28:172

David, 7:237, 8:16, 9:37, 39

10:70, 71, 166, 11:225, 12:39, 78

14:146, 16:62, 217, 17:33

28:75, 173, 34:109

Debby, 13:179, 17:96, 24:67

Deborah, 8:12, 34:135

Deborah P., 14:124, 34:187

Delilah, 34:135

Dinah, 4:183, 202, 5:120, 8:163, 239

28:112

Doras, 7:237

Dorcas, 13:94, 19:101, 28:181, 33:83

Drusilla, 16:147, 28:10

Easther, 33:83

Eb., 7:187

Ebenezer, 8:147, 10:167, 230, 231, 233

13:163, 16:26, 30, 28:16, 33:83

34:60, 61

Edmund, 7:185, 186, 9:38, 16:27

21:52, 33:83, 34:109

Edward, 7:231

Eleanor, 11:175, 15:202, 203, 24:86

28:173

Eleazer, 8:22, 10:70, 71, 12:138

15:151, 152, 16:27, 69, 17:33

Elisha, 3:179, 180, 5:121, 7:184, 231

10:70, 11:4, 252, 15:176, 16:26, 27

18:217, 28:173

Eliza, 18:80

Elizabeth, 1:44, 3:179, 180, 4:226

9:76, 10:70, 167, 11:139

12:138, 139, 14:124, 146

15:71, 72, 16:27, 30, 69

17:34, 35, 238, 18:191, 27:105, 107

28:11, 16, 108, 173, 174

31:127, 141, 173, 33:83, 87

Elkanah, 8:14, 17:146, 28:179, 33:83

mrs. Elmer B., 29:144

Emelia, 34:135

Esther, 7:237, 10:231, 13:67, 15:16

17:35, 33:83

Eugenia Crittenden, 9:189

Eunice, 14:137, 17:35, 18:191, 28:8

33:129

Evelyn G., 34:47

Ezekiel, 11:208, 16:217, 20:62, 65, 66

34:109

Ezra, 10:166, 17:33, 27:108, 31:172

Fanny, 10:70, 71

Francis, 8:147, 148, 13:92, 14:137

15:18

YOUNG—Continued

Frederick C., **28:185, 189, 29:77, 30:48**
 Freeman, **7:78, 9:39, 14:124, 34:187**
 George, **2:34, 9:88, 10:230, 17:202**
 19:164, 20:87, 34:60
 George D., **7:78**
 George W., **34:61**
 Gideon, **10:138**
 Hannah, **1:167, 2:34, 6:207, 7:231, 237**
 9:75, 10:70, 71, 167, 168, 231
 11:41, 141, 12:151, 16:144, 204
 17:33, 202, 19:164, 27:107
 28:114, 173, 31:172
 Hannah S., **10:70**
 Heman, **12:173, 16:27, 17:95, 24:65**
 Henrietta M., **13:192**
 Henry, **7:237, 8:16, 9:9**
 11:175, 225, 226, 12:39
 14:195, 255, 256
 15:79, 80, 156, 201-203, 208
 17:18, 35, 179, 180, 18:191, 27:188
 28:173, 174, 31:127, 177
 Hester, **28:175**
 Hiat, **12:173**
 Hilda, **23:88**
 Hope, **15:54**
 mrs. Horace Gedney, **1:190**
 Hoylande D., **23:88**
 Icy, **13:164, 15:20, 33:83**
 Isa, **34:135**
 Isaac, **6:206, 7:229, 10:175, 230**
 11:253, 16:141, 148, 28:7, 80
 31:176
 Isaiah, **8:150, 10:70, 71, 13:179**
 17:96, 21:52, 23:170, 24:67
 mrs. Isaiah C., **26:150, 29:95**
 Israel, **4:229, 5:98, 196, 6:52**
 7:234, 235, 8:24, 26, 9:56
 10:154, 221-223, 12:139, 13:188
 15:202, 203, 28:179
 Jael, **1:165**
 James, **6:205, 206, 7:228, 8:149**
 9:75-77, 10:168, 231, 233, 11:252
 12:151, 13:108, 109, 114
 14:39, 100, 16:27, 18:144, 218
 26:121, 123, 125, 164, 167, 169, 170
 27:107, 31:172
 Jane, **7:238, 16:68, 24:87, 29:17**
 Jed., **7:186, 187, 230, 231, 9:37, 38**
 Jedediah, **8:147, 149, 9:37**
 13:93, 94, 163, 164, 14:53, 55
 15:16, 19:14, 33:83
 Jedidah, **5:120, 15:132, 17:91**
 Jennet, (Jenet), **4:33, 33:83**
 Jeremiah J., **31:127**
 Jerusha, **12:139, 13:165, 15:16**
 19:105, 24:103, 29:10, 33:184
 Joanna, **4:33, 12:78, 13:164, 15:68**
 16:71, 28:76, 113, 33:83

YOUNG—Continued

Joanna W., **12:78**
 John, **4:183, 202, 229, 5:120**
 6:173, 203, 7:78, 237
 8:16, 163, 239, 246, 10:223
 11:41, 73-77, 12:39, 40, 139
 13:27, 29, 184, 187, 188, 209-214,
 217
 14:124-126, 137
 15:18, 28, 80, 93, 94, 16:121, 195
 19:105, 21:52, 22:110, 23:67
 26:164, 28:112, 115, 153, 156
 29:10, 17, 31:186, 33:129, 151
 34:27, 109
 John F., **14:137**
 John S., **29:182**
 Jonathan, **4:229-232, 5:96, 97**
 6:51-53, 7:231-235
 8:12, 24, 26, 27, 148
 10:152-154, 221-224, 11:73-77
 12:211, 13:184-186, 212-217
 14:124, 137, 138, 15:20, 24:87
 28:81, 31:172, 33:83, 34:187
 Jonathan F., **7:78, 10:231, 14:125, 126**
 15:19, 32:68, 34:187
 Joseph, **1:43, 6:205, 206, 8:16, 26**
 9:176, 177, 246, 10:75, 12:39
 15:79, 80, 16:213, 214, 17:82, 143
 28:7, 31:153, 33:83
 Joseph W., **34:60**
 Joshua, **1:44, 8:14, 11:139-141**
 14:53, 16:26, 147, 22:154, 28:10
 33:83
 Josiah, **7:230, 10:230, 14:53-55, 17:35**
 33:83, 184
 Josiah P., **7:78, 14:137, 34:187**
 Judah, **15:208, 20:156, 157, 29:14**
 Judith S., **21:178**
 Katharine, (Katherine), **5:196, 12:139**
 Keziah, **27:188, 31:174, 32:172**
 L., **7:231**
 Lauren, **14:138**
 Leonard, **7:78, 34:187**
 Levi, **9:56, 11:41, 12:173**
 Lewis, **13:164, 165, 14:53, 54, 15:16**
 lieutenant colonel, **5:101**
 Linda, **32:172, 33:83**
 Lois, **7:237, 20:156, 29:14**
 Lucy, **13:92, 20:62, 66, 32:172, 33:83**
 Lucy A., **29:182**
 Lydia, **1:43, 4:33, 8:16, 239, 9:75**
 10:166, 11:208, 13:124, 203
 15:80, 16:69, 204
 28:75, 82, 83, 172, 29:15, 17
 34:109
 Lynda, **13:92**
 M. S., **7:230**
 Mallatiah, **33:147**
 Margaret, **1:45, 9:88**

YOUNG—Continued

Maria D., 7:78
 Martha, 7:14, 8:14, 9:9, 15:227
 16:148, 24:89, 27:108, 28:79, 80
 Martha C., 10:253, 254
 Martha Cottle, 8:60
 Mary, 1:45, 5:195, 6:205, 7:18
 8:14, 16, 9:38, 75, 77, 11:252
 13:29, 114, 15:19, 68, 70, 16:195
 17:174, 19:101, 104, 20:157, 24:86
 27:6, 7, 107
 28:108, 115, 179, 181, 182
 29:14, 15, 31:38, 141, 32:68
 33:83, 151, 34:27
 Mary A., 15:20, 34:60, 61
 Mary B., 7:78
 Mary D., 14:126, 34:187
 Melatiah, 10:131, 251, 34:25
 Mercy, 4:33, 9:10, 11:2-4
 12:78, 79, 139, 173
 16:68, 141, 213, 17:33, 146, 19:185
 27:105, 28:173, 179, 29:11
 31:38, 176
 Micajah, 7:78, 9:39, 14:124, 34:187
 Micajah S., 32:68
 Molly, 11:41, 13:93, 15:20, 33:83, 180
 Moses, 6:219, 9:37, 38, 10:131, 251
 13:72, 164, 14:53, 55, 146, 15:17
 16:69, 204, 28:114, 33:83, 147
 34:25
 Nabby, 10:71
 Nathan, 8:14, 11:4, 12:60
 15:68, 70, 151, 17:173, 174
 18:102, 28:108, 181
 Nathaniel, 2:178, 8:16, 9:37
 12:39, 138, 139, 152, 14:126, 127
 15:79, 80, 16:68, 141, 32:68, 34:109
 Nathaniel S., 14:126
 Nehemiah, 7:185, 228, 10:70, 71
 15:151, 16:178, 17:33, 27:188
 31:174, 32:172, 33:83
 Nehemiah H., 23:170
 mrs. Morrill F., 22:176
 Pamela, 28:153
 Patience, 2:128, 4:226, 17:95, 24:64
 34:109
 Patty, 12:211
 Peggy, 15:16
 Permela, 29:182
 Phebe, 8:147, 9:75, 10:167
 12:173, 13:92, 93, 14:124, 15:16
 17:95, 143, 149, 24:65
 28:14, 177, 179, 32:172, 33:83
 Phebe F., 27:124
 Phebe H., 10:71
 Philip, 7:78, 8:149, 10:168, 230-232
 11:252, 253, 12:152, 14:126, 20:69
 24:138, 32:63, 68, 33:82, 34:187
 Polly, 15:151

YOUNG—Continued

Polly G., 14:137
 Prence, 8:163, 239, 24:64, 103, 34:109
 Priscilla, 11:253, 15:53, 24:103
 28:7, 109, 31:176, 32:172
 Priscilla F., 14:127
 Rachel, 15:17, 33:83
 Rebecca, 3:180, 4:142, 7:35, 237
 8:14, 10:70, 71, 12:139
 13:56, 57, 72, 93, 114, 14:39, 161
 15:73, 151, 16:68, 144
 17:82, 133, 143, 149, 150, 18:144
 23:170, 24:87, 28:81, 115, 178, 180
 31:141, 176, 32:115, 33:83, 34:135
 Rebecca A., 15:151
 Reliance, 9:9, 15:142, 16:217
 28:110, 161, 173
 Reuben, 10:71, 16:213
 Robert, 1:45, 4:33, 8:16, 70, 71
 11:234, 12:39, 211
 15:68, 71, 72, 79, 80, 156, 201
 17:128, 28:76, 108
 Roxy, 10:138
 Russell, 14:37
 Ruth, 8:13, 15:57, 23:67, 28:15, 111
 29:17, 32:63
 Ruth, 8:13, 15:57, 23:67, 28:15, 111
 29:17, 32:63
 Sally, 32:181
 Samuel, 6:206, 9:75, 178, 12:78, 79
 15:71, 16:69, 26:125, 32:161
 Sarah, 2:87, 6:205, 8:22, 246
 9:9, 75, 10:71, 93, 11:253, 13:27
 14:195, 255, 15:14, 80, 151, 152
 16:69, 217, 17:32, 35, 81, 18:191
 24:129, 26:169, 28:172
 Sarah C., 28:133
 Sarah E., 23:170
 Sarah Lee, 9:189
 Seth, 8:14, 17:35, 18:217, 218
 Silas S., 28:133
 Shubael, 12:173
 Simeon, 15:72, 34:109
 Snow, 7:231, 10:232, 32:68
 Solomon, 17:35, 18:191, 28:8
 32:181, 187
 Stephen, 12:139, 15:57, 28:15
 Stillman, 7:78, 14:124, 34:187
 Susanna, 7:78, 14:125, 34:187
 Sylvanus, 15:72
 Tamsin, 10:70, 71
 Temperance, 31:132, 153, 32:189
 Tempy B., 14:126
 Thankful, 8:246, 13:90, 108, 109
 16:141, 21:52, 24:86, 189
 28:77, 82, 83, 113, 114, 29:16
 31:176, 32:68
 Thomas, 1:45, 165, 167, 2:87, 6:219
 7:35, 78, 95, 8:118, 9:176

YOUNG—Continued

10:92, 93, 131, 11:142
 13:56, 57, 72, 15:156, 208, 17:18
 24:129, 27:6, 7, 31:127, 141
 Thomas L., 34:135
 Thomas M., 34:109
 Voltaire, 14:53, 33:184
 Warren, 32:181
 Watson, 7:228, 16:27, 32:70
 W. C., 7:188
 widow, 7:185, 228, 9:37
 William, 12:72, 34:109
 William H., 22:123, 174, 23:25, 26
 26:147, 150, 27:3, 29:78
 mrs. William Hill, 1:183
 William M., 34:60
 William N., 10:70, 71, 15:151
 Williams, 34:187
 Zaccheus, 31:132, 153, 32:189
 Zeb., 7:187, 228
 Zebulon, (Zabulon), 10:167
 11:2, 5, 226, 16:141, 19:10, 11
 24:138, 27:105, 28:11, 81, 29:14
 Zenas, 9:39, 10:233, 13:93, 15:20
 33:83, 34:135
 Zibatha, 28:16
 Zibiah, 17:141
 Zillah, 16:69
 Zipporah, 4:182, 183

YOW
 Thomas, 8:210

ZABRISKIE
 mrs. N. Lansing, 1:54

ZANCHY }
 ZANCHIES }
 —, 29:150, 33:36

ZELLWEGER
 mrs. John H., 28:93

ZINSSER
 mrs. William H., 28:43

ZINZENDORF
 count, 3:243

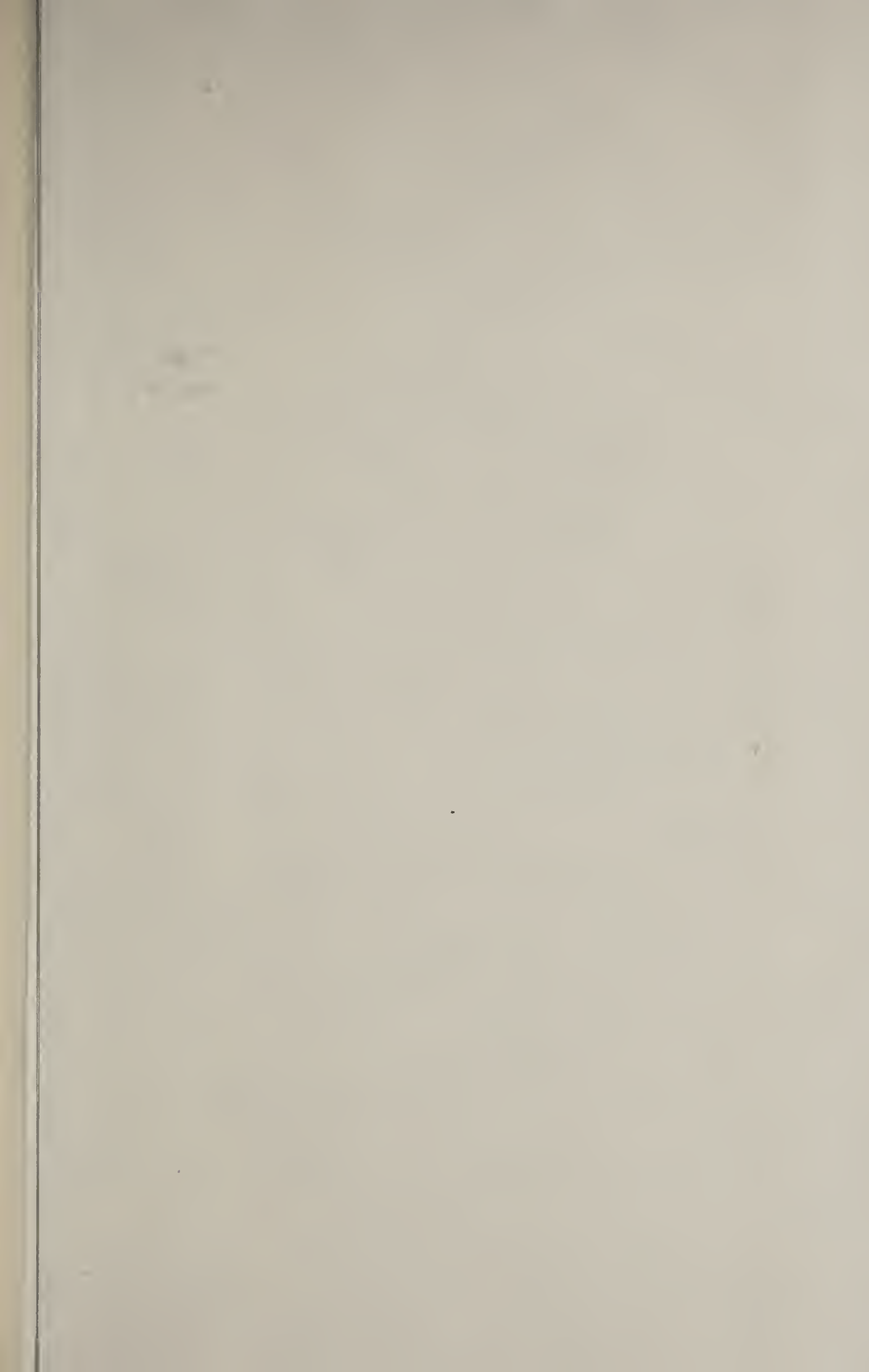
ZIPPORAH }
 ZIPPORAH }
 negro, 27:184, 34:77

ZÜLLIG

mrs. Arnold A. F., 23:31
 —, —, 5:62
 Abigail, 22:126, 30:24
 Ann, 8:44
 Barsheba, 19:101
 Bethiah, 19:70
 Clarissa, 22:102, 23:94
 Ebenezer, 27:186
 Edmund, 25:111, 113
 Elinor, 30:24
 Elizabeth, 9:186, 20:167, 178, 179
 26:38
 Ely, 27:11
 Gershom, 8:178
 Hannah, 8:178, 20:90, 163, 28:161
 Israel, 8:178
 James, 8:178, 9:186, 29:37
 John, 8:44, 179, 9:186, 19:70
 Jonathan, 25:26
 Joseph, 8:178, 18:145
 Margaret, 18:145
 Martha, 18:145
 Mary, 8:178, 18:145, 20:112, 113, 27:6
 Mercy, 20:153, 27:6, 186
 Nathan, 9:186
 Patience, 27:80
 Philip, 19:63
 Priscilla, 20:163, 23:156
 Rebecca, 18:129
 Ruth, 9:186, 30:110
 Samuel, 27:73, 30:162
 Sarah, 8:44, 9:183, 186, 21:76
 22:135, 30:50, 53
 Solomon, 8:176, 9:183
 Thomas, 8:180
 William, 14:224

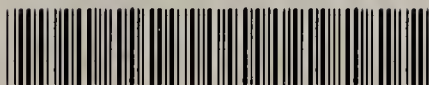
— MAN
 Abigail, 9:185
 Joseph, 9:185

— MAS
 Abigail, 9:186
 Jemima, 9:186





4/20/2009
PT 164082 1 2 00



HF GROUP - IN

